

# *The* MISSOURI HISTORICAL REVIEW

## INDEX

VOLUMES LXXV

October 1906 - July 1931



Compiled by

THE COLUMBIA LIBRARY CLUB

*Published by*  
*The* STATE HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY *of* MISSOURI  
*Columbia*





THE  
MISSOURI HISTORICAL  
REVIEW



I N D E X

VOLUMES I-XXV

October 1906 - July 1931



*Compiled by*

THE COLUMBIA LIBRARY CLUB

*Published by*

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
OF MISSOURI

Columbia, Missouri

1934



#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The compilation of this Index to the first twenty-five volumes of the Missouri Historical Review was made possible entirely through the work of members of the Columbia Library Club. Its completion answers a need long felt by readers, librarians and research workers who have had occasion to use the magazine. The magnitude and thoroughness of the work are shown in the 65,000 page entries compiled from a total of 11,536 pages of historical material. The State Historical Society of Missouri takes this opportunity of acknowledging its indebtedness to the members of the Columbia Library Club for their most excellent work in providing this analytical guide to the historical data in the Review.

FLOYD C. SHOEMAKER, Secretary

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF MISSOURI.

Columbia  
June 12, 1934.

## PREFACE

Readers of the Missouri Historical Review and research workers have keenly felt the lack of an index to the accumulation of historical material in the Review. Miss Jane Morey, former Secretary of the Missouri Library Commission, who did much reference work for the citizens of the State, was so desirous of having an index that she approached the staffs of several libraries and asked for a cooperative project for the indexing. The State Historical Society was unable to index the work or to pay the expense of the compilation. Dr. Henry O. Severance, Librarian, University of Missouri, urged the Columbia Library Club to undertake the project. The Club approved the project in February, 1932. The President of the Club, Miss Blanche Hedrick, appointed a committee consisting of Miss Elizabeth D. Clark, Mr. Harry C. Bauer, and Miss Helen Dean. Volumes of the Review were assigned to those only who desired to assist.

The names of members who indexed two or more volumes are: Helen Dean, H. C. Bauer, Anna Jeffers, Margaret Goldsby, Henry O. Severance, Marjorie Sheets and Bon-Jean White. Those who compiled one volume each are: Gladys Baker, Willa Buck, Ada M. Elliott, Frances McKee Hanna, Pearle McCown, and Inez Spicer. Others who indexed parts of volumes are: Jane Frodsham, Gordon W. Gray, Sarah Guitar, P. A. Hogan, Ruth McHenry, and Monas N. Squires.

The most difficult part of the task was the editorial work, which consisted mainly in combining the entries of

twenty different indexes into one alphabet with the proper subdivisions. This work was done by Miss Clark, Chairman of the Committee, assisted by Miss Dean. The typing of the Index required technical skill and unusual accuracy as the printing is not press work but a photo-offset reproduction, hence, the necessity for a perfect copy. Credit for the typing and proofing is due Mrs. Hanna who was assisted in the proofing by Misses Clark and Dean. Arrangements for the reproduction of the Index by the photo-offset process were made by Mr. Roy King.

The Chairman of the Committee submits the following explanatory notes on the indexing:

#### Explanatory Notes

An effort has been made to include all items of any importance. It has seemed best to err on the side of fulness, a policy which has resulted in the inclusion of references which may seem trivial to some readers. Since the several volumes were parcelled out to different persons for indexing, there may be some unevenness in fulness, but the editors trust that no item of importance has been omitted.

The entries in the Index have been arranged in alphabetical order. Where entry could be made in two or more forms, the following rules have been observed:

Married women are entered under their husbands' surnames, followed, when ascertainable, by their own given and maiden names.

Newspapers are entered under the place of publication. If the name begins with the name of a county, entry is under the county. In a few cases, such as soldier papers, entry is under the significant name.

Churches are usually entered under place and also

under the denomination when both are known. If the church has a distinctive name, it may be entered directly under that name.

In many cases a person has been mentioned in the Review under a pseudonym or nickname, or under incomplete, misspelled, or otherwise erroneous names. Where possible in the limited time at our disposal, the true and complete name has been ascertained for entry. Cross references have been made where they seemed necessary. As it has not been practicable to trace fully all persons entered, the reader should refer to all possible forms of the name he is seeking. For example, Smith, --- (Columbia, 1836); Smith, J.R.; Smith, John R.; and Smith, John Robert, may all prove to be the same man. In some cases it has not been possible to determine the correct form. If the variants alphabet far apart, entries have been made under each form.

A number of references omitted in the body of the Index have been collected in the Addenda. The sign + in front of an entry in the main list indicates that there are more references in the Addenda; this sign in the Addenda means that there are more references in the main list. The sign + in front of a line drawn between two entries indicates that an entry which would file between these two entries is given in the Addenda.

# INDEX TO MISSOURI HISTORICAL REVIEW

## VOLUMES I-XXV

- A. B. Chambers (steamboat) 20:365,  
375; 21:221.  
A. C. Bird (steamboat) 21:221.  
A. C. Gordin (steamboat) 21:219, 221.  
A. L. Mason (steamboat) 25:159.  
A. Majors (steamboat) 21:221.  
Aaron, Mo., 10:206.  
Abbe, Cleveland, 2:137.  
Abbot, Mrs. Mary (Hagood) 9:200.  
Abbot, Samuel, 9:200.  
Abbott, B. A., 11:24.  
Abbott, Benjamin R., 10:269.  
Abbott, E. F., 1:275.  
Abbott, Frederick C., 12:248.  
Abbott, J. F., 15:465, 466.  
Abbott, James, 7:151.  
Abbott, Josiah, 8:155.  
Abbott, William, 19:522.  
Abbylys, Nathaniel, 9:207.  
Abbylys, Mrs. Rachel (Blook) 9:207.  
Abels, William, 16:148.  
Abell, Addison Slye, 9:63.  
Abell, Mrs. Emily Monroe (Cabell)  
9:63.  
Abell, Peter T., 9:63.  
Abend, Henry, 16:139.  
Abend, Joseph, 16:139.  
Aber, M. D., 11:24.  
Aber, M. D., "Menlo Park", 21:256.  
Abernathy, James R., 4:161; 23:365.  
Abernathy family, 23:66.  
Abernathy settlement, 23:66.  
Abert, John I., 4:315.  
Abiel, D. K., 4:297, 298; 15:65.  
Able, Capt., --- (ca. 1856) 20:364.  
Able, Barton, 9:91; 21:586; 23:603;  
25:573.  
Able, Charles B., 21:471.  
Able, Daniel, 9:91; 21:219.  
Able, Ezekiel, 9:91.  
Able, Jeremiah, 25:575.  
Able, Peter, 17:24.  
Able, Wilson, 9:91.  
Abner O'Neal (steamboat) 21:222.  
Abney, Fred R., 13:16.  
Abolition, 2:62; 10:60-67; 19:191;  
21:392; 23:362-366, 509.  
See also Civil War; Emancipation;  
Negroes; Slavery.  
Aboriginal inhabitants, Missouri, by  
Joab Spencer, 3:275-292; 4:16-26.  
Aborigines, see Indians; also names  
of Indian tribes.  
"Abraham Grimes, Confederate mail  
runner," ed. M. M. Quaipe, 21:  
243-254.  
Abuns, John, 9:130.  
Abuns, Mrs. Rebecca (Collins) 9:130.  
Academic Hall, University, see  
University, Academic Hall.  
Academies, see Colleges and  
universities; Education, Second-  
ary; names of institutions (e.g.  
Elfindale Academy).  
Academy of Sacred Heart, 19:231.  
Academy of Science of St. Louis,  
15:91; 23:185-186; 25:672.  
Accidents, Automobile, 23:654-655.  
Accola, Alvin J., 15:484, 486.  
Accola, Mrs. Alvin J., 15:486.  
+ Askeworth, ---, (ca. 1917) 15:155.  
Acock, Bertie, see De Hart,  
Mrs. Bertie (Acock).  
Acock, Mrs. Lucy C. (McCulloch) 9:77.  
Acock, Robert E., 2:114, 115, 116,  
120, 121, 122, 125; 9:77, 85.  
"An active member and a public  
spirited citizen. Fr. A. F.  
McCray," 14:149-151.  
Ada Bell (steamboat) 21:222.  
Ada, Queen of the West (ferryboat)  
21:222.  
Adair, A. E., 11:74, 75, 357.  
Adair, A. J., 9:175; 12:101; 19:534.  
Adair, Alexander, 19:548.  
Adair, James Mortimer, 24:303.  
Adair, John, 19:200.  
Adair, William, 21:492.  
Adair, Mo., 10:201.  
Adair Co., 3:119, 120; 7:171; 10:200;  
11:83, 348; 19:193, 509; 23:163,  
503-505; 25:393.  
Adair County Historical Society,  
11:327-329; 12:197; 15:217, 456;  
17:364-365; 19:233.  
Adair Park, Jackson Co., 26:100.  
Adam-ondi-Ahman, 10:304; 13:117-119,  
305, 368, 392, 435, 439; 14:91, 97, 99,  
100, 472-473; 19:216, 717-718; 20:  
236-246; 21:311.  
Adam-ondi-Ahman.  
See also Spring Hill.  
Adam-ondi-Ahman (hymn) 13:119.  
"Adam-ondi-Ahman, a Missouri contri-  
bution to the world famed spots of  
earth," by Rollin J. Britton,  
20:236-246.  
Adams, --- (city atty. of St. Louis)  
21:155.  
Adams, --- (Howell Co. pioneer)  
23:575.  
Adams, --- (murdered Mathias) 6:41.  
Adams, Arthur Frank, 21:311.  
Adams, Ben H., 19:519.  
Adams, Betsey, see Miller,  
Mrs. Betsey (Adams).  
Adams, Betsey, 7:151.  
Adams, "Boston", 22:374.  
Adams, Burrell, 7:209.  
Adams, C. F., Jr., 18:167.  
Adams, C. G., 21:647.  
Adams, C. W., 18:90, 91, 92.  
Adams, Cal, 20:585.  
Adams, D. E., 15:605.  
Adams, Mrs. Dan, 21:314.  
Adams, Daniel, 8:13.  
Adams, David, 17:464.  
Adams, David H., 13:13.  
Adams, E. E., 16:110, 111, 112-113.  
Adams, Eleanor, 15:216.  
Adams, Elmer Bragg, 11:213,  
232-233; 25:552.  
Adams, Mrs. Elvira G., 5:113.  
Adams, Frederick J., 21:313.  
Adams, G. L., 9:207.  
Adams, George, 7:151.  
Adams, George C., 2:156.  
Adams, George W., 19:570.  
Adams, H. M., 18:162.  
Adams, Harvey J., 20:166.  
Adams, J. B., 5:113.  
Adams, J. D., 4:275.  
Adams, J. E., 19:411.  
Adams, James M., 11:358, 360.  
Adams, John, 4:159.



- Adams, John Quincy, 25:327.  
 Adams, John W., 21:320.  
 Adams, Jonathan, 20:165, 172.  
 Adams, Joseph M., 19:486.  
 Adams, Joseph W., 21:322.  
 Adams, Lynchburg, 11:360.  
 Adams, Mrs. Margaret, 17:464.  
 Adams, Maria M., see Myers,  
 Mrs. Maria M. (Adams).  
 Adams, Minas, 6:210.  
 Adams, Mrs. Miranda (Clark), 6:210.  
 Adams, Mrs. Nancy, 6:34.  
 Adams, Orvyl Guy, 23:303.  
 Adams, Patsy, see Branstetter,  
 Mrs. Patsy (Adams).  
 Adams, Randolph G., 22:386-387.  
 Adams, Richard, 19:547.  
 Adams, Robert, 21:285; 23:108.  
 Adams, Sallie A., 20:575.  
 Adams, Mrs. Susan B. (Drury), 7:210.  
 Adams, Mrs. T. W., 25:329.  
 Adams, Thomas, 25:528.  
 Adams, Thomas Albert Smith, 16:339;  
 19:68.  
 Adams, W. E., 7:222.  
 Adams, Walter, 21:285.  
 Adams, Washington, 1:117, 118; 19:364;  
 20:179.  
 Adams, William, 16:497.  
 Adams, William B. (d. 1900) 2:  
 131; 7:210, 215, 222.  
 Adams, William B. (ca. 1918) 13:16.  
 Adams, William H., 2:170-171.  
 4:154.  
 Adams, William U., 6:34.  
 Adams, Wilson, 17:240.  
 Adam's grave, see Adam-on-di-Ahman.  
 Adamson, --- (ca. 1855) 20:51.  
 Adamson, Jesse, 13:113; 20:236.  
 Adamson, Price vs., see Price vs.  
 Adamson.  
 Adcock, J. A. B., 11:24; 14:277;  
 15:586.  
 Adcock, William Bradshaw, 21:519.  
 Addams, Jane, 14:331.  
 Addary, Edward, 15:369.  
 Addicks, George B., 4:216.  
 Addis, Richard, 9:104.  
 Addis, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Davis)  
 9:104.  
 "An address to the people of  
 Missouri concerning the cele-  
 bration of the centennial of the  
 state," by Walter B. Stevens,  
 11:38-40.  
 Adelphi College, 5:235.  
 Adee, Lucius, 17:457.  
 Adison, Flemings, 9:118.  
 Adison, Mrs. Jane (Morris), 9:118.  
 Adjutant-General, 23:51.  
 Adkins, A. T., 7:843.  
 Adkins, Edwin G., 7:41.  
 Adkins, Elizabeth (m. 1839), see  
 Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Elizabeth (m. 1841), see  
 Merrill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brickens),  
 9:110.  
 Adkins, James, 9:108; 23:165.  
 Adkins, John, 9:107.  
 Adkins, Johnston, 9:111.  
 Adkins, Mrs. Lydia V. (Harden)  
 9:120.  
 Adkins, Mrs. Maria (Page) 9:111.  
 Adkins, Mary (m. 1834) see Staton,  
 Mrs. Mary (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Mary (m. 1842?) see Waddill,  
 Mrs. Mary (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Mary (m. Jan. 1848) see  
 Arterburn, Mrs. Mary (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Mary (m. Nov. 1848), see Reed,  
 Mrs. Mary (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Mary, see Staton, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Mrs. Nancy (Simpson), 9:108.  
 Adkins, Polly Ann, see Tethan,  
 Mrs. Polly Ann (Adkins).  
 Adkins, Mrs. Polly G. (Adkins)  
 9:106.  
 Adkins, Richard G., 9:120.  
 Adkins, Mrs. Sarah (Tinfrey) 9:107.  
 Adkins, Mrs. Susan (Kirk) 23:163.  
 Adkins, Thomas J., 20:169.  
 Adkins, W. R., 19:519.  
 Adkins, William, 9:110.  
 Adkins, Willis G., 9:106.  
 Adkins, Zoe, 14:329.  
 Adkisson, John R., 21:300.  
 Adkisson, Milton, 6:14, 20.  
 Adkisson, Walter, 6:17.  
 Administration, see Government;  
 Officials, State.  
 Administration convention, 1828,  
 25:259.  
 "Administration of Governor Joseph  
 W. McClurg," by J. S. Botasford,  
 6:182-191.  
 Admiral (steamboat) 21:219, 222.  
 Admittance to Union, see Statehood.  
 "Adoption of the Missouri Compromise  
 line," by J. L. Thomas, 3:7-13.  
 Adreon, R. E., 11:24.  
 Adrian, Mo., 10:208, 285; 19:160.  
 Adrian Baptist Church, 1:64.  
 Adrian Methodist Church, 16:117.  
 Advance Society, 15:123.  
 Adventist Church, Booneville, 10:291.  
 "Advisory constitutional opinions  
 of the Missouri Supreme Court," by  
 J. B. L. Smith, 3:343-351.  
 Aebersold, John, 19:158.  
 Aehle, C. F., 5:234.  
 Aeropagus Society, see Aeropagus  
 Society.  
 Aeroplanes, see Airplanes.  
 Astna, Mo., 18:114.  
 Affton, Mo., 22:236.  
 Affutt, Vannie, 22:406.  
 Age of consent, see Consent, Age of.  
 Agee, George Taylor, 13:10.  
 Agee, Harry E., 23:642.  
 Agee, William, 11:340.  
 Agency, 10:284.  
 Agnew, A. W., 3:161.  
 Agnew, William H., 25:516.  
 Agricultural Dairy Association,  
 15:291.  
 Agricultural Experiment Station,  
 15:295.  
 Agricultural Experiment Station  
 See also Fruit Experiment Station;  
 Poultry Experiment Station.  
 Agricultural extension service,  
 15:295; 19:215.  
 Agricultural implements, see Farm  
 machinery.  
 Agricultural institutions, 15:  
 291-295.  
 Agricultural Society, see Missouri  
 State Agricultural Society.  
 Agricultural Society of Boone Co.,  
 26:428.

- Agricultural Wheel, 15:288.  
 Agriculture, 11:294;15:277-297;  
 18:161-162,337,341-342;17:122;  
 18:146-157,278-279;19:356-360,  
 404-406,411-421;20:247-251;  
 21:159-160,264-266,559-560;  
 22:13-29,379;23:91-92,96-98;  
 24:229-231;25:341-342.  
 See also Cattle;County agri-  
 cultural agents; Fairs;Grange  
 movement;Hogs;Horse breeding;  
 Horses;Prices--Farm products;  
 Viticulture;names of crops  
 (e.g. Wheat); and headings  
 beginning with Farm.  
 Agriculture, 1796, 5:194.  
 --1820, 14:402;15:40.  
 --1825, 12:62-64.  
 --1830, 20:485.  
 --1834, 14:63,225-226,230,437,442.  
 --1835, 15:681,683-684,686-687,  
 678-679.  
 --1837, 20:290-291.  
 --1862, 25:424-425.  
 --1917, 12:95.  
 --1918, 15:295-297.  
 --1922, 17:379-380.  
 --1925, 20:333;21:264-266.  
 --Board of, 15:294-297;19:202,  
 237;23:53,386.  
 "Agriculture, Century of," by  
 F. B. Mumford, 15:277-297.  
 Agriculture, Communist, see  
 Communist colonies.  
 --Early, 10:43;12:166-175,177-178;  
 13:256-269;16:68-69,296-301;  
 18:429-434;24:567-568;25:376-380.  
 --Statistics, 15:286-287,295-297.  
 Aguas Frias, see Coldwater.  
 Ahmann, ---, (editor of Warrenton)  
 4:276.  
 Ahmann, Otto, 13:456.  
 Ahmann, William, 21:329.  
 Ahner, Gottlieb E., 20:192.  
 Ahrens, H. J. E., 6:210.  
 Aid, Charles T., 17:122.  
 Aiken, Enoch, 22:134.  
 Aiken, Wiley, 24:591.  
 Ainsworth, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5:179.  
 Ainsworth, Robert, 5:179.  
 Air mail, 6:490.  
 Airplane service, 23:490;24:313.  
 Airplanes, 15:152-153.  
 Aitken, Robert, 21:266.  
 Ake, Eli D., 4:298;6:221;11:24:18;  
 305;24:150-151.  
 Akers, Anvil E., 19:322.  
 Akers, Homer J., 12:247;13:16.  
 Akers, Mrs. Maddalena Heryer, 17:  
 301,308,309.  
 Akers, Peter, 6:24.  
 Akers, Walter Jackson, 19:364.  
 Akers family, 2:151.  
 Akersvren, Ulrik, 18:89.  
 Akins, Shannon, 11:354.  
 Akins, Thomas J., 17:378;19:364;  
 20:175,193.  
 Akins, Zoe, 14:329;15:124;17:378;  
 19:75,76,92,169,670;20:222-221.  
 Akinsville, 11:354.  
 Alba, 11:176.  
 Albany (Gentry Co.) 11:169.  
 Albany (Ray Co.) 19:545;20:190.  
 Albany American Freeman, 4:296.  
 Albany Courier, 4:272;19:169.  
 Albany Grand River News, 4:295.  
 Albany Ledger, 12:49.  
 Albers, Gabe, 20:188.  
 Albersmeier, Friedrich W., 5:243.  
 Albert, George H., 17:412.  
 Albert S. Willis(steamboat) 21:222.  
 Albertswerth, Edw., 11:24.  
 Albin, Henry, 8:55.  
 Albin, Mrs. Mary Ann,  
 8:55.  
 Albans, John, see Hildebrand, John.  
 Albus, John, 11:24.  
 Alcorn, James, 2:159;23:448,453,  
 458;24:145.  
 Alcorn, William, 5:179.  
 Alden, B. F., 23:577.  
 Alderson, William A., 19:91.  
 Alderson, Mo., 20:357.  
 Aldrich, Charles, 6:97.  
 Aldrich, H. L., 15:603.  
 Alert(steamboat) 21:222.  
 Alert Bend, 21:222,461.  
 Alashi, Nicholas, 4:135;6:44.  
 Alexander, Col., --- (Confed.) 8:24.  
 Alexander, --- (ed.) 4:129.  
 Alexander, A. C., 12:184.  
 Alexander, A. R., 11:199.  
 Alexander, Andrew Jonathan, 2:131.  
 Alexander, Archer, 2:131,237.  
 Alexander, Armstead, 8:79;22:129-30.  
 Alexander, Augustine Fitzhugh, 6:210.  
 Alexander, Augustus W., 2:159;25:573.  
 Alexander, Benjamin Franklin, 6:34.  
 Alexander, Carter, 23:113.  
 Alexander, F. M. "Organization of the  
 public high school at Paris, Mo.,"  
 25:112-113.  
 Alexander, Edward T., 11:24.  
 Alexander, Mrs. Ellen M. (Carter)  
 23:113.  
 Alexander, Isham E., 10:39.  
 Alexander, J. C., 19:390.  
 Alexander, James, 1:273;6:34.  
 Alexander, Mrs. Jane (Kennady) 9:196.  
 Alexander, Jerome Dougherty, 25:114.  
 Alexander, John, 18:303;24:325.  
 Alexander, John B., 6:210.  
 Alexander, John M., 23:479.  
 Alexander, Joseph H., 20:167.  
 Alexander, Joshua W., 6:35;11:24;14:  
 499-500;15:230,435,749;17:24;19:237;  
 20:351;21:6,486;25:636.  
 Alexander, L., 19:581.  
 Alexander, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 6:210.  
 Alexander, Milton, 19:174.  
 Alexander, Mrs. Penelope, 6:34.  
 Alexander, Roger G., 23:113.  
 Alexander, Spence A., 6:204.  
 Alexander, Susan Margaret, 6:210.  
 Alexander, W. M., 11:61.  
 Alexander, William, 9:196;11:77;13:  
 60;19:390;21:324.  
 Alexander, William B., 6:210.  
 Alexander, William H., 20:190.  
 Alexander, William M., 6:11;23:423.  
 Alexandria, 10:276;11:352;12:46;13:  
 432;15:429,504;17:396,397;18:499;  
 19:227,521;20:151,163;23:322-323.  
 Alexandria College, 13:432.  
 Alexandria Commercial, 12:46;15:513.  
 Alexandria Conservative, 19:62.  
 Alexandria Delta, 4:267;19:521.  
 Alexandria Revueille, 4:264;19:364.  
 Alexandria True Flag, 4:296-299;  
 19:364,365.  
 Alexis, Grand Duke, 21:271-272.  
 Alford, E. L., 18:123.

- Alford, Thomas, 13:425, 451.  
 Alfred, William, 19:547.  
 Alger, C. M., 19:536.  
 Algoma (steamboat) 21:223.  
 Algonquin Indians, 20:218.  
 Alhambra, Mo., 13:66.  
 Alice (steamboat) 21:222, 460.  
 Alice Blair (steamboat) 21:223.  
 Alkire, Henry T., 25:656.  
 "All the way from Pike" (song)  
 see "Joe Bowers".  
 Allard, Hardy, 5:43.  
 Allohon, Lydia, see Turner,  
 Mrs. Lydia (Allohon).  
 Allicorn, Clayton, 9:196.  
 Allicorn, Mrs. Eleanor (Haff)  
 9:196.  
 Allee, J. M., 1:273; 11:24.  
 Allee, W. S., 11:209; 11:233-234.  
 Allesman, --- (of Mirabelle)  
 22:412.  
 Allen, --- (of Davies Co.) 14:109.  
 Allen, --- (War of 1812, officer)  
 12:212.  
 Allen, Capt., 19:323.  
 Allen, --- (legislator, 1821) 2:161.  
 Allen, Lieut., 8:26.  
 Allen, A. W., 3:236-237; 19:380.  
 Allen, Albert O., 11:24; 20:575;  
 23:561.  
 Allen, Alberts, 14:364.  
 Allen, Mrs. A. R. (Hug Grove) 6:216.  
 Allen, Arthur Mason, 8:243.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 9:196.  
 Allen, Benjamin F., 2:21.  
 Allen, Bethel, 6:8; 10:209.  
 Allen, Beverly, 25:275.  
 Allen, Mrs. Beverly, see Allen,  
 Mrs. Penelope (Pope).  
 Allen, C. D., 19:536.  
 Allen, C. N. B., 13:367.  
 Allen, Calvin, 11:206, 234-236.  
 Allen, Charles, 4:244; 24:223.  
 Allen, Charles Channing, 11:24;  
 25:172.  
 Allen, Mrs. Charles Channing, see  
 Allen, Mrs. Linnie L. (Ummethum).  
 Allen, Charles Claflin, 17:148,  
 457, 458; 21:493-4.  
 Allen, Charles H., 10:161; 21:  
 275; 22:272; 23:406; 24:60.  
 Allen, Cintha Ann, see Farr, Mrs.  
 Cintha Ann (Allen).  
 Allen, D. F. W., 8:223.  
 Allen, David G., 7:243.  
 Allen, Dewitt Clinton, 2:186;  
 3:309; 6:169, 171, 180; 10:215, 219,  
 291; 11:24, 71, 199, 204; 12:114, 119;  
 13:109-111; 14:157; 15:227, 230.  
 Allen, E. J., 12:480.  
 Allen, Edgar P., 17:457.  
 Allen, Edward Archibald, 18:118,  
 222-223.  
 Allen, Eliza A., see King, Mrs.  
 Eliza A. (Allen).  
 Allen, Elizabeth, see Roberts,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Allen).  
 Allen, Ethan, 2:14-175; 4:150,  
 275; 6:216.  
 Allen, F. G., 13:456.  
 Allen, Frank W., 22:592.  
 Allen, George, 25:329.  
 Allen, George W., 4:270.  
 Allen, Gerald B., 25:536.  
 Allen, Guy Coker, 17:299, 306.  
 Allen, H. C., 4:220.  
 Allen, Henry K., 21:487.  
 Allen, "Horse", see Allen,  
 Charles H.  
 Allen, Isaac, 18:490.  
 Allen, J. B., 2:55.  
 Allen, J. F. C., 7:243.  
 Allen, J. P., 21:309.  
 Allen, J. W. R., 23:466.  
 Allen, James, 2:21; 4:270; 6:178.  
 Allen, James R., 23:506, 528.  
 Allen, James T., 21:487.  
 Allen, James W., 2:170, 232.  
 Allen, James Walker, 21:313.  
 Allen, Mrs. Joe, see Allen, Mrs.  
 Kate (Baker).  
 Allen, John, 17:4.  
 Allen, John D., 11:184; 19:721.  
 Allen, John S., 19:572; 22:309, 316,  
 320.  
 Allen, Mrs. Kate (Baker) 7:215.  
 Allen, L. L. L., 11:24; 12:52.  
 Allen, Lige, 25:329.  
 Allen, Mrs. Linnie L. (Ummethum)  
 16:317.  
 Allen, Louis, "Mark Twain as a  
 bondsman," 21:291-293.  
 Allen, Lyman W., 15:125.  
 Allen, Mrs. Margaret (Kallister)  
 9:196.  
 Allen, Mrs. Martha Ann (Tull) 9:118.  
 Allen, Mary J., see Parks, Mrs.  
 Mary J. (Allen).  
 Allen, Minor, 25:540.  
 Allen, Nelson, 16:143.  
 Allen, Norman, 16:143.  
 Allen, Penelope, 25:69.  
 Allen, Mrs. Penelope (Pope) 14:288,  
 292, 297.  
 Allen, R. J., 12:119.  
 Allen, R. L., 23:466-467.  
 Allen, Robert D., 12:272; 23:482.  
 Allen, S. A., 16:112.  
 Allen, S. C., 1:199.  
 Allen, S. S., 10:229.  
 Allen, Samuel, 4:225, 221.  
 Allen, T. M., 21:508.  
 Allen, Thomas, 2:151; 7:149; 8:29; 10:  
 270; 11:226; 12:208; 15:145; 16:7, 34,  
 499; 17:109; 18:7-8; 19:330; 21:507.  
 Allen, Thomas B., 19:144, 365; 20:  
 169, 184, 186, 193.  
 Allen, Thomas J., 20:175.  
 Allen, Thomas M., 11:56; 24:147, 167,  
 169; 25:179.  
 Allen, Thomas R., 13:61.  
 Allen, W. S., 2:212.  
 Allen, Will, 25:328.  
 Allen, William, 21:302.  
 Allen, William H., 11:24.  
 Allen, William M., 18:496; 19:164.  
 Allen, William R., 9:118.  
 Allen family, 25:503.  
 Allen, Mo., see Moberly.  
 Allen Co., 19:186; 23:127.  
 See also Atchison Co.;  
 Modaway Co.  
 Allen's Landing, 13:110.  
 Allenton, 13:61.  
 Allensville, 10:270.  
 Alley, James T., 15:747.  
 Alliance française, 12:277.  
 Allin, Susan, see Cabell, Mrs.  
 Susan (Allin).  
 Allingham, Charlie A., 21:318.  
 Allingham, W. S., 7:41.  
 Allington, Len, 16:426.

- Allie Grey (steamboat) 21:223.  
 Allison, ---, 9:192.  
 Allison, Elizabeth, see Rubey,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Allison).  
 Allison, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith)  
 9:205.  
 Allison, Mrs. Elizabeth (Waddell)  
 9:203.  
 Allison, Ham, 19:545.  
 Allison, Isipheya, see Jordan,  
 Mrs. Isipheya (Allison).  
 Allison, J. H., 10:899.  
 Allison, James Owen, 24:463.  
 Allison, John, 8:206.  
 Allison, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Carroll)  
 9:195.  
 Allison, Mrs. --- Love, 9:192.  
 Allison, Mary, 8:35.  
 Allison, Mathias H., 10:282.  
 Allison, Minerva, 11:74.  
 Allison, Nathaniel, 13:348.  
 Allison, Robert, 3:161; 9:195.  
 Allison, Robert H., 9:208.  
 Allison, Robert W., 11:68.  
 Allison, Thomas C., 18:123.  
 Allison, W., 20:135.  
 Allison, Warren, 9:206.  
 Allison, William R., 25:573.  
 Allister, H. A., 21:235.  
 Allmeyer, ---, 14:437, 438.  
 Allnutt, John, 21:51.  
 Allnutt, Robert D., 23:656.  
 Allnutt, Robert W., 21:52.  
 Allred, Martin C., 14:94, 109.  
 Allred, William, 13:129-130;  
 14:94, 109.  
 Allsman, Andrew, 5:110; 7:125-126.  
 Allsup, see Alsop.  
 Alton, Hiram, 19:547.  
 Almon, 11:173.  
 Almond, Mrs. Berthenia J., 7:41.  
 Almond, Charlie, 7:41.  
 Almond, Melissa Ann, see Parker,  
 Mrs. Melissa Ann (Almond).  
 Almond, William B., 7:41; 10:181;  
 14:205, 206; 20:96, 99; 24:213, 469.  
 Almond, Mrs. William B., see  
 Almond, Mrs. Berthenia J.  
 Almond, William T., 6:34.  
 Almshouses, see Poor relief.  
 Alstedt, H., 16:124; 21:450.  
 Alstedt, Hermann Benjamin, 3:309.  
 Alnutt, John, 21:51.  
 Alnutt(?), Robert D., 23:656.  
 Alnutt, Robert N., 21:52.  
 Alpers, Thea, 18:499.  
 Alrich, L. L., 10:294.  
 Alsop, --- (of New Franklin) 20:471.  
 Alstad, Charles, 3:161.  
 Alstad, ---, 4:279.  
 Alsop, Benjamin, 23:576.  
 Alsop, Charles, 23:669.  
 Alsop(?), James R., 14:210.  
 Alsop, Lock, 23:669.  
 Alsop, Shelt, 20:106; 25:669, 670.  
 Alsop, Thomas, 20:106; 25:669.  
 Alsop family, 20:106-109; 25:669-  
 670.  
 Alsop-Fleetwood feud, 25:669-670.  
 Alt, Arnold D., 21:258.  
 Alt, Henry, 14:144.  
 Altmont, 10:284.  
 + Altenburg, 11:336; 24:618-619.  
 Altenburg Lutheran Church, 24:473.  
 Altenburg Lutheran School, 24:474,  
 618-619.  
 -- See also Concordia Seminary.  
 Altgeld, John P., 5:63; 12:44.  
 Althea Springs, 25:669.  
 Altheim, 22:236.  
 Althouse, Paul, 17:306.  
 Altitudes, 2:191.  
 Alton, B. V., 19:486, 533.  
 Alton, Mo., 11:337.  
 Alton bridge, see Capt. William  
 Clark bridge.  
 Altona, 10:206.  
 Altruist community, 15:411.  
 Alum Cave, 13:72.  
 Alumbaugh, Dan, 6:210.  
 Alvarez, ---, 13:101.  
 Alverson, L. T., 15:603.  
 Alverson, Mrs. M. J., 6:34.  
 Alverson, Oliver P., 6:34.  
 Alverson, W. P., 6:34.  
 Alvis, Harriet, see Broadley, Mrs.  
 Harriet (Alvis).  
 Alvis, Matilda, see Delaney, Mrs.  
 Matilda (Alvis).  
 Alvis, Reuben E., 19:542.  
 Alvis, Sarah, see Figgins, Mrs.  
 Sarah (Alvis).  
 Alvord, Clarence Welworth, "The  
 conquest of St. Joseph, Michigan,  
 by the Spaniards in 1761,"  
 2:193-210.  
 -- "Virginia and the west," 11:  
 214-216.  
 Alvord, Clarence Welworth, 2:166,  
 169.  
 Amanda (steamboat) 21:223.  
 Amanda Postoffice, see Cuba  
 (Crawford Co.).  
 Amaranth (steamboat) 21:223.  
 Amat, Thaddeus, 21:138.  
 Amazon (steamboat) 9:154; 21:223.  
 Amazonia, 10:202; 21:456.  
 "Ambassador Francis" book, by  
 W. B. Stevens, 15:734-739.  
 Ambrose, D. L., 4:155; 9:156.  
 Amba, Jacob, 16:143.  
 Amelia Ann, Sister, 6:119.  
 Amelie Poe (steamboat) 21:224.  
 Amendments, Constitutional, see  
 Constitutional amendments.  
 Amunt, --- (ed. ca. 1860) 4:274.  
 Amunt, Joseph P., 4:125, 287; 24:  
 499; 25:678.  
 America, Mo., 6:11; 23:434.  
 American Anthropological Society  
 of St. Louis, 22:446-449.  
 American Anthropological University,  
 St. Louis, 22:446-449.  
 American Bible Society, 19:539.  
 American Entomologist, 19:615.  
 American Expeditionary Force,  
 13:327-335.  
 See also U. S. Army.  
 American Federation of Musicians,  
 19:539.  
 American Fur Co., 4:309; 13:96-99,  
 103, 105, 106; 14:84; 15:129; 21:  
 216, 234, 513.  
 American Fur Co. expedition, 1810,  
 21:6-27.  
 American Historical Association, 2:76;  
 4:378-374; 9:112; 7:164-165; 19:446-  
 445; 20:372-374.  
 American Horticultural Society, 23:  
 328.  
 American Hotel, K. C., see  
 Gillis House.

- American Institute of Accountants, 20:193.  
 American Institute of Architects, 13:246.  
 American Itch, see American scab.  
 American Legion--Campbell, 19:570.  
 --Carthage, 19:577.  
 --Greenosville, 19:601.  
 --Iberia, 19:582.  
 --Kansas City, 19:576;23:312.  
 --Navada, 19:602.  
 --St. Charles, 23:636.  
 American Legion of Honor, 19:214.  
 American Messenger, see Amerikanischer Botschafter.  
 American Osteopathic Society, 19:206;23:153.  
 American Red Cross, see Red Cross.  
 American scab, 15:543-544.  
 American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, 12:201;18:124; 19:33,34,231.  
 American Society of Church History, 23:633-634.  
 American Union, see Louisiana Journal.  
 Americus, 11:332,359.  
 Amerika, 2:82;19:230;20:194.  
 Amerikanischer Botschafter, 18:51.  
 Ames, Henry, 25:414.  
 Ames, Mrs. L. D., 3:308,309;17:446.  
 Ames, Marie B., 13:324;14:282,336, 339,341,342,351,353,355,361,506.  
 Ames, Rufus Grant, 19:176.  
 Amezaga, Luis de Unzaga y, see Unzaga y Amezaga, Luis de.  
 Ammerman, William, 11:24.  
 Amos, Daniel, 13:16.  
 Amos, Elizabeth, see McCoy, Mrs. Elizabeth(Amos).  
 Amos, Katherine, see Griffith, Mrs. Katherine(Amos).  
 Amoureux, J. W., 15:367.  
 Amson, Arthur, 25:612.  
 Amsterdam, 10:208.  
 Ansell, John D., 25:504.  
 Ancient, Fort, see Fort Ancient.  
 Ancient Order of United Workmen, see Workmen, Ancient Order of United.  
 Anderson, ---[slave] 20:335.  
 Anderson, ---[Callaway Co. ca.1849] 23:11.  
 Anderson, ---[Lexington Co.] 6: 134;7:4.  
 Anderson, A.J.P., 1:291.  
 Anderson, Alice Rush, 7:243.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Anna Burbridge, 9:196.  
 Anderson, B., 9:122.  
 Anderson, B.H., 2:95;4:63.  
 Anderson, Barry, 19:547.  
 Anderson, Benjamin, 25:161;2:177.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Bettie(Baker) 7:215.  
 Anderson, Bill, 2:153;7:66,127-129, 131,216,220;9:248,249;12:56,119; 18:560;19:165,493-494,515,529, 531,539,546;20:161,164,165,166, 179,189,190;21:221,222;22:405, 425;23:343-346,354-355;24:291, 332,443,395.  
 Anderson, C. P., 4:277.  
 Anderson, Charley, 21:222.  
 Anderson, Claiborne, 21:492.  
 Anderson, Clara Louise, 17:148.  
 Anderson, D. D., 2:233.  
 Anderson, Dorcas, see Gentry, Mrs. Dorcas(Anderson).  
 Anderson, E. C., 20:575.  
 Anderson, Mrs. E. C., 12:137.  
 Anderson, Ed., 21:464.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, see Peterbaugh, Mrs. Elizabeth(Anderson).  
 Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth(Ferris) 9:111.  
 Anderson, Esair, 19:62.  
 Anderson, Ephraim Mc D., 2:233,244.  
 Anderson, Everett E., 21:317.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Fannie, 11:357.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Fanny, 19:539.  
 Anderson, Frank P., 20:196.  
 Anderson, Galusha, 3:164;18:352.  
 Anderson, George, 8:155;21:472, 492;23:568.  
 Anderson, George W., 2:143,233.  
 Anderson, Henry B., 8:55.  
 Anderson, Henry L., 21:322.  
 Anderson, Isaac, 21:492.  
 Anderson, J. B., 19:91.  
 Anderson, J. C., 4:278,286.  
 Anderson, J. H., 4:278.  
 Anderson, J. H., 3:161.  
 Anderson, J. W., 20:195.  
 Anderson, James, 5:61;21:492.  
 Anderson, James T., 8:155.  
 Anderson, Jane, see Nally, Mrs. Jane(Anderson).  
 Anderson, Jesse, 9:112,118.  
 Anderson, Jim, 19:494;23:345.  
 Anderson, Jim G., 9:158.  
 Anderson, Joe, 21:297.  
 Anderson, John, 5:112;9:111;10:202.  
 Anderson, John C., 21:6.  
 Anderson, John L., 9:87.  
 Anderson, John M., 19:509.  
 Anderson, Lucy Ann, see Willbarger, Mrs. Lucy Ann(Anderson).  
 Anderson, Mrs. M. A., 7:243.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Mabel, 13:112.  
 Anderson, Mack, 1:234;25:160-161.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Martha(Cook) 9:118.  
 Anderson, Mary, 7:222.  
 Anderson, Matthew, 9:195.  
 Anderson, Milly, see Miers, Mrs. Milly(Anderson).  
 Anderson, Morris, 21:112.  
 Anderson, Morris F., 13:22.  
 Anderson, Nancy, see Booth, Mrs. Nancy(Anderson).  
 Anderson, Mrs. Nancy, 5:112.  
 Anderson, Norton B., 19:365,524.  
 Anderson, Oliver, 6:132.  
 Anderson, Osborn, 9:109.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Patience(Spears) 9:194.  
 Anderson, Paul, 6:3.  
 Anderson, Fernelia, see Elliott, Mrs. Fernelia(Anderson).  
 Anderson, Peter, 21:622.  
 Anderson, R. E., 4:271.  
 Anderson, R. F., 21:275.  
 Anderson, R. N., 24:500.  
 Anderson, Richard, 12:247.  
 Anderson, Robert, 2:33;9:196.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Russell(Easton) 1:290;21:433.  
 Anderson, Mrs. S. C., 23:487.  
 Anderson, Sallie E., 7:243.  
 Anderson, Sally, see Jones, Mrs. Sally(Anderson).  
 Anderson, Mrs. Sally(Hinton) 9:195.  
 Anderson, Sampson, 9:194.

- Anderson, Samuel, 24:473.  
 Anderson, Samuel James Pierce,  
     1:291; 2:41.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Sarah (Davis)  
     9:109.  
 Anderson, T. J., 21:601.  
 Anderson, T. L., 25:674.  
 Anderson, Thomas, 21:492.  
 + Anderson, Thomas Libbourns, 1:290;  
     7:75; 17:102; 20:32, 455; 21:275;  
     23:364, 365, 370, 375, 423.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Unity (Johnson)  
     9:112.  
 Anderson, Virginia M., see  
     Brook, Mrs. Virginia M. (Anderson).  
 Anderson, W. O., 21:616.  
 Anderson, W. N., 7:243.  
 Anderson, T. R., 25:122.  
 Anderson, W. T., 17:240.  
 Anderson, William, 4:270.  
 Anderson, William B., 20:170, 196.  
 Anderson, William H., 21:492.  
 Anderson, Mo., 11:190.  
 Anderson band, 15:561.  
 Anderson House, Lexington, 21:  
     618, 619; 23:213.  
 Anderson's raiders, 7:220.  
 Andree, Benjamin, 16:143.  
 Andree, Catherine, 5:113.  
 Andree, Philip Henry, 5:112.  
 Andree, William, 5:113.  
 Andreen, Oscar, 18:593.  
 Andreis, Felix de, see De Andreis,  
     Felix.  
 Andreville, --- (of St. Louis) 25:12.  
 Andrew Co., 10:202, 288; 11:346; 15:  
     580, 743; 19:193, 509; 20:163, 588; 23:  
     146.  
 Andrew County Democrat, 20:163.  
 Andrew S. Bennett (ferryboat)  
     21:224.  
 Andrew S. Bennett (steamboat)  
     21:465, 477.  
 Andrews, Col. ---, 23:239.  
 Andrews, Andrew W. M., 12:54.  
 Andrews, Catherine, 5:113.  
 Andrews, David, "Recollections of  
     Missouri in the 20's," 19:  
     146-148.  
 Andrews, George, 16:142.  
 Andrews, John A., 23:220.  
 Andrews, Orrel M., 21:609.  
 Andrews, R. H., 5:113.  
 Andrews, R. T., 22:479.  
 Andrews, Tom, 24:480.  
 Andriano, Joseph, 21:494.  
 Ange, August, 21:316.  
 Ange, St., de Bellerive, see  
     St. Ange de Bellerive.  
 Angelroth, Eli (mail) 18:124.  
 Angelroth, --- (ca. 1833) 17:344.  
 Angevine, Jonathan, 4:123, 129;  
     23:144.  
 Anglum, Mo., see Robertson, Mo.  
 Animal shows, 1645, 24:138.  
 Animals, 13:159-160; 16:541-546.  
     See also Fish and game;  
     Hunting; names of specific  
     animals, birds, etc.  
 + Angovey, William Z., 3:160.  
 Ankeney, John S., 14:183; 16:480;  
     17:228; 23:120-121.  
 Ankeney, John S., "A century of  
     Missouri art," 16:480-501.  
     --"Comment on Stephen Hills,  
         architect of first university,"  
         23:120-121.  
 Annapolis, Mo., 11:176.  
 Anne, --- (slave) 20:354, 355.  
 Annexation of Texas, see Texas,  
     Annexation of.  
 Annie Cade (steamboat) 21:224.  
 Annie Lee (steamboat) 21:224.  
 Annie Lewis (ferryboat) 21:225.  
 Anniston, 11:330.  
 Anniversaries and memorials, 22:374-  
     376; 23:132-135.  
 "Another Missouri bishop: W. F.  
     McHurry," 12:271-272.  
 "Another Missourian in the cabinet:  
     Bainbridge Colby," 15:229-330.  
 Anschuetz, Otto, 17:302.  
 L'Anse a la Grasse, see New Madrid.  
 Anselm, Rev. Father, 20:167.  
 Anson, Catherine, see Rigby, Mrs.  
     Catherine (Anson).  
 Anson, Franklin, 9:203.  
 Anson, Mrs. Lorinda (Grooms) 9:197.  
 Anson, Nathaniel, 16:501.  
 Anson, Peter, 9:197.  
 Anson, Mrs. Polly (Burbridge) 9:199.  
 Anson, Mrs. Polly M. (Robbins) 9:203.  
 Anson, Thomas, 9:199.  
 Antelope (steamboat) 21:225.  
 Antonies (Anthony's) Mill, 13:72.  
 Anthony, D. R., 18:604.  
 Anthony, E. L., 7:53.  
 Anthony, G. W., 7:151.  
 Anthony, Robert A., 11:24; 23:490.  
 Anthony, Roy, 13:356.  
 Anthony, S. D., 13:72.  
 Anthony, Susan B., 10:298.  
 Anthony, Mrs. Sylvia A., 7:151.  
 Anthony Wayne (steamboat) 21:225.  
 Anthropological Society of St. Louis,  
     American, see American Anthro-  
     pological Society of St. Louis.  
 Anti-cigarette League of Independence,  
     23:637.  
 Anti-fever Pills, Sappington's, see  
     Dr. John Sappington's Anti-fever  
     Pills.  
 Anti-horse-thief Association, 18:  
     114, 152, 460.  
 Anti-masonic movement, see Masons.  
 Anti-Pfaff, 17:488, 489.  
 Anti-slickers, 7:139, 141, 142.  
     See also Slickers.  
 Anti-submission ticket, see States  
     rights ticket.  
 Antioch, 25:197-198.  
 Antioch, Christian church, 23:309.  
 Antioch, Church, 15:586.  
 Antioch, Presbyterian church, 15:589.  
 Antoine de la Loire des Uraisins,  
     Sieur Marc, see Des Uraisins, Sieur  
     Marc Antoine de la Loire.  
 Anton, P. G., Sr., 17:145, 150, 156.  
 Anzeiger des Westens, St. Louis, see  
     St. Louis Anzeiger des Westens.  
 Apicultural Society, 15:291.  
 "The Apostle of the wilderness:  
     Rev. Jesse Walker," by Joel  
     Spencer, 2:261-276.  
 Apple Creek (town) see Appleton.  
 Apple Creek Catholic Parish, 22:957.  
 Apple Creek Presbyterian Church,  
     19:510; 22:308; 23:65; 24:473.  
 Apple Shippers' Assn., see National  
     Apple Shippers' Assn.  
 Applebee, William O., 3:161.

- Appleberry, Joel, 9:118,122,123,124.  
 Appleberry, Louisa, see Berry, Mrs.  
 Louisa(Appleberry).  
 Appleberry, Lucy, see Isem, Mrs.  
 Lucy(Appleberry).  
 Appleberry, Mrs. Mahaly(Powers)  
 9:126.  
 Appleberry, Miles, 9:126.  
 Appleby, Mrs. Elvira(Standley)  
 9:129.  
 Appleby, Francis M., 9:129.  
 Appleby, James, 14:210.  
 Appleby, Mrs. Mary Ann(Brock)  
 9:124.  
 Appleby, Oliver Perry, 9:124.  
 Appleby, Silas, 13:446.  
 Applegate, Jesse, 12:28.  
 Applegate, Lisbon, 3:161.  
 Applegate, William E., 1:137,  
 159;8:13,16,20,21.  
 Applier, Augustus C., 4:274;12:  
 54,63-64.  
 Applier, James, 7:91.  
 Applier, John T., 18:119.  
 Apples, 18:124.  
 Applesed, Johnny, see Chapman,  
 John.  
 Appleton, William H., 13:59.  
 Appleton, Mo., 10:270;14:392.  
 Appleton City, 10:129,296;  
 13:59.  
 Appleton, see Clarksville.  
 Apportionment of representation,  
 21:62-63.  
 Apropos(Auto. Club) 23:135.  
 Arabia(steamboat) 21:225,  
 277;25:507.  
 Arabian(steamboat) 21:225.  
 Arapahoe Indians, 4:313.  
 Arbels, 13:64.  
 Arbuckle, Ira C., 13:16.  
 Arbuckle, James, Sr., 15:739.  
 Arbuckle, James H., 21:492.  
 Arbuckle, Matthew, 21:492.  
 Arbuckle, Thomas, 21:492.  
 Arbuckle family, 7:169.  
 Arcadia, 11:176;19:203;21:  
 266;24:309,322.  
 --Congregational Church, 19:  
 203.  
 Arcadia College, 12:116,273.  
 Arcadia Prospect, 4:321.  
 Arcadia Valley, 21:278-279;  
 23:346.  
 Archaeological and Historical  
 Society, 7:166.  
 Archaeology, 20:191;25:196,572.  
 See also Indian relics; Indians.  
 Archaeology--Gasconade River,  
 24:11-127.  
 Archer, Edgar, 17:160.  
 Archer, J. M., 12:512-513.  
 Archer, Ruby, 19:90.  
 Archie, Mo. 19:180.  
 Architecture, 3:73;18:481-501;  
 25:159.  
 --Early, 1:264-265;3:97-101,206-  
 299;7:204;9:98,126;12:127,  
 177;14:227;19:103;22:277,283,  
 537,575;24:340;25:581-558.  
 See also Log cabins.  
 Architecture--St. Louis, 24:315.  
 Archives, see Documents.  
 "The Archives at Jefferson City"  
 by J. Viles, 2:264-295.  
 Arcolia, 10:282.  
 Arends, William, 25:196.  
 Arena, Henry, 16:140.  
 Areopagus Society, 25:160.  
 +Arethusa(towboat) 21:225.  
 Area, ---, 15:676.  
 Argus, Army, see Missouri Army  
 Argus.  
 Arikara Indians, see Arikara Indians.  
 Arikaree Indians, see Arikara  
 Indians.  
 Ariel (pseud.) "Story of a raid on  
 the old branch Bank of Missouri  
 at Cape Girardeau," 17:522-524.  
 Ariel(steamboat) 21:225-226.  
 Arikara Indians, 5:16;13:104;  
 25:11.  
 Arkansas line, see Boundaries  
 (Arkansas).  
 Arkansas Mountains, see Ozarks.  
 Arkansas River, 1:11;6:5,6;14:  
 64;21:366.  
 Arkoe, 13:27.  
 Arlington(Phelps Co.) 11:341;19:  
 390.  
 Arlington(St. Clair Co.) see  
 Appleton City.  
 Armbruster, George Martin, 16:143.  
 Armstrong, Lieut. ---, 5:101.  
 Armistead, Joseph C., 4:271.  
 Armistead, Lewis Addison, 14:257,  
 259;15:714.  
 +Armitage, James Graham, 20:181.  
 Armstrong, C. J., 21:333;23:300;  
 24:opp.465.  
 --"John Ho Bards, a boyhood friend  
 of Mark Twain" 25:493-496.  
 --"Mark Twain's early writings  
 discovered," 25:495-501.  
 --"Mark Twain's father," 25:674-  
 676.  
 --"The original Becky Thatcher,"  
 25:361-362.  
 Armstrong, David H., 13:206;15:434;  
 18:201,207,208;20:319,331;21:365;  
 23:650.  
 Armstrong, Dennis, 3:209.  
 Armstrong, Elijah, 10:202.  
 Armstrong, George, 4:83,314.  
 Armstrong, J. C., 7:84,86;9:186;  
 25:674.  
 Armstrong, James, 10:275.  
 Armstrong, James W., 26:650.  
 Armstrong, John, 2:465.  
 Armstrong, Joseph, 19:520.  
 Armstrong, Louis, 13:49.  
 Armstrong, O. K., 24:308.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. Tony(Cordell)  
 7:215.  
 Armstrong, William, 7:79.  
 Armstrong, William Dawson, 17:  
 453,459,462.  
 Armstrong, Mo., 19:574.  
 Army, see Confederate Army; Militia;  
 Home Guards; National Guard;  
 U. S. Army; also names of wars  
 and battles.  
 Army Argus, see Missouri Army Argus.  
 Army of the Philippines--Kansas City  
 post, 24:122.  
 Army papers, see Soldier papers.  
 Arnaud, E., "Waldensian colony in  
 Barry Co.," 21:636-638.  
 Arnaud, Stephen, 21:637.  
 Arnauld, Bartholomew, 15:369.  
 Arndt, Col. ---, 14:235.  
 Arnett, R. C., 19:177.



- Arnett, Thomas B., 25:633-34.  
 Arnett, W. F., 25:677.  
 Arnette, Thomas P., 13:10.  
 Arney, Jesse Samuel, 19:287.  
 Arnold, Mrs. Pauline F., 5:243.  
 Arni, Paul, 19:185.  
 Arnold, Maj. ---, 6:127.  
 Arnold, Anthony, 9:122.  
 Arnold, Bartin, 9:117.  
 Arnold, Benjamin, 19:185.  
 Arnold, C. C., 19:171.  
 Arnold, Christopher, 21:317.  
 Arnold, E. D., 11:197.  
 Arnold, E. G., 6:128.  
 Arnold, Mrs. Elizabeth Harriett (Cunningham) 9:117.  
 Arnold, Frank, 15:586.  
 + Arnold, George, 6:210.  
 + Arnold, James P., 13:13, 16.  
 Arnold, John H., 13:14.  
 Arnold, John W., 11:197.  
 Arnold, Joseph, 22:309.  
 Arnold, Leonard, 21:478.  
 Arnold, Levi H., 10:808.  
 Arnold, Mrs. Martha (Cunningham) 9:122.  
 + Arnold, Maurice, 17:285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 298, 305, 315, 316, 319, 442.  
 Arnold, Mercer, 21:262.  
 Arnold, Oscar F., 18:464; 19:167.  
 Arnold, Philip, 21:317.  
 Arnold, R. R., 11:248.  
 Arnold, Roger D., 15:614.  
 Arnold, Sarah Austin, see McCausland, Mrs. Sarah Austin (Arnold).  
 Arnold, Simon J., 25:574.  
 Arnold, Statira, see Freeman, Mrs. Statira (Arnold).  
 Arnold, Susan Austin, see McCausland, Mrs. Susan Austin (Arnold).  
 Arnold, Thomas, 9:107, 113, 114, 115, 117; 20:164.  
 Arnold, W., 18:464.  
 Arnold, W. P., 21:316.  
 Arnold, Wilbur Firk, 19:486, 548.  
 Arnold Fort, see Fort Arnold.  
 Arnold Hotel (Danville) 7:212.  
 Arnoldi, Carl Frederick, 2:321.  
 Arnold's Inn, 15:270.  
 Arnold's Landing, 19:4.  
 Arnsberg, Mo., 10:270.  
 Arrow Rock, 4:71, 79, 311; 6:2, 16, 17-18; 8:108; 10:280; 12:37, 13, 63, 361, 362; 14:241; 18:302-303; 19:573, 600; 20:167, 186, 362; 21:228, 346, 459, 589, 600; 25:146, 149, 150, 348, 371-373, 539.  
 --Jail, 25:540.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:17-18.  
 --Museum, 25:335.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 1:270.  
 --Sappington Cemetery, see Sappington Cemetery.  
 Arrow Rock Academy, 22:110.  
 Arrow Rock ferry, 21:32-33; 25:635.  
 Arrow Rock Methodist circuit, 6:25, 28.  
 Arrow Rock Point, 21:585.  
 Arrow Rock State Park, 25:371-372.  
 Arrow Rock Tavern, 15:276, 18, 121, 302-303, 461; 19:161, 165, 187, 170, 175, 256-261, 519, 599-600; 20:167, 368, 499-505; 21:335-336, 383; 22:253-254; 25:146-151, 338, 340-343.  
 Art, 5:87; 16:481-501; 17:218-220; 20:465-484; 25:160.  
 See also Artists; Sculpture.  
 Art museum, St. Louis, see St. Louis-- Art museum.  
 Artaguiette, Diron d', see D'Artaguiette, Diron.  
 Artee, Charles D., 21:469.  
 Arterburn, Mrs. Caroline (Fair) 9:104.  
 Arterburn, John C., 9:124.  
 Arterburn, Mrs. Mary (Adkins) 9:124.  
 Arterburn, Mrs. Mickey (Gentry) 9:121.  
 Arterburn, Nevil, 9:104, 121.  
 Artesian wells, 25:672.  
 See also Wells.  
 Arthur, Andrew J., 19:90.  
 Arthur, Mrs. Sasheba (Butt) 9:195.  
 Arthur, Chester Allen, 22:8.  
 Arthur, Mastin, 9:195.  
 Arthur, Michael, 13:369-390; 22:568.  
 Arthur, Mo., 19:160.  
 Artists, 21:56-66, 269.  
 See also Art; and names of artists.  
 Arts & Crafts exposition, St. Louis, 1919, 15:55.  
 Arts family, 5:65.  
 Apy, Abraham H., 21:321.  
 Asbury, Al Edgar, 2:233; 10:123, 135-139.  
 Asbury, Francis, 20:185.  
 + Asbury, Geo. C., 10:40.  
 + Asbury, Mrs. Virginia (Hays) 23: opp. 517.  
 Asbury, Mrs. Virginia (Hays) "The Boone, Hays and Berry families of Jackson County," 23:536-349; 24:289-290.  
 Asel, John M., 5:242.  
 Asel, Margaret B., 5:242.  
 Ash, Edmund, 10:219.  
 Ash, Irvin, 21:328.  
 Ash, W. P., 11:332.  
 Ash, Mo., 11:332.  
 Ash Grove, 11:170.  
 Ash Grove Commonwealth, 11:72; 25:553.  
 Ash Grove Independent, 11:72.  
 Ashbaugh, Joseph, 20:179.  
 Ashburn, George T., 9:302, 305, 307.  
 Ashby, Daniel, 17:24; 24:222, 223.  
 Ashby, James L., 9:122, 124.  
 Ashby, Joseph L., 19:166.  
 Ashby, S. C., 12:78.  
 Ashby, Samuel, 21:613.  
 Ashby, Serilda, see Gentry, Mrs. Serilda (Ashby).  
 Ashby, T. T., 6:28.  
 Ashby, Turner, 21:412.  
 Ashby, Wash., 21:493.  
 Ashby, William P., 22:549.  
 Ashcroft, Otho, 20:178.  
 Ashcroft, Joseph, 11:24.  
 Ashe, Thomas, 1:257.  
 Ashenbrenner family, 23:69.  
 Asher, James P., 15:749.  
 Ashland, 10:211; 15:725; 18:477.  
 --Cemetery, 19:573.  
 --Christian Church, 10:37; 12:112; 13:427, 430, 437, 438; 19:578; 24:146.  
 Ashland gravel road, see Jefferson City gravel road.

- Ashley, Mrs. Alvira (Stanley) 9:104.  
 Ashley, R. S., 9:195.  
 Ashley, Benjamin, 9:104.  
 Ashley, Cal., 23:542.  
 Ashley, Mrs. Eliza B. (Christy) 8:117; 9:91.  
 Ashley, Mrs. Elizabeth (Moss) Wilcox, see Crittenden, Mrs. Elizabeth (Moss) Wilcox  
 Ashley.  
 Ashley, George Herod, 2:131; 7:151.  
 Ashley, John J., 12:193.  
 Ashley, William Henry, 8:71; 9:81-82; 10:206, 259, 270; 11:341; 13:92, 99, 105, 106, 107, 143, 160; 15:41, 135, 243; 18:26, 27-28; 17:12; 20:87, 88, 89; 21:345-346, 583, 584; 22:114, 124-126, 251-252; 23:296, 456, 460, 568; 24:607; 25:151, 255, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 271, 272, 274, 275.  
 Ashley, Mrs. William Henry, see Ashley, Mrs. Eliza B. (Christy).  
 Ashley, Mo., 11:341.  
 Ashley Co., see Texas Co.  
 Ashley-Smith explorations, 20:87.  
 Ashley's Cave, 20:86, 89; 24:607.  
 Ashley's regiment, 1812, 12:217-218.  
 Ashlock, W. J., 11:66.  
 Ashly, Jesse, 9:116.  
 Ashly, Mrs. Lorinda (Bunce) 9:116.  
 Ashman, James, 6:30.  
 Ashton, Charles A., 7:151.  
 Ashton, John, 17:396, 515; 19:356-360; 21:464-465.  
 Ashton (Clark Co.) 10:276.  
 Ashton (Gentry Co.) see Albany.  
 Ashworth, T. F., 11:24.  
 Asiatic cholera, see Cholera.  
 Askin, John, 21:617.  
 Askin, W. S., 11:24.  
 Askins, Philip B., 21:494.  
 Asper, Joel H., 4:154-155; 7:30.  
 Aspley, L. F., 11:212; 18:365.  
 Asquith, Margot, 24:127.  
 Assembly, General, see General Assembly.  
 Assessment, see Taxation.  
 Assinibolin Indians, 1:14.  
 Associated Charities of Kansas City, see Kansas City--Associated Charities.  
 Association for Criminal Justice, Missouri, see Missouri Association for Criminal Justice.  
 Association for the Blind, see Missouri Assn. for the Blind.  
 Association of German Evangelical Churches of the West, see Evangelical Synod of North America.  
 Associations, see Organizations.  
 Asterion, Robert, 23:161.  
 Astor, John Jacob, 1:261; 5:15; 9:177; 13:74, 103, 106, 108; 16:41, 187, 181.  
 Astoria, 6:205; 13:74.  
 Asylums, see State Hospitals.  
 Atchison, Mrs. Amarrant (Sausier) 22:370.  
 Atchison, David Rice, 2:4, 7, 12, 23-40, 97-111, 120-122; 3:14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 33; 4:246, 252; 10:169, 172, 177-178, 202, 291; 11:265; 13:126-127, 129, 130-134, 296; 15:319, 433, 437; 17:56; 18:507; 19:200, 536; 20:185; 21:42, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 444; 23:146, 147, 222, 305, 340-341, 406, 409, 496-497, 649, 650; 24:316, 469, 502-515; 25:340-341, 350.  
 Atchison, David Rice (photo) 24:504.  
 Atchison, George, 22:370.  
 Atchison, Mrs. George, 22:370.  
 Atchison, Theodore C., 24:opp. 465.  
 --David R. Atchison? 24:502-515.  
 Atchison bridge, 21:236.  
 + Atchison Co., 2:255; 10:302-303, 214; 11:346; 12:44, 202; 13:26, 194, 246, 347; 17:431; 19:156, 196, 198, 509; 22:256; 23:146, 147.  
 See also Allen Co.  
 Atchison Co. Journal, 4:293-294; 10:120; 19:226; 22:97.  
 Atchison Co. Mail, 8:71; 13:194; 22:97.  
 "Atchison County's memorial at Rock Port," 15:646-650.  
 Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Railroad, 18:162, 163, 164, 306.  
 Atchison Township--Church of the Brethren, 13:434.  
 Atchison Union, 2:171.  
 Athenaeum Society, U. of Mo., 7:235.  
 Athens, 10:276; 12:46; 19:580.  
 Athens, Battle of, 18:499; 19:727; 23:336-338; 25:559-531.  
 Atherton--Mormon Church, 25:642.  
 Atherton Stewardship Community, 25:642.  
 Atkeson, W. O., 11:24, 227; 12:196, 272; 19:412, 416.  
 Atkeson, W. O. "Harmony Mission," 14:270-271.  
 Atkins, J. I., 4:251.  
 Atkins, Mrs. M. F., 21:460.  
 Atkins, Mrs. Mary Hoefar, 25:646.  
 Atkins, Steve, 19:530.  
 Atkins, Wyatt, 10:277.  
 Atkins Museum of Fine Arts, see Mary Atkins Museum of Fine Arts, Kansas City.  
 Atkinson, Billy, 22:289.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Florence, 14:262, 299, 300, 302, 303, 306.  
 + Atkinson, J. F., 6:211.  
 Atkinson, J. H., 11:24.  
 Atkinson, John M., 11:24.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Louisa Ann (Cooley) 9:129.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Polly Ann (Hardwick) 9:127.  
 Atkinson, Quintus C., 9:129.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Robert, see Atkinson, Mrs. Florence.  
 Atkinson, Thomas J., 9:127.  
 Atkinson, W., 6:210.  
 Atkinson, William C., 9:131.  
 Atkinson expedition, 1819, 14:406-412.  
 Atlanta, Mo., 11:191; 19:176.  
 Atlantic (steamboat) 20:373.  
 Atlantic and Pacific railroad, 18:16-18; 25:206.  
 Atoka, 11:163.  
 Atteberry, John V., 11:24.

- Atteberry, S., 11:191.  
 Atteberry, A. M., 19:177;537.  
 Atterbury, Charles, 22:585.  
 Atterbury, John, 24:592.  
 Atterbury, Philander, 21:316.  
 Atterbury, R. J., 18:496.  
 Attorney-General, 23:51,54.  
 Attorneys-general (photos) 22:553-554.  
 Atwater, Ellen B., 4:147,217,330.  
 Atwill, E. R., 5:231.  
 Atwood, Birdie, 17:459.  
 Atwood, F. B., 9:126.  
 Atwood, Frank E., 11:24;25:513.  
 Atwood, John H., 11:95.  
 Atwood, Mrs. Louisa (Barnett) 9:126.  
 Atwood, Smith B., 19:220.  
 Auberry Grove, 13:112,113.  
 Auberts Island, 21:595.  
 Aubrey, Francis Xavier, 4:316;10:294;15:567;20:179;22:44.  
 Aubrey, Thomas N., 11:344;22:249.  
 Aubuchon, Andrew, 12:166.  
 Aubuchon, Joseph, 23:506.  
 Aubuchon's Wood Yard, 21:232.  
 Aug, Benjamin F., 11:535.  
 Aug, Joseph, 8:57.  
 Auditor, State, 23:51,54.  
 Auditorium Theater, K.C., 15:417.  
 Audrain, James H., 15:249;21:503.  
 Audrain, James S., 10:205.  
 + Audrain Co., 10:37,205,288;11:66,349;17:259,405;23:91-96,159-161.  
 Audrain Co. Dammer, 4:279.  
 Audrain Co. Beacon, 4:294;19:194.  
 Audrain Co. Hospital, 18:476.  
 Audrain Co. Jail, 21:296.  
 Audrain Co. Signal, 4:271;19:225.  
 Audubon, John James La Forrest, 2:131;13:96-99;15:141;21:622.  
 Auderheide, Mrs. Anna Mary (Schaubermann) 5:87.  
 Auderheide, Gerard Henry, 5:87.  
 Augensend, Theodore, 21:304.  
 Auglaise Creek, 10:289;25:540.  
 Augusta, 3:95;15:97;17:49;18:376;20:263.  
 Augusta Bend, 21:217,240,278,364,605.  
 Augustine, Edward, 17:327;25:607.  
 Auhake River, see Salt River.  
 Auhauge, Henry, 19:166.  
 Aull, Arthur, 9:189;11:24.  
 Aull, James, 6:78;23:206,209-210.  
 Aull, John, 4:150;11:183;21:446;23:206,209-210.  
 Aull, Maria, see Pomeroy, Mrs. Maria (Aull).  
 Aull, Robert, 4:150;11:183;15:317,580;23:206,209-210.  
 Aull, William, 2:146;23:206.  
 Aullville, 11:183.  
 Aulman, Nancy, see Keithley, Mrs. Nancy (Aulman).  
 "Aunt Molly," see Ross, Mrs. Georgiana (Willie).  
 Aurell, K. E., 18:473.  
 Aurora, 11:164;15:747;20:183.  
 Aurora Springs, 17:411.  
 Austin, Dr. ---, 13:131,132,289.  
 Austin, Andy J., 6:203;21:52.  
 Austin, Ann I., see Tomerson, Mrs. Ann I. (Austin).  
 Austin, Archibald, 9:117.  
 Austin, Bettie R., see Waddell, Mrs. Bettie R. (Austin).  
 Austin, C. S., 21:641.  
 Austin, Charles A., 3:206.  
 Austin, Charlotte, see Dickson, Mrs. Charlotte (Austin).  
 Austin, D. H., 9:103.  
 Austin, Daniel, 19:413.  
 Austin, Elizabeth, 7:173;8:241;11:149;14:149.  
 Austin, Peter E., see Heston, Mrs. Ester E. (Austin).  
 Austin, J. H., 20:306.  
 Austin, James, 6:203;9:106.  
 Austin, James Hannah, 23:642.  
 Austin, John, 6:202,203;10:285.  
 Austin, Mrs. Lucy (Newman) 9:117.  
 Austin, Maria, see Young, Mrs. Maria (Austin).  
 Austin, Mary Brown, see Williams, Mrs. Mary Brown Austin.  
 Austin, Moses, 2:202;7:137;10:6;11:180;13:96;15:40,53,563,561;18:121;19:185;20:215,549;21:525;22:275-276,535-536;23:549;24:469.  
 Austin, O. D., 4:296;9:275;12:272.  
 Austin, Obediah, 21:493.  
 Austin, Peter, 22:191.  
 Austin, Robert A., 21:641.  
 Austin, Robert E., 10:215.  
 Austin, Mrs. Rosey (Hampin) 9:106.  
 Austin, Sarah Catharine, see Sneed, Mrs. Sarah Catharine (Austin).  
 Austin, Sophronia, 5:83.  
 Austin, Stephen F., 15:92;15:361;16:260;21:349,355,355-358;24:469.  
 Austin, Thomas H., 13:70.  
 Austin, Walker, 11:168.  
 Austin, William Eberle, 18:484.  
 "Austin Blues" (volunteers) 1:208;17:273.  
 Austine, Benjamin, 22:427-428.  
 Austins, --- (of Potoc) 12:28.  
 Australia (steamboat) 20:364.  
 Authors, see Literature; Poetry; also names of authors.  
 Autographs, 14:131-133.  
 Automobile Club of Missouri, 20:187,443,444;23:126.  
 Automobiles, 15:157-158;20:225;22:261-262;23:664-683;25:206,226.  
 Aux Arce, see Ozarks.  
 Aux Vases River, 13:61;21:266.  
 Auxvase, 10:267.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 19:548;22:557.  
 Auxvase River, 9:40;10:267;14:195;21:446,596.  
 Ava, 11:165.  
 Ava High School, 10:222.  
 Ava School, 15:452.  
 Avalon, 6:204;11:129.  
 Avalon College, Trenton, 19:484.  
 Avar, Sampson, 15:157-158,297-299,300;14:226,468,469.  
 Averill, Harvey E., 11:24.  
 Averill, John T., 2:142.  
 Avery, E. C., 19:522.

Avery, Elizabeth, see Meriweather,  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Avery).  
Avery, Mrs. Grace L. (Gillmore)  
17:116, 256; 18:314; 19:481.  
--"Daniel Cowen Jackling," 17:  
257-265.  
--"Henry Smith Pritchett," 18:  
552-559.  
Avery, Henry, 10:209; 21:492-493.  
Avery, J. V., 21:492.  
Avery, Omar Henry, 17:400, 401.  
Avery, William, 8:56.  
Avilla, 11:178.  
Avis, Henry, 16:318.  
Avoca, 3:206, 207.  
Avy, John, 7:140-143.  
Ax, Mrs. Magdalena von, 16:  
550-553.  
Axtell, William Enslas, 20:178.  
Ayways, see Iowa Indians.  
Ayres, Abner, 21:597.  
Ayres, Benjamin, 8:117.  
Ayres, Burl C., 13:16.  
Ayres, D., 21:284.  
Ayres, Matthias, 6:14, 23.  
Ayres, Nathan, 7:84.  
Ayres, Philip E., 9:257.  
Ayres class, 6:23, 29.  
Ayres, George F., 22:256.  
Ayres, Mrs. Isabella (Findley)  
9:196.  
Ayres, J. C., 18:122.  
Ayres, Jacob, 18:469.  
Ayres, John W., 11:369; 12:53,  
118-119; 16:492.  
Ayres, Lind G., 9:107.  
Ayres, Nellie F., 19:354.  
Ayres, Richard, 9:196.  
Ayres, Mrs. Susan (Hargrove)  
9:107.

## B

B. A. Douglass (motorboat) 21:  
222, 226.  
Babb, George W., 6:204.  
Babb, Joseph Glenn, 15:402.  
Babb, Peter, 18:496.  
Babbitt, Almon W., 13:124.  
Babbitt, B. F., 15:606.  
Babbitt, Francis B., 9:268.  
Babbitt, Harriet M., 6:84.  
Babbitt, Jerome, 6:84.  
Babbitt, John, 6:84.  
Babbitt, Mrs. Mary M., 6:34.  
Babbitt, Mrs. Nancy, 6:34.  
Babbitt, O., 6:15.  
Babcock, Mrs. J. P., 15:614.  
Babcock, Rufus, 2:146.  
Babcock, W. W., 11:84.  
Babcock, William E., 25:4, 5.  
Babcocks, --- (ca. 1846) 20:73.  
Babcock, J. T., 2:841.  
Baber, Albert T., 6:179.  
Baber, Mrs. Harriet M., 6:179.  
Baber, Eliza H., 3:154; 6:179; 6:62,  
66; 10:2, 16, 17, 18, 19; 12:  
Baber, Jesse B., 3:160; 6:179.  
Babler, Jacob L., 14:317, 322,  
323.  
Babler's Woodyard, 21:461.  
Babruly, see Bois Brule.  
Bach, Mo., see Clarkston.  
Bachert, Catharina, 8:112.  
Bachert, Maria, 8:114.  
Bachert, Michael, 8:114.  
Bachmayer, John, 5:89.  
Backoff, Major, 21:450.  
Bacon, Billy, 15:534.  
Bacon, Mrs. Carrie, 11:24.  
Bacon, Fielding, 14:436.  
Bacon, Frederick H., 15:601, 604.  
Bacon, Mrs. Julie Stevens, 15:733;  
17:306, 312.  
Bacon, Lucy B., see Lewis, Mrs.  
Lucy B. (Bacon).  
Bacon, Ludwell, 2:221.  
Bacon, Nathan, 14:436, 445.  
Bacon, Mrs. Parmelia, 16:132.  
Bacon, Thomas Henry, 7:91, 100, 104;  
15:604.  
Bacon, William, 14:437; 16:132.  
Bacon Rind, Chief, 22:112.  
Badley, Squire ---, 24:146.  
Baer, Carl J., 16:221.  
Baeserie, Louis, 6:210.  
Baeserie, Sophia, 6:210.  
Bafford, William, 19:510.  
Bagby, David, Jr., 19:486; 20:178.  
Bagby, J. H., 24:228.  
Bagby, Low Wallace, 20:174.  
Bagby, Oliver W., 19:711.  
Bagby family, 11:213.  
Baghdigian, B. K., 17:619.  
Bagnall, Thomas, 15:29.  
Bagnall, William, 11:194; 20:576;  
25:541.  
Bagnell, Mo., 11:194; 25:540-541.  
Bagnell Dam, 24:483, 525; 25:163,  
506, 531, 540.  
See also Lake of the Ozarks;  
Osage Power Plant.  
Bagot, J. Henry, 16:143.  
Bagot, Joseph, 16:143.  
Bailey, Mrs. --- (musician, 1835)  
15:669.  
Bailey, Abraham, 16:376.  
Bailey, Absalom, 13:66.  
Bailey, B. A., 19:631.  
Bailey, Benson, 9:192.  
Bailey, Bill, 16:561, 542-543.  
Bailey, Caleb, 16:576, 522, 542.  
Bailey, Charity, see Hardwick, Mrs.  
Charity (Bailey).  
Bailey, Charles, 21:311.  
Bailey, David, 6:96.  
Bailey, Elizabeth, see Burns, Mrs.  
Elizabeth (Bailey).  
Bailey, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tall) 9:120.  
Bailey, Mrs. Eva (Kelly) 9:120.  
Bailey, Mrs. George T., 25:326.  
Bailey, George W., 2:233, 243; 11:24.  
Bailey, Harry P., 13:16.  
Bailey, Harvey J., 2:41.  
Bailey, Mrs. Howard, "The Arrow  
Rock Tavern," 25:146-151.  
Bailey, James W., 21:312.  
Bailey, James W., 9:120.  
Bailey, John D., 8:73.  
Bailey, John H., 19:533.  
Bailey, Martha Jane, see Turner,  
Mrs. Martha Jane (Bailey).  
Bailey, Polley, see Haney, Mrs.  
Polley (Bailey).  
Bailey, Samuel, 6:96.  
Bailey, Thomas, 16:561, 522-523.  
Bailey, Thomas N., 20:164.  
Bailey, W. H., 22:566.  
Bailey, W. T., 21:524.  
Bailey, Walter, 14:336, 339, 353.  
Bailey, Walter B., 14:542.  
Bailey, Walter E., 15:524; 14:336, 354.

- Bailey, Mrs. Walter E., 13:324.  
 Bailey family, 2:155.  
 Bailville, 20:356.  
 Bain, Cyreneus, 9:256.  
 Bain, O. G., 19:587.  
 Baine, James W., 17:243.  
 Baines, Earl, 14:321.  
 Baird, --- (printer, St. Louis)  
 24:498.  
 Baird, Cassandra C., 6:34.  
 Baird, Elizabeth, 6:56.  
 Baird, James, 10:235-236; 11:295;  
 23:654; 25:65.  
 Baird, P. H., 10:295, 297.  
 Baird, T. P., 18:123.  
 Baird, Thomas D., 2:42.  
 Baird, W. C., 15:582.  
 Baird, W. T., 6:165.  
 Baird, William, 2:42.  
 Baker, --- (Schuyler Co.) 14:293.  
 Baker, A. E., 19:511.  
 Baker, Aaron, 9:128, 129, 130.  
 Baker, Mrs. Adelia A. (McBrier)  
 9:123.  
 Baker, Andrew J., 5:252; 22:554.  
 Baker, Benjamin F., 9:111.  
 Baker, Bettie, see Anderson,  
 Mrs. Bettie (Baker).  
 Baker, Charles, 21:594.  
 Baker, Charles H., 21:306.  
 Baker, D. D., 7:200, 214.  
 Baker, D. W., 7:219.  
 Baker, Dan R., 21:266.  
 Baker, Ed. L., 10:246.  
 Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth, 9:250.  
 Baker, Elsie, 7:215.  
 Baker, Mrs. Frances Anna  
 (Stevens) 7:214, 223.  
 Baker, Francis Marion, 16:490.  
 Baker, George, 20:170.  
 Baker, George W., 9:122.  
 Baker, H. B., 10:276.  
 Baker, H. P., 10:56.  
 Baker, I. P., 21:236, 240,  
 457, 591.  
 Baker, Isaac G., 21:228, 591.  
 Baker, J. H. P., 10:121.  
 Baker, James C., 19:170.  
 Baker, James H. H., 18:493.  
 Baker, James Lindley, 19:486,  
 551.  
 Baker, James M., 18:492.  
 Baker, James R., 21:329.  
 Baker, James T., 15:14.  
 Baker, Jennie, 7:215.  
 Baker, Jesse B., 8:160.  
 Baker, Jim, 20:152.  
 Baker, John, 7:206, 210, 218,  
 222.  
 Baker, Mrs. John, 7:218.  
 Baker, John D., 6:210.  
 Baker, Joseph, 10:211.  
 Baker, Joseph M., 24:223.  
 Baker, Joseph W., 19:518.  
 Baker, Kate, see Allen, Mrs.  
 Kate (Baker).  
 Baker, Kennie K., 25:157.  
 Baker, Margaret, 7:215, 243.  
 Baker, Martin, 8:41.  
 Baker, Mary Ann (M. 1849) see  
 Meridith, Mrs. Mary Ann (Baker).  
 Baker, Mrs. Mary Ann (d. 1869)  
 8:110.  
 Baker, Maud, 17:309.  
 Baker, Olive, "Life and influence  
 of Danville and Danville township"  
 7:200-223.  
 Baker, Perry, 19:164.  
 Baker, R. W., 7:206.  
 Baker, Redman, 20:167.  
 Baker, Robert, 7:207.  
 Baker, S., 21:321.  
 Baker, S. C., 7:214.  
 Baker, S. M., 7:200.  
 Baker, Mrs. Sallie Ann, 6:211.  
 Baker, Sam A., State Park, see  
 Sam A. Baker State Park.  
 Baker, Samuel, 24:617.  
 Baker, Samuel Aaron, 1:163; 4:147,  
 148; 15:334; 16:11, 467; 19:234, 658;  
 20:180, 366, 409; 21:260, 261, 262;  
 23:59-60, 305, 490; 25:512, 513.  
 Baker, Mrs. Serfrony Ann (Merrill)  
 9:111.  
 Baker, Squire, 10:206.  
 Baker, Sylvester, 7:206, 208, 210,  
 214.  
 Baker, Sylvester Marion, 7:211, 212,  
 215, 214, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223.  
 Baker, Theodore R., 20:194.  
 Baker, Thomas, 10:206; 21:445, 590.  
 Baker, Mrs. Virginia (Stevens) 7:214.  
 Baker, Web, 7:211, 212.  
 Baker, Wiley P., 4:294.  
 Baker, William, 4:121; 19:174.  
 Baker, William M., 24:451.  
 Baker family, 22:412.  
 Baker (Becker) family, 23:89.  
 Bakewell, Mrs. Eugenia Stella (McNair)  
 17:20.  
 Bakewell, Paul, Jr., 17:20.  
 "Balance Wheel" state, 22:106-107.  
 Balokman, True Worthy, 7:214.  
 Balcom, W. A., 19:536.  
 "Bald eagle of the Ozarks", see  
 Bland, Richard Parks.  
 Bald Jess (Mt) 18:29.  
 Bald Knobbers, 5:120-121; 7:56; 17:  
 411; 18:27-35; 21:513; 22:225, 410-  
 411; 23:487; 24:594, 619-620; 25:339,  
 536.  
 Baldridge, L. M., 18:500.  
 Baldridge, Miles, 17:59.  
 Baldridge, Nancy, see Conal, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Baldridge).  
 Baldridge, Wilson, 13:66.  
 Baldwin, --- (ed. Family Intelligencer)  
 4:159.  
 Baldwin, Anna, see Sublette, Mrs.  
 Anna (Baldwin).  
 Baldwin, Caleb, 14:94, 110; 14:233,  
 271, 462, 463, 468, 471.  
 Baldwin, Cora, see Easton, Mrs.  
 Cora (Baldwin).  
 Baldwin, Daniel Boone, 19:176.  
 Baldwin, Daniel C., 16:468.  
 Baldwin, Ed., 21:236.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Ella Sophronia  
 (Fluhart) 22:162.  
 Baldwin, G. W., 11:24.  
 Baldwin, Isaac J., 9:238.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. J. H., 15:214.  
 Baldwin, John, 21:568.  
 Baldwin, John W., 21:666.  
 Baldwin, Joseph, 19:194; 20:267;  
 22:111, 127, 160-170.  
 Baldwin, Joseph E., 9:126.  
 Baldwin, Joseph Holla, 22:162.  
 Baldwin, L. W., 19:546.  
 Baldwin, Lewis, 21:601.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Nancy, 9:226.  
 Baldwin, Norma Babek, see Kinney,

- Mrs. Norma Mabel (Baldwin).  
 Baldwin, Olivia A., 22:162.  
 Baldwin, Oscar P., 19:164.  
 Baldwin, R., 4:293.  
 Baldwin, William, 6:113.  
 Baldwin, Zoe, 22:162.  
 Balen, Peter, 21:276.  
 Bales, James, 8:55.  
 Bales, Walter, 21:311.  
 Bales, William, 20:179, 161.  
 Balke, Mrs. John, 18:161.  
 Ball, — (ca. 1837) 14:444.  
 Ball, Mrs. Adelia (Simpson) 9:122.  
 Ball, Bill, 21:473.  
 Ball, C. D., 20:392.  
 Ball, Claud D., 21:322.  
 Ball, David A., 4:261; 19:526;  
 22:96; 23:316.  
 Ball, Hampton, 7:203; 15:266.  
 Ball, Hannah, see Britton,  
 Mrs. Hannah (Ball).  
 Ball, Isaac F., 9:122.  
 Ball, Isaac Theron, 18:469.  
 Ball, J. W., 25:535.  
 Ball, James Mores, 23:642-643.  
 Ball, John, 13:61.  
 Ball, John A., 1:286.  
 Ball, John C., 21:602.  
 Ball, John S., 2:159; 22:64.  
 Ball, Louise, see Phillips, Mrs.  
 Louise (Ball).  
 Ball, Robert J., 11:24; 21:437.  
 Ball, S. C., 21:313.  
 Ball, S. S., 11:24; 15:217, 570.  
 Ballads, see Songs.  
 Ballard, G. M., 10:265.  
 Ballard, John F., 20:190.  
 Ballard, O. G., 22:564.  
 Ballard, Mo., 10:265.  
 Ballardish (Indian child) 9:168.  
 Ballenger, John, 21:58.  
 Ballew, Cyrus, 8:264.  
 Ballew, Harvey, 21:53.  
 Ballew, Joanne, 15:733.  
 Ballew, Logan H., 9:130, 131.  
 Ballew, Joseph, 21:52.  
 Ballew, Mrs. Polly Ann (Taylor)  
 9:116.  
 Ballew, R. B., 19:178.  
 Ballew, William, 9:116.  
 Ballhouse, J., 17:139.  
 Ballist, Letson, 21:142-143.  
 Ballinger, James L., 19:522.  
 Ballinger, John, 17:589.  
 Ballinger Co., 1:49.  
 Ballio, Paul, 6:93.  
 Ballmann, Max, 17:150.  
 Balloon (steambot) 21:226.  
 Ballou, Mrs. Agnes, 20:591.  
 Ballou, DeWitt Clinton, 2:180;  
 2:199, 160.  
 Ballou, Harold, 17:311.  
 Ballou, Helen, 17:311.  
 Balltown, 14:262; 25:180.  
 Ballwin, Mo., 13:31.  
 Balmer, Charles, 6:209; 17:134,  
 135, 137, 138, 139, 311.  
 Balmer, Gottfried, 16:124, 141.  
 Balmer, Rosalie, see Smith,  
 Mrs. Rosalie (Balmer).  
 + Balmer family, 25:416-417.  
 Balman, Andrew, 18:494.  
 + Balthie, Laura V., 2:136.  
 + Balthrop, George Robert,  
 15:653-654.  
 Baltzer, Adolf, 2:126, 144;  
 18:237, 242, 457.  
 Baltzer, John, 18:457.  
 + Baman, Catherine, 17:457.  
 Band of Hope, 19:206.  
 Bandissem, Adelbert, 2:233; 4:265.  
 Bandits, see Outlaws and names of  
 individuals.  
 Bane, Frances R., 20:190.  
 Banister, Mo., 10:269.  
 Bank Clerks Association, see  
 Missouri Bank Clerks Association.  
 Bank failures (1837) 20:467.  
 Bank of Missouri, 9:233; 10:152-157;  
 11:310-311; 15:317, 345, 360, 366,  
 373, 374, 375, 376, 379, 380, 361, 363,  
 364-365, 366, 368, 369-390, 391; 16:  
 172; 17:523; 18:457-460; 19:194.  
 --Cape Girardeau Branch, 17:522-  
 524.  
 --Fayette Branch, 17:523.  
 --Jackson Branch, 17:522.  
 --Lexington Branch, 17:523.  
 --Palmyra Branch, 17:523.  
 --Springfield Branch, 17:523.  
 "Bank of Niangua," 7:136-145.  
 Bank of St. Louis, 15:345, 352-359,  
 360-366, 374; 19:236.  
 Bank of the U.S., 1:30-31.  
 Bankers Assn., see Missouri  
 Bankers Assn.  
 Bankhead, --- (Confed. soldier)  
 6:212.  
 Bankhead, Arch., 7:90.  
 Banking, see Banks and banking.  
 Banks, Baylor, 8:115; 10:274.  
 + Banks, H. H., 15:413; 18:590.  
 + Banks, J. H., 19:527.  
 Banks, James W., 13:344.  
 Banks, John, 3:161.  
 Banks, Mary Ann, see Calloway, Mrs.  
 Mary Ann (Banks).  
 Banks, Mary Catharine, see Lucas,  
 Mrs. Mary Catharine (Banks).  
 Banks, Mrs. Mary (Umphries) 9:106.  
 "Banks", N. B., see Burks, Napoleon  
 Bonaparte.  
 Banks, Nathaniel, 9:106.  
 Banks, Sam, 3:161.  
 Banks and banking, 9:233; 10:152-  
 157; 11:305-311; 15:345-369, 692;  
 17:522-524; 19:203; 20:190; 21:310;  
 22:31-32, 365-368; 24:566-565; 25:  
 275, 507.  
 See also Credit; Currency;  
 Economic conditions; Panics.  
 Banks, Early, 9:230.  
 Banks, James, 8:116; 11:64.  
 Banner State (steambot) 20:373;  
 21:226.  
 Banning, Bennet, 9:131.  
 Banning, Mrs. Talitha (Latham)  
 9:131.  
 Bannion, O., 14:107.  
 Bannock Indians, 21:224.  
 Bannion, Frank L., 13:10.  
 Bannon, Yelverton O., 5:43.  
 Bant, Silas, 15:366.  
 Banta, Cyrus Newton, 24:515.  
 Banta, Loren D., 13:13.  
 Banta, Mr., 11:366.  
 Banta, William H., 15:465.  
 "Bansum, Old" see "Old Bansum".  
 Baptist Association, Blue Ridge,  
 13:431.  
 --Greene Co., 19:167.  
 --Mt. Pleasant, 12:114; 15:6; 19:220.

- Baptist Association, Salem, 15:580.  
 --Salt River, 19:180.  
 + Baptist Church, 2:20;3:14;7:76-88;  
 9:231;11:253;12:60-83;15:48;17:  
 106-107,229;18:349-350,463,487;  
 19:167,172,209,212,564;20:56;22:  
 102,296-299,390-391,563;24:472;  
 25:547.  
 --Adrian, 1:84.  
 --Bear Creek, 18:118.  
 --Belton, 18:118.  
 --Benton, 19:186.  
 --Bethel(Boone Co.) see Baptist  
 Church, Walnut Grove.  
 --Bethel(Cape Girardeau Co.)  
 1:321;7:76,77,78;12:60;17:  
 229,397;24:489,473;25:453.  
 See also Baptist Church, Jackson.  
 Baptist Church, Bethel(Marion Co.)  
 19:177.  
 --Bethlehem, 19:360-362;21:322.  
 --Big Piney, 19:108.  
 --Big Shoal, 10:291;15:109-111;  
 15:184.  
 --Boone Femme, 1:152;7:79;10:  
 121;14:193-197;15:581;17:106,  
 107;18:513,562.  
 --Butler, 11:202.  
 --Cainsville, 15:86.  
 --Carrollton, 19:520.  
 --Cedar, 14:196;17:241;18:479.  
 --Coldwater, 7:76.  
 --Columbia, 3:173;14:196;17:107;  
 19:515;20:166.  
 --Concord, 12:62,63;14:194;  
 19:209.  
 --Crescent Hill, 1:84.  
 --Dry Ridge, 10:226-227.  
 --Fee Fee, 7:76;17:229,397.  
 --Flintlock, see Baptist Church,  
 Unity.  
 --Friendship, 24:119.  
 --Fulton, 24:296.  
 --Good Hope, 11:365.  
 --Goshen, 22:113.  
 --Hopewell, 24:120,121.  
 --Jackson, 17:229.  
 See also Baptist Church,  
 Bethel(Cape G. Co.)  
 Baptist Church, Kahoka, 18:480.  
 --Lexington, 23:193.  
 --Liberty, 2:20;11:202.  
 --Maryville, 19:179.  
 --Memphis, 1:158.  
 --Morley, 19:186.  
 --Mt. Herman, 12:114.  
 --Mt. Nebo, 24:299.  
 --Mt. Pleasant(Cooper Co.)  
 1:6-7;12:61;14:194;19:167.  
 --Mt. Pleasant(Greene Co.) 19:572.  
 --Mt. Pleasant(Howard Co.) 7:76,78.  
 --Mt. Zion, 12:61;13:437;14:194;  
 19:172.  
 --Nashville, 14:196.  
 --New Garden, 19:546.  
 --New Hope, 22:112;23:92;24:  
 226-229.  
 --New Salem, 9:222;14:196;23:480.  
 --Old Cedar, 18:111,112.  
 --Old Flintlock, see Baptist  
 Church, Unity.  
 --Paris, 11:209;18:119.  
 --Pisgah, 19:187.  
 --Princeton, 10:296.  
 --Providence, 11:71;19:544.  
 --Richmond, 17:221;19:546.  
 Baptist Church, St. Joseph, 12:45.  
 --St. Louis, 17:397,398.  
 --Salem, 11:206;17:107,397;19:563;  
 21:161;22:112.  
 --Sardis, 17:244;19:573.  
 --Shake-rag, 2:20.  
 --Sikeston, 19:185.  
 --Slater, 12:57.  
 --Sni-a-Bar, 25:193.  
 --Springfield, 22:255,506.  
 --Stoutsville, 18:493.  
 --Tywappity, 7:76;12:60.  
 --Union(Boone Co.) 14:196.  
 --Union(Platte Co.) 18:477.  
 --Unity, 22:564;25:336.  
 --Vandalia, 19:510.  
 --Vanduser, 19:185.  
 --Versailles, 13:447.  
 --Walnut Grove, 12:45,61-63,112;  
 14:194;17:106,107;19:513.  
 --Windsor, 20:177.  
 --Woodruff, 22:576,563.  
 Baptist College, see Stephens  
 College.  
 Baptist Female Academy, see  
 Stephens College.  
 Baptist General Assn., see  
 Baptist Church.  
 Baptist Historical Society, see  
 Missouri Baptist Historical Soc.  
 Baptist Society(Harrison Co.)  
 22:315.  
 Baptists, 2:151;4:30-31;5:229,232,  
 247;7:80;15:422;19:169.  
 --Pike Co., 19:360-362.  
 --St. Louis, 18:496.  
 Bar, see Lawyers.  
 Bar Association, Mo., see Missouri  
 Bar Association.  
 Bar associations, 18:122.  
 Barbee, Mrs. Amanda, 21:299.  
 Barbee, Elizabeth, see Midlett, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth(Barbee).  
 Barbee, Gilbert, 19:365;20:165,181,  
 182.  
 Barbee, Joshua, 1:266,271,272,273.  
 Barbee, Margaret, see Shivas, Mrs.  
 Margaret(Barbee).  
 Barbee, Sarah, see Newson, Mrs.  
 Sarah(Barbee).  
 Barbee, William, 9:106.  
 Barber, Elias, 22:337.  
 Barber, Emerson, 11:173.  
 Barber, J. H., 21:368.  
 Barber, John, 18:464.  
 Barber, Raimund, 6:211.  
 Barbey, Marshall, 9:204.  
 Barbey, Mrs. Susan(Browning) 9:204.  
 Barbour, G. M., 4:166.  
 Barcas, Mary J., 6:151.  
 Barbus, Burras, 15:16.  
 Barclay, D. Robert, 9:61;15:604;  
 25:573.  
 Barclay, Eleanor, see McClelland,  
 Mrs. Eleanor(Barclay).  
 Barclay, Hugh, 10:221.  
 Barclay, John, 8:102.  
 Barclay, Robert, 19:244.  
 Barclay, Shepard, 15:604,749;  
 20:543.  
 Barclay, Thomas S., 15:723;16:314;  
 20:2,196,361,429,440,opp. 463,  
 566;21:2;24:237;25:164.  
 --"Liberal Republican movement in  
 Missouri," 20:2-78,262-332,408-  
 437,515-544;21:59-102.



- Barclay, Thomas S., "The test oath for the clergy in Missouri," 18:345-361.
- Barclay, Robert, 21:605.
- Barcroft, Elias, 3:228; 5:53; 10:57; 22:73.
- Barcus, Jacob, 19:376.
- Barcus, Susan, 6:34.
- Barcus, Warner, 6:152.
- Barre, Catherine, 5:113.
- Barre, William, 16:563.
- Bargdoll, Amos, 6:204; 7:27.
- Bargdoll, Joseph, 6:204.
- Bargdoll, Lewis, 6:204.
- Bargdoll, Solomon, 6:204.
- Bargen, Henry V., 20:174.
- Barger, Charles D., 13:530, 544, 558; 14:273; 24:225.
- Barger, Cyrus, 10:215.
- Barger, Reuben D., 20:166.
- Barges, see Bonts.
- Bargold, J. B., 19:520.
- Barker, Benjamin, 21:493.
- Barker, Eugene C., "Life of Stephen Austin," 21:625-626.
- Barker, Frank W., 19:552.
- Barker, Gardner G., 18:497.
- Barker, I. V., 19:531.
- Barker, J. H., 20:444, 21:306.
- Barker, James S., 12:122.
- Barker, James T., 21:492.
- Barker, John, 13:451; 21:492.
- Barker, John T., 11:24, 376.
- Barker, Margaret, see Durbin, Mrs. Margaret (Barker).
- Barker, O., 12:111.
- Barker, Orlando H., 19:166.
- Barkman, William A., 21:327.
- Barkley, John Lewis, 15:344; 14:273; 24:295, 303; 25:511.
- Barkley, John W., 13:451, 456.
- Barkman, A. L., 12:123.
- Barks, H. B., 11:201.
- Barks family, 23:69.
- Barlow, —Lieut., 7:101.
- Barlow, George W., 19:528, 531.
- Barlow, Jonathon W., 14:109.
- Barlow, Watson, 14:462, 463.
- Barnard, George D., 10:43.
- Barnard, J. F., 11:174.
- Barnard, J. W., 6:222, 223.
- Barnard, John, 18:494.
- Barnard, Johnson, 9:196.
- Barnard, Mrs. Nancy (Colliver) 9:196.
- Barnard, W.D.W., 18:414.
- Barnard, Wesley, 11:230.
- Barnard, W., 11:236.
- Barnes, Abram, 10:212; 15:363; 14:20, 24.
- Barnes, Bracket, 11:167.
- Barnes, C., 15:604.
- Barnes, C. M., 11:24.
- Barnes, C. R., 19:56.
- Barnes, Cassius M., 21:312.
- Barnes, Clarence, 22:477.
- Barnes, Cynthia, see Logston, Mrs. Cynthia (Barnes).
- Barnes, H. F., 15:525.
- Barnes, Hiram, 19:525.
- Barnes, Howard, 24:116.
- Barnes, James (d. 1822) 6:114; 12:244.
- Barnes, James (ca. 1848) 10:202.
- Barnes, James (Baptist minister) 12:22; 21:531.
- Barnes, "Jimmie", see Barnes, James (Baptist minister).
- Barnes, John (b. 1792) 6:102.
- Barnes, John (ca. 1861) 13:442.
- Barnes, John Lewis, 18:462.
- Barnes, John R., 24:123.
- Barnes, L. A., 19:56.
- Barnes, Lorenzo D., 13:118; 20:245.
- Barnes, Luther, 19:561.
- Barnes, Miriam, see Morris, Mrs. Miriam (Barnes).
- Barnes, Sarah Ellen, 17:459.
- Barnes, Susan, see Brookes, Mrs. Susan (Barnes).
- Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, 13:346-349; 19:566.
- Barnett, —(of Morgan Co.) 11:334.
- Barnett, Mrs. Ann (Stith) 9:192.
- Barnett, Balinda, see Morris, Mrs. Balinda (Barnett).
- Barnett, Boyd, 3:162.
- Barnett, Mrs. E. F., 6:211.
- Barnett, George I., 16:499-500.
- Barnett, George W., 19:121, 120.
- Barnett, Henry C., 21:320.
- Barnett, Hugh, 25:688.
- Barnett, Humphrey, 2:56.
- Barnett, James, 3:162.
- Barnett, James D., 10:297.
- Barnett, Jesse, 20:164.
- Barnett, John, 3:162; 9:192.
- Barnett, Joseph, 9:196.
- Barnett, Louisa, see Atwood, Mrs. Louisa (Barnett).
- Barnett, Mrs. Mary, 6:112.
- Barnett, Mrs. Mary (Fry) 9:196.
- Barnett, Mrs. Matilda (Friedhard) 9:199.
- Barnett, Obed Nathaniel, 19:542.
- Barnett, Robert, 9:199.
- Barnett, Robinson, 3:162.
- Barnett, Tom P., 24:315, 316.
- Barnett, Mo., 11:334.
- Barnette, Mrs. Mary C., 6:211.
- Barney, Reuben, IV, 21:256.
- Barney, William H., 20:164.
- Barnhart, Abe, 19:170.
- Barnhart, William J., 21:296.
- Barnickel, William S., 25:362.
- Barnier, Christ, 21:327.
- Barna, Anderson, 9:109.
- Barna, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gentry) 9:109.
- Barna, James, 9:106.
- Barna, Lillburn M., 9:113.
- Barna, Mrs. Mary (Logston) 9:113.
- Barna, Mrs. Polly (Rusher) 9:106.
- Barnum, P. T., 21:166.
- Barnum, Theron, 15:275; 21:504.
- Barnum's Hotel, 15:274.
- Barrington, 10:229.
- Barr, Alice, see Johnson, Mrs. Alice (Barr).
- Barr, Caroline Y., 6:114.
- Barr, Daniel, 6:112.
- Barr, Daniel D., 6:111.
- Barr, Eliza, see Todd, Mrs. Eliza (Barr).
- Barr, James T., 6:111.
- Barr, John, 20:426.
- Barr, Mrs. Mary M., 6:111.
- Barr, Robert W., 6:111.
- Barr, Robert P., 6:114.
- Barr, Robert Steele, 3:178; 6:111; 14:199; 22:75.
- Barr, Warren W., 19:542, 558.

- Barr, William, 8:111.  
 Barr Center, 14:506.  
 Barre, --- (ed. Riverside Press) 15:41.  
 Barron, 10:278.  
 The Barrons (Perry Co.) 12:121.  
 Barret, Arthur B., 2:321.  
 Barret, George M., 1:139.  
 Barret, Richard Aylette, 2:321.  
 Barret, Mrs. Sallie L. (Grover) 1:136, 139.  
 Barret, Thomas L., 7:222.  
 Barretti, --- (ed. Warsaw Times) 4:302.  
 Barretti, Charles William, 9:175; 17:177; 23:140, 466.  
 Barretti, Fred W., 11:24, 146.  
 Barretti, George Francis, 19:544.  
 Barretti, Harry H., 17:177, 179; 23:140, 466.  
 Barretti, J. Richard, 9:84; 21:449.  
 Barretti, James, 25:842.  
 Barretti, Jesse W. (1822-1886) 4:322; 11:96; 17:176, 177, 179; 19:210, 579; 21:4, 5; 23:140, 466-468.  
 Barretti, Jesse W. (b. 1864) 15:449; 16:617; 17:179, 515; 21:4; 23:140, 466.  
 Barretti, Reginald, 17:461.  
 Barretti, T. M., 14:197.  
 Barretti, W. G., 4:115.  
 Barretti, Winfield C., 13:17.  
 Barretti House (Savara) 23:642.  
 Barrior, Mary, see Downey, Mrs. Mary (Barrior).  
 Barroll, Charles E., 12:304.  
 Barroll, Henry Harris, 20:171.  
 Barroll, J. R., 21:325.  
 Barroon, J. M., 20:566.  
 Barroon, L. D., 24:500.  
 Barroon, Mary R., 6:93, 149.  
 Barroon, Michael R., 6:93.  
 Barroon, Mrs. O. A., 19:546.  
 Barroon, William L., 6:204.  
 Barrow, J. E., 21:219.  
 Barrow, H. W., 12:104.  
 Barrows, Jacob, 11:331.  
 Barrows, Levi H., 21:314.  
 Barrows, W. F., 21:466.  
 Barrows, William J., 17:414.  
 Barry, Alfred E., 11:24.  
 Barry, James, 20:125.  
 Barry, William T., 10:205.  
 Barry, Mo., 22:267-290, 295.  
 ---Presbyterian Church, 22:292-293.  
 Barry Co., 10:205; 14:200, 209; 12:117, 476; 19:190, 720; 21:620-626.  
 Barry's Landing, 21:461.  
 Barso, George H., 9:235.  
 Barshears, Palina, see Keithley, Mrs. Palina (Barshears).  
 Barth, Bartholomew, 16:136.  
 Barth, I. A., 11:24.  
 Bartholdt, Richard, 11:24; 16:291; 22:45, 475; 25:615.  
 Bartholomew, George, 9:159; 11:24.  
 Bartholow, Mrs. Ella (Fletcher) 23:551.  
 Bartholow, Perry, 23:551.  
 Bartleson, John, 11:177.  
 Bartlett, Albert L., 12:45.  
 Bartlett, Charles W., 16:167.  
 Bartlett, Daniel, 5:222.  
 Bartlett, E. A., 9:257.  
 Bartlett, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 9:257.  
 Bartlett, Henry, 11:175.  
 Bartlett, Harriehel, 15:405; 19:162.  
 Bartlett, Mrs. Margaret (Hobbs) 9:167.  
 Bartlett, Reuben, 6:60.  
 Bartlett, Rufus, 23:371.  
 Bartlett, Wuhl Jacob, 25:457.  
 Bartlett, Sanders H., 9:197.  
 Bartlett, William, 2:296.  
 Bartlett, Young, 21:52.  
 Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School, 11:264.  
 Bartley, Don P., 9:152; 22:567.  
 Bartley, John, 22:267.  
 Bartley, Joseph, 21:301.  
 Bartley, Joseph Davis, 20:170.  
 Bartmann, T. L., 11:24.  
 Bartolds Inn, 23:645.  
 Barton, Capt. ---, 20:564.  
 Barton, --- (ed. of the Chillicothe Constitution) 4:289.  
 Barton, David, 1:25, 109; 2:296; 5:9, 127; 6:3, 141, 143, 145-146; 8:53, 60, 62; 7:134, 201, 203, 225; 9:216-219; 10:1, 2, 3, 4-5, 7, 10, 15, 24, 207; 11:57, 253, 291; 13:260-261; 15:9, 10, 20, 216, 245, 315, 316, 363, 433; 16:22, 22, 259, 321; 17:6, 9, 11; 19:214, 219, 222, 359, 369; 20:127, 173, 490; 21:231, 291, 478, 502, 642; 22:30, 273, 544-545; 23:22, 221-222, 229, 404, 446-467, 620-622, 649, 650; 24:122; 25:226, 423.  
 Barton, Edward, 11:350, 351.  
 Barton, Mrs. Elizabeth Withers, 7:151.  
 Barton, Elmer, 11:24.  
 Barton, Everett, 11:369.  
 Barton, Frank, 4:62.  
 Barton, James S., 7:151.  
 Barton, John Spencer, 21:494.  
 Barton, Joshua, 10:6, 24; 11:57, 253; 15:9; 17:13; 20:496, 498.  
 Barton, Lee, 11:244.  
 Barton, O. S., 21:494.  
 Barton, Ralph, 25:656.  
 Barton, Samuel, 21:502.  
 Barton, Sarah, see Murphy, Mrs. Sarah (Barton).  
 Barton, W. H., 11:24.  
 Barton, Mrs. William, 11:24, 149.  
 Barton, William T., 22:510.  
 Barton Constitution, see Constitution, 1820.  
 Barton Co., 10:207; 11:66; 17:405; 19:236.  
 Baryties, Mo., 13:72.  
 Barsynski, Jan, 19:505, 525.  
 Bascom, Henry, 4:300.  
 Baseball--Kansas City, 24:506.  
 Basel Missionary Society, 10:149.  
 Basy, D. C., 12:52.  
 Bashaw, Thomas P., 3:21; 4:129.  
 Bashaw, Mo., 11:145.  
 Bashore, Elizabeth, see Harmony, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bashore).  
 Bashore, John, 19:177.  
 Bashett, Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson) 9:90.  
 Bashett, James Newton, 3:209; 11:545; 15:122; 20:142; 21:226; 22:551.  
 Bashut, Nathaniel M., 9:50; 19:26.  
 Bashut, Thomas J., 21:300.  
 Bashut, W. H., 20:444; 21:315.  
 Bashutt, William B., 3:160.

- Bass, Eli E., 2:240;23:490.  
 Bass, H. H., 5:127,128;11:24.  
 Bass, Isaac, 20:355.  
 Bass, J. J., 19:541.  
 Bass, Mrs. Jeanette (McCoy) 24:  
 329,330.  
 Bass, Lawrence, 10:211;15:726;  
 25:425.  
 Bass, Margaret, 6:119.  
 Bass, Peter, 6:13;8:117.  
 Bass, Robert F., 21:299.  
 Bass, Robert S., 25:535.  
 Bass, Theophilus, 5:44.  
 Bass, W. D., 25:678.  
 Bassett, Arthur, 15:611,614.  
 Bassett, J. M., 2:233.  
 Bassett, Jonah B., 9:107.  
 Bassett, Mrs. Katharine (Monroyn)  
 9:107.  
 Bassett, Sam S., 19:179.  
 Bassford, Homer, 11:24;18:289.  
 Bassman, Barbara, 5:242.  
 Bassman, George, 5:242.  
 Bassora, Mo., see Washington.  
 Bast, Mrs. George, 22:277.  
 Bast, George Y., 1:125;7:219;  
 21:445.  
 Bast, Mrs. Lou (Davault) 7:215.  
 Bast amendment, 1:126.  
 Bastold's Inn, 25:645.  
 Basye, Alfred, 5:179;14:23,26.  
 Basye, Mrs. Ann (Watson) 9:191.  
 Basye, Eliza, see Holliday,  
 Mrs. Eliza (Basye).  
 Basye, Mrs. Frances Wilton  
 (Robinson) 5:179;14:25.  
 Basye, Isaac Walter, 10:297;  
 11:24,361;12:55,180;16:495;  
 20:142,186,569;21:322.  
 Basye, John C., 9:190.  
 Basye, Joseph, 9:191.  
 Basye, Joseph J., 9:199.  
 Basye, Louisiana, see Tombs,  
 Mrs. Louisiana (Basye).  
 Basye, Nancy, see Starks, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Basye).  
 Basye, Mrs. Penina (Watson)  
 9:190.  
 Basye, Walter, 16:123.  
 Basye family, 7:167.  
 Basye house, Bowling Green,  
 16:464,465.  
 Batshelar, W. T., 11:24.  
 Bateman, C. A., 7:63.  
 Bates, Mrs. Albert B., 13:347.  
 Bates, Mrs. Anna Craig, 17:437,  
 463.  
 Bates, Barton, 1:289;9:65,265;  
 10:10;20:47;24:261,276.  
 Bates, Charles W., 1:289.  
 Bates, Mrs. Charlotte (Camp)  
 17:12.  
 Bates, Ed. C., 15:496.  
 Bates, Edward, 1:289,292;2:36,  
 159;3:141;4:107;5:3,142;6:  
 62;7:150,201,203;8:3,12;9:  
 266;10:1,2,3,7-10,15,16,18,  
 24,30,46,67,71-73,225-226;11:  
 122-123,203,253,280;12:27;13:  
 314,361-362;14:499;15:9,20,230,  
 315,321,426,436;16:23,24,117;9,  
 11,406,414;19:96,596;20:53-54,  
 263,361;21:169,163,251;22:64,66,  
 554;23:210,290,344,417,418,419;  
 24:67,123,261,266,274;25:260,  
 350,655.  
 Bates, Elias, 15:353,361.  
 Bates, Frances Matilda, 20:190.  
 Bates, Frederick, 1:286,289;5:2;6:  
 115;9:91,265;10:2,24,30,208;13:  
 379;15:49;16:22;17:6,10,20;19:  
 236,379;21:397;22:113-114,123,  
 232;23:142;25:127,255,557.  
 Bates, Henry P., 2:21.  
 Bates, James, 19:562.  
 Bates, John, 1:269;10:10.  
 Bates, John Coalter, 13:312,314.  
 Bates, Mrs. Julia D. (Coalter) 1:292.  
 Bates, Lucia Lee, 22:114.  
 Bates, M. D., 15:347.  
 Bates, Moses D., 17:18,102;18:492;  
 19:539.  
 Bates, Onward, 9:85,265,271.  
 Bates, Mrs. R. E., 21:324.  
 Bates, Theodora, 16:536-540.  
 Bates, Mrs. Virginia Castleman  
 (Brackinridge) 9:85.  
 Bates, William (d. 1862) 5:106.  
 Bates, William (Jefferson Co)  
 11:179.  
 Bates, Winifred, 19:539.  
 Bates City, 17:246.  
 Bates Co., 4:46;6:109;10:2,37,206,  
 266-268,269,300;11:69,202;14:202,  
 205,270;17:271-282;19:193,197,512;  
 20:336,362,452;23:159.  
 Bates Co. Advocate, 12:272;23:462.  
 Bates Co. Historical Society, 15:  
 405,459;19:239.  
 Bates Co. Old Settlers Assn., see  
 Old Settlers Assn.  
 Bates Co. Record, 9:275;12:196,272;  
 19:210;23:462.  
 Bates Co. Standard, 4:277.  
 Bates family, 9:263.  
 Bates Island, see Rush Island.  
 Bates Rock, 1:175.  
 Bates Woodyard, 21:466.  
 Bathgate, Adam, 6:204.  
 Batman, Thomas, 9:259.  
 Batteraby, Mrs. R. S., 21:436.  
 Batterton, Fleece, see Phillips,  
 Mrs. Fleece (Batterton).  
 Batterton, George W., 12:43,64.  
 Batterton, Mrs. J. M., 12:165.  
 "Battle of the Blue", see Westport,  
 Battle of.  
 Battles, see name of place, e.g.,  
 Shiloh, Battle of.  
 Battons, James F., 9:130.  
 Battons, Mrs. Nancy (Brown) 9:130.  
 Battson, Hattie E., 18:327-328;  
 19:26.  
 Battsville, 20:357.  
 Baudouin, Joseph, 24:8,246-254.  
 Baudouin, Jos., 24:8.  
 Bauduy, J. K., 14:78.  
 Bauer, Mrs. Anna Barbara, 5:179.  
 Bauer, George, 18:292.  
 Bauer, John, 15:17.  
 Bauer, John C., 3:66,67,68.  
 Bauer, John G., 3:111.  
 Bauer, Louis, 3:112.  
 Bauerdick family, 5:85.  
 Bauerlein, John, 4:96.  
 Baurasachs, Hubert, 17:296,296.  
 Baugh, Benjamin, 13:70.  
 Baughan, John, 20:353.  
 Baughman, Booth, 21:462.  
 Bauman, Oscar, 21:466.  
 Baumann, Mary Elisabeth, 6:211.  
 Baumbach, Rudolf, 7:47.

- Baumback, August, 18:496.  
 Baumgarten, Gustav, 14:76.  
 Baumgartner, A. L., 4:304-305.  
 Bawns, Calloway, 9:105.  
 Bawns, Mrs. Cynthia (Bears) 9:105.  
 Baxter, --- (suffragist) 14:330.  
 Baxter, Mrs. Catherine (Mass) 9:204.  
 Baxter, David, 21:327.  
 Baxter, James, 9:204.  
 Baxter, John, 9:206; 16:279, 280-281.  
 Baxter, John Henry, 19:543.  
 Baxter, Joseph, 10:234.  
 Baxter, Katherine Margaret, 19:526.  
 Baxter, Mrs. Lavina (Price) 9:204.  
 Baxter, Luannah, see Price, Mrs. Luannah (Baxter).  
 Baxter, Mrs. Mahala (Stadley) 9:206.  
 Baxter, Newton H., 8:55.  
 Baxter, Mrs. Sallie, 8:55.  
 Baxter, Thomas, 16:281.  
 Baxter, William, 19:243-244.  
 Baxter, William A., 24:164.  
 Baxter, William B., 9:204.  
 Baxter Springs, 16:281.  
 Bay, S. M., 15:604.  
 Bay, Virginia C., 8:211.  
 Bay, William V.N., 1:36-37; 2:151; 15:600, 604; 20:47, 48, 49, 52, 67, 278; 24:281, 279.  
 Bay Mill, Palmyra, 19:539; 22:554.  
 Bayant, Marie Joseph, 18:515.  
 Bayard, Ralph, 16:250-251.  
 Bayard, Thomas F., 20:570.  
 Bayha, Gustavus, 13:424.  
 Bayles, David B., 9:109.  
 Bayles, Mrs. Elvina (West) 9:109.  
 Bayless, Thomas M., 8:40.  
 Bayless, Thomas M., 19:493; 23:344, 345.  
 Baylis, William, 1:320; 2:60; 11:73, 85; 19:573.  
 Baylor, David, 21:656.  
 Bayne, Hamilton Lee, 12:247.  
 Baze, Joseph, 12:63.  
 Baze, Sally, 12:63.  
 Beach, Albert L., 21:259.  
 Beach, Charles F., 15:601, 604.  
 Beach, Edgar Rice, 25:172.  
 Beach, Hattie, 11:24.  
 Beach, Paul A., 13:17.  
 Beachlie, Frank J., 11:24.  
 Beagle, J. S., 22:430.  
 Beakey, Lewis, 16:140.  
 Beal, Charles, 22:286.  
 Beal, Daniel, 20:160.  
 Beal, John, 9:159.  
 Beal, John F., 20:444; 21:303, 315.  
 Beal, W. H., 11:349.  
 Beale, John Walker, 19:186.  
 Beall, Jeannette, 19:614.  
 Beall, Jessie Elizabeth, see Foster, Mrs. Jessie Elizabeth (Beall).  
 Beall, Samuel T., 2:80; 25:421.  
 Beall, Walter D., 13:17.  
 Bean, --- (referee in railroad case) 17:96.  
 Bean, Edward E., 9:159, 175; 11:24.  
 Bean, J. H., 9:159.  
 Bean, J. W., 9:69.  
 Bean, John H., 3:181.  
 Bean, Leslie T., 12:189.  
 Bean, Mason, 21:304, 317.  
 Bear Creek Baptist Church, 18:118.  
 Bear Creek Christian Church, 24:147.  
 Beard, --- (ca. 1812) 4:310.  
 Beard, Clifford A., 13:10.  
 Beard, Cyril L., 15:616.  
 Beard, Edmund B., 4:217, 330.  
 Beard, Mrs. Frank, 23:339.  
 Beard, Frederick I., 9:252.  
 Beard, James W., 10:275.  
 Beardsley, Eleanor, 17:456.  
 Beardsley, Frank G., 21:621.  
 Beardsley, Viletta, see Todd, Mrs. Viletta (Beardsley).  
 Beasley, Amelia, see Williams, Mrs. Amelia (Beasley).  
 Beasley, Benjamin F., 21:456.  
 Beasley, Mrs. Catherine (Boothe) 9:194.  
 Beasley, E. T., 11:24.  
 Beasley, Ephraim W., 9:192.  
 Beasley, Mary, see James, Mrs. Mary (Beasley).  
 Beasley, Noah, 9:194.  
 Beasley, Mrs. Rebecca (Muddell) 9:192.  
 Beasley, T. C., 16:306.  
 Beasley, Mrs. T. T., 22:135.  
 Beasley, W., 21:463.  
 Beattie, D. A., 15:580.  
 Beatty, J. W., 5:77, 78.  
 Beatty, James, 7:202, 209.  
 Beatty, Ann, see Minnis, Mrs. Ann (Beatty).  
 Beatty, Elizabeth (m. 1836) see Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beatty).  
 Beatty, Elizabeth (m. 1843) see Brook, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beatty).  
 Beatty, Mrs. Elizabeth (Campbell) 9:108.  
 Beatty, Harvey, 9:108.  
 Beatty, James, 8:26.  
 Beatty, John, 9:111.  
 Beatty, Polly, see Carey, Mrs. Polly (Beatty).  
 Beatty, Mrs. Rosanna (Graham) 9:111.  
 Beatty, Samuel, 6:26.  
 Beatty, William, 6:26.  
 Beaubien, Juanita, see Maxwell, Mrs. Juanita (Beaubien).  
 Beauchamp, Eldar, 7:30.  
 Beauchamp, Elizabeth, see Reading, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beauchamp).  
 Beauchamp, J. W., 19:161.  
 Beauchamp, Josiah F., 21:389.  
 Beauchamp, Theodosia, see Mulherrin, Mrs. Theodosia (Beauchamp).  
 Beauchamp, William, 21:390, 392.  
 Beaugenon, Vital, 17:135.  
 Beaumont, William, 2:132; 9:260; 14:79.  
 Beauregard, Mrs. Nettie (Harvey) 16:717; 151; 20:213.  
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T., 21:127.  
 Beaussell, --- Capt., 11:272.  
 Beauvais, Jean B. St. James, 20:211.  
 Beaver, Dolphin M., 20:196.  
 Beaver Dam, 10:204.  
 Beaver Spring, see Anderson.  
 Beavers, Abraham V., 10:218.  
 Beazell, B. F., 4:135.  
 Beazley, Thomas, 19:561.  
 Bechtel, Elise Unkart, see Carlisch, Mrs. Elise Unkart (Bechtel).  
 Beck, Mrs. --- (Boonville, 1861) 24:622.  
 Beck, Alexander, 16:137.  
 Beck, Alfred, 16:137.

- Beck, Clyde, 24:128.  
 Beck, Conrad, 2:243.  
 Beck, Fred, 18:137.  
 Beck, Henry, 5:114.  
 Beck, James Donald, 18:483.  
 Beck, John B., 6:34.  
 Beck, Mrs. Margaret, 6:34.  
 Beck, Thomas, 14:94.  
 Beck, W. S., 5:161.  
 Beck, William, 1:136; 8:20, 22, 23.  
 Beck, Mo., --Lutheran Church, 1:160; 18:468.  
 Becker, Albert E., 12:237.  
 Becker, August, 16:137.  
 Becker, Caroline, see Goebel, Mrs. Caroline (Becker).  
 Becker, Charles U., 18:449; 16:6; 17:376.  
 Becker, Clarence H., 15:10.  
 Becker, Francis, 18:136.  
 Becker, Franz, 18:685.  
 Becker, Heinrich, 18:371; 18:560-561.  
 Becker, Henriette, see Koehs, Mrs. Henriette (Becker).  
 Becker, Henry W., 23:300.  
 Becker, Louis, 16:144.  
 Becker, Lucien Emile, 17:301, 468.  
 Becker, P. Harold, 12:247, 257.  
 Becker, Rene Louis, 17:468.  
 Becker (Baker) family, 23:69.  
 Beckerle, Louis F., 15:13.  
 Beckett, --- Capt. (ca. 1856) 20:375.  
 Beckett, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hines) 14:19.  
 Beckett, John, 20:490.  
 Beckham, James, 2:143.  
 Bechart, Mrs. --- (Tos, ca. 1838) 5:87.  
 Beckman, Henry C., 21:301.  
 Beckman, Lloyd J., 15:722.  
 Beckman, William Edward, 24:455.  
 Beckmann, William, 11:24; 20:194.  
 Becknell, William, 4:65-64, 311, 314; 6:1, 2, 3; 11:891; 12:28; 18:128; 18:29; 19:225, 256; 21:524; 24:447; 25:149.  
 --"Journals", 4:65-64.  
 Becknell expedition, 15:132.  
 Beckwith, Mrs. Bertha, 17:220.  
 Beckwith, Carroll, 15:441; 17:218-220, 247; 18:467.  
 Beckwith, Charles Henry, 17:218.  
 Beckwith, James Carroll, see Beckwith, Carroll.  
 Beckwith, Mrs. Martha (Owen) 17:218.  
 Beckwith, Paul, 2:157.  
 Beckwith, Thomas, 19:540; 25:376.  
 Beckworth, James P., 2:132; 20:460.  
 Becky Thatcher, see Frazer, Mrs. Laura (Hawkins).  
 Bedell, David, 2:55.  
 Bedell, Mo., 2:55, 56.  
 Bedford, A. W., 4:277.  
 Bedford, Caroline L., 8:111.  
 Bedford, Mrs. Elizabeth (1819-1875) 8:211.  
 Bedford, Elizabeth (ca. 1909) 5:309.  
 Bedford, E. W., 6:211.  
 Bedford, John, 17:234.  
 Bedford, Stephen, 8:111.  
 Bedford, Mo., 6:205; 11:189.  
 Bedford (steamboat) 21:226.  
 Bedkers family, 14:71.  
 Bedworth, Tubman L., 12:118.  
 Bedwell, E. D., 4:282.  
 Bedwell, Ira, 23:129, 130.  
 Bedwell, John P., 18:428.  
 Bee, --- Gen., 17:355.  
 Bee Creek, 21:229, 234, 591.  
 Bee-hunting, 7:157-158; 13:54-55.  
 Beebe, Elisha, 15:347.  
 Beebe, Lucy A., 6:152.  
 Beedy, Mary, 14:291.  
 Beef & pork inspector, 23:53.  
 Beegles, Hale, 21:265.  
 Beegles, Jim, 21:265.  
 Beeks, Charles, 3:114.  
 Beeks, Johannes, 3:114.  
 Beal, William P., 21:316.  
 Beeler, Henry C., 19:539.  
 Beer, --- (boat captain) 9:134.  
 Beerman, H. W., 20:194.  
 Beery, H. S., 19:522.  
 Bees, 16:65-66.  
 See also Bee-hunting.  
 Beeson, I. R. M., 10:214.  
 Beggs, Stephen R., 6:17.  
 Beggar's opera, Gay's, 19:461-462.  
 Beggars' petitions, 23:196.  
 "The Beginning of Missouri legislation", by Isidor Loeb, 1:53-71.  
 "Beginning of the Y.M.C.A. in Mo.", 15:726-727.  
 Behrer, Adaline T., see Foster, Mrs. Adaline T. (Behrer).  
 Beikels, Mrs. Catharina, 6:95.  
 Beiderlinde Spring, 24:58.  
 Beidman, John, 25:530.  
 Beikner, William, 16:144.  
 Bek, William Godfrey, 2:168; 3:309; 4:134; 13:410, 411-412; 14:29, 192, 281, 508; 15:410, 432, 594; 16:2, 106, 336; 17:2, 418; 18:2, 514; 19:2; 23:166, 358, opp. 617; 24:2, 286.  
 --"The followers of Duden" 14:29-73, 217-222, 436-450; 15:518-544, 665-699; 16:119-145, 289-307, 545, 328, 522-550; 17:238-54, 331-347, 479-504; 18:56-54, 212-249, 415-437, 562-664; 19:114-129, 338-382.  
 --"George Engelmann, Man of Science", 23:167-206, 427-446, 517-535; 24:56-56.  
 --"A German communistic society in Missouri", 3:52-74; 9:125.  
 --"Gottfried Duden's report", 12:1-21, 31-29, 143-179, 238-270; 13:44-56, 157-161, 231-231.  
 --"Travel into Missouri in 1826", 9:33-45.  
 Beckel family, 5:85.  
 Bel, R. E., see Donnan, Peter.  
 Belch, J. Ed., 15:727.  
 Belch, James A., 1:244.  
 Belcher, George C. W., 21:561, 565.  
 Belcher, J. W., 20:187.  
 Belcher, William, 9:108, 190; 19:412.  
 Belcher Bros. artesian well, 25:678.  
 Belden, Henry Marvin, 1:107, 157; 3:306; 4:125; 5:41; 17:445, 446.  
 Belding, Henry W., 19:561.  
 Beler, Frank, 17:140.

- Beletre, Luis Picote, 24:241,  
427,430.  
Belgique, Mo., 11:336.  
Belgrade, Mo., 13:72.  
--Presbyterian Church, 11:91.  
Belhumer, --- (ca.1773) 24:243.  
Belk, John, 21:561.  
Bell, Albert E., 21:320.  
Bell, Anna E., 6:411.  
Bell, Casper W., 4:163;7:103;  
17:24;18:569.  
Bell, Cassel L., 13:15.  
Bell, Charles C., 19:523;22:  
250;23:136;24:331.  
--"When Shelby captured  
Boonville", 25:185-187.  
Bell, Dan W., 21:819.  
Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 8:116.  
Bell, Mrs. Ernest, 14:269.  
Bell, George F., 8:40.  
Bell, Giles, 21:500.  
Bell, Harry C., 13:10.  
Bell, Henry C., 4:142;11:24;  
12:196.  
Bell, Henry Clay, 13:450.  
Bell, J. N., 6:204.  
Bell, James, 6:204.  
Bell, James H., 19:518.  
Bell, James J., 17:315,316.  
Bell, James R., 21:613.  
Bell, Jasper W., 7:27.  
Bell, John, 1:132;21:570,166,  
167,170;23:423.  
Bell, John Hardin, 20:170,17".  
Bell, Joseph A., 11:24.  
Bell, Joseph V., 21:620.  
Bell, L., 15:604.  
Bell, Mattie, 21:479.  
Bell, Morris Frederick, 19:163;  
24:316.  
Bell, Nicholas M., 19:526.  
Bell, Ovid, 6:170;9:157,159,176;  
11:84,94,163,196;21:144,286-  
290,333;24:597;25:158.  
--"The old town of Elisabeth",  
8:86-89.  
--"Pioneer life in Callaway  
County", 21:156-165.  
Bell, Rem., 3:161.  
Bell, Samuel, 8:155,156;13:66.  
Bell, T. F., 3:161.  
Bell, Vernon, 12:33.  
Bell, W. E., 9:252;19:528.  
Bell, W. F., 7:218.  
Bell, W. M., 7:86.  
Bell, W. T., 13:424;23:301.  
Bell, William, 19:548;21:223.  
Bell, William H., 21:441;23:608,  
603.  
Bell Center, Mo., 25:338.  
Bell-Verrett ticket, 21:166,167,  
170.  
Bellairs, Kenneth G., 25:645.  
Bellmann, Heinrich Nauer (Henry)  
17:293,296,297,298,315,443,  
444;19:57,63.  
Bellmann, Henry, see Bellmann,  
Heinrich Nauer.  
Bellamy, Thomas, 13:70.  
Bellamy, Mo., 13:70.  
Belle Fontaine, see Bellefontaine.  
Belle of Glasgow (motorboat)  
21:226.  
Belle of Jefferson (steamboat)  
21:225.  
Belle of Lexington (ferryboat) 21:227,  
21:227.  
Belle of Peoria (steamboat)  
21:227.  
Bellefontaine, Mo., 1:254;4:310;  
20:93;24:595;25:157.  
--Evangelical Church, 12:122;18:  
498;24:592.  
Bellefontaine Band, 21:472.  
Bellefontaine Bluffs, 21:236,441.  
Bellefontaine Fort, see Fort  
Bellefontaine.  
Bellefontaine Road, 8:91.  
Beller, Augustus T., 4:257.  
Bellerive, Luis St. Ange ds, see  
St. Ange de Bellerive, Luis.  
Belleville, 18:472;21:319.  
Bellevue--Presbyterian Church, 10:  
308;11:91;12:433;19:222;22:302;  
23:66;24:472-473,474.  
Bellevue Valley, 10:308.  
Bellflower, Mo., 11:332.  
Bellington, William, 7:106;11:330.  
Bellissime, Alexander, 15:254.  
Bellows, C. D., 16:462.  
Bellows, Frank, 11:336.  
Bell's Branch, 13:66.  
Bellum, Mary E., see Haden, Mrs.  
Mary E. (Bellum).  
Belmont, Mo., 11:530;19:563.  
Belmont (steamboat) 21:222.  
Belney, W. A., 12:129.  
Belshie, Madison H., 20:356.  
Belsher, Mrs. Frances W., 23:306.  
Belt, Francis P., 21:593.  
Belt, Henry B., 18:207.  
Belt, Henry E., 2:21.  
Belt, John, 3:161.  
Belt, Thomas, 3:161.  
Belt Creek, 21:219.  
Belt Line railroad, 16:306.  
Belton, Mo., 10:272;11:203;19:566.  
--Baptist Church, 12:112.  
--Methodist Church, 12:113.  
Beltrami, --- (Jefferson City,  
ca.1872) 21:271.  
Bemusdaffer, Claud C., 13:13.  
Ben Hur, Tribe of, see Tribe of  
Ben Hur.  
Ben Johnson (steamboat) 21:227.  
Ben Lewis (steamboat) 20:565;21:567.  
Ben West (steamboat) 21:223.  
Benavides, Carmel, see Robidoux,  
Mrs. Carmel (Benavides).  
Benoe, John W., 19:523.  
Benoh, Kelsey Virgil, 20:196.  
Bender, William T., 15:496.  
Benecke, Louis, 5:119;8:231;11:  
24,148;12:48;21:104;25:404.  
Benedict, --- (Confed.soldier)  
19:185.  
Benedictines, 20:166.  
Benick, Albert, 15:616.  
Beniesford, Benjamin, 3:113.  
Benjamin, ---Major, 3:101.  
Benjamin, R., 19:91.  
Benjamin, Henry J., 17:186.  
Benjamin, John F., 8:157,163;11:  
165;20:28,417;21:60,66,101.  
Benjamin, Judah P., 2:6.  
Benjamin, Mo., 11:165.  
Benkendorf, 17:800.  
Benn, Mrs. Mary Ann (Mefford) 9:197.  
Benn, Samuel, 3:197.  
Benn, Verlinde, see Sheehoney, Mrs.  
Verlinde (Benn).  
Bennage, T. W., 19:706.  
Bennet, Elias, 13:302.  
Benners, --- (pioneer) 15:526,541.

- Bennett, --- (boat capt.) 21:528.  
 Bennett, --- (of Perry) 14:294.  
 Bennett, Alfred, 21:311.  
 Bennett, Asa, 11:93.  
 Bennett, Carroll P., 19:554.  
 Bennett, E. G., 25:341.  
 Bennett, Fannie, 4:148.  
 Bennett, J. R., 4:37.  
 Bennett, J. R., 5:22, 25, 29.  
 Bennett, James, 18:468.  
 Bennett, James F., 11:365.  
 Bennett, John P., 9:115.  
 Bennett, John R., 9:117.  
 Bennett, Joseph L., 13:87, 424.  
 Bennett, Joshua, 2:151.  
 Bennett, Mrs. Julia M., 9:158;  
 10:218.  
 Bennett, Mark, 9:159.  
 Bennett, Matilda, see Gardner,  
 Mrs. Matilda (Bennett).  
 Bennett, P. H., 9:251.  
 Bennett, Mrs. P. H., 19:552.  
 Bennett, Phil A., 11:24; 14:159.  
 Bennett, Mrs. Phil A., 15:722.  
 Bennett, Polly, see Love, Mrs.  
 Polly (Bennett).  
 Bennett, Rawson, 15:728.  
 Bennett, S. A., 15:604.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 7:151.  
 Bennett, William, 2:159.  
 Bennett (steamboat) 21:227.  
 Bennett family, 2:151.  
 Bennett Spring, 16:264.  
 Benning, Alezar, see Parks,  
 Mrs. Alezar (Benning).  
 Benning, Joseph, 23:337.  
 Benninger, Henry H., 13:17.  
 Bennington, W. R., 11:353.  
 Bennington, William S., 4:222.  
 Benoit, Mrs. Theodore, 13:347.  
 Benoit house, St. Louis, 16:462.  
 Benoit, --- (Osage Co.) 11:537.  
 Benson, Allen L., 23:655-657.  
 Benson, Eden, 10:268.  
 Benson, James H., 13:365; 15:5.  
 Benson, James R., 4:120.  
 Benson, John S., 7:151.  
 Benson, Louisa, see Britton,  
 Mrs. Louisa (Benson).  
 Bent, Charles (1799-1847) 4:317,  
 11:296; 16:468; 22:119.  
 Bent, Charles (b.ca.1850) 20:460.  
 Bent, Julia Ann, see Boggs,  
 Mrs. Julia Ann (Bent).  
 Bent, Lemuel, 14:463.  
 Bent, Silas, 4:106, 107; 10:24.  
 Bent, William, 6:89; 20:460.  
 Bentinck, --- Count, 15:879;  
 18:576.  
 Bentley, J. J., 16:369; 19:162.  
 Bentley, Jordan, 11:333, 356.  
 Bentley, S. B., 11:364.  
 Bentley, Samuel, 21:221.  
 Benton, --- Col., 8:22.  
 Benton, Elijah, 14:210.  
 Benton, Mrs. Elizabeth (McDowell) 2:  
 122; 3:306-308; 18:142.  
 Benton, James S., 21:306.  
 Benton, Jessie, see Fremont,  
 Mrs. Jessie (Benton).  
 Benton, Joseph S., 6:211.  
 Benton, Mrs. W. J., 19:89.  
 Benton, Narcissa E., 11:24; 16:  
 593; 19:511, 527, 531, 537; 25:374.  
 Benton, Margaret E., 6:211.  
 Benton, Nath, 8:104.  
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1:22-37, 286;  
 5:3; 6:136-141; 10:46-47; 11:73; 14:  
 433-435; 15:84-87; 17:246, 407, 414;  
 18:129-145, 487; 19:172; 20:146-149,  
 247; 21:251, 312, 325; 23:123-125,  
 345; 24:569.  
 ---Isaac speech, 2:121.  
 ---Atholism, 24:503, 509.  
 ---Attitude of newspapers, 4:252.  
 ---Attitude toward education, 21:399.  
 ---Banking question, 15:349, 362, 365,  
 390.  
 ---Barton feud, 8:218-219; 23:261-  
 269, 466-467, 620-623.  
 ---Blair, 20:53; 24:358.  
 ---Boggs, 6:86.  
 ---Book notices, 1:156; 2:132, 140,  
 233; 6:100; 15:604; 21:622-623; 25:  
 647.  
 ---Brown, 20:554.  
 ---Constitutional convention, 15:20-  
 21.  
 ---County named for, 10:209.  
 ---Daughter's marriage, 23:215.  
 ---Defeat, 2:1-14, 97-111; 10:151-  
 196; 14:276; 17:413; 19:190, 202;  
 21:174-184; 23:497-498; 24:503.  
 ---Demiphan banquet, 22:415.  
 ---Election in 1820, 2:296; 7:225,  
 226; 15:50, 218, 243, 249, 444; 16:  
 26, 259; 19:228; 20:167; 21:508; 22:  
 278; 23:569.  
 ---Enquirer, 16:24, 25.  
 ---Foote, 13:439.  
 ---Freemason, 10:30.  
 ---Fremont, 10:272; 20:590; 25:6.  
 ---Green, 21:43; 23:388.  
 ---Kansas City, 15:272, 275.  
 ---Lafayette, 19:380.  
 ---Lawyer, 10:24; 13:360.  
 ---Lucas duel, 10:280; 15:44, 363;  
 16:162-163; 19:223, 227; 20:166.  
 ---Marriage, 18:142.  
 ---Memorials, 3:33; 10:123; 11:261;  
 18:140; 19:576, 594; 20:364.  
 ---Missouri Compromise, 2:218, 220;  
 3:9, 11, 12-13; 5:76, 143; 15:9; 16:  
 25.  
 ---National road, 4:101-106; 9:263;  
 11:289; 15:62, 133, 134; 21:422; 22:  
 37-38.  
 ---On Missouri soldiers, 12:219-220.  
 ---Osage, 2:80; 25:421.  
 ---Politics, 2:1-14, 97-111, 112; 15:  
 69, 285-286, 315-320, 687; 17:406;  
 23:404-426; 24:277; 25:255, 258.  
 ---Portrait, 15:318; 18:130; 19:594.  
 ---Postoffice boycott, 25:533.  
 ---Presbyterian Church, St. Louis,  
 17:8.  
 ---Railroad question, 12:156, 204,  
 209, 211-214; 15:145; 18:35; 19:230.  
 ---Senator, 2:296; 10:15; 12:27, 28;  
 15:433, 434; 16:23; 21:645; 23:85,  
 549.  
 ---Shelby, 7:11.  
 ---Slander suit, 10:294; 13:433, 440.  
 ---Slavery question, 2:23-40; 3:15,  
 127, 128; 8:3, 11; 15:170; 17:337;  
 22:546-548.  
 ---Statehood, 15:3, 16, 31.  
 ---Statesman, 11:260; 16:254; 19:358.  
 ---Taverns, 15:274; 20:453, 502; 25:  
 150, 340.  
 ---Town named for, 10:204; 13:65.  
 ---Wilson, 24:200, 201.



- Benton, Thomas Hart--Women in politics, 24:611.  
 Benton, Mrs. Thomas Hart, see Benton, Mrs. Elizabeth (McDowell).  
 Benton, Thomas J., 17:232,233.  
 Benton (Buchanan Co.) 10:264; 23:146.  
 Benton (Scott Co.) 13:65;18:125; 19:600-601;21:133.  
 --Baptist Church, 19:185.  
 --Catholic Church, 19:185.  
 --Methodist Church, 15:591.  
 Benton (steamboat) 19:384;21:230, 227,228.  
 Benton Barracks, 23:395.  
 Benton Bend, 21:227.  
 Benton Cadets, 25:6.  
 Benton City, Mo., 10:204.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 9:246.  
 Benton Co., 10:209;14:84,202; 19:190.  
 Benton Co. Convention, 21:84.  
 Benton Co. Enterprise, 17:238.  
 Benton Fort, see Fort Benton.  
 "Benton's appeal", 2:9.  
 Benton's Graduation Bill, 23: 266.  
 Bentonville, 10:209.  
 Bentzen, John A., 18:124.  
 Benus, Betsey, see McCronkey, Mrs. Betsey (Benus).  
 Benus, Nancy, see Ford, Mrs. Nancy (Benus).  
 Bens, Polly, see Campbell, Mrs. Polly (Bens).  
 Berard, Antonio, 24:420,423, 437.  
 Berat, Antonio, 24:420.  
 Bereh, Thomas C., 15:133.  
 Berens, A., 18:246.  
 Berens, Mrs. Clara (Rieger) 18:246,291.  
 Berens, Frida, see Powell, Mrs. Frida (Berens).  
 Berens, Helmut, 18:246.  
 Berens, Robert, 18:246.  
 Berger, --- (priest) 20:349.  
 Berger, Casper, 11:167.  
 Berger, Mo., 11:167.  
 Berger Creek, 17:54.  
 + Berges, Dominio, 22:269.  
 Bergman, Ferdinand E., 20:188.  
 Berge family, 23:89.  
 Berget, Charles, 18:136.  
 Berline, Marguerite, 17:317.  
 Berkley, J. O., 7:79.  
 Berlin, --- (ed., St. Charles) 4:127.  
 Berlin, Woody T., 19:178.  
 Berlin, Mo., 21:237.  
 Berlin Society, 16:368,370;18: 376,377.  
 Bernard, B. A., 7:242.  
 Bernard, B. F., 7:242.  
 Bernard, Isaac H., 6:34.  
 Bernard, Jacques, see Bernard, Jean Baptiste.  
 Bernard, Jean Baptiste, 24:8,14, 241-248.  
 Bernard, Lillian, 7:242.  
 Bernard, Louis, 6:34.  
 Bernard, Mrs. Mary J., 7:242.  
 Bernard, P., see Bernard de Limpach, P.  
 Bernard, Mrs. Susan, 6:34.  
 Bernard, Susana, 6:34.  
 Bernard, William Thompson, 7:242.  
 Bernard de Limpach, P., 18:511, 512,514.  
 Bernardin, Joseph M., 15:226.  
 Bernays, Augustus Charles, 8:237; 14:78;25:516.  
 Bernays, Charles L., 23:418.  
 Bernays, George J., 23:516.  
 Bernays, Henry, 16:141.  
 Bernays, Thekla Marie, 8:237;25: 516.  
 Bernie, Mo., 11:78;19:555.  
 Berninghaus, Oscar, 20:opp.214; 22:560.  
 Bernouddy, --- (ca.1865) 20:51.  
 Bernstein, Louis, 11:24.  
 Berry, ---Capt., 6:112.  
 Berry, A.M., 15:604.  
 Berry, Caleb, 21:163;23:543;24:290.  
 Berry, Charles (n.1842) 9:112.  
 Berry, Charles (n.1851) 9:129.  
 Berry, Charles R., 19:487;20: 169,191.  
 + Berry, D. P., 22:507;24:59,62.  
 Berry, Daniel M., 19:170.  
 Berry, Dick, see Berry, Richard.  
 Berry, Frank (Mexican War) 23:544.  
 Berry, Frank (World War) 13:17.  
 Berry, Franklin, 19:554.  
 Berry, H. D., 21:328.  
 Berry, Henry, 8:102.  
 Berry, "Ike", see Berry, Isaac.  
 Berry, Isaac, 14:257,258,259; 16:441;17:81;23:544-549;24:290.  
 Berry, J. T., 21:492.  
 Berry, James, 20:336.  
 Berry, Mrs. Jane (Brown) 9:201.  
 Berry, Jim, 24:291.  
 Berry, John (ca.1812) 19:243-244.  
 Berry, John (1849-1931) 25:656.  
 Berry, John M., 21:284,285.  
 Berry, John M., 18:436.  
 Berry, L.M., 6:55.  
 Berry, Mrs. Louise (Appleberry) 9:129.  
 + Berry, Mrs. Martha B., 6:55.  
 Berry, Martin H., 9:201.  
 Berry, Mary, see Hays, Mrs. Mary (Berry).  
 Berry, Morris, 21:466.  
 Berry, O. J., 20:190.  
 Berry, Mrs. Parthena (Brook) 9:112.  
 Berry, P. C., 25:140.  
 Berry, Rebecca, see Hays, Mrs. Rebecca (Berry).  
 Berry, Richard (ca.1798) 1:90;23: opp.517,537,543.  
 Berry, Richard (Dick) 14:231,237; 23:opp.517,543,544-549;24:290, 291.  
 Berry, Richard (railroad man) 9:231.  
 + Berry, Robert Mitchell, 25:544.  
 Berry, Samuel H., 24:290.  
 Berry, Sarah Ann, see Findley, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Berry).  
 Berry, Taylor, 3:228;6:12;8:115; 12:124-125,242;19:242,243,287; 20:228;23:423.  
 Berry, Mrs. Virginia (Fullerston) 23:544.  
 Berry, W. J., 19:180.  
 Berry, William (Boone Co.) 2:178; 19:242-244.

- Berry, William (Cooper Co.) 10:260.  
 Berry brothers, 15:714.  
 Berry family, 23:536-549; 24:290-291.  
 Berryhill, S., 21:636.  
 Berryhill, Thomas A., 19:580.  
 Berryman, J. W., 2:132.  
 Berryman, Jerome Causin, 2:132; 11:64, 176.  
 Berryman, Josias, 11:176.  
 Bertelsmann, --- (of St. Louis) 16:124.  
 Bertha (steamboat) 21:226.  
 Berthan, J. J., 11:24.  
 Berthiaume, Marie, see Logan, Mrs. Marie (Berthiaume) Lorimier.  
 Berthold, Bartholomew, 13:108; 15:352, 366; 16:483.  
 Berthold, Victor M., 24:286.  
 Berthold Fort, see Fort Berthold.  
 Bertrand, Mo., 7:106; 11:330; 17:109.  
 Bertrand (steamboat) 21:229.  
 Bessell's saloon, St. Louis, 25:417.  
 Beason family, 5:85.  
 Best, George J., 19:522.  
 Best, Humphrey, 20:237.  
 Best, Isaac, 20:183.  
 Best, James S., 5:106-107, 109.  
 Best, Louis M., 21:52.  
 "The best shots", by R. S. Spears, 21:512-513.  
 Bewick, G. P., 3:235.  
 Bethany, Mo., 11:171; 19:327, 372-373; 21:142, 308; 22:311-312, 320.  
 -- Methodist Church, 12:494.  
 Bethany Broad Ave., 14:503.  
 Bethany Democrat, 23:646.  
 Bethany, Sisters of, 21:432.  
 Bethany Star, 4:281; 16:112-113; 19:222.  
 Bethany Weekly Union, 4:281.  
 Bethel, Mo., 3:52; 4:134; 10:201, 217, 219; 13:67; 15:410, 744, 746; 16:473; 19:516; 20:157-159; 22:257, 365; 23:194-195.  
 Bethel Baptist Church (Boone Co.) see Walnut Grove Baptist Church.  
 Bethel Baptist Church (Cape Girardeau Co.) 1:321; 7:76, 77, 78; 12:60; 17:229, 397; 24:469, 473; 25:653.  
 See also Jackson--Baptist Church.  
 Bethel Baptist Church (Marion Co.) 19:177.  
 Bethel College, 11:75.  
 Bethel Communitie Colony, 3:53-54, 65-74, 99-122; 10:219; 16:746; 20:126-129; 22:257.  
 Bethel Mennonite Church, 12:53, 119.  
 Bethel Methodist Church, 21:316.  
 Bethlehem Baptist Church, 19:380-382; 20:168; 21:322.  
 Bethlehem Knob, 19:327.  
 Betsey Ross Club, Memphis, 19:600.  
 Bettis, Elijah, 6:62.  
 Betts, --- (Confed. soldier) 3:141.  
 Betty, Elijah, 6:70.  
 Betz, Theodore, see Bates, Theodore.  
 Bevelle, Joshua, 6:203.  
 Beverage Inspection Dept., 19:207.  
 Beveridge, Albert J., 20:572.  
 Beverly, Jacob, 19:516.  
 Bevers, "Queen", see Revis, Mrs. Prudence (Maurs).  
 Bevett, Lou, 7:215.  
 Bavier, W. S., 2:233, 244.  
 Bavier, Mo., 10:297; 11:191.  
 Bevin, --- (ed., ca. 1842) 4:131-132.  
 Bevis, Mary, see Dodson, Mrs. Mary (Bevis).  
 Bevis, Mrs. Prudence (Maurs) 2:16-22.  
 Bevis, "Queen", see Revis, Mrs. Prudence (Maurs).  
 Revis, Rebecca, see Phillips, Mrs. Rebecca (Bevis).  
 Bevis, Thomas, 2:16.  
 Bevis, Thomas L., 2:15-22.  
 Bevis, William, 2:16.  
 Bewitt, E. D., 2:113; 4:127; 9:77.  
 Bewley, George W., 6:22, 28; 9:200, 201, 202.  
 Bibb, Elvira, 8:118.  
 Bibb, Henry W., 9:206.  
 Bibb, Mrs. Judith Ann (Hundy) 9:206.  
 Bible Society, American, see American Bible Society.  
 Bibliography, see "Historical articles in N. newspapers"; also subhead Bibliography under subjects (e.g., History--Bibliography).  
 Rice, May, 15:474.  
 Bickelstaff, Sam, 3:162.  
 Bickley, H. L., 22:119.  
 Bicknell, William, see Becknell, William.  
 Biddle, Nicholas, 25:263.  
 Biddle, Thomas, 9:21-22; 15:243; 21:437, 505; 22:123, 252; 23:263.  
 Bieher, Ralph P., 18:128; 23:2.  
 -- "Diary of a journey from Mo. to Calif. in 1849", 23:3-43.  
 -- "Some aspects of the Santa Fe trail, 18:158-166.  
 Bienenlin, Michael, 21:321.  
 Bienville, --- (explorer) 1:249; 9:225.  
 Biewend, Adolph F. T., 2:150.  
 Bierwin, August, 16:141.  
 Bierwirth, Martin, 16:141.  
 Big Bend, 10:270.  
 Big Blue River, see Blue River.  
 Big Blue Spring, 17:241.  
 Big Creek, 11:346; 16:492.  
 Big Field, 20:383.  
 Big Hatchie (steamboat) 21:229.  
 Big Horn (steamboat) 21:229.  
 Big Indian Creek, 16:53.  
 Big Neck (Indian) see Che Quessa.  
 Big Neck War, 1629, 23:504.  
 Big Osage Indians, see Osage Indians.  
 Big Ozark Spring, see Greer Spring.  
 Big Piney Baptist Church, 19:102.  
 Big Prairie, 5:192; 14:394.  
 Big River, 1:173-175; 2:195-194; 3:208; 20:209.  
 Big Shawnee Spring, 21:137-138.  
 Big Shoal Baptist Church, 10:291; 15:109-111; 15:184.  
 Big Soldier (Indian) 9:46.  
 Big Soldier Creek, 23:10.  
 Big Spring (Wayne Co.) see Mill Spring.  
 Big Thunder (Indian) 19:623.  
 Big Tom Suck, see Taum Sauk.

"The Big Trail" (motion picture)  
25:335.

Bigelow, Isaac L., 21:305.

Bigelow, John, 19:631.

Bigelow, S. F., 19:631.

Bigger, Charles W., 22:10-11.

Bigger, Clay C., 19:534.

Bignerstaff, John La Fon, 17:290.

Biggs, --- (legislator, 1880)

2:161.

Biggs, Davis, 9:192, 193, 194, 195,

196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,

205, 206, 207, 16:408; 19:260, 261.

Biggs, Emily, see Briscoe, Mrs.

Emily (Biggs).

Biggs, George, 9:203.

Biggs, J. P., 8:105.

Biggs, Katharyn, 18:508.

Biggs, M. R. K., 17:401.

Biggs, Mrs. Margaret (Jackson)

9:203.

Biggs, Moses A., 19:175.

Biggs, Nancy, see Hutchinson,

Mrs. Nancy (Biggs).

Biggs, Paul, 18:503.

Biggs, Polly Ann, see Tinker,

Mrs. Polly Ann (Biggs).

Biggs, S. R., 6:28.

Biggs, William R., 19:621.

Bigham family, 20:155.

Biglow, Moses, 18:36.

Biglow, Richard, 18:235, 243.

Bilbarrow, George A., 13:13, 17.

Birds, Ann, see Tipet, Mrs.

Ann (Birds).

Bilbarts, Charles, 20:192.

Bill, Buffalo, see Cody,

William F.

Billkopf, Jacob, 11:24; 14:

379; 18:293.

Billings, I. O., 19:581.

Billings, Mo., 10:275; 25:341.

---Union Church, 10:275.

Billingsville Evangelical Church,

11:71, 353.

Billion, Frank P., 21:649.

Billon, Frederick L., 16:115.

Billis, John W., 21:647.

Bilbarrow, George A., 13:13, 17.

Bimpage, Christian, 23:172.

Bimpage, W., 17:534.

Bindsell, J. A., 16:124.

Bingham, Erastus, 14:462.

Bingham, George Caleb, 1:121-120,

227; 8:105; 9:125; 10:299; 11:57,

261; 14:123, 154; 17:406; 18:96,

142, 302, 303; 19:229; 20:423-

424, 302, 303; 21:226-28, 246, 257;

22:42, 440; 23:425; 24:170, 222, 223, 250,

322, 421; 25:121, 122, 240-241,

343, 372-374.

Bingham, Henry T., 1:267.

Bingham, Henry V., 4:24; 6:115; 24:

447-448.

Bingham, Mrs. Mary, 1:267.

Bingham, Mrs. Nancy, 6:16.

Bingham, William, 19:186.

Bingham, Rollins, "the old Missouri,

town, Raydon, Saline County",

6:211-212.

Bingham, S. K., 6:26.

Bingham, Wyatt, 6:17.

Bingham and Lamm Co., 7:34.

Bingham Settlement, 6:17.

Bingham's School House class,

see Smith's Methodist Chapel.

Binkley, A. O., 19:385.

Binner, William, 18:237, 242, 244.

Binnie, J. P., 18:349.

Binswanger, Melvin E., 16:167.

Birch, Chess, 17:451.

Birch, Erskine, 11:56.

Birch, Fleming J., 9:124.

Birch, James R., Jr., 2:12, 97, 101;

3:130, 139; 4:120, 122; 8:130; 11:55,

57, 58; 12:212; 13:366, 433; 16:130,

134; 20:232, 278, 507; 21:179, 183,

442; 23:596, 613; 25:616; 24:106,

268; 25:263, 267, 271, 272.

Birch, James R., Jr., 13:433; 20:

276, 532.

Birch, Letitia, see McDowell, Mrs.

Letitia (Birch).

Birch, Mrs. Nancy (Hardwick) 9:124.

Birch, Weston, 24:210.

Birch, William, 24:225.

Birch Creek, 13:65.

Birch Tree, Mo., 13:65.

Bird, Charles, 14:461, 462. a-

Bird, H., 6:204.

Bird, Jesse, 15:475; 18:572.

Bird, Joseph T., 13:122-123; 20:180.

Bird, L. A., 20:159.

Bird, S. P., 6:169, 171, 175, 180; 8:16,

26.

Bird, Samuel, 6:13.

Bird Woman (Indian) see Sacagawea.

Birds, John T., 13:70.

Birds Brent (ferryboat) 21:591.

Birds, 8:24-26; 13:55-56.

See also names of specific birds;

e.g., Passenger pigeons.

Bird's Point, 11:230; 14:354.

Birge, Floyd, 20:490.

Birge, Julius C., 10:42.

Birkel, Mrs. A. H., 13:614.

Birkel, Frank Joseph, 19:526.

Birmingham, John W., 11:24.

Birth registration, see Registration,

see Registration, Birth and death.

"Birthday case", 20:227, 269.

Bisby, Mrs. Jane (Long) 19:590.

Bischof, William A., 19:509.

Bisler, Josiah D., 6:55.

Bishop, ---Capt., 23:366, 367.

Bishop, A. W., 2:232.

Bishop, Mrs. Anna, 8:210.

Bishop, Campbell Orrick, 24:516.

Bishop, Emmett, 18:442.

Bishop, F. W., 20:170.

Bishop, J. H., 21:225.

Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 15:601, 604.

Bishop, John, 9:255.

Bishop, Martin V., 20:174.

Bishop, T. B., 16:421.

Bishop, Terissa, see Gibson, Mrs.

Terissa (Bishop).

Bishop, William, 21:307; 23:261, 263.

Bishop (steamer) 21:229.

Bishop's Tavern, 18:121.

Bismarck, Mo., 12:60; 20:191.

---Presbyterian Church, 11:91.

Bismarck (motorboat) 21:229.

Bissell, ---Capt., 9:5.

Bissell, --- (St. Louis, 1884) 19:279.

Bissell, Daniel, 3:119; 15:242.

Bissell, James, 21:206.

Bissell, N. H., 19:292.

Bissett, Clyde A., 11:24.

Bissett, Pedro, 24:245, 245, 422,

423, 424.

Bissett family, 24:25.

- Bitler, J. S., 2:132.  
 Bittel, John, 16:144.  
 Bittel, Joseph, 16:144.  
 Bitter, Karl, 19:598.  
 Bittinger, John Lawrence, 3:141;  
   5:122-123;18:110.  
 Bixby, F. M., 8:55.  
 Bixby, William K., 2:256-257;8:  
   103;9:52;10:112;11:24;15:132,  
   603;19:302;22:114,560.  
 Blasler, Joseph, 5:90.  
 Blab, W.E.A., see Clemens,  
   Samuel Langhorne.  
 Black, Adam, 13:122-124,126,128-  
   129,368,369;14:97.  
 Black, Mrs. Adam, 13:129.  
 Black, G. L., 14:197.  
 Black, Hiram, 21:266.  
 Black, James W., 4:254-255;11:  
   184;19:721.  
 Black, Joseph E., Sr., 25:356.  
 Black, Joseph Edward (1860-1930)  
   11:35,149;22:475,476;25:356.  
 Black, Sally, 24:135,136.  
 Black, Simon F., 13:10.  
 Black, Thomas, 13:431.  
 Black, W. E., 21:467.  
 Black, William C., 19:511.  
 Black, William H., 11:25;15:  
   406;16:317;25:173.  
 Black, Mrs. Winifred (Sweet)  
   9:159.  
 Black Hill Ferry, see Peery,  
   William F.  
 Black Creek, 13:67.  
 Black Fork of the Meramec, see  
   Meramec River.  
 "Black Friday" 1861, 20:179.  
 "Black Friday", 1873, 21:631.  
 Black Hawk (Indian) 3:211,212,213,  
   214,254,257;5:86;21:128-129.  
 Black Hawk (steamboat) 21:229.  
 Black Hawk War, 3:257-258;10:257;  
   12:216-219;21:43;23:504.  
 Black Hills (steamboat) 21:229.  
 "The Black Horse", 21:541.  
 "Black Jagers", 21:441.  
 Black River, 21:22.  
 Black River Fork of Meramec,  
   see Big River.  
 Black River News, 18:304.  
 Black Thunder (Indian) 23:160.  
 Blackburn, C. J., 13:63;18:113.  
 Blackburn, Church, see  
   Blackburn, E. C.  
 Blackburn, Daniel, 18:119.  
 Blackburn, E. C., 18:136-137.  
 Blackburn, Mrs. Francis A.,  
   22:546.  
 Blackburn, John L., 21:266.  
 Blackburn, M. P., 13:63.  
 Blackburn, Mo., 13:63.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:32.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 1:273.  
 Blackfoot gravel road, 24:169.  
 Blackfoot Indians, 20:461.  
 Blackford, Anthony, 8:155.  
 Blackford, Isaac, 8:155.  
 Blackford, James, 8:155.  
 Blackford, James Green, 20:185,196.  
 Blackford, Harry, 13:614.  
 Blackman, Frederick, 21:231.  
 Blackman, George, 17:458.  
 Blackmer, Mo., 11:194.  
 Blackmore, Harry, 16:495.  
 Blacksnake Creek, 21:501;23:147.  
 Blacksnake Hills, 19:373.  
 Blackwater, Mo., 6:15;10:280.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:30;11:202;  
   18:479,489.  
 Blackwater Cemetery, 24:119.  
 Blackwater Creek, 6:114;10:280;14:83.  
 Blackwell, A. C., 9:111;18:464.  
 Blackwell, Henry, 17:529,530.  
 Blackwell, James, 18:464.  
 Blackwell, Joseph, 18:464.  
 Blackwell, Kate, see Cons, Mrs.  
   Kate (Blackwell).  
 Blackwell, Noah, 13:17.  
 Blackwell, Robert Harleigh, 18:496.  
 Blackwell, Sarah, see Stern, Mrs.  
   Sarah (Blackwell).  
 Blackwell, Yandell, 16:147-157.  
 Blackwell Opera House, Joplin, 21:142.  
 Blackwood, Mrs. Catherine W. (Jones)  
   9:204.  
 Blackwood, Joseph, 9:204.  
 Blades, C. G., 7:222.  
 Blades, Mrs. Maggie (Pegram) 7:215.  
 Blahovec, Vincent J., 13:10.  
 Blain, Margaret, see Campbell, Mrs.  
   Margaret (Blain).  
 Blaine, James C., 2:98;20:401;23:588;  
   25:638.  
 Blair, Albert, 7:170.  
 Blair, David E., 19:294.  
 Blair, Mrs. Emily (Newell) 9:261,277;  
   11:25,86;14:282,284-286,329,333,  
   373,374,506;19:509;25:640.  
 Blair, Francis Preston (1791-1875)  
   2:27;11:144-145,196;15:319;20:101;  
   23:214-260;24:353.  
 Blair, Francis Preston (1821-1875)  
   18:140;20:53,54,101-104,397-398,  
   401;21:251-252;23:151,214-260;24:  
   353-358.  
 --Book notices, 2:132-133,234.  
 --Brown, Relations with, 19:423-424;  
   20:555.  
 --Camp Jackson, 5:7;8:17;7:513;18:  
   363,364-365;21:449.  
 --Civil War, 1:133;2:62;3:132,133;  
   7:11,15;8:12,27;12:95;15:322,323;  
   16:35,37,38;17:414;19:309;21:441,  
   450;22:575;23:149,590,602-603,607;  
   24:87,278-279.  
 --Congress, 2:236;8:11;11:133-136;  
   15:330,433;20:304;23:650.  
 --Convention of 1861, 3:131;21:444.  
 --Fame, 12:27;14:162;19:358;22:119.  
 --Fremont, Relations with, 8:23;10:  
   77-78;24:86.  
 --Journalist, 25:572-573.  
 --Lincoln, Relations with, 8:3;10:  
   83,66-68,73-78,107-109,115,116-  
   117;14:499;21:168.  
 --Memorials, etc., 3:53;7:104;11:260,  
   261;16:3;19:596-597.  
 --Oath of loyalty, 15:325,327-328,  
   330;18:356,377;20:53-57,63,427,428,  
   432,434,435,437.  
 --Politics, 2:25-40;6:168;9:64;15:69,  
   330,426;20:9,20,37,42,57,366-372,  
   378,317;21:77,101-105,108,169,171-  
   174,182,183,442,577,579,660;23:306,  
   409,610;24:100-101,103,266,279.  
 --Portrait, 23:opp.230.  
 --Shelby, Relations with, 7:11;14:252.  
 --Slavery question, 3:127;24:94.  
 Blair, Frank, 11:26.

- Blair, Girard, 17:311.  
 Blair, Gist, 23:230.  
 Blair, Harry, 19:162.  
 Blair, Henry, 19:585.  
 Blair, Hugh, 22:413.  
 Blair, James, 4:137.  
 Blair, James G., 21:6.  
 Blair, James L., 2:134.  
 Blair, James T., 11:25, 378;  
 19:295.  
 Blair, John I., 11:172; 21:603.  
 Blair, Milo, 1:150; 4:296; 9:  
 159; 11:96.  
 Blair, Montgomery, 10:64.  
 Blair, Thomas, 11:90.  
 Blair, W. L., 21:469.  
 Blair family, 11:219.  
 Blair case, see Blair, Francis  
 Preston (1821-1875)--Oath of  
 loyalty.  
 Blair monument association,  
 19:597.  
 "The Blairs and Fremont" by  
 W. E. Smith, 23:214-260.  
 Blairstown, 11:175; 21:490.  
 Blake, C., 17:312.  
 Blake, Mrs. Dorothy (Gaynor)  
 17:299, 300, 307, 314.  
 Blake, Guy L., 15:616.  
 Blakely, Charles P., 6:165.  
 Blakely, Willis, 21:466.  
 Blakeman, D. F., 11:25.  
 Blaker, A., 10:206.  
 Blakey, Albert G., Jr., 4:37.  
 Blakey, Albert Gallatin (1825-  
 1877) 1:206-209; 4:36-37; 10:  
 209; 17:273.  
 Blakey, Guy, 10:295.  
 Blakey, James M., 4:36.  
 Blakey, Mrs. Sue (Tompkins) 4:37.  
 Blakey, William, 11:185.  
 Blakley, William, 25:265.  
 Blanchard, James W., 19:168.  
 Blanchard, Lillian G., 21:325.  
 Blanchette, Mrs. Angeliqne,  
 18:512, 513, 514-515.  
 Blanchette, Louis, 10:296; 17:  
 222, 231; 18:507-520; 19:589;  
 20:425; 21:423-424.  
 Blanchette, Louis, Jr., 18:513.  
 Blanchette, Marie, see Pepin,  
 Mrs. Marie (Blanchette).  
 Blanchette, Mrs. Marie (Gensereaux)  
 18:512.  
 Blanchette, Pierre, Sr., 18:512.  
 Blanchette, Pierre, Jr., 18:513,  
 514.  
 Blanchette Park, St. Charles, see  
 St. Charles, Blanchette Park.  
 Bland, Abraham, 6:202, 203.  
 Bland, C. C., 12:273; 13:449.  
 Bland, Isaac, 11:186.  
 Bland, Joseph H., 12:32.  
 Bland, Perm, 6:203.  
 Bland, Peter K., 21:345.  
 Bland, Richard Parks, 2:133, 156;  
 11:169, 260, 262-263; 12:27; 14:  
 296; 15:522, 432, 445-448; 19:579;  
 25:129, 130, 136.  
 Bland, Mrs. Sarah, 10:296.  
 Bland, "Silver Dick", see Bland,  
 Richard Parks.  
 Bland, Mrs. Virginia Elizabeth  
 (Mitchell) 2:133.  
 Bland, William Thomas, 11:22, 25;  
 22:592-593.  
 Bland, Mo., 11:169; 20:175.  
 Bland-Allison Bill, 25:122, 123, 129,  
 130, 132, 134, 136, 144, 146.  
 Bland Courier, 19:526.  
 Blank, ---Col., 21:247, 248.  
 Blank, Agathe, 5:242.  
 Blankenbaker, Mrs. Elisabeth (Linyard)  
 9:196.  
 Blankenbaker, Joshua, 9:196.  
 Blankenship, Charles, 9:196.  
 Blankenship, James, 9:262; 10:273.  
 Blankenship, Lee V., 13:22.  
 Blankenship, Mrs. Mahala (Oustot)  
 9:194.  
 Blankenship, Mrs. Mary (Lewellen)  
 9:195.  
 Blankenship, Woodson, 9:194.  
 Blann, Polly, see Ewell, Mrs.  
 Polly (Blann).  
 Blanton, Benjamin F., 4:304; 17:2,  
 401; 18:477, 491, 493, 499.  
 --"A true story of the Civil War",  
 17:57-61.  
 Blanton, E. J., 9:159, 176; 11:25, 96,  
 97; 12:269; 23:113, 114.  
 Blanton, Mrs. H. J., 20:121.  
 Blanton, J. H., 9:175.  
 Blanton, Jack, 9:159; 23:113.  
 Blanton, James P., 9:157; 18:325;  
 22:156.  
 Blanton, Mrs. Margaret Gray, 15:723.  
 Blanton, Wharton, 8:65.  
 Blake, Frank, 21:581.  
 Blatchford, --- (prof.) 23:375.  
 Blattnar, Fred, 16:144.  
 Blattnar, Frederick, 16:136.  
 + Blauvelt, Cornelius, 9:123.  
 Blauvelt, Mrs. Susan (Hunter) 9:123.  
 Blazer, Adam, 14:468.  
 Bleakley, Charles, 14:106.  
 Bleda, Mo., 24:625.  
 Bledace, --- (Confed. soldier) 23:106.  
 Bledace, Albert Taylor, 15:125.  
 Bledace, Harvey, 8:119.  
 Bledace, Hiram, 6:106, 128, 131, 134,  
 153; 7:3-5; 21:519.  
 Bledace, J. Martin, 19:537.  
 Bleek, Mrs. Edna Park, 17:516,  
 19:56.  
 Blees, ---Col., 17:412.  
 Bleish, Bertha, 11:25.  
 Blennerhassett, R. S., 18:207.  
 Blathan, A. J., 9:159.  
 Blevins, Robert B., 10:214.  
 Blevins, David, 23:126.  
 Blevins, Ezekiel, 21:492.  
 Blevins, Fredena A., 7:243.  
 Blevins, Preston, 21:492.  
 Blewett, Ben, 11:25, 364, 362-364;  
 17:414; 19:593; 23:133.  
 Blewett, Mrs. Jessie H. (Parsons)  
 11:363; 19:593.  
 Blind, 17:449.  
 See also Defectives and  
 delinquents.  
 Blind, Commissioner for, 19:204.  
 --Missouri Assn. for, see Missouri  
 Assn. for the Blind.  
 --School for, see School for Blind.

- "Blind" Boone, see Boone, "Blind".  
 Blines, Jasper Newton, 10:290.  
 291;11:71,204,352,357;12:51.  
 18:217,569,565,744;18:119;19:  
 365,521;20:172;25:859.  
 Blines, Julius, 19:186.  
 Bliss, --- (evangelist) 17:471.  
 Bliss, Nehiah, 18:242;22:71,86.  
 Bliss, Philemon, 15:600,604;19:  
 325,323;23:514-515,553.  
 Block, Augustus W., 21:471.  
 Block, George H., 20:440;22:242;  
 23:300.  
 Block, Louis J., 19:88;25:472,621.  
 Block, Rachel, see Abbylys,  
 Mrs. Rachel (Block).  
 Bloodgett, Wells Howard, 2:143,  
 234;3:147;8:103;8:26;19:384;  
 20:103,517;23:514,515,516,643.  
 Bloodgett, Mo., 13:65.  
 Bloeser, Edward H., 17:155.  
 Blomberg, Charles F., 11:25.  
 Blome, Frederick L., 4:276.  
 Blomeyer, Mo., 10:270.  
 Blondheim, Adolph, 22:560.  
 Blont, Charles, 19:534.  
 Blood, S., 25:196.  
 "Bloody Bonds", 19:207,520.  
 "Bloody Hill", 7:1,93,104.  
 Bloody Island, 18:243;19:540;  
 20:146.  
 Bloomer, William H., 11:25.  
 Bloomfield, Eli H., 19:160.  
 Bloomfield, William J., 16:137.  
 Bloomfield (Callaway Co.) see  
 New Bloomfield.  
 Bloomfield (Carroll Co.) 20:356.  
 Bloomfield (Stoddard Co.) 13:68;  
 19:553,601;25:74.  
 Bloomfield Herald, 4:277.  
 Bloomington (Buchanan Co.) see  
 De Kalb.  
 Bloomington (Macon Co.) 4:253;  
 9:256;10:295;14:276;18:474;  
 20:179,184;21:245,541;23:  
 306;24:291-293;25:73.  
 Bloomington Central Register,  
 4:254.  
 Bloomington Gazette, 4:253;  
 19:212.  
 Bloomington Journal, 4:253.  
 Bloomington Messenger, 4:254.  
 Bloomington Republican, 4:254.  
 Blosser, E. J., 13:63.  
 Blosser, Mo., 13:63.  
 Blossom, Henry M. (b.1833) 12:181.  
 Blossom, Henry M. (1867-1919)  
 12:181;13:420;15:184;17:450.  
 Blossom, Sumner, 25:640.  
 Blow, Henry Taylor, 9:64;20:52,  
 66,409;23:222;24:101,266;25:  
 64,619,678.  
 Blow, Susan Elizabeth, 4:206-  
 207;11:258;19:184;21:327;22:  
 414;23:338;25:86,295,327,609,  
 619.  
 Bloy, John, 24:149.  
 Blue, David, 9:129.  
 Blue, Gay, see Britton, Nellie J.  
 Blue John H., 4:163;11:173;  
 17:24.  
 Blue, Mrs. Sarah (Burchett) 9:129.  
 Blue, Battle of the, see  
 Westport, Battle of.  
 Blue Bird (steamboat) 21:279,280,281.  
 Blue Lodge (Emigrant Aid) 3:19.  
 "Blue Man of Spring Creek", 10:123;  
 20:170,172,178,179,191,196.  
 Blue Mount, 12:53.  
 Blue Ridge Baptist Association, 13:431.  
 Blue River, 6:4;23:11.  
 Blue Springs, 6:3;11:177;19:530;  
 21:310.  
 Bluegrass, 21:508-509.  
 Bluejacket, Charles, 4:26.  
 Blueisle, --- (ca.1834) 14:441.  
 Bluemner, --- (of Outzow) 17:342,  
 343;18:577.  
 Bluff Dwellers, see Ozark Bluff  
 Dwellers.  
 Bluffton (Montgomery Co.) 11:332;  
 21:233;23:356.  
 Bluffton (Ray Co.) see Camden.  
 Blum, E., 16:123,124.  
 Blum, Chas., 19:510.  
 Blum, George, 16:140.  
 Blunt, James G., 6:170-177;8:22;  
 16:66,90,92,93.  
 Blythdale, 11:171.  
 Blythe, Mrs. James, 24:569.  
 B'nai-Eli Temple, 19:206.  
 Boardin, James, 6:72.  
 Boeman, Verilinda, see McCan, Mrs.  
 Verilinda (Boeman).  
 Board of Agriculture, Board of  
 Education, etc., see Agriculture,  
 Board of; Education, Board of; etc.  
 Boardman, Mrs. Charles D., 23:489.  
 Boardman, Charles S., 22:379.  
 Boardman, J. A., 3:161.  
 Boardman, John Alexander, 20:454.  
 Boardman family, 20:453.  
 Boas, Robert I., 21:194,195.  
 Boat wrecks, see Steamboat wrecks.  
 Boatman, James T., 19:527.  
 Boatman, see River navigation.  
 Boatright, W. G., 6:30.  
 Boats, 9:133;12:68-69;14:65;15:  
 137-141;25:149.  
 See also Ferries; Gunboats;  
 River navigation; Steamboats.  
 Boek, --- (of Outzow) 14:436,439.  
 Boek, Cecile, see Wulpor, Mrs.  
 Cecile (Boek).  
 Boek, Charlotte, see Weidner,  
 Mrs. Charlotte (Boek).  
 Boek, Emilie, see Kruger, Mrs.  
 Emilie (Boek).  
 Boek, H., 11:169.  
 Boek, Helene, see Mueller, Mrs.  
 Helene (Boek).  
 Boek, Mrs. Helene Sophie (Nanne)  
 16:369.  
 Boek, Herman, 16:369.  
 Boek, Johann Wilhelm, 16:369.  
 Boek, Julie, 16:369.  
 Boek, Marie, see Horries, Mrs.  
 Marie (Boek) von.  
 Boek, Minnie, see Morsey, Mrs.  
 Minnie (Boek) von.  
 Boek, Wilhelm Johann, 16:368-370.  
 Boek, William, 16:423,377,378.  
 Boek, Bernard August, 17:140.  
 Bode, Casper Henry, 18:43,45.  
 Bode, Henry, 18:43.  
 Bode, J. H., 4:256;11:25.  
 Bode, Richard, 16:139.  
 Bode, W. A., 4:256.  
 Bodine, Nathali, 13:426,309.  
 Bodine, R. N., 23:113.  
 Bodine, T. V., 6:166;19:171.  
 Bodine, Tom, 23:113.

- Boecarie, Phillis, 1:276.  
 Boehl, Emil, 14:502;15:745.  
 +Boeller, August W., 11:25.  
 Boemler, George, 21:325.  
 Boernstein, Henry, 8:181;12:26;  
 17:70;19:115;21:450;24:100.  
 Boessen family, 5:85.  
 Boetefuehr, W. C. D., 17:145,150.  
 Bosuf Creek, 11:167.  
 Bosuf township (Franklin Co.)  
 11:72.  
 Bogard, Mo., 10:271;19:566.  
 Bogard's Mound, see Bogard.  
 Bogart, Samuel, 13:286,395,394;  
 14:107,108,109.  
 Bogarth, Joseph, 21:492.  
 Bogarth, Mrs. Mabel (Rehards)  
 25:494.  
 Bogges, Naomi, see Googe, Mrs.  
 Naomi (Bogges).  
 Bogges, Orpha, see Brown,  
 Mrs. Orpha (Bogges).  
 Bogges, Barnabas, 10:207.  
 Bogges, R. O., 4:263.  
 Boggs, Angus, 4:106.  
 Boggs, Henry, 4:106.  
 Boggs, J. Coleman, 25:263.  
 Boggs, J. E., 20:166.  
 Boggs, Mrs. Julia Ann (Bent) 4:106.  
 Boggs, Lauren, 13:15,17.  
 Boggs, Lilburn W., 1:285;2:287;3:  
 260,262,263;4:107-109,236,246-  
 250;5:86-90;7:228;8:35,93;10:  
 287;11:57;13:158,237,238,239,  
 240,241,296,365,380;14:204-206;  
 15:143,367,369;19:221;20:97,  
 353;21:301;22:33,36;24:597;  
 25:265,271.  
 Boggs, Mrs. Louisa (Hicklin)  
 6:86,90.  
 Boggs, Mrs. Maria L., 11:358.  
 Boggs, Mrs. Minerva (Boone)  
 1:83.  
 Boggs, Mrs. Panthea Grant (Boone)  
 4:106.  
 Boggs, Sophia, see Palmer, Mrs.  
 Sophia (Boggs).  
 Boggs, Thomas, 6:87,89,90;25:556.  
 Bogie, Mrs. D. V., 14:490.  
 Bogie, Rector S., 18:496.  
 Bogie, T. D., 9:159.  
 Bogie, Mrs. T. D., 9:159.  
 Bogie, Thomas, 4:299.  
 Bogy, Joseph, 3:150;24:105;  
 25:276.  
 Bogy, Lewis Vital, 2:35,107,133;  
 4:163;9:86;11:255;15:433;18:  
 153,156;20:263;21:179;25:649,  
 650.  
 Bohemians in Mo., 15:178;28:529.  
 Bohley, George E., 4:144.  
 Bohn, Charles H., 21:647.  
 Boi(e)s, Neuben, 19:551.  
 Boing, Franz, 18:978,985.  
 Bois, Brule, 11:336;21:266.  
 Bois D'arc, 11:170.  
 Boisbriant, Pierre Duques de,  
 20:205,206.  
 Boies Brule, see Bois Brule.  
 Boislaine, Louis Charles, 13:  
 36;14:77.  
 Boisseau, Charles D., 21:626.  
 Boisseau, O. G., 11:23,74,149,  
 161;14:497;15:396,399,400;24:  
 119;25:653.  
 Boisseau, Mrs. O. G., 11:149.  
 Boisselier, Charles, 16:142.  
 Boisselier, Julius, 16:143.  
 Boissevain, Inez Milholland, 14:310.  
 Boisselier, M. D., 18:124.  
 Boland, Giles, 8:123.  
 Boland, James P., 21:220.  
 Boland, Morgan, 18:201,202.  
 Bolckow, --- (railroad man) 10:202.  
 Bolckow, Mo., 10:202.  
 Boldin, U., 20:166.  
 Bolduc, Louis, 3:209.  
 Bolen, Delaney, 12:63.  
 Bolen, Patsey, 12:63.  
 Boles, J. W., 2:55.  
 Boles, W. D., 20:196.  
 Boles, Samuel, 2:55.  
 Boles, William, 19:159.  
 Boley, Wilson, 12:185.  
 Boli, John, 1:172,173,176,277,278,  
 280.  
 Boli, William, 1:276.  
 Bolin, Alice, 20:459.  
 Bolin, C. T., 23:577.  
 Bolin, Cornelius, 20:459.  
 Bolin, Neal, see Bolin, Cornelius.  
 Boling, Lucinda, see Sinclair,  
 Mrs. Lucinda (Boling).  
 +Boliyar, Simon, 13:272-273.  
 Bolivar, Mo., 7:1,2;11:342;12:272;  
 13:451;14:209;16:45;17:250,413.  
 --Methodist Church, 17:250.  
 Bolivar Courier, 4:266-269.  
 Bolivar Free Press, 22:560.  
 Boland, Mrs. John, 16:146.  
 Bolles, Frank C., 19:180,594-692.  
 Bolbrovnes, --- (ca.1846) 17:494.  
 Bolling, Daniel, 9:195.  
 Bolling, John, 20:141.  
 Bolling, Mrs. Naomi (Ray) 20:141.  
 Bolling, Pocahontas Rebecca, see  
 Cabell, Mrs. Pocahontas Rebecca  
 (Bolling).  
 Bolling, Robert, 9:22.  
 Bolling, Mrs. Sally (St. Clair) 9:195.  
 Bollinger, Daniel, 23:86.  
 Bollinger, George Frederick, 10:210;  
 11:192;12:206;23:86,90;25:265.  
 Bollinger, John, 23:86.  
 Bollinger, Phillip, 23:86.  
 Bollinger, Samuel, 17:287,288,291,  
 295,296,297,303.  
 Bollinger Co., 10:210;19:160,196.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 13:426.  
 Bollinger family, 23:86.  
 Bollman, Edward, 21:307.  
 Bollman, Henry, 17:140,142,145;  
 18:104,105.  
 Bollman, Otto, 17:302.  
 Boles, ---Lieut., 24:241.  
 Bolt, W., 17:311.  
 Bolte, August H., 15:425.  
 Bolton, Lewis, 25:631.  
 Bolton, Sadie, see Clarke, Mrs.  
 Sadie (Bolton).  
 Bolton, Mrs. Theodore J., 20:177.  
 Bomar, Alexander (ca.1776) 22:371.  
 Bomar, Alexander (d.1896) 22:371-374.  
 Bomar, Clark, 22:373.  
 Bomar, Cook, 22:373.  
 Bomar, G. P., 22:373.  
 Bomar, George, 22:104,371-373.  
 Bomar, Jacques, 22:371.  
 Bomar, Joe Lee, 22:371,373,405;  
 23:303-304;24:306.  
 Bomar, Mrs. Nancy (Byrnes) 22:372;  
 23:160.



- Bomar, Mrs. Ruth A. (Standiford) 22:373,406.  
 Bomar family, 22:371-374.  
 Bombarle, ---Sgt., 24:420.  
 Bompart, Louis S., 15:369,362,364.  
 Bompass, Oliver P., 5:113.  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, see Napoleon.  
 Bond, R. W., 10:206.  
 Bond, C. T., 12:56.  
 Bond, Felix William, 19:533.  
 Bond, George C., 11:25.  
 Bond, Gilbert, 13:10.  
 Bond, Henry W., 11:23,378;14:278;15:569,745.  
 Bond, James, 19:634.  
 Bond, Joshua, 10:202.  
 Bond, Missouri, see Moilhaney, Mrs. Missouri (Bond).  
 Bond, Pope, 7:815.  
 Bond, Richard, 7:216,219.  
 Bond, W. R., 7:151.  
 Bonds, William, 3:162.  
 Bonds, see names of specific kinds and issues; e.g. Railroad bonds.  
 Bondurant, B. B., 22:561.  
 Bondurant, Clifton, 6:179; 8:26.  
 Bondurant, Martha, see Hawkins, Mrs. Martha (Bondurant).  
 Bondurant, Nancy, 24:146.  
 Bondurant, Sarah, 24:146.  
 Bondurant, Talitha, see Jacoby, Mrs. Talitha (Bondurant).  
 Bone, Catharine J., see Wilcox, Mrs. Catharine J. (Bone).  
 Bone, Porter, 21:493.  
 Bonekemper, Erica, 18:248.  
 Bonekemper, Hedwig, 18:248.  
 Bonekemper, Mrs. Lydia (Rieger) 18:248.  
 Bonekemper, Vera, 18:248.  
 Bonekemper, William, 18:248.  
 Bonfile, Mrs. ---, see Black, Mrs. Winifred (Sweet).  
 Bonfile, E. W., 4:263.  
 Bonham, B. B., 4:156;15:61.  
 Bonham, David, 18:346;20:14, 15; 24:273.  
 Bonham, Francis H., 9:197.  
 Bonham, Liza, see Yale, Mrs. Liza (Bonham).  
 Bonham, Mrs. Mary Ann (Neville) 2:197.  
 Bonham, Rebecca, see Litter, Mrs. Rebecca (Bonham).  
 Bonhomme, 21:29;24:474.  
 ---Presbyterian Church, 22:302; 23:86;24:474.  
 Bonhomme Bend, 21:217.  
 Bonhomme Creek, 9:42;14:442.  
 Bonhomme Island, 21:457,464,467, 469,604.  
 See also Lower Bonhomme Island; Upper Bonhomme Island.  
 Bonne Femme Academy, 14:197-200; 17:107;22:418;24:143-144.  
 Bonne Femme Baptist Assn., 10:121.  
 Bonne Femme Baptist Church, 1:138; 7:79;14:195-200;15:681;17:108, 107;19:513,568.  
 Bonne Femme Creek, 7:162;9:178; 14:195;18:146.  
 Bonne Terre, 13:60;19:590.  
 ---Congregational Church, 15:569.  
 ---Library, 19:590.  
 ---Methodist Church, 13:452.  
 Bonner, --- (St. Louis) 21:73.  
 Bonner, T. P., 2:132.  
 Bonnet, Victor, 21:457.  
 Bonnet shows, 13:109-111;15:183,184.  
 Bonnett, David E., 13:10.  
 Bonneville, ---Capt., 6:3;20:462; 21:523.  
 Bonneville Expedition, 1832-35, 12:28.  
 Bonney, John, 13:430.  
 Bonnets Mill, 11:537;15:746;21:458.  
 Bonpare, Louis, 25:12.  
 "Boodle investigations", 10:229; 22:456.  
 Boogher, John, 15:727.  
 Booher, Charles W., 10:56;11:25; 15:740;21:630.  
 Book, Jacob, 12:49;13:437.  
 Book of Mormon, 22:266-266.  
 Booker, J. P., 7:243.  
 Bokout, Mrs. ---, 23:579.  
 Boom towns, see Ghost towns.  
 Boomer, --- (Civil War), 8:27.  
 Boomer, George B., 2:243.  
 Booms, see Land speculation.  
 Boon, Mrs. Annie, 25:365.  
 Boon, Bailey, 25:365.  
 Boon, David N., 25:365.  
 Boon, Mrs. Delilah, 25:364-365.  
 Boon, F. L., 3:160.  
 Boon, Mrs. Nancy, 8:120.  
 Boon, Natcliff A., 10:181;25:364-365.  
 Boon, William, 7:37.  
 Boone, --- (Indian commissioner) 24:33.  
 Boone, Albert Gallatin, 1:83;6:87, 88;23:536.  
 Boone, Alonzo H. (1817-1873) 1:82.  
 Boone, Alonzo H. (1840-1889) 1:84.  
 Boone, Ann, see Lincoln, Mrs. Ann (Boone) 1:77.  
 Boone, Blanton G., 21:490;22:554.  
 Boone, "Blind", 19:513.  
 Boone, Cassandra (1821-1845), see Casby, Mrs. Cassandra (Boone).  
 Boone, Cassandra (b.1849) see Douglass, Mrs. Cassandra (Boone).  
 Boone, Charlotte, see Nevil, Mrs. Charlotte (Boone).  
 Boone, Mrs. Chloe (Van Bibber) 1:65.  
 Boone, Mrs. Constance, see Boone, Mrs. Mary Constance (Philbert).  
 Boone, Daniel (1754-1830) 1:46,77,258, 311-312;3:89-90,190-205,293-299; 4:29-35,85-91;5:152,153,154,155, 172;6:86,136-143;7:106;10:57,267; 11:350;12:262;13:427;15:225,245, 469,748,749;16:26,28;17:341,361; 18:591;19:165,172,174,177,568,569; 20:141,470,502;21:20-21,33-34,208- 214,305,515,378-379,616;23:316,466, 536,537,539-540,684,680;24:459,590.  
 ---Adopted I. Van Bibber, 2:296.  
 ---Book notices, 2:130.  
 ---Burial, 4:34,44;10:125;11:230-231, 345;13:71;17:246,412;19:331,602; 24:338;25:641.  
 ---County named for, 1:103;6:86;10: 211;20:166;21:532.  
 ---Daughter's rescue, 9:78;23:537.  
 ---Death, 1:104;4:33;6:113;23:661.  
 ---Fame, 19:356.  
 ---Fort Booneboro, 2:170.  
 ---Genealogy, 1:81;23:opp.517.  
 ---Grand River, 8:240-241.  
 ---Home, 3:97-80,293-294,298-299;



- Boone, Daniel (1734-1820)--Home (cont.)  
20:174;23:635.  
--Land holdings, 3:96;14:227;20:  
156;24:337-336.  
--Loutre Lick, 7:207.  
--Mines, 19:530;23:348,349.  
--Old age, 4:31-33;5:22;9:178;  
11:354;21:29;23:539.  
--Portrait, 21:208.  
--Poverty, 19:567.  
--Religion, 4:29-31;23:540.  
--Salt industry, 4:90;12:261;  
13:361.  
--Syndic, 3:96-97,199-200,297;  
16:8;18:103-105;19:216-219,  
386-387;20:179,180,193;21:  
21,211.  
See also Boone's Judgment Tree.  
Boone, Daniel (1734-1820)--Town  
named for, 10:280.  
Boone, Daniel (1809-1880) 1:82,83;  
10:183.  
Boone, Daniel (b.1846) 1:84.  
+ Boone, Daniel Morgan, 1:82;6:155;  
7:205,207;10:123,125,278;11:53,  
169,178;13:146,361;22:31;23:  
538-539,661;24:337-336.  
Boone, Delila, see Stewart,  
Mrs. Delila (Boone).  
Boone, Mrs. Diza (Stewart) 1:82.  
Boone, Edward H., 1:82.  
Boone, Elizabeth, see Reel,  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Boone).  
Boone, Elizabeth L. (1815-1850) see  
White, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Boone).  
Boone, Elizabeth L. (b.1833) see  
Stewart, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Boone).  
Boone, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stewart)  
1:82.  
Boone, Evelyn, see Watts, Mrs.  
Evelyn (Boone).  
Boone, Ewing, 13:10.  
Boone, "Faucy", 7:202.  
Boone, Floyd J., 13:17.  
Boone, George (b.1870) 1:75,79,80-81.  
Boone, George (b.ca.1730) 1:81;  
4:33.  
Boone, Hampton L., 4:158;14:22.  
Boone, Henry, 15:227,231.  
Boone, Indiana, see Campbell,  
Mrs. Indiana (Boone).  
Boone, Israel, 1:81.  
Boone, James (ca.1700) 1:81.  
Boone, James (1757-1774) 1:81.  
Boone, James (b.1819) 1:82.  
Boone, James (m.1832) 9:199.  
Boone, James (ca.1834) 18:36.  
Boone, James (b.1862) 1:84.  
Boone, Mrs. Jane (Douglass) 1:84.  
Boone, Jemima, see Callaway,  
Mrs. Jemima (Boone).  
Boone, Jesse B., 1:82,83;2:159;  
4:106;8:114;10:278;13:146,149;  
21:9,212.  
Boone, John (ca.1700) 1:81.  
Boone, John (b.1856) 1:84.  
Boone, John W., 1:82.  
Boone, Jonathan, 4:33.  
Boone, Lavina, 1:82.  
Boone, Lindsay, 1:82.  
Boone, Mrs. Lorrinda (Carbo)  
1:82.  
Boone, Lucy A., 5:179.  
Boone, Mrs. Martha (May) 1:84.  
Boone, Mrs. Martha (Webb) 1:84.  
Boone, Mary, see Hosman, Mrs.  
Mary (Boone).  
Boone, Mrs. Mary Ann (Randolph)  
1:82.  
Boone, Mrs. Mary Constance (Phil-  
bert) 1:83.  
Boone, Mary J., see Puqua, Mrs.  
Mary J. (Boone).  
Boone, Mrs. Matilda (Wainescott)  
9:199.  
Boone, Milton S., 1:82.  
Boone, Minerva, see Boggs, Mrs.  
Minerva (Boone).  
Boone, Morgan, 1:82.  
Boone, Napoleon (1828-1850) 1:83.  
Boone, Napoleon (b.1842) 1:84.  
Boone, Nathan (1777-1863) 1:82,83,  
103-104,311-312;2:298;6:82;7:  
201,204,207;10:1,2,57;11:53,333;  
12:29,218,261-262;13:361;16:464;  
17:341-342;18:104,374;21:29,208,  
212,286-289;23:539,637,654,660-  
661;24:1612.  
Boone, Nathan (1808-1836) 1:82.  
Boone, Nathan (b.1852) 1:84.  
Boone, Mrs. Nathan (nee Van Bibber)  
17:341,342.  
Boone, Neil Burgess, 15:614.  
Boone, Panthea, see Warner,  
Mrs. Panthea (Boone).  
Boone, Panthea Grant, see Boggs,  
Mrs. Panthea Grant (Boone).  
Boone, Rebecca, see Hays, Mrs.  
Rebecca (Boone).  
Boone, Mrs. Rebecca (Bryan) 1:61;  
4:31,34;11:230-231,348;17:341-  
342;21:209,212;23:539;24:336.  
Boone, Rilly, 14:26.  
Boone, Samuel, 4:33.  
Boone, Mrs. Sarah Griffin (Lewis)  
1:82;6:154.  
Boone, Mrs. Sarah (Grooms) 1:82.  
Boone, Sarah M., see Gordon, Mrs.  
Sarah M. (Boone).  
Boone, Mrs. Sarah (Morgan) 1:81;  
21:209.  
Boone, Squire (ca.1720) 1:79,81.  
Boone, Susannah (1746-1824) see  
Wallman, Mrs. Susannah (Boone).  
Boone, Susannah (b.1760) see  
Hays, Mrs. Susannah (Boone).  
Boone, Theodore, 1:84.  
Boone, Van, 23:538.  
Boone, William C., 5:179;19:172.  
Boone, Wilnot D., 15:614.  
Boone Co., 7:67;10:24,37,286,289;  
11:349,350;12:83,112;13:426;14:  
194,469,470,471;15:36,292;16:28;  
17:240;18:117;19:161,197,204,  
236,242-245,246,363-364,513;20:  
166,167,443;21:212-213,532;24:  
143-144;25:545.  
--Courthouse, 18:494;19:513.  
--Jail (1839) 14:241-245.  
--Justice motto, 21:114-116.  
Boone Co. Historical Soc., 19:219,  
515;25:545.  
Boone Co. Old Settlers Assn., see  
Old Settlers Assn.  
Boone Co. Pageant, 12:59-60.  
Boone Co. Trust Company, 18:117,118.  
"Boone County's justice motto", by  
W. Ridgway, 21:114-116.  
Boone family, 1:80-82;2:154;4:33;11:  
230-231;19:178;23:516,536-549,660-  
661;25:150.  
Boone house, St. Charles, 21:288-289.  
Boone Island, 21:230.  
Boone monument, Marthasville, 10:148.

- Boone's Judgment Tree, 15:270;16:8;  
16:103-105;20:179;21:21.  
Boone(s) Lick Advertiser, see  
Missouri Intelligencer and  
Boon's Lick Advertiser.  
+ Boone's Lick Country, 1:49,50,51,  
103,311;3:213;4:90,112,319;6:  
196-200;9:100,140,178,229;12:  
114,261;13:139-140,143-144,160,  
361-363;14:16,28,88,400,401;15:  
4,36,39,50;16:24,26-28;19:3,573-  
574;20:87,167;21:29;23:85,142.  
Boone's Lick Democrat, see Fayette  
Boon's Lick Democrat.  
Boone's Lick Methodist Circuit,  
6:16;11:63,65,66.  
Boone's Lick Spring, 5:97;19:  
573-574.  
Boone's Lick Road, 4:90,319;6:  
145;7:49,202;8:90-91;10:43;  
11:56;12:118;15:42,270;16:  
4;17:431;18:121;19:242,564,  
568-569;20:383;21:32;23:142,  
661;24:619.  
Boone's Lick Turnpike co., 24:166.  
Boone's Spring, 5:97.  
Booneville, Mo., see Boonville.  
Boons Lick, see Boone's Lick.  
Boonsboro(Howard Co.) 11:175.  
Boonsborough(Moniteau Co.) see  
California.  
Boonlick, see Boone's Lick.  
+ Boonville, 1:262;2:42,159,160;  
3:213;5:229-237;6:11,112,113;  
9:99-100,146;10:188-189,  
220,280;11:71;12:114,115;13:  
143,152,opp.362;14:22,26,83,86;  
15:42,196,583;17:70,242,406;  
18:461,536;19:167,221,306,522,  
523,566;20:175,365,504,  
505;21:40,305,465,477,602;23:  
126,133,144,507-508;24:331,  
332,457;25:183-187,192,423,  
424.  
--Adventist Church, 10:291.  
--Catholic cemetery, 6:93-95,  
149-151.  
--Cemetery, 6:34-40.  
--Episcopal Church, 5:229-237.  
--Methodist Church, 20:154.  
--Presbyterian Church, 5:232.  
Boonville(steamboat) 15:139;21:  
230.  
Boonville Advertiser, 4:133,  
164,267,268;19:167;23:306.  
Boonville Argus, 4:149-150;  
10:170.  
"Boonville as seen by Christopher  
Morley", 23:507-508.  
Boonville, Battle of, 1:134;6:146;  
13:434;16:481;19:725-727;24:  
581-582.  
Boonville bridge, 18:488;19:569,  
573;20:180;21:230,470.  
Boonville Central Missouri  
Advertiser, 4:268.  
Boonville Central Missouri  
Republican, 18:481.  
Boonville Central Missourian,  
23:125-137.  
Boonville Commercial Bulletin,  
4:168.  
Boonville Coon Hunter, 4:157,159.  
Boonville Democrat, 4:168.  
Boonville Eagle, 1:150.  
Boonville ferry, 23:636.  
Boonville Herald, 4:124;23:144.  
Boonville Missouri Gazette, 4:122.  
Boonville Missouri Register, 4:151;  
9:51;10:170;19:221.  
Boonville Monitor, 4:292;19:212.  
Boonville Observer, 9:50.  
Boonville Patriot, 4:267-268.  
Boonville Reformatory, see  
Reformatory, Boonville.  
Boonville Weekly Saturday Museum,  
4:186.  
Boonville Western Emigrant, 4:124.  
Boor, V. F., 24:297.  
Boord, Miles, 10:208.  
"The boot of Missouri", see  
Boundaries(Ark.-Mo.).  
Booth, --- (ed.) 4:161.  
Booth, Anna, see Byrnside, Mrs.  
Anna(Booth).  
Booth, E. R., 19:32.  
Booth, G. W., 9:160.  
Booth, Harmon L., 9:131.  
Booth, Harmon Lee, 9:118.  
Booth, J. W., 9:160.  
Booth, Mrs. John W., 20:363.  
Booth, John W., 13:429.  
Booth, Lavina Mares, see Hill, Mrs.  
Lavina Mares Booth.  
Booth, Mrs. Martha(Cooly) 9:116.  
Booth, Mrs. Nancy(Anderson) 9:131.  
Booth, Rutland, see James, Mrs.  
Rutland(Booth).  
Booth, Thomas, 9:105.  
+ Booth, W. H., 4:267,292.  
Booth, William Henry, 18:444-445;  
19:168,175.  
Boothe, Catherine, see Beasley,  
Mrs. Catherine(Boothe).  
Boothe, James, 9:203.  
Boothe, Norman, 9:195.  
Boothe, Mrs. Sally Ann(Tillett)  
9:203.  
Boothe, Mrs. Sarah Jane(Lindsey)  
9:195.  
Boots and shoes, see Shoe industry;  
Clothing and dress.  
Bopp, Peter, 18:498.  
Borberg, Marianna, see Muench, Mrs.  
Marianna(Borberg).  
Borden, Willard, 19:540.  
Border ruffians and guerrillas, 1:  
182-183;2:153,221-232;3:31,32;6:  
177-178;7:2,66,127-129,220-221;  
11:206;15:248;17:57-61,270-271,  
275;18:65,92,93;19:630;20:476-  
477;21:54;23:343;25:537.  
Border troubles, 1:196-215,293-  
306;2:27-30,61-77,221-232;3:19-  
20;17:57-61,266-284.  
See also Brown's Raid; Leocompton  
Constitution; Slavery.  
Bordwell, Percy, 10:151.  
Boreas no. 2(steamboat) 21:230.  
Borns, James W., 4:266,293;25:376.  
Borger, A. P., 24:311.  
Bergmann, Henry, 20:496.  
Bergmann family, 5:65.  
Borland, W. F., 15:604.  
Borland, William Patterson, 7:10,  
146;11:23,25,149,156;13:77-78,  
106,312,314;24:445.  
--"Gen. Jo G. Shelby", 7:10-19.  
Bornsfield, --- (wagon maker) 14:445.  
Boro, John F., 13:17.

- Borries, Adelheid von, see Carlachs  
Mrs. Adelheid (von Borries).  
Borries, Mrs. Bertha (Carlachs) von  
18:54.  
Borries, Mrs. Marie (Book) von,  
+ 16:369.  
Bose family, 5:85.  
Bosley, John, 20:487; 23:363-364,  
379.  
Boss, Frederick L., 15:743.  
Bossard, Cornelia, 13:344.  
Bossaron, Charles, 15:366.  
Postick, A. G., 11:74.  
Boston, J. F., 21:302.  
Boston, Mo., 10:207.  
Boston Road, see Wilderness Road.  
Botwick, Arthur Elmore, 4:330;  
6:101; 7:167; 8:164; 9:135; 10:  
131; 11:25; 17:458.  
Botwick, G. G., 18:478, 485.  
Boswell, Mrs. Eliza (Hears) 9:111.  
Boswell, Thomas, 9:111; 14:469, 490;  
18:266-273.  
Boswell, W., 19:533.  
Bosworth, Mo., 10:271.  
Botanical Gardens, St. Louis, see  
Missouri Botanical Gardens.  
Botany, 23:167-206; 24:414-419.  
Bothwell, John Homer, 11:23, 25,  
149, 154, 161; 24:317.  
Botkin, Joseph B., 10:288; 19:159.  
Botkin, Mary, 11:25.  
Botaford, James S., 10:122, 139.  
--"Gov. J. W. McClurg and his  
administration", 6:182-191.  
Bottoms, Elizabeth, see  
Cunningham, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Bottoms).  
Bottoms, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown)  
9:131.  
Bottoms, Williams W., 9:131.  
Botts, Mrs. Creta Rose, 16:302.  
Botts, John, 11:198.  
Botts, Joseph Henry, 13:17.  
Botts, Seth, 8:141.  
Botts, W. W., 21:355.  
Botts, Mrs. W. W., 20:366; 21:354.  
Botts, William F., 12:52.  
Bottsville (Linn Co.) see  
Headville.  
Botz, Charles, 8:65.  
Boucher, Cam., 14:247.  
Boucher, Euphrates, 9:160, 175, 176;  
24:600.  
Boucher, J., 21:52.  
Boucher, Robert, 24:217.  
Boucher, Steve, 21:52.  
Bougainville, Charlotte Pemanpieh,  
see Lorimier, Mrs. Charlotte  
Pemanpieh (Bougainville).  
Bougainville, Louis de, 21:618.  
Boughan, R. A., 1:306.  
Boughton, William B., 13:67.  
Boulton, Payne Augustine, 15:740.  
Boulware, --- (Mormon war) 13:130.  
Boulware, --- (Palmyra) 23:364.  
Boulware, Mrs. Debora F., 6:211.  
Boulware, I. W., 8:68.  
Boulware, Philip, Sr., 11:167.  
Boulware, Thad, 25:336, 642.  
Boulware, Theodrick, 7:80; 8:86.  
Boulware, Mrs. Theodrick, 8:86.  
Boulware, W. M., 16:107-108.  
Boulware, William P., 6:211.  
Boundaries, 3:210-235, 259; 15:  
4, 11; 19:561; 23:145-147.  
Boundaries--(Ark.-Mo.) 3:6-7, 259;  
18:306, 477, 478, 487; 21:367, 386;  
25:363-385.  
--(Iowa-Mo.) 3:259-274.  
--(Kans.-Mo.) 3:260; 19:216.  
Boundaries, County, 15:37-38; 19:  
240; 21:367; 22:246; 25:644.  
Bounds, George, 21:492.  
Bounds, James, 11:163.  
Bounds, Thomas J., 8:155; 13:66.  
Bourbon, Mo., 10:232.  
Bourbon River, see Missouri River.  
Bourdon, --- (ca. 1719) 20:205, 206.  
Bourg, Louis Valentine William du,  
see Du Bourg, Louis Valentine  
William.  
Bourgmont, --- (Ft. Orleans) 19:  
566; 20:161, 213.  
Bourgoise, Anita Calvert, 8:164.  
Bouri, Louis, 1:282.  
Bourland, E. A., 18:372.  
Bourn, R. W., 18:44.  
Bourne, Edward Gaylord, 2:232.  
--"The romance of western history",  
1:3-21.  
Bourne, John, 4:154, 284.  
Boutwell, Leroy R., 13:348.  
Bouvet, Maturin, 16:516; 19:622-  
623; 20:156; 21:128-129; 22:172-  
173, 271.  
Bouvet's Lick, see Spalding Springs.  
Boward, C. W., 19:550.  
Boward, O. K., 11:25.  
Bow River Bend, 21:586.  
Bowden, Mrs. Vina Ives, 11:25;  
15:724.  
Bowen, --- (Knox Co.) 15:633-634.  
Bowen, Amanda, 21:201.  
Bowen, Bart, 21:201.  
Bowen, E. R., 11:169.  
Bowen, Emory S., 13:425.  
Bowen, Mrs. Evaline (Smith) 9:202.  
Bowen, John S., 2:72; 17:510, 512, 513.  
Bowen, L. P., 1:273; 2:133.  
Bowen, Morton, 9:202.  
Bowen, Sam, 21:169-201.  
Bowen, Sidney Greene, 19:536.  
Bowen, Thomas W., 18:469, 491.  
Bowen, W. A., 12:112.  
Bowen, W. D., 23:501, 503.  
Bower, G. M., 7:79.  
Bower, Gustavus, 23:510.  
Bower, Isabella, see Slack, Mrs.  
Isabella (Bower).  
Bower, Karl, 11:25.  
Bower, Nehemiah, 19:541.  
Bowers, Daniel, 6:204.  
Bowers, Ike, 24:135.  
Bowers, J. M., 11:25.  
Bowers, Joe, 18:330; 24:135-137.  
Bowers, Joe (ballad) see Joe Bowers.  
Bowers, Joseph, 14:200.  
Bowers, Mrs. Louisa (Thomas) 9:119.  
Bowers, Richard, 9:119.  
Bowers, Viney, see Jobs, Mrs.  
Viney (Bowers).  
Bowers, William ("Uncle Billy")  
11:164.  
Bowers Mill, 11:164; 16:411.  
Bowler, W. M., 15:449; 16:6.  
Bowler, Mrs. E. G., 11:206.  
Bowler, Mrs. Eliza, 6:35.  
Bowles, Charles, 6:35.  
Bowles, Dabney M., 21:319.  
Bowles, De Kalb, 18:490.  
Bowles, Frank C., 15:478-479, 480.

- Bowles, H. T., 23:365.  
 Bowles, John, 2:234; 7:91, 98.  
 Bowles, John C., 9:200.  
 Bowles, Mrs. Louisa, 6:35.  
 Bowles, M. Andre, 25:173.  
 Bowles, Mrs. Mileta A. (May) 9:200.  
 Bowles, S. B., 4:265.  
 Bowles, Samuel, see Boles, Samuel.  
 Bowles, William R., 9:160, 175; 13:87, 434.  
 Bowlin, James Butler, 2:102; 12:213; 18:130.  
 Bowling, Mrs. C. C., 14:363.  
 + Bowling Green, 1:193; 11:341; 15:246, 746; 17:128, 250, 412; 18:284; 19:586; 20:192; 21:260-261, 322; 23:144.  
 --Christian Church, 11:361.  
 Bowling Green (steamboat) 9:133; 21:230.  
 Bowling Green Bend, 21:461, 604.  
 Bowling Green Democratic Banner, 4:126; 15:61; 20:186.  
 Bowling Green Free Press, 4:160; 20:186.  
 Bowling Green Journal, 4:157-158; 15:61; 20:186.  
 Bowling Green Olive Branch, 4:152-153; 15:59, 60, 61; 20:186.  
 Bowling Green Radical, 4:125-126; 15:61; 20:186.  
 Bowling Green Salt River Journal, 1:286; 4:124-126; 15:61, 63, 64; 20:186; 23:144; 19:232.  
 Bowling Green Seventy-six, 4:156; 20:186.  
 Bowling Green Times, 12:55; 15:61.  
 Bowman, Benjamin, 9:120.  
 Bowman, Charles W., 4:275, 303; 11:206; 18:166.  
 Bowman, Edward Morris, 17:453, 461.  
 Bowman, George, 21:297.  
 Bowman, George W., 20:365; 21:219, 221.  
 Bowman, Haz, 10:43.  
 Bowman, John H., 6:211.  
 Bowman, Mrs. Maria, 21:320.  
 Bowman, Mrs. Permelia (Higgins) 9:120.  
 Bowman, Samuel, 21:52.  
 Bowman, Thomas, 8:173.  
 Bowman, William, 13:124; 14:470, 471.  
 Bowman, Wm., 10:270.  
 + Bowsher, Robert, 13:446.  
 Bowyer, Thomas Benton, 9:275.  
 Box, Leo, 21:319.  
 Box, R. H., 1:136, 139; 6:114, 117-118; 8:16, 19, 25.  
 Box, William R., 19:544.  
 Boxford, Ho., 13:435.  
 Boxley, Martha Ann, see Tisdell, Mrs. Martha Ann (Boxley).  
 Boxley, William S., 7:152.  
 Boyce, J. W., 7:91, 92, 102.  
 + Boyce, Joseph, 23:319.  
 Boyce, Silas, 6:155.  
 + Boyce, William G., 20:191.  
 + Boyce, William S., 7:151.  
 + Boyd, --- (Confed.), 7:116.  
 Boyd, --- (Unionist), 8:112.  
 Boyd, A. C., 19:160, 547; 20:165.  
 Boyd, Alexander, 11:91.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Anna A., 11:206.  
 Boyd, Archie, 13:356.  
 Boyd, Betty, 9:261.  
 Boyd, Gus, 19:548.  
 Boyd, Hannah, see Craig, Mrs. Hannah (Boyd).  
 Boyd, Hugh, 14:210.  
 Boyd, J. R., 20:176.  
 Boyd, John K., Sr., 2:55.  
 Boyd, L. R., 11:179.  
 Boyd, Lula, see Kennedy, Mrs. Lula (Boyd).  
 Boyd, Marcus, 7:56; 8:173; 22:507; 23:583.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Nancy (Ellis) 9:204.  
 Boyd, Richard, 7:41.  
 Boyd, Samuel, 4:279.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Sarah, 7:41.  
 Boyd, Sempronius H., 1:148; 17:71; 18:33; 19:398, 399; 20:31; 24:269.  
 Boyd, Singleton J., 9:204.  
 Boyd, T. J., 11:360.  
 Boyd, Thomas, 2:55.  
 Boyd, W. W., 14:327; 19:535.  
 Boyd, Mrs. W. W., 14:302, 303, 327.  
 Boyer, Freeland, 9:253.  
 Boyer, James, 18:501.  
 Boyer, Joseph A., 25:346.  
 Boyer, Otis Lee, 13:17.  
 Boyer, Samuel, 18:479.  
 Boyer, W. A., 11:25.  
 Boyer, W. H., 19:535.  
 Boyer, W. L., 7:86.  
 Boyer, William, 1:297.  
 Boyer, William E., 19:532.  
 Boyle, Ferdinand F. L., 1:149.  
 Boyle, H. A., 20:180.  
 Boyle, J. Lewis, 21:318.  
 Boyle, "Jimmy", 18:250.  
 Boyle, John W., 6:203.  
 Boyle, M., 15:604.  
 Boyle, Mrs. Murat, 14:322.  
 Boylers Mill, 11:334; 17:409.  
 Boyles, C. A., 13:446.  
 Boyles, James R., 13:426.  
 Boys' Training School, see Reformatory, Boonville.  
 Bozarth, Lycurgus, 5:104.  
 Bozarth family, 5:104.  
 Grace, P. H., 11:200.  
 Grace, Theodore, 5:125; 16:321; 21:201.  
 Braches, Charles, 16:125, 134.  
 Braches, Friedrich, 16:133-134.  
 Brachvogel, Udo, 25:208, 213.  
 Bracken, T. A., 1:266.  
 Brackenridge, --- (sheriff) 23:627.  
 Brackenridge, Henry Marie, 1:251, 262; 2:133; 15:74-77.  
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 15:74.  
 Brackett, Albert G., 4:48.  
 Brackett, Anna Collender, 5:187; 25:609.  
 Bradbury, Mrs. --- (nee Curry) 9:281, 282.  
 Bradbury, A. J., 11:204.  
 Bradbury, Ada, 5:179.  
 Bradbury, Mrs. Catherine W., 5:113.  
 Bradbury, John, 1:261; 5:20, 25, 26; 7:181, 184, 186, 192, 197; 9:95, 177-183; 12:112; 14:390; 15:126; 24:414-419.  
 Bradbury, W. H., 5:113.  
 Bradbury, W. M., 5:179.

- Braden, Jane, see Graham, Mrs. Jane (Braden).  
 Braden, John M., 9:123.  
 Braden, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Minnie) 9:123.  
 Bradenough, J. O., 19:532.  
 Bradford, ---Capt., 14:246.  
 Bradford, Adam, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Augusta, 6:138.  
 Bradford, Austin, 14:200; 19:561.  
 Bradford, Bob, 24:33.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Mrs. Frances Mary (Vance) 19:99, 102.  
 Bradford, Mrs. Frances (Neely) 19:99.  
 Bradford, Frank, 8:40.  
 Bradford, Isaac, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Isaac Neely, 19:99, 102.  
 Bradford, James (Livingston Co.) 6:204.  
 Bradford, James (Phelps Co.) 19:99.  
 Bradford, John, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Louis, 19:100.  
 Bradford, Lucy Routt, see Duncan, Mrs. Lucy Routt (Bradford).  
 Bradford, Mrs. Martha (Duncan) 19:99.  
 Bradford, Moses, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Mrs. Nancy (Cole) 19:99.  
 Bradford, Nancy Jane, 19:99.  
 Bradford, R. E., 25:161.  
 Bradford, Robert, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Samuel (ca. 1772) 19:99.  
 Bradford, Samuel (ca. 1850) 19:99.  
 Bradford, Sarah, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Mrs. Tabitha, 19:99.  
 Bradford, Thomas N., 9:262, 273.  
 Bradford, William, 19:99.  
 Bradford family, 14:199; 19:99.  
 Bradley, --- (Gov. of Nevada) 11:60.  
 Bradley, --- (Johnson Co.) 23:6.  
 Bradley, A. S., 21:285.  
 Bradley, Alky M., 6:211.  
 Bradley, Archelaus E., 6:211.  
 Bradley, Benjamin A., 15:586.  
 Bradley, Damarina, see McDowan, Mrs. Damarina (Bradley).  
 Bradley, Mrs. Edith W., 11:25.  
 Bradley, Evaline R., 6:211.  
 Bradley, J. F. M., 6:169.  
 Bradley, James, 2:234.  
 Bradley, James L., 9:205.  
 Bradley, James N., 17:532-533.  
 Bradley, Jane E., see Triplett, Mrs. Jane E. (Bradley).  
 Bradley, John, 9:249.  
 Bradley, John L., 22:115.  
 Bradley, Joseph T., 4:288.  
 Bradley, Keel, 4:288.  
 Bradley, Mack, 21:285.  
 Bradley, Mary E., 6:211.  
 Bradley, Nancy, see McElwee, Mrs. Nancy (Bradley).  
 Bradley, Orlando, 6:211.  
 Bradley, Richard D., 10:209.  
 Bradley, Mrs. Royal (see McClanahan) 14:27.  
 Bradley, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Smith) 9:205.  
 Bradley, Susan D., 6:211.  
 Bradley, Terry, 24:283.  
 Bradley, Thomas, 24:223.  
 Bradley, Thomas Benton, 19:525.  
 Bradley, Virginia, see Cooper, Mrs. Virginia (Bradley).  
 Bradley, William, 24:225.  
 Bradshaw, William T., 24:121.  
 Bradshaw, Mrs. Brucilla (Harvey) 9:195.  
 Bradshaw, J. T., 4:286; 9:175.  
 Bradshaw, James T., 2:133.  
 Bradshaw, Mrs. Nellie Shorthill, 17:301, 306, 315, 316.  
 Bradshaw, R. C., 13:428; 17:180.  
 Bradshaw, Smith, 19:551.  
 Bradshaw, William, 9:198.  
 Bradshaw, William L., 25:386, 387-403.  
 Bradsher, Moses, 24:225, 228.  
 Bradway, Theodore, 19:526.  
 Brady, Adelhelde, 3:115.  
 Brady, C. B., 15:604.  
 Brady, Charles N., Sr., 20:178.  
 Brady, Charles N., Jr., 20:178.  
 Brady, D. M., 21:232.  
 Brady, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lar) see Pope, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lar) Brady.  
 Brady, Mrs. Emma, 7:41.  
 Brady, James, 19:536.  
 Brady, James M., 7:41.  
 Brady, Josiah, 15:368.  
 Brady, Mary, 7:41.  
 Brady, Norval L., 20:79; 23:636.  
 Brady, Thomas, 3:115; 7:225; 15:352, 366, 367, 382; 21:505.  
 Brady, William, 11:336.  
 Bragg, Harley W., 13:14.  
 Bragg, Henry A., 4:263.  
 Bragg, J. A., 13:444.  
 Bragg, John J., 3:121.  
 Bragg, W. G., 15:604.  
 Brahm, John L., 18:491.  
 Braille system, 17:449.  
 Brainerd, Mrs. B. F., 14:324.  
 Brainerd, David, 14:77.  
 Brainerd, Mrs. Kate J., 17:152, 455.  
 Brainerd, Elizabeth, 10:34.  
 Braithwaite, William, 21:460, 601.  
 Brakey, J. H., 4:272.  
 Bram, G. F., 12:200; 13:457.  
 Bram Fort, see Fort Bram.  
 Bramble, Mrs. Amelia (Butler) 9:194.  
 Bramble, Thomas, 9:194.  
 Branch, Harrison B., 4:166; 18:414.  
 Branch, Jacob, 21:606.  
 Branch, John, 15:13.  
 Branch, Susan C., see Price, Mrs. Susan C. (Branch).  
 Brand, --- (Marshall) 19:94.  
 Brand, Mrs. Harry, 18:464.  
 Brand, John, 18:464.  
 Brand, W. H., 2:243.  
 Brand family, 5:83.  
 Branden, Elizabeth, see Casky, Mrs. Elizabeth (Branden).  
 Brandon, C. K., 1:272.  
 Brandon, Lois E., 19:40.  
 Brandon House, 25:459.  
 Brandt, Carl E., 18:462.  
 Brandt, Henry William, 20:174.  
 Brandt, Louis, 11:93.  
 Brangwyn, Frank, 22:560.  
 Branham, Mrs. Camilla (Switzer) 24:167, 175, 176.  
 + Branham, G. W., 3:113.  
 + Branham, J. S., 24:167.  
 + Branham, John, 21:320.

- Branham, John W. L., 18:491.  
 + Branham, M. C., 3:176; 19:376.  
 Brannon, Hamilton, 5:106.  
 Brannon, Lewis Wesley, 17:401, 412.  
 Branson, --- Capt., 14:98.  
 Branson, Albert Harold, 19:536.  
 Branson, Z. B., 15:561.  
 Branson, Mo., 24:591.  
 Branson family, 25:669.  
 Branstetter, Mrs. Elizabeth (Branstetter) 9:202.  
 Branstetter, Findley, 9:206.  
 Branstetter, Henderson, 9:204.  
 Branstetter, James, 9:202.  
 Branstetter, Mrs. Jane P. (Branstetter) 9:201.  
 Branstetter, Mrs. Jane (Woodson) 9:207.  
 Branstetter, John, 9:207.  
 Branstetter, Mrs. Lucretia (Goodman) 9:206.  
 Branstetter, Mrs. Patsy (Adams) 9:204.  
 Branstetter, Simon, 9:201.  
 Brant, Frank, 21:304.  
 Brant, Henry, 20:506.  
 Brant, Joshua B., 15:275; 16:141, 143; 20:506.  
 Brant, Mrs. Joshua B., 16:142.  
 Brant House, St. Louis, 16:499.  
 Brantley, John, 23:140.  
 Brantley, Richard, 19:540.  
 + Brantner, William, 10:122.  
 Brashers, W. M., 19:509.  
 Brashers, Minnie May, 15:222; 15:314; 19:225; 23:26, 514.  
 --"Missouri verse and verse writers", 18:315-344; 19:36-93.  
 Brashers, Richard M., 10:201; 25:509.  
 Brashers, Mo., 10:201; 18:476; 19:174, 534; 25:509.  
 Brasher, William A., 19:167.  
 Brassfield, John, 14:470, 471.  
 Brassfield, Leonard, 10:264.  
 Brassfield, Riley, 6:803.  
 Braswell, S. D., 15:604.  
 Braswell, Thomas J., 15:231.  
 Bratton, Sam Tilden, 14:508; 22:136; 23:2.  
 --"Coal in Missouri", 22:150-156.  
 --"Historical geography of Salt River community", 23:91-98.  
 --"Inefficiency of water transportation in Mo.", 14:82-86.  
 Brauer, Clamor A., 5:243.  
 Brauer, Clara, 5:243.  
 Braught, Harrison, 18:468.  
 Braun, Franz, 5:69.  
 Braun, Wilhelm, 16:525.  
 Brawley, James B., 21:299.  
 Brawly, --- (ca. 1837) 14:446.  
 Brawner, Thomas E., 4:274, 282.  
 Brafton, Louis M., 6:35.  
 Braxton, Mrs. Lucy E., 6:35.  
 Bray, Charley, 7:151.  
 Bray, Electra, 7:151.  
 Bray, Henry Truro, 9:236.  
 Bray, Ira A., 7:151.  
 Bray, John W., 7:151.  
 Bray, Mrs. M., 7:151.  
 Bray, Milton, 7:151.  
 Bray, Nathan (1827-1899) 7:151.  
 Bray, Nathan (ca. 1861) 17:209.  
 Bray, Peter, 16:525.  
 Braymer, Daniel, 10:266.  
 Braymer, Mo., 10:266.  
 Brazeele, see Brazelle.  
 Brazelle, Hugh L., 4:246; 14:461.  
 Brazeau, --- (ca. 1790) 21:294.  
 Brazeau---Presbyterian Church, 23:66.  
 Brazilian itch, see American scab.  
 Brazito, Fattle of, 16:31.  
 Bread-Tray Mountain, 25:536-537, 539.  
 Breaker, Ianley J., 3:236; 7:86.  
 Breathetts, John M., 18:498.  
 Breck family, 21:536.  
 Brecken, H. M., 4:279.  
 Breckenridge, Alexander, 22:362.  
 Breckenridge, Mrs. Anna L. (Stark) 22:362.  
 Breckenridge, Clarence E., 22:362.  
 Breckenridge, George, 22:362.  
 Breckenridge, George P., 22:362.  
 Breckenridge, James, 11:348.  
 Breckenridge, James M., 9:213; 22:362.  
 Breckenridge, Lamiza Baird, see Lambert, Mrs. Lamiza Baird (Breckenridge).  
 Breckenridge, Margaret E., 2:133.  
 Breckenridge, Samuel, 19:123; 23:597-598; 24:97, 106.  
 Breckenridge, William Clark, 2:131; 6:221; 10:133; 11:25; 12:129, 131; 13:81; 14:149, 267, 498; 15:219, 561; 16:160; 17:134, 422; 19:706; 20:2, 122, 126, 340; 21:366, 622; 22:361-362, 393, 543-546, 586.  
 --"Bibliography of slavery and civil war in Mo.", 2:233-246.  
 --"Dr. C. A. Peterson", 10:141-144.  
 --"Early gunpowder making in Mo.", 20:85-95.  
 --"John Monteith", 20:393-396.  
 --"Obituary: J. E. Cowan", 16:315-316.  
 Breckenridge.  
 See also Breckinridge.  
 Breckenridge, Mo., 10:266; 17:241; 19:565-565.  
 Breckenridge Bulletin, 21:496.  
 "Breckenridge Democrats", 21:438-439.  
 Breckenridge (Breckinridge) family, 9:75; 22:362.  
 Breckenridge ticket, see Election (1860).  
 Breckinridge, Mrs. Anna P. (Clark) 9:86.  
 Breckinridge, Charles Clark, 9:86.  
 Breckinridge, Mrs. Frances C. (Prevost) 9:86.  
 Breckinridge, John (m. 1785) 9:84, 86.  
 Breckinridge, John (m. 1823) 9:85.  
 Breckinridge, John Cabell, 2:5, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129; 9:86; 10:266; 15:322; 21:454; 23:414, 415, 502, 588.  
 Breckinridge, Joseph Cabell, 9:86.  
 Breckinridge, Mrs. Margaret (Miller) (m. 1823) 9:84.  
 Breckinridge, Margaret Miller (b. after 1850) see Long, Mrs. Margaret Miller (Breckinridge).  
 Breckinridge, Mrs. Mary Hopkins (Cabell) 9:84.  
 Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 9:84.  
 Breckinridge, Samuel Miller, 9:84, 85, 87.  
 Breckinridge, Virginia Castleman, see Bates, Mrs. Virginia Castleman (Breckinridge).  
 Breckinridge, Mrs. Virginia Harrison (Castleman) 9:85.

- Breckinridge, William Lewis  
 (b. 1803) 9:86.  
 Breckinridge, William Lewis  
 (b. after 1824) 9:86.  
 Breckinridge.  
 See also Breckenridge.  
 Breckinridge (Breckenridge)  
 family, 9:75;22:362.  
 Breckinridge ticket, see  
 Election(1860).  
 Breda, Antoine, 25:224,440.  
 Brees, Howard, 21:306.  
 Brees, T. E., 15:614.  
 Bred, Mary D., 3:309.  
 Breen, Edward J., 21:120.  
 Breier, J. B., 12:122.  
 Breitenbaugh, Dolly, 24:596.  
 Bremer, L., 14:79.  
 Brennan, James, 24:153-155.  
 Brennan, Martin S., 18:113-114,  
 590;22:260.  
 Brenneisen, Joseph, 5:113.  
 Brenneisen, Leopold, 16:142.  
 Brenneisen, Frances H., 19:43.  
 Brent, Ellen, 6:35.  
 Brent, Mary E., 21:471.  
 Brent, Mary Jane, 6:35.  
 Brent, Robert, 4:124;6:35.  
 Brent, Robert T., 6:35.  
 Brent, Silas, 14:199.  
 Brentlinger, George W., 19:187.  
 Brenton, Thaddeus R., 15:222,406.  
 Brents, Gabriel E., 9:129.  
 Brents, James, 9:114.  
 Brents, Mrs. Mary E.(Trussell)  
 9:129.  
 Bresnahan, Vivian H., 15:222.  
 Bresnahan, T. M., 21:494.  
 Brethren Church, see Church of  
 the Brethren.  
 Breton, Francis, 23:349.  
 Breton, Mine a, see Potosi.  
 Brewer, L. H., 22:475.  
 Brewer, William, 11:210,237.  
 Breward, Robert, 19:565.  
 Brewer, Charles P., 19:542.  
 Brewer, Francis M., 19:165.  
 Brewer, John K., 20:187.  
 Brewer, John R., 21:305.  
 Brewer, Mrs. Polly(McCune) 9:193.  
 Brewer, Richard, 9:193.  
 Brewer, Romanus I., 19:542.  
 Brewer, Mo., 11:338.  
 Brewington, Mary, see Coontz,  
 Mrs. Mary(Brewington).  
 Brewster, Arthur W., 14:502;  
 15:746.  
 Briant, W. C., 4:57.  
 Briant family, see Bryant  
 family.  
 Brice, Amanda Melvina, see  
 Spencer, Mrs. Amanda Melvina  
 (Brice).  
 Brice, Benoni, 9:207.  
 Brice, Mrs. Elizabeth(Hammond)  
 9:207.  
 Brice, Kitty, see Lawellen,  
 Mrs. Kitty(Brice).  
 Brice, Mrs. Tharnea(Miller)  
 9:201.  
 Brice, William, 9:201.  
 Bricefield, see Pulaskifield.  
 Briceville Catholic Church,  
 25:336.  
 Briehaud family, 5:85.  
 Brighter, Madame, 8:208;17:141.  
 Bricken, George W., 9:116.  
 Bricken, Mrs. Margaret(Buckhart)  
 9:116.  
 Bricken, Mrs. Martha C.(Winfrey)  
 9:120.  
 Bricken, Mrs. Susan C.(Bricken)  
 9:106.  
 Bricken, Thomas I., 9:120.  
 Bricken, William A., 9:106.  
 Brickens, Elizabeth, see Adkins,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth(Brickens).  
 Brickens, Louis, see Hardwick,  
 Mrs. Louise(Brickens).  
 Brickey, Frank, 7:134.  
 Brickey, Isaiah S., 21:317.  
 Brickey, John, 7:134.  
 Brickey, John S., 9:80.  
 Brickhouse Bend, 21:217,226,471,  
 474,594,603.  
 Brict, Antoine, 18:516.  
 Bridge, H. E., 18:15.  
 Bridge, Hudson, 23:400.  
 Bridge Creek, 20:357.  
 Bridgeport(steamboat) 21:230.  
 Bridger, James, 12:28;16:26,27;19:  
 373;20:152;21:311,524;23:638;24:  
 324,325.  
 Bridger Pass, 16:27.  
 Bridges, Andrew, 6:31.  
 Bridges, J. B., 11:25.  
 Bridges, Mrs. J. P., 25:349.  
 Bridges, Laura Harris, 24:129.  
 Bridges, Thomas W., 13:15.  
 Bridges, 22:589-590;24:567-568.  
 See also names of specific bridges.  
 Bridgeton, Mo., 13:61.  
 Bridgman, James Franklin, 18:485.  
 Briee, George W., 21:326.  
 Brigleb, Ferdinand, 16:379,522.  
 Briel family, 5:86.  
 Brien, Clarence V., 13:9.  
 Brierly, Thomas W., 20:367;21:219.  
 Briggs, --- Dr., 15:744.  
 Briggs, --- (ed.) 4:116.  
 Briggs, --- (senator) 22:85.  
 + Briggs, David A., 9:193.  
 Briggs, Ernest L., 17:457.  
 Briggs, Fannie, see Teyman, Mrs.  
 Fannie(Briggs).  
 Briggs, J. L., 12:51.  
 Briggs, J. W., 4:275.  
 Briggs, Mrs. Polly(Parks) 9:193.  
 Briggs, Samuel G., 9:193,194.  
 Briggs, Z. T., 14:268.  
 Bright, Josiah, 21:644-645.  
 Bright, Maria, 25:158.  
 Bright, Michael, 25:158.  
 Bright, S. D., 9:102.  
 Bright, Samuel B., 19:413.  
 Bright, Susan, 25:158.  
 Bright, Tommy, 25:158.  
 Bright, William, 24:304.  
 Bright family, 17:248.  
 Bright Star(Ferryboat) 21:231.  
 Brightlight(steamboat) 21:230-231.  
 Brill, Lawrence, 21:321.  
 Brimer, Mrs. Hannah(Venable) 9:192.  
 Brimer, Mrs. Polly South, 9:195.  
 Brimer, William, 9:195.  
 Brimer, William S., 9:192.  
 Brinegar, Martha, see McRunnells,  
 Mrs. Martha(Brinegar).  
 Bringham, Robert F., 16:314;21:  
 327.  
 Bringier, L., 1:262;7:181,192.  
 Brink, Drury, 12:93.



- Brink, J. T., 11:25.  
 Brinkerhoff, G. S., 8:55.  
 Brinkerhoff, Mrs. Rebecca, 8:55.  
 Brinkley, A. C., 4:290.  
 Bristol, F. P., 21:638.  
 Brisbane, Albert, 23:115-118.  
 Brisbane, Arthur, 17:217;23:115.  
 Briacoe, Mrs. Emily (Biggs) 9:206.  
 Briacoe, John, 9:206.  
 Briacoe, Samuel, 11:186.  
 Briacoe, Walter, 10:275.  
 Briacoe, Mo., 11:186.  
 Brison, Catherine, see Brown, Mrs. Catherine (Brison).  
 Brison, J. Oliver, 24:128.  
 Bristol, Richard, 4:243.  
 Briacoe, Severn, 9:120, 126.  
 Bristow, Tom, 17:405.  
 Bristow, A., 17:311.  
 Bristow, John S., 8:113.  
 Bristow, Thomas, 19:512.  
 Britz, Henry, 8:86, 87; 10:267; 11:196.  
 British in Mo., 1:143, 251.  
 See also Traders.  
 Britt, Mrs. Clementine (Hopwood) 9:206.  
 Britt, J. W., 11:352.  
 Britt, John, 7:221.  
 Britt, Leila R., 11:25.  
 Britt, William, 9:206.  
 Brittain, John S., 13:428.  
 Brittingham, George, 16:249.  
 Brittingham, John, 16:249.  
 Britton, ---, see Bailey, Mrs. George T.  
 Britton, Mrs. Hannah (Ball) 25:637.  
 Britton, Herbert, 25:326.  
 Britton, Jack Claussen, 25:637, 639.  
 Britton, James, 17:200.  
 Britton, James H., 9:85; 11:189; 18:197.  
 Britton, John Rollin, see Britton, Rollin J.  
 Britton, Keith Allen, 25:637.  
 Britton, Lane, 17:203.  
 Britton, Mrs. Louise (Benson) 9:120.  
 Britton, Mary, see Smith, Mrs. Mary (Britton).  
 Britton, Miles, 20:185.  
 Britton, Paul H., 13:17.  
 + Britton, Rollin J., 9:213; 10:133, 135; 11:25, 149, 152, 327; 13:182-183, 407; 14:192, 281, 506; 15:280; 16:160; 17:424; 18:106, 119; 19:22; 20:198; 21:255, 485-486; 22:2; 25:637-640, 659.  
 --Portrait, 25:636.  
 --"Adam-on-di-Ahman", 20:236-246.  
 --"Early days on Grand River and the Mormon War", 13:112-134, 287-310, 366-396; 14:89-110, 235-245, 459-473.  
 --"Joseph H. Burrows", 22:3-12.  
 --"Mere about H. C. Dean", 23:115.  
 --"Webster Davis", 17:366-394.  
 --"Westport heroes", 25:639.  
 Britton, Silas, 17:803.  
 Britton, Mrs. Tess (Gillihan) 25:637.  
 Britton, Vansant, 9:120.  
 Britton, Wiley, 2:234; 15:561; 16:2, 188, 336, 460; 17:2, 116, 256; 19:355; 24:455; 25:324-326.  
 --"Pioneer life in Southwest Mo.", 16:42-55, 263-268, 368-421, 556-579; 17:62-76, 196-211, 358-376.  
 Britton, Wilson C., 25:637.  
 Britts, Mrs. Anne E. (Lewis) 4:142.  
 Britts, John H., 2:168; 4:141-142.  
 Brix, Otto, 19:504.  
 Brix, William, 19:504.  
 Brizandine, Ella, 7:215.  
 Brizeford, Richard, 4:251.  
 Broadbuss, E. J., 8:35, 41; 12:273-274; 13:433; 14:26.  
 Broadbuss, Joseph, 21:318.  
 Broadbuss, W. H., 19:545.  
 Broadhead, Achilles, 1:291; 9:57.  
 Broadhead, Garland Carr, 2:68, 143, 149, 169; 3:163; 4:151, 163; 7:111-112, 183; 9:57-74.  
 --Portrait, 9:57.  
 --"Albert G. Blakey", 4:36-37.  
 --"Early Mo. roads", 8:90-92.  
 --"Early railroads in Mo.", 7:149-150.  
 --"Harmony Mission", 9:102-103.  
 --"Leading people... of early Mo. history", 1:284-292.  
 --"Location of the capital", 2:156-163.  
 --"Missouri grasses", 6:152-153.  
 --"Missouri weather in early days", 4:320.  
 --"Notes on the Jones family in Mo.", 3:1-4.  
 --"The Pinnacles", 4:202-203.  
 --"The Santa Fe Trail", 4:309-319.  
 Broadhead, James Overton, 1:117; 2:31, 35, 36, 39, 134; 3:129, 130, 137, 141; 4:158; 5:2, 9; 8:12; 10:8, 75; 15:266; 19:308-312; 20:37, 265, 276, 282, 319, 376; 21:41, 77, 182, 183, 444, 574, 577, 579, 580; 23:237, 255, 376, 417, 568, 598-599, 600; 24:96, 106, 170, 274, 358.  
 Broadhead, Mrs. Victoria Regina (Royall) 3:508; 7:112.  
 Broadhead, William T., 9:280; 23:237.  
 Broadley, Arthur S., 9:205.  
 Broadley, Mrs. Harriet (Alvis) 9:205.  
 Brock, Annie M., 8:55.  
 Brock, Mrs. Barbara (Willner) 8:55.  
 Brock, Bennett, 9:115.  
 Brock, Claude L., 15:616.  
 Brock, Edward, 7:41.  
 Brock, Mrs. Elizabeth (Basty) 9:112.  
 Brock, F. C., 10:207.  
 Brock, Frederick, 8:55.  
 Brock, Hartwell, 2:59.  
 Brock, John W., 9:112.  
 Brock, Margaret, see Gentry, Mrs. Margaret (Brock).  
 Brock, Martha Ann, see Gregory, Mrs. Martha Ann (Brock).  
 Brock, Mary Ann, see Appleby, Mrs. Mary Ann (Brock).  
 Brock, N. B., 7:41.  
 Brock, Mrs. Nancy (Vint) 9:122.  
 Brock, Mrs. Nannie Tyree, 21:323.  
 Brock, Parthena, see Berry, Mrs. Parthena (Brock).  
 Brock, Mrs. Rebecca (Standley) 9:115.  
 Brock, Samuel, 9:112, 122.  
 Brock, Sidney G., 4:266; 9:256; 16:102; 17:401; 18:491, 495, 499.  
 Brock, Susan C., see Broken, Mrs. Susan C. (Brock).



- Brook, Uriah, 2:59;19:565.  
 Brook, Mrs. Virginia M. (Anderson)  
 7:41.  
 Brook, William J., 10:286,311.  
 Brockerhoff family, 5:85.  
 Brockhager, Henry, 18:372.  
 Brockman, John, 20:355.  
 Brockman family, 5:85.  
 Brockmeyer, H. C., see  
 Brockmeyer, Henry C.  
 Brockmeyer, Jeanette, 5:166.  
 Brookus, D. P., 13:451.  
 Brook, Gerit H. Ten, see  
 Ten Brook, Gerit H.  
 Brogan, William, 12:246.  
 Brogg, Mrs. Menerville (Emerson)  
 9:130.  
 Brogg, William M., 9:130.  
 Broils, John, 9:130.  
 Broils, Mrs. Rhoda (Hill) 9:130.  
 Brokaw, A. V. L., 14:79.  
 Brockmeyer, Eugene C., 25:64.  
 Brockmeyer, Henry C., 1:117,149;  
 4:144;15:99;20:345,527;24:170;  
 25:83,90-101,213,216,291-297,  
 464,609,615,616-617.  
 Brommer, James, 7:243.  
 Brommer, James H., 7:243.  
 Brommer, Mrs. Juda, 7:243.  
 Bronaugh, Columbus C., 20:177.  
 Bronaugh, D. T., 22:260.  
 Bronaugh, George C., 4:166.  
 Bronaugh, J. H., 20:360.  
 Bronaugh, Mrs. J. H., "Western  
 Missouri in 1837", 20:388-392.  
 Bronaugh, Robert, 11:343;13:64.  
 Bronaugh, Warren Carter, 11:25,  
 149;13:70;18:484,499,501.  
 Bronaugh, Mo., 13:70.  
 Bronson, Miss --- (anti-suffragist)  
 14:347-348.  
 Bronson, D., 3:112.  
 Bronson, Edgar S., 19:365,508,516,  
 527,531.  
 Bronson, J. M., 17:311.  
 Bronson, Orpha, 11:25.  
 Bronson, S. E., 13:401.  
 Bronson, Susan, 3:112.  
 Brook, Mrs. Henrietta (Hancock)  
 9:124.  
 Brook, Saunders, 9:124.  
 Brookes, Charles D., 8:55.  
 Brookes, Mrs. Susan (Barnes)  
 8:55.  
 Brookfield, Mo., 10:41,216;11:  
 187,356;12:52,118;19:580;21:  
 315;25:74.  
 --Methodist Church, 10:295.  
 Brookings, Robert S., 12:97,244;  
 20:192.  
 Brooklyn, Mo., 22:310.  
 Brookover, E. M., 21:261.  
 Brooks, --- (Confed.) 6:212.  
 Brooks, --- (school supt.) 5:128.  
 Brooks, Asa H., 9:118.  
 Brooks, Carl H., 15:616.  
 Brooks, Mrs. Charles, 14:326.  
 Brooks, E. A., 12:184.  
 Brooks, E. M., 5:127.  
 Brooks, Edward, 20:169.  
 Brooks, Frank H., 11:204,351;  
 12:47,113-114;18:121.  
 Brooks, George C., 13:6,17.  
 Brooks, Hiram, 15:726.  
 Brooks, Mrs. J. N., 12:153.  
 Brooks, James E., 2:134,234;15:124;  
 16:174.  
 Brooks, John T., 4:266;11:201.  
 Brooks, John Wood, 7:113.  
 Brooks, Josephine C., 21:649.  
 Brooks, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson) 9:118.  
 Brooks, Martin, 21:317.  
 Brooks, Montie, 13:22.  
 Brooks, Oliver, 16:145.  
 Brooks, Shirley Victor, 17:460.  
 Brooks, Stephen P., 21:300.  
 Brooks, Stratton Duluth, 18:479,487;  
 19:514;21:262.  
 Brooksher, Benjamin F., 18:490.  
 Brookshire, Benjamin, 6:102.  
 Brosius, George W., 21:487.  
 Brosius, Robert H., 21:305.  
 Brosius, S. T., 21:487.  
 Brosius, Theodrick, 19:540.  
 Brosius, Thompson, 17:389.  
 Brosius, W. L., 13:435;21:487.  
 Brosard, Cornelia, 12:187-188.  
 Brother, --- (survivor) 10:209.  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen  
 and Engineers, 12:55.  
 Brotherton, Mrs. Agnes (Walker) 21:367.  
 Brotherton, Marshall, 13:61.  
 Brotherton, Mo., 13:61.  
 Broughton, W. F., 8:157.  
 Broughton, J. L., 8:157.  
 Broughton, T. F., 8:157.  
 Broughton, W. B., 8:155,157;13:67.  
 Broughton, W. C., 8:157.  
 Broughton's Branch, 13:67.  
 Brown, Michael, 7:185,186-190,197.  
 Brown, Rosannah, see Renny, Mrs.  
 Rosannah (Brown).  
 Browday, Mrs. Diana (Taylor) 9:207.  
 Browday, Robert A., 9:207.  
 Browder, J. A., 4:278.  
 Brower, J. V., 6:41.  
 Brower, Milton, 21:308.  
 Brown, --- (Confed.) 6:212.  
 Brown, --- (ed. Hannibal) 4:265.  
 Brown, --- (pioneer) 14:445.  
 Brown, --- (sheriff, Ray Co.) 14:  
 240-242.  
 Brown, A. D., 2:134.  
 Brown, A. F., 6:14,18,29.  
 Brown, A. F., 21:492.  
 Brown, A. F., 1:202;6:29;17:271.  
 Brown, Mrs. Abby (Lindsey) 9:205.  
 Brown, Alanson, 13:118,126;20:245.  
 Brown, Alexander, 9:88.  
 Brown, Mrs. Amelia Xantippe, 20:  
 142,162.  
 Brown, Andrew, 11:336.  
 Brown, Andrew J., 13:435.  
 Brown, Mrs. Ann Cabell (Harrison)  
 9:87.  
 Brown, Ann Mary Cabell, 9:88.  
 Brown, Arthur L., 12:167.  
 Brown, B. S., 17:311.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 20:86,126.  
 Brown, Benjamin F., 9:205.  
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, 8:11-12;19:  
 423-426;21:272;24:358;25:499.  
 --Army, 7:89;19:426;21:450;23:151.  
 --Blair, 19:423.  
 --Book notices, 2:234,236.  
 --Const. of 1865, 18:360,361;19:426;  
 20:32-33.  
 --Convention of 1861, 21:573.  
 --Death, 19:426.  
 --Emancipation, 6:186;10:86-87;15:320;  
 17:336;19:123,423-424;21:185,444,574.

- Brown, Benjamin Gratz--Fame,  
 11:480.  
 --Governor, 4:37; 6:187, 190; 17:  
 178; 19:235, 426; 20:545-563;  
 21:580.  
 --Journalist, 5:122; 9:156, 157;  
 10:64-65; 15:69; 21:169.  
 --Lawyer, 18:600.  
 --Legislator, 9:84; 19:424.  
 --Monument, 19:591.  
 --Politics, 3:127; 10:88; 11:11-12;  
 15:325, 328, 329, 329, 436; 16:207;  
 19:329, 693; 20:9, 272, 279, 292,  
 409, 539, 544-563; 21:59, 61, 62, 65,  
 66, 70-82, 85, 89-96, 99-101, 104-  
 106, 173, 174, 182; 23:418; 24:92,  
 95, 102, 103, 170, 171, 266; 25:68,  
 412, 657-658.  
 --Portrait, 21:72.  
 --Railroad referees, 19:426.  
 --Ransay affair, 19:425.  
 --Reynolds duel, 10:221; 19:424-  
 425.  
 --Secession, 2:36; 3:131.  
 --Senator, 3:142; 15:433; 19:426;  
 20:411; 24:262, 263.  
 --Shelby, 7:11.  
 --Woman suffrage, 25:71.  
 Brown, Benjamin J., 9:84, 89.  
 Brown, Calais, 9:200.  
 Brown, Carter Henry, 9:86.  
 Brown, Mrs. Catherine (Brisson)  
 9:201.  
 Brown, Charles D., 19:543.  
 Brown, Charles E., 2:134; 13:70.  
 Brown, Charles C., 13:10.  
 Brown, Mrs. Cynthia (Hughes)  
 4:200.  
 Brown, Clark, 4:304; 9:160, 253,  
 270; 11:25, 78, 146, 161; 20:174;  
 21:120.  
 Brown, David, 6:211.  
 Brown, De Witt C., 20:174.  
 Brown, E. B., 6:106-123, 167-  
 169; 8:16; 20:263.  
 Brown, Mrs. E. O., 20:161.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 14:109.  
 Brown, Eleanor, 22:362.  
 Brown, Eliza, see Sidwell, Mrs.  
 Eliza (Brown).  
 Brown, Elizabeth, see Bottoms,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown).  
 Brown, Elizabeth L., see Savage,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Brown).  
 Brown, Mrs. Elzira (Herritt) 9:199.  
 Brown, Emaline, see Mogg, Mrs.  
 Emaline (Brown).  
 Brown, Esther, see Jamison, Mrs.  
 Esther (Brown).  
 Brown, Eunice, see Ousley, Mrs.  
 Eunice (Brown).  
 Brown, F. H., 15:604.  
 Brown, Fleming H., 6:24.  
 Brown, Fleta Jan, 17:300, 306.  
 Brown, Frances Ann, see Oden,  
 Mrs. Frances Ann (Brown).  
 Brown, Frank J., 15:17.  
 Brown, Frank H., 10:216.  
 Brown, George (m. 1882) 9:199.  
 Brown, George (Journalist) 17:474.  
 Brown, George C., 9:123.  
 Brown, George Mason, 9:87.  
 Brown, Mrs. George Warren, 14:353.  
 Brown, George Washington, 9:88.  
 Brown, H., 9:126.  
 Brown, Mrs. Harley A. (Kilby) 9:205.  
 Brown, Harry C., 9:211.  
 Brown, Henceford, 21:193.  
 Brown, Henry, 10:264.  
 Brown, Herod, 21:321.  
 Brown, Howard, 11:146.  
 Brown, Mrs. Irenia (Herritt) 9:199.  
 Brown, J. B., 19:520.  
 Brown, J. J., 11:25.  
 Brown, J. Q., 12:226.  
 Brown, J. T., 21:314.  
 Brown, J. W., 1:272.  
 Brown, J. Warner, 15:614.  
 Brown, Mrs. J. Warner, 15:614.  
 Brown, James (m. 1832) 9:199.  
 Brown, James (m. 1836) 9:205.  
 Brown, James (ca. 1840) 8:14, 19.  
 Brown, James (d. 1925) 21:325.  
 Brown, James L., 8:55.  
 Brown, Jane, see Berry, Mrs.  
 Jane (Brown).  
 Brown, Jane S., 9:86.  
 Brown, Jennie, see Seppington,  
 Mrs. Jennie (Brown).  
 Brown, Joe, 21:318.  
 Brown, John (1800-1859) 2:234; 3:19, 27;  
 6:84-85; 17:57, 274-284.  
 Brown, John (b. 1821) 18:76.  
 Brown, John (ca. 1825, St. Louis)  
 11:167.  
 Brown, John (m. 1833, Pike Co.) 9:201.  
 Brown, John (ca. 1835, Livingston Co.)  
 6:204.  
 Brown, John (ca. 1836, Daviess Co.)  
 14:466.  
 Brown, John (ca. 1846, Cooper Co.) 23:5.  
 Brown, John (ca. 1860) 8:13.  
 Brown, John (d. 1861, Lafayette Co.)  
 6:75.  
 Brown, John A., 21:314.  
 Brown, John C., 6:227; 10:121, 136;  
 16:137.  
 Brown, John Henry, 2:155.  
 Brown, John Jefferson, 19:510, 518.  
 Brown, John Sheldon, 18:466.  
 Brown, Joseph, 21:631-633.  
 Brown, Joseph C., 3:7, 218, 222,  
 241, 271; 4:314, 315; 25:256, 259.  
 Brown, Joseph E., 1:224.  
 Brown, Joseph V., 21:296, 297.  
 Brown, L. J., 21:310.  
 Brown, L. R., 15:61.  
 Brown, L. W., 19:549.  
 Brown, Leah H., 2:249.  
 Brown, Lee, 13:17.  
 Brown, Mrs. Lenora V. (Thompson).  
 9:86.  
 Brown, Leonidas B., 10:212.  
 Brown, Louisa, see Staunton, Mrs.  
 Louisa (Brown).  
 Brown, Mrs. Lucinda (Unsell) 9:204.  
 Brown, Mrs. Lucy, 6:21.  
 Brown, Lucy Cabell, 9:66.  
 Brown, M. C., 4:304.  
 Brown, Mrs. Malvina (Pearce) 9:194.  
 Brown, Marion, 21:494-495.  
 Brown, Mary Ann, see Nichols, Mrs.  
 Mary Ann (Brown).  
 Brown, Mrs. Mary G. (Hardin) 9:123.  
 Brown, Mrs. Mary H., 9:181.  
 Brown, Mrs. Mary (Love) 9:197.  
 Brown, Mary R., 6:19.  
 Brown, Mason, 9:204.  
 Brown, Mason G., 13:455.  
 Brown, Morgan, 23:11.  
 Brown, Nancy, see Bottoms, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Brown).

- Brown, Nancy Jane, see Crow,  
Mrs. Nancy Jane (Brown).  
Brown, Nellie, see Burch, Mrs.  
Nellie (Brown).  
Brown, O. E., 21:5.  
Brown, Mrs. Orpha (Bogges) 9:197.  
Brown, P. H., 4:262.  
Brown, Parsons, 9:197.  
Brown, Mrs. Patsy (McGarey) 9:195.  
Brown, Mrs. Patsie, 6:35.  
Brown, Paul, 11:25:17:458.  
Brown, Paul W., 14:375:22:144.  
Brown, Perry Beard, 9:88.  
Brown, R. T., 6:62.  
Brown, Mrs. R. W., 18:464.  
Brown, Richard, 6:211.  
Brown, Robert (m.1828) 9:195.  
Brown, Robert (ca.1845-1854) 4:115,  
116,257,262.  
Brown, Robert H., 17:457.  
Brown, Robert Harrison (b.1852)  
9:86.  
Brown, Robert Harrison (b.1855)  
9:86.  
Brown, Robert S., 12:117.  
+ Brown, Robert W., 19:580.  
Brown, Rolla O., 13:17.  
Brown, Roy A., 19:536.  
Brown, S. M., 7:84.  
Brown, Samuel (Clark Co.) 19:521.  
Brown, Samuel (Mormon, 1838) 13:121.  
Brown, Samuel Mansfield (m.1816)  
9:87,88-89.  
Brown, Samuel Mansfield (b.1830)  
9:86.  
Brown, Sanford, 23:312.  
Brown, Sanford E., 13:87-88,446.  
Brown, Sarah, see Colvin, Mrs.  
Sarah (Brown).  
Brown, Mrs. Sarah A. Riskin, 9:86.  
Brown, Sarahel, 19:286.  
Brown, Solomon, 15:686.  
Brown, Stephen R., 13:9.  
Brown, T. M., 17:140,142.  
Brown, T. V., 23:657.  
Brown, Thomas B., 15:413.  
Brown, Tinsley, 25:659.  
Brown, W., 17:283.  
Brown, W. G., 3:309.  
Brown, Walter, 4:300.  
Brown, William (ca.1776) 18:462.  
Brown, William (m.1826, Pike Co.)  
9:194.  
Brown, William (m.1831, Pike Co.)  
9:197.  
Brown, William (ca.1831, Saline Co.)  
6:17.  
Brown, William (ca.1833, constable)  
4:241.  
Brown, William (ca.1837, Saline Co.)  
6:21.  
Brown, William (ca.1845, Carroll Co.)  
9:115.  
Brown, William (Confed.,  
Livingston Co.) 21:81.  
Brown, William (Confed., Saline Co.)  
24:622.  
Brown, William Brookridge, 9:86.  
Brown, William L. (Hannibal, ed.)  
24:300.  
Brown, William L. (Livingston Co.)  
6:204.  
Brown, William P., 11:359:23:364,  
365.  
Brown, William S., 22:369.  
Brown, Wilson, 20:123:21:205.  
Brown Backs, see St. Louis Brown  
Backs.  
Brown family, 9:75:19:521:20:155.  
Browne, J. R., 15:614.  
Browne, R. H., 21:104.  
Browne, John W., 20:178,186.  
Browning, E., 19:721.  
Browning, Elizabeth Ann, see Lane,  
Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Browning).  
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hafford)  
9:197.  
Browning, George A., 19:176.  
Browning, Jacob T., 21:318.  
Browning, Mrs. Mary, 3:236.  
Browning, O. H., 10:78-80.  
Browning, Porter, 13:17.  
Browning, Robert, 6:204.  
Browning, Susan, see Barbey, Mrs.  
Susan (Browning).  
Browning, W. R., 9:253.  
Browning, William, 9:197.  
Browning, Mo., 11:188:12:52.  
Brownington, 21:490.  
Brownlee, E. S., 11:25.  
Brownlee, Walter, 24:317.  
Brownlee, Mrs. Walter, 21:354.  
Brown's Diggins, 12:265.  
Brown's raid, 17:274-284.  
Brown's Station, 10:212:12:193.  
Brownsville, see Sweet Springs.  
Brownsville Presbyterian Church,  
see Sweet Springs--Presbyterian  
Church.  
Broyles, Sarah, see Hill, Mrs.  
Sarah (Broyles).  
Broyles, Thomas, 21:613.  
Brubaker, Daniel, 18:481.  
Bruce, David, 5:113.  
Bruce, J. W., 9:252.  
Bruce, W. C., 11:284.  
Bruce, William, 12:296-297.  
Bruce family, 19:544.  
Brudige, Harley W., 21:467.  
Brueggerhof, Elise, 16:145.  
Brueggerhof, Friedrich, 14:446;  
15:687:16:154,626:17:22.  
Brueggerhof, Rudolph, 16:138.  
Brueggeman, Mrs. A. H., 16:317.  
Bruehl, O. C., 5:88.  
Bruehl family, 5:88.  
Bruer, Gustav, 4:256.  
Bruere, --- (legislator) 19:350;  
20:304,517,521.  
Bruere, Henry, 25:501-502.  
Bruff, James, 25:38,39,40.  
Brule, Mo., 11:176.  
Brumback, Herman, 18:594:19:531.  
+ Brumby, W. V., 9:160.  
Brumley, John, 11:194.  
Brumley, William Carroll, 25:541.  
Brumley, Mo., 11:194:25:540-541.  
Brumhall, Clarence E., 20:172.  
Brummitt, Clark, 21:52.  
Brummitt, Jim, 21:52.  
Brummitt, Will, 21:52.  
Brun, Laurent, 17:156.  
Brundidge, Harry T., 25:507.  
Brundige, --- (ed.) 4:295.  
Brumer, David, 20:183.  
Brumer, J. F., 1:272.  
+ Brunes, Henry C., 5:113.  
Brunjes, Hinrich, 19:512.  
Brunjes, Richard D., 20:186.  
Brunk, --- (lawyer) 6:42-43.  
Brunk, Larry, 24:297.  
Brunk, Ralph A., 25:326.

- Brunner, Mrs. A. L., 14:324.  
 Bruno's Village, see Brunswick.  
 Bruns, Bernard, 5:85,113;16:528.  
 Bruns, Mrs. Henrietta, 5:112.  
 Bruns, Henry H., 18:496.  
 Bruns, Herman D., 19:546.  
 Brunston, Tenor, 14:463.  
 + Brunswick, Mo., 7:26;10:274;17:  
 23,26;19:687;21:119,217,232,  
 474,480,584.  
 Brunswick Island, 21:235.  
 Brunswick Press, 4:277.  
 Brunswick Reporter, 4:163.  
 Brunswicker, 4:163;25:345.  
 Brush Creek, 18:493.  
 Bruton, Mrs. Ollie, 24:594.  
 Bruton, Tyrrel P., 5:44.  
 Brutsche, --- (Col.) 6:119.  
 Bryan, --- (Forty-niner) 23:12.  
 Bryan, Mrs. A. A., 21:256.  
 Bryan, Mrs. A. E., 19:190.  
 Bryan, A. S., 21:464,589.  
 Bryan, Annie, see Hickman, Mrs.  
 Annie (Bryan).  
 Bryan, Austin, 21:258.  
 Bryan, "Bill", 25:641.  
 Bryan, David, 4:31,222.  
 Bryan, E., 24:326-328.  
 Bryan, Eliza, 7:182-190,197;  
 19:525.  
 --"The New Madrid earthquake",  
 19:502-503.  
 Bryan, George, 4:222.  
 Bryan, George C., 10:126.  
 Bryan, George T., 10:148.  
 Bryan, Henry M., 2:151.  
 Bryan, I. A., 13:436.  
 Bryan, J. D., 3:91.  
 Bryan, J. Perry, 19:164.  
 Bryan, James, 3:91;4:222;5:155.  
 Bryan, Jesse, 2:151,156.  
 Bryan, Joe H., 9:160.  
 Bryan, John, 4:222.  
 Bryan, John A., 15:416-417;23:  
 129,624.  
 --"Trenton and its founder",  
 21:257-258.  
 Bryan, John Gano, 11:377.  
 Bryan, Jonathan, 3:89,203;4:87;  
 23:653-654.  
 Bryan, Joseph, 4:222;5:155.  
 Bryan, Mary Malvina, 6:119.  
 Bryan, Mrs. Missouri (Parnor) 9:104.  
 Bryan, Morgan, 4:222;5:155.  
 Bryan, Rebecca, see Boone, Mrs.  
 Rebecca (Bryan).  
 Bryan, Robert H., 11:25.  
 Bryan, Samuel, 4:222;7:151.  
 Bryan, Thomas G., 6:204;7:27;8:35.  
 Bryan, Will S., see Bryan,  
 William S.  
 Bryan, William, 3:34-51;5:155,  
 157,160-162.  
 Bryan, William H., 9:257.  
 Bryan, William Jennings, 9:156,  
 160;15:172.  
 Bryan, William M., 19:91.  
 Bryan, William S., 2:155;4:234,  
 294;25:641.  
 --"Daniel Boone in Mo.", 3:89-98,  
 198-205,293-299;4:29-35,85-91.  
 --"Peculiarities of life in Daniel  
 Boone's settlement", 4:85-91.  
 Bryan family, 2:151;4:221-237;5:155.  
 See also Bryant family.  
 Bryans, Hiram, 9:104.  
 "Bryan's Water Mill", 23:653-654.  
 Bryant, --- (Forty-niner) 23:19.  
 Bryant, --- (teacher) 25:678.  
 Bryant, Mrs. A., 7:243.  
 Bryant, Amanda, 3:47.  
 Bryant, America, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Andrew Jackson (b.1830) 3:47.  
 Bryant, Andrew Jackson (b.1853) 3:48.  
 Bryant, Archie, 21:460.  
 Bryant, B., 7:243.  
 Bryant, Benjamin (ca.1764) 3:38.  
 Bryant, Benjamin (1827-1902) 3:47,48.  
 Bryant, Benjamin Bassett, 3:48.  
 Bryant, Christiana M., 4:237.  
 Bryant, Christiana, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Cornelia, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Crayton P., 3:47.  
 Bryant, David, 7:132,135,137;6:30.  
 Bryant, Deborah, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Edwin Lee, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Elvira, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Everett T., 4:237.  
 Bryant, Francis Asbury, 3:48.  
 Bryant, Franklin S., 9:113.  
 Bryant, George S., 6:224;11:355.  
 Bryant, Mrs. W. C., 22:316.  
 Bryant, Hiram, 3:47,49.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Hughes, 21:45.  
 Bryant, Isaac, 2:48.  
 Bryant, J. T., 21:127.  
 Bryant, J. W., 22:130.  
 Bryant, James (ca.1780) 4:224.  
 Bryant, James (ca.1818) 11:179.  
 Bryant, James Chilton (b.1855) 3:48.  
 Bryant, James William, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Jennie, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Jeremiah (1791-1834) 3:47.  
 Bryant, Jeremiah (b.1818) 3:47.  
 Bryant, Jeremiah Benjamin, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Jeremiah W., 3:48,47;4:237.  
 Bryant, John, 4:224.  
 Bryant, John Carter Inman, 3:48.  
 Bryant, John T., 4:270.  
 Bryant, Joseph P., 11:355.  
 Bryant, Joshua, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Julian Monroe, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Lucretia, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Lucy, see Ralston, Mrs.  
 Lucy (Bryant).  
 Bryant, Martha, 3:47.  
 Bryant, Martha H., 7:243.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Martha (Plummer) 3:47.  
 Bryant, Martha Susan, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Mary, 18:334.  
 Bryant, Montgomery D., 4:166.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Polly (Bennett) 3:47.  
 Bryant, Rachel (b.1814) 3:47.  
 Bryant, Rachel (b.1823) 3:47.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Rachel (Chilton) 3:48.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Rachel (Wilcox) 3:35,49.  
 Bryant, Ray, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Rebecca, see Boone, Mrs.  
 Rebecca (Bryan).  
 Bryant, Robert, 19:177.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Sarah (Morris) 9:113.  
 Bryant, Sarah Price, 4:237.  
 Bryant, Sarah T., 3:47.  
 Bryant, Susan (b.1818) 3:47.  
 Bryant, T. S., 4:254.  
 Bryant, Theodore Wins, 3:48.  
 Bryant, Thomas (1795-1845) 3:47-48.  
 Bryant, Thomas Julian, 3:48.  
 --"Bryant's Station and its founder",  
 3:34-51;4:219-237;5:150-173.  
 --"Daniel Boone", 6:136-143.

- Bryant, Thomas W., 1:150.  
 Bryant, Vaughn, 15:483.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Virginia (Tatum) 4:237.  
 Bryant, Wiley Crayton, 4:237.  
 Bryant, William (1739-1834) 3:34-31; 4:319-337; 5:150-173; 6:137, 139, 143; 17:341.  
 Bryant, William (b. 1821) 3:47, 48.  
 Bryant, William Cullen (1794-1878) 4:229.  
 Bryant, William Cullen (b. 1865) 3:46.  
 Bryant, William McKendree, 15:104; 25:621.  
 Bryant family, 2:48; 3:47-48; 4:221-237.  
 See also Bryan family.  
 Bryant's Station, 3:34-51, 90; 4:219-237; 5:150-173; 6:137, 139, 142.  
 Bryner, Barney, 13:14.  
 Bryner, Cloyd, 2:235.  
 Bryson, Elizabeth, see Venable, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bryson).  
 Bryson, Harold E., 13:17.  
 Bryson, I. N., 4:262; 15:61.  
 Bryson, John, 9:193.  
 Bryson, John Paul, 14:79.  
 Bryson, Mrs. Julian (Lindsey) 9:203.  
 Bryson, Mrs. Liza (Tates) 9:194.  
 Bryson, Polly, see Venable, Mrs. Polly (Bryson).  
 Bryson, Rawleigh, 9:203.  
 Bryson, William, 9:194, 199, 200, 201.  
 Buchanan, --- (ed.), 4:261.  
 Buchanan, Fielding, 4:231.  
 Buchanan, George, 8:63.  
 Buchanan, Geraldine, 14:347.  
 Buchanan, H. A., 4:304.  
 Buchanan, J. S., 4:129, 152.  
 Buchanan, James (1791-1868) 10:211, 263.  
 Buchanan, James (1799-1844) 6:35.  
 Buchanan, James P., 19:530.  
 Buchanan, John, 14:94, 109; 21:492.  
 Buchanan, Joseph Sylvester, 24:449.  
 Buchanan, Robert, 2:131.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. Siama (Fisher) 9:194.  
 Buchanan, Thomas, 9:194.  
 Buchanan, Mo., 10:211.  
 Buchanan Co., 10:121, 263; 15:63; 19:240, 562; 20:168; 23:146, 147; 25:593.  
 Buchanan Co. Historical Society, 15:404-406, 458; 16:219-220; 19:230.  
 Buchanan Tavern, 15:251.  
 Buck, C. M., 4:285.  
 Buck, E. B., 4:280.  
 Buck, Evan S., 21:316, 317.  
 Buck, J. B., 11:25.  
 Buck, Napoleon B., 4:280.  
 Buck, Napoleon P., 4:272.  
 Buck, Solon J., 20:572.  
 Buck Skull, see Current View.  
 Buck Smart, see Millville.  
 Buck Station, 2:21.  
 Buckeye, Mo., 11:331.  
 Buckham, Richard, 10:203.  
 Buckham, William T., 15:743.  
 Buckhart, Margaret, see Brickman, Mrs. Margaret (Buckhart).  
 Buckingham, George W., 4:287, 290; 19:385.  
 Buckley, E. R., 2:309.  
 Buckley, J., 17:311.  
 Buckley, Mary E., 14:283, 286, 333, 353, 373, 374.  
 Buckley, W. P. (W.R.T.) 24:151, 593.  
 Bucklick, 20:122.  
 Bucklin, James H., 11:186.  
 Bucklin, Mo., 11:186; 21:501.  
 Bucklinville, see Bucklin.  
 Buckner, Alexander, 6:61; 8:119; 10:1, 4, 24, 30, 46; 15:433; 19:564; 21:206; 22:416-417; 23:649, 650; 25:880, 881.  
 Buckner, Mrs. Alexander, 6:119.  
 Buckner, Aylott H., 4:125; 15:61; 20:586.  
 Buckner, E. E., 5:233.  
 Buckner, George, 24:600.  
 Buckner, Mrs. Grace, 23:660.  
 Buckner, James S., 3:236.  
 Buckner, S., 8:155.  
 Buckner, Stanton, 10:276; 17:399.  
 Buckner, Thomas B., 20:143.  
 Buckner, Thomas R., 24:600.  
 Buckner, Virginia Teakle, see Corbys, Mrs. Virginia Teakle (Buckner).  
 Buckner, William Fitzhugh, 18:480, 493; 20:189; 22:300; 24:131.  
 Buckner, X.X., 7:87, 88.  
 Buckner, Mo., 11:177; 19:575; 21:309.  
 Buckwalter, Jehiel, 20:186.  
 Bucyrus, Mo., 15:69.  
 Budecke, William, 16:158.  
 Budeus, George, 17:455.  
 Bue, Mrs. Eliza (Mooney) 6:93.  
 Buchal, Robert, 17:156.  
 Buehler, Edward, 17:135.  
 Buehler, H. A., 2:309; 22:99.  
 Buehrle, Fred L., 20:173.  
 Buel, Mrs. Annie E. (Hill) 15:106.  
 Buel, James W., 2:141, 150, 235; 15:105-107.  
 Buel, Clarence, 23:639.  
 Buell, Mrs. Clarence, 11:25.  
 Buending, --- (ca. 1257) 16:124.  
 Buensen, Nicholas, 21:563.  
 Buetow, Emma, see Rieger, Mrs. Emma (Buetow).  
 Buetler, Godfrey, 21:319.  
 Buettnar, Johann Gottfried, 16:123-124; 19:116-117.  
 Buffalo (Dallas Co.) 10:283.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 23:66.  
 Buffalo (Ray Co.) 24:606.  
 Buffalo Bill, see Cody, William F.  
 Buffalo Fort, 10:297; 15:450; 15:566; 19:566.  
 "Buffalo gals" (song) 25:166.  
 Buffalo Head Prairie, see Buffalo (Dallas Co.).  
 Buffalo Herald, 4:264.  
 Buffalo Lick, see Licking.  
 Buffalo Reflex, 14:159.  
 Buffalo Union, 4:282.  
 Buffalo, W. T., 15:462.  
 Buffaloes, 25:506-516, 456-469.  
 Buffam, C. A., 21:636.  
 Buffington, A. C., 19:537.  
 Buffington, Benjamin R., 19:581.  
 Buffington, William H., 2:120-122, 129.  
 Buffum, Frank W., 11:25; 17:238.  
 Buford, --- Col., 10:40.

- Buford, Alexander, 8:155.  
 Buford, C. H., 11:25.  
 Buford, J. A., 3:162.  
 Buford, John, 13:69.  
 Buford, Mary Ann, see Todd, Mrs. Mary Ann (Buford).  
 Buford, William, 3:162.  
 Buford, William T., 13:73.  
 Buford family, 19:535.  
 Bugbee, Sarah Tully, see Harris, Mrs. Sarah Tully (Bugbee).  
 Bugg, Jane E., see Short, Mrs. Jane E. (Bugg).  
 Bugg, Lelia Hardin, 15:180.  
 Buhlinger, Anthony, 19:549.  
 Buholts, Charles, 10:292, 311.  
 Buie, B. H. (B.T.? ) 4:131; 25:376.  
 Baker, Bolin S., 21:315.  
 Bull, John H., 17:24; 21:397; 25:265, 267, 268.  
 Bull, Leslie H., 12:169.  
 Bull, William, 22:393.  
 Bull, William H., 19:331.  
 Bulla, Elizabeth, 19:169.  
 Bullard, Mrs. Alsenior C., 6:211.  
 Bullard, Artemas, 4:45; 13:62; 24:116.  
 Bullard, Arthur, 24:316.  
 Bullard, Kit, 20:473.  
 Bullington, Robert, 11:171.  
 "Bullion, Old", see Benton, Thomas Hart.  
 Bullock, M. C., 19:177.  
 Bulvar, John A., 21:306.  
 Bumberger, J. V., 9:176.  
 Bumberger, W. M., 9:160.  
 Bumgardner, Louis S., 23:303.  
 Buncce, --- (Gunn City) 10:272.  
 Buncce, Harvey, 10:280.  
 Buncce, Lorinda, see Ashly, Mrs. Lorinda (Buncce).  
 Bunceton, 10:280; 19:167.  
 Bunceton Weekly Eagle, 18:481.  
 Bunch, E. G., 11:25.  
 Bunch, J. C., 11:335.  
 Bunch, John, 9:121.  
 Bunch, Mrs. Patey (Cooly) 9:121.  
 Bunch, S. H., 14:210.  
 Bunch, William, 19:177.  
 "Buncombe", see "Bunk".  
 Buncombe, M., see Knoxville.  
 Bundel, Simon T., 7:222.  
 Bunge, C. A., 19:586.  
 Bunge, Charles J., 19:325, 554.  
 "Bunk", 24:142-143.  
 Bunker, Maria, see Kriehn, Mrs. Maria (Bunker).  
 Buntan, E. A., 11:25.  
 Burbank, A. C., 21:487.  
 Burbbayge, I. B., 6:63.  
 Burbeck, Mrs. Annie, 6:35.  
 Burbridge, Mrs. Anna, see Anderson, Mrs. Anna (Burbridge).  
 Burbridge, Clint, 7:102.  
 Burbridge, John Q., 7:80, 91, 92, 96, 97, 99.  
 Burbridge, Joseph, 9:195.  
 Burbridge, Mrs. Margaret (Chilton) 9:196.  
 Burbridge, Polly, see Anson, Mrs. Polly (Burbridge).  
 Burbridge, Mrs. Sally (Jordan) 9:196.  
 Burbridge, Thomas, 9:192.  
 Burbus family, 5:86.  
 Burch, Ann, see Ferrell, Mrs. Ann (Burch).  
 Burch, Mrs. B. W., 14:332.  
 Burch, Eliza, see Shores, Mrs. Eliza (Burch).  
 Burch, I. W., 21:301.  
 Burch, J. W., 11:25.  
 Burch, John W., 9:257.  
 Burch, Mrs. Julia (Duncan) 25:550.  
 Burch, Lois, 20:165.  
 Burch, Mitchell, 21:318.  
 Burch, N. C., 6:162; 184-186.  
 Burch, Mrs. Nellie (Brown) 9:192.  
 Burch, Nelson C., 21:305.  
 Burch, Notley, 9:192.  
 Burch, Oscar G., 11:71.  
 Burch, Thomas C., 8:35; 14:96, 469, 470, 471.  
 Burch, W. H., 18:476.  
 Burchett, Sarah, see Blus, Mrs. Sarah (Burchett).  
 Burekhardt, Christopher, 8:117.  
 Burekhardt, R. S., 9:175.  
 Burekhardt, George Frederick, 14:123-124; 25:457-460, 459-460; 24:144-146, 233, 254, 255.  
 Burekhardt, George H., 14:164; 23:459.  
 Burekhardt, Henry T., 4:115; 153; 14:164; 24:145.  
 Burekhardt, Nicholas S., 6:61; 7:160; 8:120; 14:164.  
 Burekhardt, Silas, 14:164.  
 Burden, Charles, 19:313-324; 25:514, 515.  
 Burden, Eldridge, 4:150.  
 Burden, Mrs. Leadora W., 6:211.  
 Burden, John W., 20:122.  
 Burdett, C. H., 11:25.  
 Burdett, Charles, 2:124.  
 Burdett, Samuel S., 10:43, 265.  
 Burdett, Mo., 10:265.  
 Burdine, M. E. Laura, see Noel, Mrs. M. E. Laura (Burdine).  
 Bure, Joseph V., 13:17.  
 Bureau of Dairying, Markets, etc., see Dairying, Bureau of; Markets, Bureau of; etc.  
 Buren, Cynthia A., see Rogers, Mrs. Cynthia A. (Buren).  
 Buren, John J., 17:180.  
 Burford, B. F., 6:31.  
 Burg, John, 20:170.  
 Burge, Addison, 7:41.  
 Burger, John, 21:611.  
 Burger, Mrs. Nellie, 11:26; 14:358, 359, 352, 353.  
 Burger, Nellie G., 25:649.  
 Burgers, John William, 9:256.  
 Burgess, --- (ed.) 4:255.  
 Burgess, Miss --- (Danville) 7:215.  
 Burgess, Elias, 1:272.  
 Burgess, Gavon D., 5:125.  
 Burgess, J. H., 11:162.  
 Burgess, James C. (77) 13:427, 428.  
 Burgess, Jerry, 19:589.  
 Burgess, S. A., 22:227.  
 Burgess, Saunders, 7:153, 157.  
 Burgess, T. E., 10:39.  
 Burgess, Charles F., 5:114.  
 Burges, Mrs. Eliza J., 5:114.  
 Burghouse, J. B., 11:25.  
 Burghmont, M., 21:515.  
 "Burgoo", 15:180.  
 Buried treasure, see Treasure, Buried.  
 Burk, "Calamity Jane", see Burke, Mrs. Jane.  
 Burk, Edward J., 21:515.

- Burk, John M., 13:397.  
 Burk, Mrs. Mary, see Burke, Mrs. Jane ("Calamity Jane").  
 Burke, "Calamity Jane", see Burke, Mrs. Jane.  
 Burke, Charles R., 17:239.  
 Burke, Edmund, 10:42;12:196;19:305.  
 Burke, F. W., 22:477.  
 Burke, Franklin P., 18:468.  
 Burke, Harry, 17:460.  
 Burke, Isaac, 19:561.  
 Burke, J. L., 13:444.  
 Burke, Mrs. Jane ("Calamity Jane") 20:457-459;23:637.  
 Burke, Jerry, 19:545.  
 Burke, John A., 11:25.  
 Burke, Margaret, 14:364.  
 Burke, Mrs. Martha (Cannary) see Burke, Mrs. Jane ("Calamity Jane").  
 Burke, Martin, 21:597.  
 Burke, Mrs. Mary, see Burke, Mrs. Jane ("Calamity Jane").  
 Burke, Maurice F., 17:402;18:477,478.  
 Burke, Thomas E., 13:10.  
 Burke, William, 22:109.  
 Burke, William J., 13:17.  
 Burkscholer, Abraham R., 11:355, 354.  
 Burkett, James A., 13:10.  
 Burkett, Marshall M., 21:317.  
 Burkett, Martha L., see Organ, Mrs. Martha L. (Burkett).  
 Burkhardt, --- (Judge) 15:501.  
 Burkhardt, Mrs. Ann Winford (Goodwin) 9:185.  
 Burkhardt, John, 9:185.  
 Burkhardt, Josiah H., 17:234.  
 Burkhardt, --- (War of 1812) 12:218.  
 Burkholder, Adam, 3:115.  
 Burkholder, Catharina, 3:115.  
 Burkholder, Elias, 3:115.  
 Burkholder, Jacob, 3:115.  
 Burkholder, Nancy, 3:115.  
 Burkholder, Samuel, 3:115.  
 Burklee, William Van, see Van Burklee, William.  
 Burke, B. G., 2:55.  
 Burke, Elizabeth, see Cabell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Burke).  
 Burke, John T., 13:67.  
 Burke, Napoleon Bonaparte, 10:213,204.  
 Burke, Nip, see Burke, Napoleon Bonaparte.  
 Burke, Samuel, 2:55.  
 Burke, Wesley, 2:98.  
 Burkeville, 13:67.  
 Burleigh, T. B., 21:222.  
 Burleigh, W. A., 21:222.  
 Burlingame, H. S., 25:540.  
 Burlington Junction, 12:54;17:250;20:187.  
 Burlington railroad, 18:306,307.  
 Burmaster, John, 15:904.  
 Burnaugh, James, 4:251.  
 Burner, Andrew J., 19:519,520.  
 Burner, Jacob, 6:204.  
 Burnes, Alonso D., 11:25;18:470;17:109,259,241,244.  
 Burnes, B. D., 2:55.  
 Burnes, Daniel B., 2:134.  
 Burnes, James M., 2:29.  
 Burnes, James Nelson, 2:113-128, 134;9:156,157;17:233;19:677.  
 Burnet, Franklin, 9:194.  
 Burnet, Mrs. Jane (Johnston) 9:194.  
 Burnet, Peter H., 21:273.  
 Burnet, --- Capt., 8:16,26.  
 Burnett, --- Mrs., 11:204.  
 Burnett, A. C., 21:437.  
 Burnett, A. J., 24:52,58.  
 Burnett, George W., 13:22.  
 Burnett, Glen, 22:208.  
 Burnett, Grundy, 25:158.  
 Burnett, H. H., 21:302.  
 Burnett, Mrs. Helen Roth, 17:463.  
 Burnett, Hugh H., 20:343.  
 Burnett, Ismon, 21:492.  
 Burnett, Joe, 19:494,544,622,623, 625;20:189,343.  
 --"Indian days in northeast Mo.", 20:155-157.  
 Burnett, John, 9:194.  
 Burnett, John Q., 25:159.  
 Burnett, Joseph, 4:129,305.  
 Burnett, Obed Nathaniel, 19:529.  
 Burnett, Peter H., 4:127;10:223;22:119;24:469.  
 Burnett, Reuben, 20:355.  
 Burnett, Mrs. Sally (Johnson) 9:194.  
 Burnett, Stephen J., 8:13.  
 Burnett, T. E., 25:159.  
 Burnham, A. C., 3:161.  
 Burnham, Charles Nathaniel, 19:522.  
 Burnham, Cyrus, 11:78.  
 Burnham, George T., 11:25.  
 Burnham, Hickerson, 11:174;25:423.  
 Burnham, William P., 12:244-245.  
 Burns, A., 2:265.  
 Burns, Mrs. A., 2:265.  
 Burns, Arthur, 9:193.  
 Burns, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bailey) 9:199.  
 Burns, Mrs. Elizabeth K., 8:211.  
 Burns, George, 9:197.  
 Burns, H., 15:604.  
 Burns, Ignatius, 9:199.  
 Burns, J. S., 8:211.  
 Burns, James M., 11:25.  
 Burns, John, 8:56.  
 Burns, Marilla, see McClellan, Mrs. Marilla (Burns).  
 Burns, Pamela, see Simpson, Mrs. Pamela (Burns).  
 Burns, Sally, see Davis, Mrs. Sally (Burns).  
 Burns, Mrs. Sally (Moore) 9:193.  
 Burns, Sanford P., 13:489.  
 Burns, Sarah, 8:55.  
 Burns, Mrs. Sarah (Turner) 9:197.  
 Burns, Tyler, 23:211.  
 Burns, William B., 7:132.  
 Burns, William C., 8:211.  
 Burns Club, St. Louis, 8:105.  
 Burnside, Samuel, 21:493.  
 Burnside, Matthew P., 23:197.  
 Burr, Aaron, 23:35,45,46.  
 Burr, George Luther, 7:175.  
 Burr, George W., 13:3.  
 Burr, James, 2:246;23:364,365,366.  
 Burr, James, 19:25.  
 Burr, L. S., 2:55.  
 Burr, Robert, 18:495.  
 Burr Joyce, see Holcombe, Return Ira.  
 Burrill, A. C., 19:522,565,653;23:463.  
 --"Missouri's state museum", 19:655-661.



- Burris, Andrew, 11:194.  
 Burris, George, 19:499;22:326.  
 Burris, Mildred, see Paxton.  
 Burris, Polly, see Penney, Mrs.  
 Burris, Polly (Burris).  
 Burris, T. R., 8:211.  
 Burroughs, Travis, 24:173.  
 Burroughs, W. S., 25:348.  
 Burrow, Angeline, see Clark,  
 Mrs. Angeline (Burrow).  
 Burrows, Alexander J., 21:495.  
 Burrows, E. R., 22:587.  
 Burrows, Joseph H., 9:256;12:  
 116;13:66,446;22:3-12.  
 Burrows, Levi H., 21:305.  
 Burrows, Mrs. Louise A. (Witten-  
 meyer) 22:4.  
 Burrows, Mrs. Mary A. (Shaw) 22:4.  
 Burrows, Rachel, see Fletcher,  
 Mrs. Rachel (Burrows).  
 Burrows, Walter, 25:596.  
 Burrows family, 21:636.  
 Burrus, D. N., 21:235,479.  
 Burrus, George, 21:221.  
 Burrus, Henry, 22:58.  
 Burrus, J. H., 11:149.  
 Burrus, John, 21:221,478,479.  
 Burt, George W., 21:162.  
 Burt, Huron, 21:162,163.  
 --"Van Bibber Tavern", 7:106-107.  
 Burt, John A., 21:162.  
 Burton, Charles C., 11:25;20:444.  
 Burton, Mrs. Dickey (Phillips)  
 9:115.  
 Burton, Frank, 12:264.  
 Burton, James, 9:115.  
 Burton, John W., 9:204.  
 Burton, Leola, 19:176.  
 Burton, May M., 10:297,311.  
 Burton, O. D., 16:168.  
 Burton, P. G., 3:162.  
 Burton, Paul J., 16:104.  
 Burton, Mrs. Susan (McCord)  
 9:203.  
 Burton, W. Z., 19:542.  
 Burton, William R., 15:10.  
 Burtons, Mo., 10:204.  
 Burwell, Anna P., see Garland,  
 Mrs. Anna P. (Burwell).  
 Busby, Arthur, 20:187.  
 Busby, James, 20:152.  
 Busby, John M., 20:186,187.  
 Busby, Roy L., 19:535.  
 Busby, Mrs. Sally A. (Hardwick)  
 9:125.  
 Busby, Tilford, 9:125.  
 Busby, W. A., 24:237.  
 Busby, William C. (1873-1926)  
 9:210;10:140;20:444.  
 Busby, William C., Jr., 20:171.  
 Busch, --- (St. Charles) 15:680.  
 Busch, Adolphus, 9:52.  
 Busch, Auguste A., 15:414.  
 Busch, Carl, 17:265-266,268,  
 305,308,315,315,442,449,456;  
 23:315-316.  
 Busch, George, 18:563-564.  
 Busch, Gordian L., 19:348.  
 Busch, Herman, 8:114.  
 Busch, John C., 5:180.  
 Busch, Mrs. Pauline (Muench)  
 19:348.  
 Busch, William H., 21:301.  
 Busch family, 16:386.  
 Busche, Charles F., 11:213,237.  
 Buschots, J. P., 5:89.  
 Buschots, N., 5:88.  
 Bush, Ambrose, 7:209.  
 Bush, Arthur, 7:223.  
 Bush, Benjamin F., 9:260;15:155;  
 22:115.  
 Bush, Mrs. Benjamin F., 13:383;  
 14:376.  
 Bush, Charles C., 19:540,553.  
 Bush, Mrs. Emma (Owings) 7:215.  
 Bush, G. L., 11:25.  
 Bush, George, 15:356.  
 Bush, Isidor, 20:11,16;23:357,596,  
 600;24:105,106,274.  
 Bush, Joseph E., 13:13.  
 Bush, William, 5:103.  
 Bush, William D., 7:200,211,214,  
 217,222.  
 Bushbey, Mo., 11:180.  
 Bushman, Mrs. A., 14:355.  
 Bushman, Henry R., 13:17.  
 + Bushnell, William, 19:172.  
 Bushwhackers, see Border ruffians &  
 guerrillas.  
 Business, see Commerce.  
 Business and Professional Women's  
 Club, Lexington, 19:579.  
 --Springfield, 19:572.  
 Business Men's League, 5:56-57.  
 Bust, Israel N., 9:199.  
 Bust, Mrs. Susan H. (January) 9:199.  
 Buster, I. Jeff, 4:301;19:567.  
 Buster, Mrs. M. A., 21:316.  
 Buswell, John Marcus, 16:491.  
 Butler, Abraham H., 10:44.  
 Butler, Amelia, see Bramble, Mrs.  
 Amelia (Butler).  
 Butler, Asaph, 22:312,320.  
 Butler, Benjamin F., 20:8,401;24:  
 103,264.  
 Butler, Charles R., 11:95.  
 Butler, Dudley, 9:194.  
 Butler, Edward, 12:126;19:673,674.  
 Butler, Edward W., 21:115.  
 Butler, F. C., 11:165.  
 Butler, Henry, 20:172.  
 Butler, Henry Martyn, 17:150,311.  
 Butler, James Gay, 5:62;11:97-99,  
 213;15:424.  
 Butler, James H., 16:490.  
 Butler, James Joseph, 12:121,126;  
 19:675-676.  
 Butler, Jesse, 19:521.  
 Butler, John L., 13:120,121,126.  
 Butler, John W., 17:422.  
 Butler, Mann, 3:134,135;4:45;19:94.  
 Butler, Margaret L., 15:424.  
 Butler, Mrs. Matilda (Litter) 9:194.  
 Butler, Nancy, see, Cassell, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Butler).  
 + Butler, Norton, 12:116.  
 + Butler, Susan, see Neal, Mrs.  
 Susan (Butler).  
 Butler, William, 20:452.  
 Butler, William C., 10:206,264.  
 Butler (Bates Co.) 10:108;15:425;  
 15:560;17:271,272;18:67,64,475;  
 19:512.  
 --Baptist Church, 11:202.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 13:425.  
 Butler (Dunklin Co.) see Kennett.  
 Butler Co., 10:244;19:163,199,237;  
 20:170;25:394.  
 Butler Co. Citizen, 18:304.  
 Butler Republican Press, 17:240.  
 Butler Times, 10:268;12:272;23:422.



- Butler Western Times, 4:277.  
 Butner, Wess, 22:396.  
 Butt, Bashaba, see Arthur,  
 Mrs. Bashaba (Butt).  
 Butt, D. H., 21:630.  
 Butt, Overton, 21:602.  
 Butte (steamboat) 21:231.  
 Butterfield, --- (railroad  
 man) 10:206.  
 Butterfield, F. W., 23:476.  
 Butterfield, John, 18:525.  
 Butterfield, Mo., 10:206.  
 Butterfield Overland Despatch co.,  
 12:155; 18:528, 532.  
 Button, C. R., 11:25.  
 Buwet, Maturin, 19:166.  
 Bus family, 5:85.  
 Buzzard, John W., 21:316.  
 Buzzard, Thomas, 20:174.  
 "Buzzards' Roost" (tavern) 15:261.  
 Byars, William Vincent, 2:146;  
 3:509; 11:25; 15:2, 117, 395; 16:  
 248; 19:473; 18:336; 19:71, 90,  
 678, 682; 20:511.  
 --"A century of Journalism in  
 Mo.", 15:53-73.  
 Byas, Anna L., 6:35.  
 Bybee, Samuel Evertt, 13:13.  
 Byberry, Mo., 10:220.  
 Byers, John, 13:303.  
 Byers, John F., 21:300, 301.  
 Byers, William, 17:530.  
 Byers, William A., 19:545, 546.  
 Byersdorff, F. V., 19:91.  
 Byrington, Roy F., 13:17.  
 Bylander, Ernest G., 15:265, 450.  
 Byler, James, 11:334.  
 Bynner, Witter, 19:36.  
 Bynside, Dr. Caldwell, 6:204.  
 Bynum, Gray, 14:22, 23, 24.  
 Bynum, Jack, 2:48.  
 Bynum, Joseph, 10:274.  
 Bynumville, 10:274.  
 Byran, Mrs. Mary B., 7:151.  
 Byran, Robertson, 6:203.  
 Byran, Samuel, 7:151.  
 Byran, Thomas R., 6:203.  
 Byrd, Abraham, 10:270; 11:330.  
 Byrd, James M., 6:204.  
 Byrd, John W., 18:494.  
 Byrd, Michael, 24:469.  
 Byrd, Stephen, 6:61; 9:15.  
 Byrd, T. S., 1:170.  
 Byrd, William, 20:170.  
 Byrd family, 20:171; 25:335.  
 Byrd Point, see Birds Point.  
 Byrds, Mo., 11:165.  
 Byrnes, Gregory, 16:137.  
 Byrnes, John T., 11:25.  
 Byrnes, M. F. (Byrnes?) 1:172;  
 11:180.  
 Byrnes, Nancy, see Bomar, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Byrnes).  
 Byrnes, Richard, 22:372.  
 Byrnes, Will, 22:372.  
 Byrnes, William, 16:374.  
 Byrnesville, 11:180.  
 Byrnes, Samuel, 9:54.  
 Byrnside, Mrs. Anna (Booth)  
 9:191.  
 Byrnside, Mathew, 9:191.  
 Byron's Ford, 6:180.  
 Bytle, E. B., 21:128.  
 Bywaters, Richard A., 25:516.  
 C. R. Suter (snagboat) 21:240.  
 C. W. Sombart (steamboat) 21:231.  
 Cabanage de Renaudiere, 20:207.  
 Cabane, William, 15:366.  
 Cabanne, Jean Pierre, 13:97, 101, 108;  
 15:366, 367; 20:215, 216.  
 Cabaret, --- (Fr. settler) 13:61.  
 Cabaret Island, 13:61.  
 Cabell, John M., 21:597.  
 Cabell, Samuel, 21:461.  
 Cabell, Mrs. Agnes Sarah Bell  
 (Gamble) 9:91.  
 Cabell, Alexander, 9:82.  
 Cabell, Ann, see Harrison, Mrs.  
 Ann (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Ann (Carrington)  
 (m. before 1785) 9:80.  
 Cabell, Mrs. Anna Maria (Wilcox)  
 9:91.  
 Cabell, Anne Carrington (b. 1767) see  
 Flournoy, Mrs. Anne Carrington  
 (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Ashley, 11:25.  
 Cabell, Charles, 17:25.  
 Cabell, Charles Joseph, 9:83; 15:16.  
 Cabell, Clementina, see Irvine, Mrs.  
 Clementina (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Edward Blair, 9:82-83, 84.  
 Cabell, Edward Carrington, 9:61, 91,  
 92-93; 16:387; 23:617, 618.  
 Cabell, Elizabeth (m. 1818) see  
 Preston, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Elizabeth (m. 1824) see  
 McElroy, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Burks) 9:75.  
 Cabell, Emily Monroe, see Abell,  
 Mrs. Emily Monroe (Cabell).  
 Cabell, George, 9:75.  
 Cabell, Mrs. Hannah (Carrington) 9:90.  
 Cabell, Mrs. Harriet Forbes (Monroe)  
 9:82, 83.  
 Cabell, Jane Browder, see Wilkinson,  
 Mrs. Jane Browder (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Jenneta, see Simpson, Mrs.  
 Jenneta (Cabell).  
 Cabell, John, 9:90.  
 Cabell, Joseph (b. 1732) 9:80, 82, 84.  
 Cabell, Joseph (b. 1762) 9:82.  
 Cabell, Joseph Carrington, 9:90.  
 Cabell, Mrs. Judith Scott (Rose)  
 9:82.  
 Cabell, Landon, 9:81-82.  
 Cabell, Margaret, see McClelland,  
 Mrs. Margaret (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Margaret (Jordan)  
 (m. before 1759) 9:80.  
 Cabell, Margaret Jordan (b. 1769) see  
 Rives, Mrs. Margaret Jordan (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Margaret Meredith,  
 9:75.  
 Cabell, Mary, see Horsley, Mrs.  
 Mary (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mary Allin, see Kuykendall,  
 Mrs. Mary Allin (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Mary (Hopkins) (m. 1752)  
 9:82.  
 Cabell, Mary Hopkins (b. 1769) see  
 Breckinridge, Mrs. Mary Hopkins  
 (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Ned, 17:25.  
 Cabell, Nicholas, 9:75, 90.  
 Cabell, Paulina, see Talley, Mrs.  
 Paulina (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Paulina (Jordan) 9:90.

- Cabell, Pocahontas, see Hammond, Mrs. Pocahontas (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Pocahontas Rebecca, see Johnson, Mrs. Pocahontas Rebecca (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Pocahontas Rebecca (Bolling) 9:82.  
 Cabell, Robert Boyd, 9:83.  
 Cabell, Robert Hervey, 9:84.  
 Cabell, Samuel Jordan, 9:90.  
 Cabell, Sarah, see Dickinson, Mrs. Sarah (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Sarah Bolling, see Meredith, Mrs. Sarah Bolling (Cabell).  
 Cabell, Mrs. Susan (Allin) 9:83.  
 Cabell, Mrs. Susanna (Ewing) 9:90.  
 Cabell, William (1699-1774) 9:75, 80.  
 Cabell, William (b. 1730) 9:80, 82.  
 Cabell, William (b. 1759) 9:80, 81.  
 Cabell, William Allin, 9:83.  
 Cabell, William H., 9:90, 91.  
 Cabell family, 9:75-83.  
 Cabin of White Fort, 24:207.  
 Cabins, see Log cabins.  
 Cable, John A., 21:304.  
 Cable, John Ray, 18:285, 457-460.  
 Cable, Lizzie, 23:113.  
 Cable, Mrs. Temperance (Webb) 9:104.  
 Cable, William, 9:104.  
 Cabness, J. B., 15:582.  
 Cabool, Mo., 13:49; 19:601.  
 Cadot, Thomas, 21:224.  
 Cade, William A., 21:224.  
 Cadillac, Antoine de la Motte, 1:11; 20:200, 201, 203.  
 Cadie, Henry, 4:140; 7:247-248.  
 Cadman, Charles Wakefield, 17:456.  
 Cadwell, --- (judge) 10:205.  
 Cadz, Cyril C., 4:120; 25:406.  
 Caffee, W. K., 16:501.  
 Caffee, William W., 16:485, 486.  
 Caffrey, Michael, 19:534.  
 Cahokia, Ill., 5:225-226; 12:56, 57; 18:124; 20:249; 21:294; 24:471.  
 Cahoon, B. B., 8:165; 10:119; 11:25; 16:306; 19:169, 174, 177, 178.  
 Cahoon, Reynolds, 13:118, 123; 20:245.  
 Cain, James Marion, 24:460-461.  
 Cain, Peter, 11:171; 22:310, 312, 321.  
 Cain, Tice, 5:96.  
 Cain, William H., 9:251.  
 Cainesville, 11:171; 22:5-6, 310.  
 --Baptist Church, 13:86.  
 Cairns, Mrs. Anna Sneed, 11:25; 25:356.  
 Cairns, John G., 3:305; 25:356.  
 Cairo, Mo., 24:232, 233.  
 Cairo and Fulton Railroad, 17:249.  
 "Calamity Jane", see Burke, Mrs. Jane.  
 Caldwell, --- (legislator) 2:159.  
 Caldwell, A. A., 11:70.  
 Caldwell, Albert L., 13:14.  
 Caldwell, David, 20:163, 174.  
 Caldwell, Francis M., 4:268; 9:50-51.  
 Caldwell, H. C., 5:97, 101; 7:120.  
 Caldwell, Henry H., 19:169.  
 Caldwell, J. W., 18:469.  
 Caldwell, James (ca. 1776) 11:77; 19:590.  
 Caldwell, James (ca. 1861) 3:162.  
 Caldwell, John R., 13:424.  
 Caldwell, Lizzie, 19:90.  
 Caldwell, Mathew, 10:265.  
 Caldwell, Nannie, see Lucas, Mrs. Nannie (Caldwell).  
 Caldwell, Oliver, 2:46.  
 Caldwell, R. S., 19:536.  
 Caldwell, Robert B., 11:25; 12:274; 13:445; 19:556.  
 Caldwell, S. H., 10:39.  
 Caldwell, Samuel K., 11:342.  
 Caldwell, William, 2:53; 6:174, 175.  
 Caldwell, William McCuan, 21:324.  
 Caldwell Beacon, 19:232.  
 Caldwell Co., 10:265; 13:26, 129-134, 391-397; 14:93, 96, 98, 99, 103, 104; 19:240, 582.  
 Caldwell Co. Beacon, 4:286-287.  
 Caldwell family, 20:453.  
 Caldwell Tavern, see Century Inn.  
 Cale, Charles A., 17:456.  
 Cale, Mrs. Rosalia Balmer, 17:295, 296, 301, 303, 307, 314, 315, 320.  
 Caledonia, Mo., 13:72.  
 Caledonia Presbyterian Church, see Bellevue Presbyterian Church.  
 Calhoon, Reynolds, 14:463.  
 Calhoun, A. J., 19:631.  
 Calhoun, A. O., 25:156.  
 Calhoun, John C., 2:1-14, 23-40; 21:176, 177, 178.  
 Calhoun, R. S., 21:466.  
 Calhoun, Robert, 2:41.  
 Calhoun, William, 3:161.  
 Calhoun, William L., 17:448, 459.  
 Calhoun, Mo., 6:112; 11:172; 21:490.  
 California, Mo., 11:75, 331.  
 --Catholic Church, 12:53.  
 --Christian Church, 13:447.  
 --Evangelical Church, 11:76.  
 California Central Missourian, 4:278; 19:226.  
 California Democrat, 4:277-278; 19:226.  
 California gold rush, see Gold rush (Cal.).  
 California Missouri Centennial Ass'n., 15:732.  
 California News, 4:277-278; 19:226.  
 California Trail, 22:369.  
 See also Overland Trail.  
 Calise, --- (negro) 20:212.  
 Calister, Mrs. Sarah M., see Cossy, Mrs. Sarah M. Calister.  
 Calkins, H., 11:213.  
 Calkins, Henry, 5:251.  
 Calkins, Homer, 11:25; 22:115.  
 Call, Stephen, 11:336.  
 Callahan, William, 19:243, 719.  
 Calland, W. C., 11:25, 146.  
 Callao, Mo., 11:191.  
 Callaway, Betsey, see Henderson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Callaway).  
 Callaway, Boone, 1:82.  
 Callaway, Elizabeth, see Henderson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Callaway).  
 Callaway, Fannie, see Callaway, Frances.  
 Callaway, Flanders, 1:61-82; 4:30; 14:403; 23:539; 24:269.  
 Callaway, Frances, 9:78; 23:537.

- Callaway, James, 1:82;7:208,206-207;10:267;12:218;14:19;16:26, 28;19:161,556,563;20:137;23:160;24:289,516.  
Callaway, Mrs. Janina (Boone) 1:81-82;4:31,33;9:78;14:403; 23:539;24:289.  
Callaway, John, 1:82.  
Callaway, John M., 24:537,538.  
Callaway, Larkin, 1:82.  
Callaway, Mrs. Nancy (Howell) 9:83.  
Callaway, Richard, 9:78;23:537; 24:289.  
Callaway, Sam, 18:469.  
Callaway, Sarah, see Penn, Mrs. Sarah (Callaway).  
+ Callaway Co., 1:50;7:47,228;10: 267;11:196,202,350;12:800;13: 430;15:38,42,744;16:28;17:29- 31,241;18:122;19:195,201,212, 236,516,534,563;21:156-165, 300,312;23:11,537;24:289, 516,597;25:156.  
Callaway family, 9:75.  
"Callaway Guards", 7:94.  
Callaway Watchman, 4:131.  
Callihan, Simon F., 19:550.  
Callie, William Benjamin, 19:540.  
Calloch, T. S., 18:110.  
Calloway, F. S., 3:237.  
Calloway, Flanders, 9:121.  
Calloway, James Baird, 9:120,122.  
Calloway, Mrs. Mary Ann (Banks) 9:121.  
Calloway, Nancy, see Woods, Mrs. Nancy (Calloway).  
Calmes, Marquis, 11:194.  
Caloway, Mrs. Ann E. (Lewis) 9:115.  
Caloway, James, 9:115.  
Calve, --- (explorer) 2:193.  
Calvert, --- Capt., 21:280,281.  
Calvert, Elizabeth, 18:462.  
Calvert, George F., 25:356.  
Calvert, James, 9:131.  
Calvert, John H., 9:122.  
Calvert, Mrs. June Ann (Scott) 9:122.  
Calvert, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Mitchell) 9:121.  
Calvey, Mo., 11:167.  
Calvey River, 2:193.  
Calvin, D. A., 18:476.  
Calvin, John (1794-1856) 7:243.  
Calvin, John (n.1835) 9:203.  
Calvin, Lawson, 8:74.  
Calvin, Mrs. Rosannah (Sherwood) 9:203.  
Calvin, Sarah, see Weil, Mrs. Sarah (Calvin).  
Calvird, Leonard, 19:547.  
Calwell, Ann, see McMillen, Mrs. Ann (Calwell).  
Calwood, Mo., 10:267.  
Cambridge Methodist Church, 6:22- 23,29;18:123.  
Camden, P., 20:175.  
Camden, Peter G., 2:235.  
Camden, Mo., 10:219,299;11:344; 23:122;24:605;25:423.  
Camden (steamer) 21:231.  
Camden Co., 7:139,141;9:249;10: 266;19:193,197,516.  
Camden Point Female Academy, 23:547.  
Camden township, 11:346.  
Camdenon, 25:531,654.  
Camels, 15:272-273.  
Cameron, A. C., 9:160.  
Cameron, Elsie, 10:276;13:368; 24:451.  
Cameron, Eben, 4:151,156.  
Cameron, Frank, 22:589.  
Cameron, George P., 10:42.  
Cameron, J. C., 19:159.  
Cameron, John D., 13:22.  
Cameron, Joshua, 6:204.  
Cameron, William, 6:171,172,173,180.  
Cameron, Mo., 10:42,277-278;11:233; 25:74.  
Cameron Daily Vindicator, 25:152.  
Cameron Military Band, 24:593.  
Camino Real, see King's Highway.  
Camp, Catharine, see Dodge, Mrs. Catharine (Camp) Guion.  
Camp, Charlotte, see Bates, Mrs. Charlotte (Camp).  
Camp, Ichabod, 17:16.  
Camp, Mrs. Ichabod, 17:16.  
Camp, Joseph H., 24:593.  
Camp, Mrs. L. C., 14:270.  
Camp, Stella, see Reilhe, Mrs. Stella (Camp).  
Camp Branch, 4:319;19:603.  
Camp Clark, 19:602.  
Camp Doniphan, 21:125-127.  
Camp family, 17:16,19.  
Camp General Rendevous, 3:2,3.  
Camp Jackson, 2:40;5:94;6:127;7:1,72; 17:66;21:446,449,451,482,621;23: 212,600-611.  
Camp Jackson Union Soldiers' Monument Assn., 25:312.  
Camp-meetings, 7:207;16:282-283.  
Camp Spring, St. Louis, 17:31.  
Campao, Joseph, 24:8.  
Campaign papers, 4:157.  
"Campaigning with Mark Twain", by A. Grimes, 21:168-201.  
Campau, Pablo, 24:8,254-260.  
Campbell, --- (ed.) 4:301.  
Campbell, A. D., 7:132.  
Campbell, Abel Edson, 19:543.  
Campbell, Alexander (d.1838) 13:303.  
Campbell, Alexander (ca.1845) 2:49, 54;10:216;11:66;14:26.  
+ Campbell, Andy, 25:370.  
Campbell, Bates, 3:160.  
Campbell, Ben P., 25:557.  
Campbell, Betsy, see Orr, Mrs. Betsy (Campbell).  
Campbell, Bryan, 21:256.  
Campbell, C. A., 11:22.  
Campbell, Caroline, see Kincaid, Mrs. Caroline (Campbell).  
Campbell, Claude R., 20:172.  
Campbell, Cortez M., 13:10.  
Campbell, Curtis S., 20:172.  
Campbell, Dave, 21:561.  
Campbell, E. E., 9:160.  
Campbell, E. M., 14:210.  
Campbell, Earl Harrison, 13:10.  
Campbell, Eliza M., see Stark, Mrs. Eliza M. (Campbell).  
Campbell, Elizabeth, see Beatty, Mrs. Elizabeth (Campbell).  
Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Darby) 9:196.  
Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gowdy) 9:180.  
Campbell, Francis, 9:196.  
Campbell, G. W., 7:243.

- Campbell, George, w:191.  
 Campbell, George A., 23:108.  
 Campbell, H. M., 21:319.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Indiana (Boone)  
 9:196.  
 Campbell, James (ca.1818) 19:569.  
 Campbell, James (ca.1833) 4:243.  
 Campbell, James (ca.1849) 23:5.  
 Campbell, James (ca.1903) 9:52;  
 13:203.  
 Campbell, James (broker) 19:431.  
 Campbell, James M., 19:520,532.  
 Campbell, James W., 2:134;9:  
 194,195,196,198,199,200,202,  
 203,204,205,207,208,24:136;  
 25:197.  
 Campbell, Joannah, see Orr,  
 Mrs. Joannah (Campbell).  
 Campbell, Joel (ca.1821) 23:126.  
 Campbell, Joel (m.1826) 9:193.  
 Cannaby, John (m.1843) 9:112.  
 Campbell, John (m.1847) 9:180.  
 Campbell, John I., 3:154,157,  
 158,160.  
 --"The honey war", 3:273-274.  
 Campbell, John L., 23:542.  
 Campbell, John P. (ca.1906) 9:  
 180,176;11:25,76.  
 Campbell, John Polk (d.1852)  
 4:162;11:72,170,342;19:570;  
 22:415,503,506,507;24:51,52-  
 53,58,59,60,61,62,63;25:  
 375,376.  
 Campbell, June, 16:414-415.  
 Campbell, Junius T., 19:571;22:  
 506;24:58,59,60.  
 Campbell, W. G., 14:210.  
 Campbell, Madison, 24:51.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Margaret (Blair)  
 20:576.  
 Campbell, Mary Frances, 24:59.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Matilda, 7:243.  
 Campbell, Nancy, see Vanhook,  
 Mrs. Nancy (Campbell).  
 Campbell, Mrs. Polly Ann  
 (McCaughy) 9:104.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Polly (Benz) 9:191.  
 Campbell, R. S., 8:56.  
 Campbell, Ralph, 23:490-491.  
 + Campbell, Richard, 24:300.  
 Campbell, Robert (fur-trader)  
 12:26;13:105-106;21:506.  
 Campbell, Robert (Civil War)  
 10:42;21:506.  
 Campbell, Robert (Hist. society)  
 3:160.  
 Campbell, Robert Alexander, 8:77;  
 20:60,576-578;24:136.  
 Campbell, Robert C., 9:104.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Rosanna (Love)  
 9:193.  
 Campbell, Sally, see Swift, Mrs.  
 Sally (Campbell).  
 Campbell, Samuel K., 9:196.  
 Campbell, Sarah Ann, see Minnis,  
 Mrs. Sarah Ann (Campbell).  
 Campbell, Mrs. Sarah Jane Fisk  
 Graham, 9:112.  
 Campbell, Sarah R., see Owen,  
 Mrs. Sarah R. (Campbell).  
 Campbell, Thomas, 3:176;14:194.  
 Campbell, W. L., 3:506,509;4:  
 135;6:61;9:209;12:57;13:106.  
 Campbell, W. M., 4:127.  
 Campbell, W. S., 15:604.  
 Campbell, W. T., 7:84;16:414-415.  
 Campbell, William (ca.1799) 20:156.  
 Campbell, William (Pony Express)  
 25:342.  
 Campbell, William M., 10:125.  
 Campbell, William Massillon, 3:154,  
 157,158,159,160.  
 Campbell, Mo., 11:185;19:570.  
 Campbell and Fulbright Springs, see  
 Springfield.  
 + Campbellites, see Christian Church.  
 Camplin, Ned, 24:484.  
 Camron, Elisha, 14:109.  
 Canadians in Mo., 1:12,39.  
 Canady, R. T., 10:292.  
 Canary, Theophilus, 13:10.  
 Canby, --- (gen.) 8:126.  
 Canby, Mrs. Ruth (Collins) 2:57.  
 Candlemas Day, see Ground Hog's day.  
 Candler, W. S., 19:554.  
 Caney Creek, see Blada.  
 Cannary, Martha, see Burke, Mrs.  
 Jane ("Calamity Jane").  
 Cannefax, Chesley, 10:205;14:207;  
 20:100;24:61.  
 Cannon, Carol L., 25:347.  
 Cannon, Clarence C., 21:261;24:297.  
 Cannon, Fayette, 21:316.  
 Cannon, Franklin, 21:208;25:271.  
 Cannon, John L., 9:160.  
 Cannon, Lucius H., 21:622.  
 Cannon, W. S., 9:248,254.  
 Canole, Charles, 10:280.  
 Canterbury, Richard, 17:299,309.  
 Cantlet, John, 16:542.  
 Canton, Mo., 11:185;19:579;21:3-8;  
 24:462,475;25:346.  
 Canton Missouri Plebeian, 4:165;  
 19:216.  
 Canton News, 12:52.  
 Canton Northeast Reporter, 4:166;  
 19:216.  
 Canton Press, 4:292;17:176-179;19:  
 216;21:4;23:140,465-466.  
 Canton township, 11:208.  
 Cantrell, James T., 19:168.  
 Cantwell, Frank H., 13:9.  
 Cape La Cruz, 25:602.  
 Cape Fair legend, 21:328.  
 Cape Girardeau, 1:257;3:291;5:197-  
 200;9:4,5,20,94,210,228;10:270;13:  
 93;14:332,394,396,411;15:37,42,50,  
 130;16:19,21,24;19:564-565,578;20:  
 123,155;21:137-138,206,602;23:143-  
 144;24:322,600,612;25:40,236,236,  
 591-602.  
 --Branch State Bank, see Bank of  
 Missouri--Cape Girardeau branch.  
 --Lutheran Church, 24:119.  
 --State Teachers College, see State  
 Teachers College, Cape Girardeau.  
 Cape Girardeau--Telephone, 25:676.  
 Cape Girardeau bridge, 23:315.  
 + Cape Girardeau Co., 1:62;6:221;9:29;  
 10:270,290;12:47;13:26;14:204;15:  
 38,290;19:228,240,564;21:301.  
 Cape Girardeau Co. Historical Society,  
 21:208-207.  
 Cape Girardeau Democrat, 4:262.  
 Cape Girardeau District, 1:48,178;  
 25:269.  
 Cape Girardeau Eagle, 8:226;25:504.  
 Cape Girardeau Expositor, 4:262.  
 Cape Girardeau Farmer, 4:121;23:144.  
 Cape Girardeau Herald, 7:134.  
 Cape Girardeau Patriot, 4:126.  
 Cape Girardeau South Missourian, 4:128.

- Cape Girardeau Southeast  
Missourian, 19:519;24:302.  
Cape Girardeau State Line railroad,  
24:322.  
Cape Girardeau State Teachers  
College, see State Teachers  
College, Cape Girardeau.  
Cape Girardeau Transportation Co.,  
21:222.  
Cape Girardeau Western Eagle,  
4:164.  
Cape Jarido, see Cape Girardeau.  
Cape La Croix, see Cape La Cruz.  
Cape Rock, 17:244.  
Cape St. Anthony, 24:612.  
Capitals and capitols, 2:156-163;  
2:293-294;7:224-231;10:62;13:  
135-136, 232-233;14:14, 19, 201;  
15:34;16:490, 491-492;18:404;19:  
240, 300-303, 355, 655-661;20:97,  
214;21:9-16, 336;22:560;23:317-  
318;25:421, 543-544.  
Capitol Commission, 19:204.  
"Capitol Mover" see Reavis, Logan  
Uriah.  
Capitola Butte (steamboat) 21:231.  
Caplayat, L.G.A., 14:323.  
Caples, W. G., 23:137.  
Caples, William Goff, 2:134;6:  
197;9:124;11:59.  
Caplinger, Samuel, 10:273.  
Caplinger Mills, 10:273.  
Cappela, Mo., 19:549.  
Capps, Proctor, 7:142-143.  
Capps family, 22:410.  
Cape, John C., 9:259.  
Capt. Heriweather Lewis bridge,  
Fort Bellefontaine, 23:306-306.  
Capt. William Clark bridge,  
Alton, 23:306-306.  
Car of Commerce (steamboat)  
21:231.  
Caravans, see Wagon trains.  
Carbo, Lorida, see Boone, Mrs.  
Lorida (Carbo).  
Care, Amy, see Cunningham, Mrs.  
Amy (Care).  
Cardell, J. H., 1:270.  
Cardella, R. Frank, 17:141, 142.  
Carden, Allen D., 17:133, 134.  
Cardiff Hill, see Hannibal--  
Cardiff Hill.  
Cardonier family, 5:85.  
Cardwell, Mo., 11:165.  
Carey, --- (d.1838) 13:296, 307.  
Carey, Annie M., see Dougherty,  
Mrs. Annie K. (Carey).  
Carey, Creed, 9:105.  
Carey, Cynthia (see Trotter,  
Mrs. Cynthia (Carey)).  
Carey, John A., 9:116.  
Carey, John H., 11:70.  
Carey, Mrs. Mary Jane (Thomas)  
9:116.  
Carey, Mrs. Polly (Beaty) 9:105.  
Cargill, C. P., 11:25.  
Carlsson, --- (Judge) 8:221.  
Carico, Mary, see Tull, Mrs.  
Mary (Carico).  
Carlander, Barton R., 19:140.  
Carkner, Stuart, 7:222.  
Carl Junction, 13:441;15:747;19:  
322;25:536.  
Carleton, Charles, 24:63.  
Carleton, George W., 18:305;  
19:186.  
Carleton, Guy, 24:7.  
Carleton College, 19:546.  
Carlile, --- (ca.1823) 25:285.  
Carlin, Gilbert L., 6:152.  
Carlin, Mrs. Regina, 17:301.  
Carlin, Thomas, 21:314.  
Carlin family, 21:636.  
Carlisle, Absalom, 21:188.  
Carlisle, Bill, 15:745.  
Carlock, J. A., 19:529.  
Carlyle, --- (Pony Express) 17:437.  
Carmack, Mrs. J. W., 11:35.  
Carmack, John Frank, 12:247.  
Carmack, Joseph W., 10:216, 291;  
11:71;13:434.  
Carmichael, Ann, see Coalter, Mrs.  
Ann (Carmichael).  
Carmichael, Edward, 18:500.  
Carmichael, Gideon W., 20:195.  
Carmichael, Starling, 15:568;21:320.  
Carmichael, T. W., 17:248;20:183.  
Carnahan, J. F., 11:25.  
Carneg, Stephen W. B., 11:182;13:  
64;21:5;23:375;25:674. a  
Carnes, Hugh S., 19:527.  
Carnes, Mont, 1:217.  
Carnes, Clarence Weaver, 15:426.  
Carnes, William, 3:162.  
Carns, Daniel, 14:94, 463.  
Carns, David, 14:463.  
Carolus, Peter J., 11:345.  
Carondelet, Francisco Luis Hector,  
Baron de, 13:61;24:56;25:11, 12,  
13, 14, 18, 223, 224.  
Carondelet, Mo., 5:205;13:61;14:  
84, 395;15:205, 748;17:231, 413;18:  
123, 472, 493;19:184, 550;20:155,  
194, 455-456;21:239, 565;23:522;  
24:471.  
See also St. Louis.  
Carondelet -- Blow Public School,  
18:496.  
--Catholic Church, 19:550.  
--Christian Science Church, 18:496.  
--Episcopal Church, 18:496.  
Carondelet News, 20:194.  
Carpenter, Adam, 20:137.  
Carpenter, Amos, 22:286.  
Carpenter, Anna, 22:317.  
Carpenter, Benjamin, 22:286.  
Carpenter, Christina, see Jones,  
Mrs. Christina (Carpenter).  
Carpenter, Conrad, 7:206, 210;11:338.  
Carpenter, Dan, 22:285-295.  
Carpenter, David, 6:206;11:169.  
Carpenter, Elender, see Oliver,  
Mrs. Elender (Carpenter).  
Carpenter, Fred G., 22:560.  
Carpenter, Mrs. Hannah (Clark) 22:286.  
Carpenter, James, 9:122.  
Carpenter, Jamina, see Williams,  
Mrs. Jamina (Carpenter).  
Carpenter, John, 1:276.  
Carpenter, M. H., 21:90.  
Carpenter, Margaret (m. Aug. 1828) see  
Williams, Mrs. Margaret (Carpenter)  
(m. Aug. 1828).  
Carpenter, Margaret (m. Nov. 1828) see  
Williams, Mrs. Margaret (Carpenter)  
(m. Nov. 1828).  
Carpenter, Margaret (ca. 1840) see  
Jones, Mrs. Margaret (Carpenter).  
Carpenter, Mrs. Martha Pauline  
(dash) 22:286.  
Carpenter, Mrs. Mary (Jones) 20:137.  
Carpenter, Mrs. Matilda (Landon) 9:122.

- Carpenter, R. C., 11:361.  
 Carpenter, R. M., 19:168.  
 Carpenter, Ruth, 22:317.  
 Carpenter, W. D., 20:137.  
 Carpenter, W. J., 6:31, 32.  
 Carpenter, W. W., 7:246.  
 Carpenter, William, 22:265.  
 Carpenter's School House Class, 6:51.  
 Carr, --- (ed.), 4:267.  
 Carr, --- (judge), 4:106.  
 Carr, Mrs. Angelica Yeatman, 24:189.  
 Carr, Debnay, 6:114.  
 Carr, Daniel M., 8:152.  
 Carr, Eliza, see Fawks, Mrs. Eliza (Carr).  
 Carr, Eliza Minor, see Riddick, Mrs. Eliza Minor (Carr).  
 Carr, Mrs. Elizabeth, see Chambers, Mrs. Elizabeth Carr.  
 Carr, Eugene A., 1:148.  
 Carr, J., 15:604.  
 Carr, Louisa, see Watson, Mrs. Louisa (Carr).  
 Carr, Louisa Jane, see Lewis, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Carr).  
 Carr, Lucian, 2:235; 9:217.  
 Carr, Mary, see Petree, Mrs. Mary (Carr).  
 Carr, Nathaniel, 14:106.  
 Carr, O. A., 2:146.  
 Carr, Peter, 9:84.  
 Carr, William C., 10:24; 11:253; 15:9; 17:44; 19:548; 25:257.  
 Carr, William E., 15:347.  
 Carraway, William Samuel, 21:313.  
 Carrel, George A., 3:154.  
 Carrel, W., 18:432.  
 Carrioo, Joseph B., 10:275.  
 Carrie (ferryboat) 21:232.  
 Carrie (steamboat) 21:232.  
 Carrier (steamboat) 21:219, 232.  
 Carriere, Leopold, 17:137.  
 Carrington, Ann, see Cabell, Mrs. Ann (Carrington).  
 Carrington, F. M., 11:25.  
 Carrington, Hannah, see Cabell, Mrs. Hannah (Carrington).  
 Carrington, W. T., 11:25; 19:515.  
 Carrington, William, 10:266.  
 Carrington, William T., 22:366.  
 Carrington, Mo., 10:266.  
 Carroll, --- (bishop) 21:566-567.  
 Carroll, A. S., 19:511.  
 Carroll, Birden H., 9:205.  
 Carroll, Charles (d. 1824) 3:231; 8:115; 24:478; 25:634.  
 Carroll, Charles (d. 1833) 10:271; 22:579.  
 Carroll, Charles C., 6:211.  
 Carroll, Cynthia Ann, see Finley, Mrs. Cynthia Ann (Carroll).  
 Carroll, Mrs. Elizabeth, 24:142.  
 Carroll, H., 6:12.  
 Carroll, Henry, 3:196; 8:113.  
 Carroll, Henry M., 21:567.  
 Carroll, J. W., 21:223.  
 Carroll, John, 4:243.  
 Carroll, John H., 25:330.  
 Carroll, Mrs. Julia Shipley, 14:375.  
 Carroll, Louisa Jane, see Allison, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Carroll).  
 Carroll, Mrs. Margaret (Watson) 9:205.  
 Carroll, Mary Ann, 6:212.  
 Carroll, Richard, 19:519.  
 Carroll (o. 1) (steamboat) 21:232.  
 Carroll (no. 2) (steamboat) 21:232.  
 Carroll Co., 6:97-98; 10:271; 11:351; 12:119; 13:26, 287-290; 14:98, 402; 19:164, 190, 362, 519; 20:161, 356; 21:281-282, 641; 22:579.  
 "Carroll County marriage record", 9:104-131.  
 "Carroll County resolutions", 21:65.  
 Carroll Democrat, 19:519.  
 Carroll Journal, 19:519.  
 Carroll Record, 19:519.  
 Carrollton, 9:210; 10:271; 13:64; 18:118, 462-464; 19:382, 519, 565-566; 21:281-282.  
 --Baptist Church, 19:520.  
 --Christian Church, 19:520.  
 --Flood, 21:302.  
 Carrollton Republican-Record, 12:47; 13:418.  
 Carruth, E. H., 18:66.  
 Carruthers, E. P., 18:304.  
 Carskadon, J. H., 20:174.  
 Carson, --- (ed.), 4:301.  
 Carson, --- (prof.), 23:654.  
 Carson, A. W., 21:130.  
 Carson, Andy, 6:87, 89.  
 Carson, Christopher (1809-1868) 2:134, 229; 4:318; 6:86-87, 88-90; 11:60, 350, 364; 12:28; 14:400; 15:469; 16:26, 27; 18:302, 303; 19:172, 538; 20:133, 168, 357, 502, 590; 21:524; 22:119; 23:137, 138, 153-157, 315, 538; 24:339-340, 450, 457, 590, 593; 25:150.  
 Carson, Christopher, Jr., 20:182.  
 Carson, David, 11:176.  
 Carson, George W., 10:289.  
 Carson, Kit, see Carson, Christopher.  
 Carson, Lindsey (1755-1818) 14:400.  
 Carson, Lindsey, Jr., 6:87.  
 Carson, Moses, 6:87, 89.  
 Carson, Robert, 6:87, 89; 25:150.  
 Carson, Samuel, 9:115, 117.  
 Carson, William (ca. 1847, Clark Co.) 10:276.  
 Carson, William (ca. 1848, Marion Co.) 3:154, 160.  
 Carson, William (ca. 1855, Baptist) 7:87.  
 Carson family, 6:87, 88, 89.  
 Carstang, Effie, 19:95-96.  
 Carstarphen, J. B., 10:297.  
 Carstens, H. A., 16:121.  
 Carstens, Hermann, 16:145.  
 Carter, --- (Chillicothe) 7:27.  
 Carter, --- (prof.), 7:215.  
 Carter, Alex, 21:120.  
 Carter, C. L., 11:25.  
 Carter, Mrs. Casandra, 6:35.  
 Carter, Mrs. Christine Nordstrom, 17:307, 308.  
 Carter, Daniel, 13:118; 20:245.  
 Carter, David, 7:30.  
 Carter, Mrs. Diana, 8:56.  
 Carter, Duncan S., 21:563.  
 Carter, Edward, 9:76.  
 Carter, Eli, 11:169.  
 Carter, Mrs. Eliza (Overall) 7:215.  
 Carter, Ellen M., see Alexander, Mrs. Ellen M. (Carter).  
 Carter, F. A., 6:56.  
 Carter, F. H., 13:431.

- Carter, Fred C., 12:246.  
 Carter, George, 7:91, 98, 102.  
 Carter, George Andrew, 13:17.  
 Carter, Gideon, 13:129, 294.  
 Carter, Gilbert L., 13:15.  
 Carter, Guy A., 12:189.  
 Carter, Hop, 7:91.  
 Carter, J. F., 21:297.  
 Carter, J. I., 11:25.  
 Carter, J. M., 22:435.  
 Carter, James, 24:80.  
 Carter, James E., 4:299.  
 Carter, James H., 9:256.  
 Carter, James K., 24:225.  
 Carter, James J. L., 11:178.  
 Carter, James K., 24:225.  
 Carter, Jesse M., 11:25.  
 Carter, Jesse Melvaine,  
     25:173-174.  
 Carter, John C., 2:114.  
 Carter, John E., 4:290; 15:  
     231-232; 19:385.  
 Carter, John Newton, 4:215; 15:  
     100-101; 18:330-332; 19:89, 91.  
 Carter, John M., 20:198.  
 Carter, Landon, 19:184.  
 Carter, Lettice, see Chilton,  
     Mrs. Lettice (Carter).  
 Carter, Mary Champe, see  
     McCulloch, Mrs. Mary Champe  
     (Carter).  
 Carter, Omar R., 13:15.  
 Carter, R.G., 3:162.  
 Carter, Rolla, 7:91.  
 Carter, Simson, 4:246; 13:117;  
     20:240.  
 Carter, Thomas A., 19:544.  
 Carter, Thomas W., 10:204.  
 Carter, Tom, 11:195.  
 Carter, William, 3:162.  
 Carter, William F., 7:90, 91, 92.  
 Carter, William Farley, 25:174.  
 Carter, Zimri A., 10:271.  
 Carter Co., 10:271; 13:26, 431;  
     19:208; 24:452; 25:644.  
 Carter family, 9:75.  
 Cartersville, 11:178.  
 Carthage, Mo., 10:294; 11:74, 110,  
     178, 207, 356; 12:51, 117; 17:74,  
     75, 16; 18:294; 19:577; 20:181;  
     21:312, 316; 25:538.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 12:117.  
 Carthage Collegiate Institute,  
     19:228.  
 Carthage Hospital Association,  
     21:316.  
 Carthage Pioneer, 4:272-273.  
 Carthage Southwestern Star, 4:273.  
 Carthage Star of the West, 4:  
     272-273.  
 Carthel, Jonathan, 8:72.  
 Cartmel, Mrs. Jennie Giver, 15:743.  
 Cartwright, Peter, 5:250; 21:381.  
 Carty, James, 4:261.  
 Carty, Moses, 11:347.  
 Carty, W. R. H., 4:305.  
 Caruth, --- (St. Louis) 11:165.  
 Caruth, David W., 21:153-154.  
 Caruth, Mo., 11:165.  
 Caruthers, B. F., 18:304.  
 Caruthers, E. F., 9:157, 160, 175,  
     176.  
 Caruthers, John, 8:102.  
 Caruthers, Samuel, 11:338.  
 Caruthers, Sol. D., 3:159, 161.  
 Caruthersville, 11:338; 14:393; 19:  
     585; 23:487; 25:385.  
 Carvalho, --- (ed.) 19:683.  
 Carver, B. F., 18:111.  
 Carver, George Washington, 19:185.  
 Carver, Herschel, 13:17.  
 Carver, R. H., 13:450.  
 Carver, Mo., 10:289.  
 Cary, Alfred, 2:74.  
 Cary, Daniel H., 9:150.  
 Cary, John R., 19:508.  
 Cary, Lee, 13:22.  
 Cary, Phoebe, see Farmer, Mrs.  
     Phoebe (Cary).  
 Cary, Polly (m. 1848) see Cooley,  
     Mrs. Polly (Cary).  
 Cary, Polly (m. 1849) see Hill, Mrs.  
     Polly (Cary).  
 Cary, Samuel F., 17:460.  
 Cary, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Dewey) 9:130.  
 Casey, Mrs. Cassandra (Boone) 1:62.  
 Case, Alfred, 10:41.  
 Case, George S., 11:213.  
 + Case, John Homer, 6:99.  
 Case, Theodore S., 9:160; 15:90;  
     23:477.  
 Case, Zopher, 2:319; 3:76.  
 Casebolt, Samuel B., 21:474.  
 Casebolt, William, 20:161.  
 Casenave, Maurice, 19:220, 221, 222,  
     594.  
 --"Influence of the Mississippi  
     Valley on the development of  
     modern France", 15:651-659.  
 Casey, "Big Jim", 21:293.  
 Casey, Christopher, 2:55; 5:114.  
 Casey, Eli, 13:398.  
 Casey, Frank S., 20:179.  
 Casey, Guy, 13:83.  
 Casey, Harden, 3:114.  
 Cash, Mrs. Martha (Parks) 9:204.  
 Cash Mrs. Fernelia (Shotwell)  
     9:205.  
 Cash, Thomas (m. 1835) 9:204.  
 Cash, Thomas (m. 1836) 9:205.  
 Cashman, John, 19:542.  
 Cashow, William, 24:337-338.  
 Caskey, Mrs. Elizabeth (Branden)  
     9:126.  
 Caskey, Martha Ann, see Minnie  
     Mrs. Martha Ann (Caskey).  
 Caskey, Sarah, see Mathews, Mrs.  
     Sarah (Caskey).  
 Caskey, Mrs. Dicy Ann (Standley)  
     9:126.  
 Caskey, James, 9:126.  
 Caskey, Sampson C., 9:126.  
 Casner, Charlotte, see Stone,  
     Mrs. Charlotte (Casner).  
 Casner, Earl F., 13:10.  
 Casner, John (m. 1845) 9:116.  
 Casner, John (m. 1851) 9:188.  
 Casner, Mrs. Louise (Stanton) 9:128.  
 Casner, Mrs. Lucinda (Williams)  
     9:116.  
 Casner, Mrs. Sarah (Woolsey) 9:104.  
 Casner, William, 9:104.  
 Cason, William, 4:129.  
 Cason, Mrs. Willie (Rada) 18:464.  
 Cass, Lewis, 10:208, 272; 13:98.  
 Cass, Martin Van Wuren, 20:178.  
 Cass Co., 3:15; 6:109; 9:103; 10:181,  
     272; 13:315, 431; 15:744; 17:407; 19:  
     164, 197, 200, 580; 20:336, 451-452;  
     21:284-285; 23:159; 24:301.  
 Cass Co. Democrat (newspaper)  
     12:196.  
 Cass Co. Gazette, 4:263.  
 Cass County Guards, 1:206; 17:272.



- Casselberry, K., 15:604.  
 Cassell, James A., 6:35.  
 Cassell, Joseph, 6:35.  
 Cassell, Mrs. Nancy (Butler) 9:200.  
 Cassell, Robert T., 9:200.  
 Cassell, Susan, 6:35.  
 Casselman, A. B., 15:604.  
 Cassidy, Luke, 11:360.  
 Cassilly, Francis, 13:37.  
 Cassville, 10:205-206, 214:16:49;  
 18:470;19:556.  
 --Cemetery, 6:151-152.  
 Cassville Democrat, 19:159;20:164.  
 Cassville Soldiers' and Settlers'  
 Reunion, see Soldiers and  
 Settlers' Reunion.  
 Cast, T. J., 11:171.  
 Castalia (steambot) 21:232.  
 Castee, James, 18:492.  
 Castee, John, 18:490.  
 Castilio, Othaniel C., 19:625.  
 Castilio Fort, 19:625.  
 Castille, Anna Gascoigne, 21:317.  
 Castin, Henry A., 9:211.  
 Castis, Theodore, 21:282.  
 Castleman, Anna M., see Smith,  
 Mrs. Anna M. (Castleman).  
 Castleman, George Alfred, 7:177;  
 9:90.  
 Castleman, Lewis, 9:89-90.  
 Castleman, Mrs. Sallie Boyce  
 (McIlwaine) 4:142.  
 Castleman, Thomas Dudley, 2:56,  
 57, 58;4:142.  
 Castleman, Virginia Harrison,  
 see Breckinridge, Mrs.  
 Virginia Harrison (Castleman).  
 Castleman family, 9:75.  
 Castles, A. T., 13:344.  
 Castlio, Isantha, 19:opp.555.  
 --"A folk tale of Johnny  
 Applesseed", 19:622-629.  
 Castlio, John, 19:509.  
 Castlio, Mary Iantha, 20:339.  
 Castlio (?) Othaniel C., 19:625.  
 Castor, Mo., 10:211.  
 Castor River, 10:211.  
 Castrop, Henry, 21:459;22:283.  
 Catalan, Louis, 20:454,456.  
 Catalan Prairie, see Carondelet.  
 Cataract (steambot) 20:364;21:233.  
 Cate, John H., 19:540;20:185.  
 Cates, Charles H., 18:479.  
 Cates, Dorothy, 17:163.  
 Cather, James, 3:162.  
 Cather, Mrs. Jane, 6:212.  
 Catholic Cathedral, St. Louis,  
 12:197;13:454;16:496.  
 Catholic Church, 9:231, 235:18:  
 56, 121;13:414-415;15:45;17:  
 252;19:225;20:56, 191;21:372-  
 373, 562-569;25:646.  
 See also Jesuits.  
 Catholic Church--Apple Creek,  
 22:557.  
 --Benton, 19:185.  
 --Briarville, 25:536.  
 --California, 12:53.  
 --Carondelet, 19:550.  
 --Columbia, 19:514;25:651.  
 --Corby, 20:160.  
 --Fredericktown, 21:563.  
 --Indian Creek, 12:119;19:540.  
 --Kansas City, 11:207;12:50, 116.  
 --Kelso, 19:185.  
 --Krakow, 19:504.  
 Catholic Church--Lebanon, 21:313.  
 --Little Prairie, 21:563.  
 --Maryville, 20:168.  
 --Maxville, 1:180;13:453.  
 --Milan, 13:456.  
 --Mt. Leonard, 22:255.  
 --Old Mines, 21:563.  
 --Perryville, 22:248.  
 --St. Charles, 10:296;17:251.  
 --St. Louis, 11:363;12:197;13:428,  
 438, 453;15:90-91;19:215;21:367-  
 388;22:296, 557;23:640-642;24:  
 470-471.  
 --Saline, 21:563.  
 --Taos, 5:87.  
 --Tipton, 19:178.  
 Catholic Historical Society of  
 St. Louis, see St. Louis Catholic  
 Historical Society.  
 Catholic missions, 5:83-93.  
 Catholic shrines, 25:652.  
 Cathrae, Charles W., 6:20.  
 Catlin, Daniel, 11:213.  
 Catlin, George, 15:140;24:60.  
 Catlin, Theron, 13:5.  
 Cato, Mo., 10:206.  
 Caton, Christopher P., 9:116, 118,  
 119, 120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 130.  
 Caton, Elizabeth A., see Woolsey,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Caton).  
 Caton, Rush M., 9:112.  
 Caton, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Harvey) 9:112.  
 Caton, P., 9:124.  
 Caton, T. C., 10:265.  
 Catron, James, 23:129.  
 Catron, Martha, 6:212.  
 Catron, Minnetree, 6:212.  
 Catron, Thomas H., 22:119.  
 Cat, Mrs. Carrie Chapman, 25:79.  
 Cattle, 16:78-81;21:454;25:363.  
 Caughlin, J. W., 11:89.  
 Caulfield, Henry S., 23:489-490, 636;  
 25:632.  
 Caulfield, William, 10:282.  
 Caulk, Richard, 17:4.  
 Caulk, Thomas, 10:282.  
 Cauthorn, C. P., 25:509.  
 Cauthorn, James, 22:405.  
 Cauthorn, Mrs. William A., 3:300.  
 Cavanaugh, James L., 13:17.  
 Cave, Alfred W., 18:484.  
 Cave, Harry, 5:176;14:197.  
 Cave, Marion, 11:356, 365.  
 Cave, Nick T., 14:347, 369;19:657.  
 Cave, R. Linn, 21:4.  
 + Cave Spring, 11:170;24:118.  
 Cavender, John S., 25:373.  
 Cavern Creek, see Tavern Creek.  
 Cavern Lake, 20:589-590.  
 Caves, 10:43;16:48-52;20:176;21:300,  
 512;24:594, 607-608;25:643, 678-679.  
 See also names of caves; e.g.,  
 Mark Twain cave.  
 Cav, Clarence Henry, 13:10.  
 Cawthron, --- (Col.) 9:77.  
 Caya Indians, 23:348.  
 Cayce, J. Paul, 11:25.  
 Cayce, Milton P., 2:41.  
 Cayton, John W., 18:489.  
 Cease, Charles H., 17:457.  
 Cecil, Dan, 8:19.  
 Cecil, John, 20:159;22:376;24:600.  
 Cecil, Samuel, 13:64.  
 Cecil, Wallace, 12:247.  
 Cecil, Will H., 22:376;24:600.  
 Cedar Baptist Church, 12:111, 112;14:  
 196;17:241;18:479.



- Cedar City, 10:266.  
 Cedar Co., 10:273;19:196.  
 Cedar Creek(Callaway Co.)  
   10:268;24:586.  
 Cedar Creek(Cedar Co.) 10:273.  
 Cedar Creek gravel road, 24:169.  
 Cedar Creek Mines, 16:43.  
 Cedar Gap, 10:197;13:74.  
 Cedar Grove Farm Club, 19:510.  
 Cedar Hill Mill, 1:145.  
 Cedar Island, 10:266.  
 Cedar Pyramid, 13:57.  
 Cedarville, 10:263.  
 Cedron, Mo., 3:84.  
 Cement, 20:83.  
 Cemeteries, 4:31;7:161-156.  
   See also names of cemeteries;  
   e.g., Seppington Cemetery.  
 "Cemetery inscriptions" see  
   "Monumental inscriptions in  
   Mo. cemeteries".  
 Censorship of press, see Press  
   censorship.  
 Centenary Academy, 24:603.  
 Centenary College, see  
   Centenary Academy.  
 Centennial celebrations, 10:225-  
   228, 294, 306-307;11:21-23, 36-  
   40;147-163, 374-376;12:136-144;  
   13:399-406;15:216, 337-344;16:  
   3-41;19:191, 211, 223.  
   See also names of towns.  
 Centennial Commission, 16:5-6.  
 Centennial Committee of 1000,  
   11:24-35, 157-161;13:400, 401;  
   16:3.  
 Centennial Exposition, Sedalia,  
   15:449-452;16:5-41.  
 Centennial resolution, 10:134.  
 Center Creek, 16:167.  
 Center Creek Mines, 16:43.  
 Centertown, 10:279;14:426.  
 Centerville(Jasper Co.) see  
   Sarcovia.  
 Centerville(Reynolds Co.) 11:347;  
   19:597.  
 Central Bible Institute, 20:175.  
 Central Clique, 10:167, 172-173,  
   175-177;20:234;21:176.  
 + Central College, 6:135;11:56;12:  
   271;13:34;14:22, 27;17:245;18:  
   296-297, 392-393;25:652.  
 Central College for Women, 15:  
   567, 747;19:199;22:133;23:212.  
 Central Female College, see  
   Central College for Women.  
 Central Law Journal, 19:596.  
 Central Medical College, 10:289.  
 Central Military District, 6:109.  
 Central Mo. Horticultural Assn.,  
   23:136.  
 Central Normal School, Sedalia,  
   19:229.  
 Central of Missouri railroad,  
   16:307.  
 Central Overland California and  
   Fike's Peak Express co., see  
   Pony express.  
 Central Pacific railroad, 3:38.  
 Central State Teachers College,  
   see State Teachers College,  
   Warrensburg.  
 Central Union Club, 3:31;21:441.  
 Central Wesleyan College, 6:163;  
   9:214;19:602.  
 Centralia, Mo., 9:249;10:37, 212, 214,  
   299;11:69, 202;12:45;16:550;20:166;  
   25:535-536.  
 Centralia, Battle of, 10:37.  
 Centralia Fireside Guard, 19:512.  
 Centralia Massacre, 4:46;7:123-129;  
   13:427;15:581;20:165, 166, 167.  
 Centropolis, Mo., 16:602-603.  
 Century Inn, New London, 20:146,  
   452-455.  
 "A century of education in Mo.",  
   by C. A. Phillips, 15:298-314.  
 "A century of journalism in Mo.",  
   by W. V. Byars, 15:53-73.  
 "A century of labor in Mo.", by  
   Lee Herliether, 15:163-175.  
 "A century of Mo. agriculture", by  
   F. B. Mumford, 15:277-297.  
 "A century of Mo. legal literature",  
   by J. P. Lawson, 15:595-610.  
 "A century of Mo. literature", by  
   A. N. Deffenil, 15:74-125.  
 "A century of Mo. politics", by  
   C. H. McClure, 15:315-336.  
 "A century of transportation in  
   Mo.", by E. J. White, 15:126-162.  
 Cerre, --- (Ste. Genevieve, 1798)  
   25:600-606.  
 Cerre, Gabriel, 1:278;13:92, 93, 102;  
   21:295;25:12.  
 Cerre, Pascal Leon, 1:275;21:645.  
 Cerre family, 24:4.  
 Cessna, J. B., 21:311.  
 Chadwick, H. S., 16:497.  
 Chadwick, Hans, 21:463.  
 Chadwick, Mrs. Mary Ann(Meredith)  
   9:82.  
 Chadwick, Mary L., 15:275.  
 Chadwick, Mrs. Nannie(Wright) 9:82.  
 Chadwick, Robert Alvin, 9:82.  
 Chadwick, Shelby Wayne, 9:82.  
 Chadwick, --- (mill owner) 6:202.  
 Chadwick, Mo., 10:275;16:28.  
 Chadwick raid, 22:411.  
 Chain(steamboat) 21:233.  
 Chain of Rocks, 13:205.  
 Chain of Rocks bridge, 21:586.  
 Chalfant, H. W., 11:25;19:497.  
 Challes, Hugh, 20:355.  
 Chamberlain, Hiram C., 24:461.  
 Chamberlain, James, 9:202.  
 Chamberlain, John, 25:174.  
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Martha(Wright)  
   9:202.  
 Chamberlain, W. F., 15:587.  
 Chamberlain(motorboat) 21:233.  
 Chamberlain Estate, 16:116.  
 Chambers, Adam Black, 1:195, 286, 289;  
   3:154, 157, 160;4:124-125;15:65, 604;  
   23:144.  
 Chambers, Augusta Stokes, 6:212.  
 Chambers, B. F., 25:573.  
 Chambers, Benjamin, 1:269-270.  
 Chambers, Mrs. Elizabeth Carr, 1:286.  
 Chambers, F. K., 10:202.  
 Chambers, J. H., 4:304.  
 Chambers, James(ca.1776) 1:269.  
 Chambers, James(ca.1846) 19:551.  
 Chambers, James T., 22:387.  
 Chambers, John, 2:55.  
 Chambers, Paschal Hickman, 6:212.  
 Chambers, Sallie Hickman, 6:212.  
 Chambers, Samuel, 4:310;10:236-236;  
   25:65.  
 Chambers, Talbot(Talbert?) 2:60;  
   23:421.

- Chambliss, J. E., 14:197.  
 Chance, W., 21:562.  
 Champ Clark Bridge, 22:259;  
 23:132-133.  
 Champion (steambot) 21:233.  
 Chancelier, Louis, 18:519.  
 Chancellor, Patrick N., 20:177.  
 Chancery, Court of, 22:86, 90.  
 Chandler, Albert C., 19:183.  
 Chandler, Jeff C., 18:110.  
 Chandler, John L., 9:80.  
 Chandler, Joseph W., 19:175.  
 Chandler, W. A., 11:25.  
 Chandler, W. H., 2:304.  
 Chandler, W. J., 21:90.  
 Chandler, W. K., 19:180.  
 Chaney, James McDonald, 1:258;  
 4:49.  
 Chaney, Walter L., "The true  
 story of Old Drum", 19:313-324.  
 Chaney, William, 22:407.  
 Chancellor, Earl D., 13:10.  
 Chapin, Gad, 9:193.  
 Chapel Hill College, 21:314.  
 Chapelle, L. L., 11:25.  
 Chapin, A. B., 9:249, 261.  
 Chapin, John A., 10:40.  
 Chapin, Mo., 11:175.  
 Chaplin, Winfield Scott, 18:274;  
 19:454; 19:480.  
 Chapline, Mrs. Elizabeth, 25:344.  
 Chapman, --- (Dr., Clark Co.)  
 15:744.  
 Chapman, --- (Harmony Mission)  
 9:186, 189.  
 Chapman, --- (murderer) 6:197.  
 Chapman, Mrs. Catharine (Higgins)  
 9:185.  
 Chapman, E., 9:30.  
 Chapman, Henry N., 9:249.  
 Chapman, James H., 19:247.  
 Chapman, Jeff, 11:25.  
 Chapman, John, 19:622-629.  
 Chapman, John A. J., 24:123.  
 Chapman, John West, 19:517.  
 Chapman, L. A., 11:25.  
 Chapman, Philip, 20:155.  
 Chapman, V. O., 19:506.  
 Chapman, William, 6:30.  
 Chapman, William M., 9:125.  
 Chappans Landing, 21:233.  
 Chappell, A. F., 21:507.  
 Chappell, Edward, 19:189.  
 Chappell, John, 2:250.  
 Chappell, Philip Edward, 2:152,  
 159, 246-250; 5:241; 6:191; 19:  
 384; 22:347.  
 Chappell, W. G., 9:160.  
 Chappell, William, 6:212.  
 Chappell family, 2:152.  
 Chappelle, T. L., 21:230.  
 Charbonneau, Elmer, 18:15.  
 Charbonneau, Mrs. Sacagawea, see  
 Sacagawea.  
 Charbonneau Band, 21:463.  
 Charbonnel, T., 21:636.  
 Charbonniere Mine, 22:537.  
 "Charcoals", 10:86; 19:122, 125;  
 20:5; 24:102-104.  
 Charon, Francis, 25:345.  
 Charon Co., see Chariton Co.  
 Charvite, Mo., 1:228; 5:12; 9:178;  
 14:290; 21:20, 22; 23:237.  
 Charvite Creek, 21:239.  
 Charities, Board of, 18:201, 202,  
 209, 209, 212.  
 Charities and Corrections, Board of,  
 15:215; 23:59.  
 Charities and Corrections Conference,  
 see State Conference of Charities  
 and Correction.  
 Chariton, John, 10:274.  
 Chariton, Mo., 3:122; 9:100-101;  
 11:196; 14:103, 402; 19:196; 21:  
 30, 23; 22:24; 23:22; 25:422, 424.  
 Chariton (steambot) 21:233.  
 Chariton Co., 5:119; 7:87; 10:274; 11:  
 204; 15:509-510, 622-624; 19:196,  
 216, 236; 21:305; 22:246; 24:222.  
 Chariton Co. Union, 4:299.  
 Chariton Courier, 4:299; 5:64.  
 Chariton River, 10:274; 14:83; 21:22,  
 240; 24:529.  
 Chariton township (Howard Co.) 15:  
 516-517, 624-625.  
 Chariton Valley battle, 18:460.  
 Charity, see Poor relief.  
 Charlatan Co., see Chariton Co.  
 Charles, Newton W., 23:553.  
 Charles, Will C., 12:54.  
 Charles C. Carroll (steambot) 21:233.  
 Charles H. Duffee (steambot) 21:233.  
 Charles, Edward, 15:63; 24:449.  
 Charles, Joseph, 1:291; 2:41, 135; 3:9;  
 4:111, 118; 7:134; 9:139; 11:227; 12:112;  
 15:10, 22, 26-29, 24, 55, 58, 65, 70, 241-  
 243, 266, 598; 16:25, 24; 17:414; 19:219;  
 20:21; 21:154, 504; 23:142.  
 --Portrait, 15: opp. 20.  
 Charles, Mrs. Sarah, 15:241-242.  
 Charleston, Mo., 11:330; 17:106, 109,  
 249, 412; 19:563; 20:191; 21:468.  
 Charleston Courier, 4:273.  
 Charleston Gazette, 4:273.  
 Charleston Journal, 4:267.  
 Charleston Co., see Chariton Co.  
 Charlevoix, Pierre Francois  
 Xavier de, 1:13, 14-15, 20.  
 Charlestown, see St. Elizabeth.  
 Charlotte Co., see Chariton Co.  
 Charlton, Lewis, 22:320.  
 Charlton, Rachael E., see Harlow,  
 Mrs. Rachael E. (Charlton).  
 Charlton, Samuel, 6:212.  
 Charroppin, --- (prof.) 25:673.  
 Charter, William, 11:25.  
 Charters, W. W., 2:94; 14:562.  
 Chartrand, Michael, 19:164.  
 Chartres, Fort, see Fort Chartres.  
 Chase, Darwin, 14:94, 106, 239.  
 Chase, E. W., 21:522, 599.  
 Chase, Mrs. Harriet (Holsa) 9:115.  
 Chase, Jefferson, 13:452.  
 Chase, Jennie F., 3:309.  
 Chase, John, 9:115.  
 Chase, M. E. A., 17:311.  
 Chase, Salmon P., 24:264.  
 Chase, William Harritt, 9:261; 21:312.  
 Chaska (motor boat) 21:233.  
 Chasseur, Blanchette, see Blanchette,  
 Louis.  
 Chastain, Claude L., 13:10.  
 Chastain, M. T., 9:221; 10:125, 219,  
 226, 299; 11:25, 75, 212, 355, 364; 12:97,  
 122; 13:410.  
 Chatal, Auguste, 20:211.  
 Chattillion, Henry, 21:443.  
 Chaumont, Mrs. Laura, 11:25.  
 Chauvenet, William, 12:196-199.  
 Chauvin, Devance, 12:513.  
 Chauvin, Lafrenier J., 12:267; 12:  
 28; 13:250.

- Chauvin family, 13:85;20:opp.463.  
 Chaw, Mrs. Ann T., 6:212.  
 Chawanon(Shawnee?) Indians, 24:147.  
 Cheatham, Adele, 1:180.  
 Cheatham, Henry Harrison, 18:490.  
 Cheatham, John T., 6:56.  
 Cheek, W. D., 13:454.  
 Cheeny, Vina, 5:114.  
 Chenal Ebert, see Sni-a-bar Creek.  
 Chenal Ecarti, 5:2.  
 Chenault, John R., 24:96.  
 Cheney, Mrs. Edna, 25:621.  
 Chenie, Antoine, 15:368;21:294.  
 Cheniers, Ignace, 24:7.  
 Chenoweth, R. A., 17:407.  
 Chenowith, Elizabeth, 7:153.  
 Chenowith, H. S., 7:153.  
 Chenowith, Mrs. L. F., 7:152.  
 Cheny au Barre, see Sni-a-bar Creek.  
 Chepherd, Isaac, 10:210.  
 Che-Queas(Indian) 23:504.  
 Chering, George W., 7:152.  
 Chering, Margaret J., 7:152.  
 Cherokee Indians, 9:103;13:97, 104;16:54,869,398;19:720;20:212.  
 Cherry, Macky, 15:368.  
 Chesney, Al. & L. H., 13:548.  
 Chesney, Matilda, see Hanna, Mrs. Matilda(Chesney).  
 Chester, --- (Lieut.) 8:25.  
 Chester, T. C., 15:504.  
 Chester, William E., 8:13.  
 Chester, Ill., 21:603.  
 Chesterfield, Mo., 13:62;14:442.  
 Chevalier, Louis, 2:199;5:214.  
 Chevris, Thomas, 8:118.  
 Chevris, Thomas M., 22:288.  
 Chew, Francis T., 11:75.  
 Chewning, J. K. P., 19:517.  
 Chewning, Tom, 24:508.  
 Chewning, Woodrow, 24:508.  
 Cheyenne Indians, 13:103.  
 Chicago and Alton railroad, 6:23; 18:179,180,181,187,306.  
 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad, 18:179.  
 Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul railroad, 4:170;18:306.  
 Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad, 18:182,306.  
 Chick, Mrs. Eleanor(Hays) 23:543.  
 Chick, Francis, 23:543.  
 Chick, W. H., 9:261;18:493.  
 Chick, William Miles, 16:466.  
 Chickasaw Bluffs, 1:247.  
 Chickasaw Indians, 13:97,104; 25:586.  
 Child, A. W., 11:25,149.  
 Child, Andrew McRoberts, 18: 479,496.  
 Child, Jacob T., 4:150-151,255; 9:156,158,160,161;12:114;21:495.  
 Child, Jesse, 21:495.  
 Child, Louis T., 13:63.  
 Child, Richard Wamburn, 9:156.  
 Child, T. J., 9:161.  
 Child Conservation Conference, 24:310.  
 Child Labor, 15:169,211.  
 "Child of the Storm", 21:24.  
 Child welfare, 15:206-211.  
 Childers, E. H., 9:161.  
 Childers, H. F., 9:161,175,176; 11:25,149,152.  
 Childers, H. T., 9:175.  
 Childers, J. F., 9:175.  
 Childers, Jesse Shaw, 11:357.  
 Children--Legislation, see Legislation--Women & children.  
 Children's Bureau, 15:208.  
 Children's Code Commission, 15: 205,211,213.  
 Children's Guardians, Board of 15:206.  
 Childress, H. P., 24:455.  
 Childress, Paul, 13:9.  
 Childs, --- (high school principal) 25:621.  
 Childs, --- (legis.1860) 2:114.  
 Childs, A. W., 11:25,149.  
 Childs, Hannah, see Eldridge, Mrs. Hannah(Childs).  
 Childs, Henry, 4:241.  
 Childs, Joel F., 4:243.  
 Childs, M. W., 25:332.  
 Child's farm, 19:575.  
 Childs, C. C., 15:440.  
 Childs, H. W., 15:272.  
 Childs, Henry, 14:237,241,480;15: 714.  
 Childs, Henry C. (1818-1897) 6:212.  
 Childs, Henry C. (ca.1927) 22:408;23: 125.  
 Childs, Mrs. Henry C., 24:300;25:193.  
 Childs, James, 14:478.  
 Childs, John, 16:145.  
 Childs, Joseph P., 17:249.  
 Childs, Mrs. Ruth(Shell) 6:212.  
 Childs, T. G., 1:291.  
 Childs, William, 16:138.  
 Childs, William Henry, 19:554.  
 Chilhowe, Mo., 12:24-25;15:399.  
 Chillicothe, Mo., 6:201,206;7:22-31; 8:35;11:166,366;14:17,84;15:255; 18:294,323;19:42-43,560-561;20:136; 22:560.  
 --Chamber of commerce, 19:561.  
 Chillicothe Christian Pioneer, 4:254.  
 Chillicothe Constitution, 4:266;21: 256.  
 Chillicothe Female Seminary, 22:421.  
 Chillicothe Grand River Chronicle, 4:153,154;7:29;10:170.  
 Chillicothe Mail and Star, 21:123; 25:362.  
 Chillicothe News, 25:342.  
 Chillicothe Spectator, 4:156.  
 Chillicothe Tribune, 4:156.  
 Chiliticoux, Mo., see Emmett.  
 Chilton, --- (ed. Boonville) 4:131.  
 Chilton, Alex, 23:544.  
 Chilton, C. M., 18:478.  
 Chilton, Charles, 4:157.  
 Chilton, John(M.L. Carter) 3:46.  
 Chilton, John(M.R. Jackson) 9:197.  
 Chilton, Joshua, 9:25;25:644.  
 Chilton, Mrs. Lettice(Carter) 3:46.  
 Chilton, Margaret, see Burbridge, Mrs. Margaret(Chilton).  
 Chilton, O. W., 9:161.  
 Chilton, Rachel, see Bryant, Mrs. Rachel(Chilton).  
 Chilton, Mrs. Rachel(Jackson) 9:197.  
 Chilton, Shadrach, 11:26.  
 Chilton, Thomas, 4:140.  
 Chin, Edward, 24:7.  
 Chin, Era, 7:221.  
 China, Missourians in, 18:211-216.  
 Chinn, C. C., 6:266.  
 Chinn, H. C., 9:222,175.  
 Chinn, Joe, 3:182.

- Chinn, R. S., 20:164.  
 Chinn, R. S., 8:155.  
 Chipman, Ezra, 14:109.  
 Chippewa (steamboat) 12:70;21:  
 234,276.  
 Chippewa Indians, 24:149.  
 Chisham, William, 8:114.  
 Chittenden, Hiram Martin, 13:  
 96;14:84;20:362.  
 Chitto River, see Mississippi  
 River.  
 Chitwood, Daniel, 21:492.  
 Chivvis, Mrs. William R., 11:  
 25,154;14:374.  
 Choate, C. A., 15:604.  
 Cholera, 14:443;15:586-588,668;  
 17:489-490;21:301;24:61,  
 195;25:596.  
 Chomson, Henri, 24:308.  
 Chopin, Mrs. Kate (O'Flaherty)  
 15:117-119;18:346.  
 Chopin, Omar, 15:117.  
 Chorpennig, George, 18:530.  
 Chostner family, 23:89.  
 Choteau, C. C., 21:477.  
 Choteau, P., 21:842.  
 Chouteau, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 + Chouteau, Auguste, 1:179;8:70;11:  
 258;15:8;18:509,517;20:93,156;  
 21:216,294,522;22:570-574;25:  
 40,41,49,228,389.  
 --Bank of Mo., 15:366,369,373,375,  
 390,391;21:649.  
 --Death, 8:117.  
 --Early St. Louis, 13:106;17:414;  
 21:640,644,645.  
 --Founding St. Louis, 1:250,255;9:  
 227;16:18,18-19;17:252,253;19:  
 196;21:325,327;22:124;24:4;25:  
 64,434-435.  
 --Indian treaty, 3:214;11:269-  
 270;23:167.  
 --Louisiana petition, 9:14,18.  
 --Portrait, 15:358.  
 --Health, 13:108;17:11-12.  
 Chouteau, Auguste P., 13:97,100,  
 101;15:82;21:645.  
 Chouteau, Mrs. Brigitte (Saucier)  
 22:370.  
 Chouteau, Cadet, 21:294.  
 Chouteau, Charles, 16:7.  
 Chouteau, Charles P., 21:595.  
 Chouteau, Francois, 16:468;25:  
 340.  
 Chouteau, Gabriel C., 21:295.  
 Chouteau, Henry, 4:45;18:496-497.  
 Chouteau, Jean Pierre, see  
 Chouteau, Pierre (1758-1849).  
 Chouteau, Mme. Marie Therese  
 (Bourgeois) 16:16;20:216;22:572.  
 Chouteau, Memard, 21:223.  
 Chouteau, Mrs. Nancy, 4:24.  
 Chouteau, P. M., 21:472.  
 Chouteau, Paul L., 21:645.  
 Chouteau, Peter, 21:645.  
 Chouteau, Pierre (1758-1849)  
 1:281,282,283;2:156;13:101,108,  
 417;15:190;16:18,468;19:184;21:  
 294,345,505,522,645;22:85,83,  
 124-125,370;25:605.  
 Chouteau, Pierre (1789-1865) 4:  
 309;6:88;13:69;13:103,106;15:  
 17,20,149,190;19:373;21:216.  
 Chouteau, Pierre (b.1849) 11:7.  
 Chouteau, Rene, 22:370.  
 Chouteau, Victoire, see Gratiot,  
 Mrs. Victoire (Chouteau).  
 Chouteau and co., 13:105,106.  
 Chouteau family, 12:68;13:92,  
 102,103;15:41;21:523;23:131;  
 24:4;25:15,16,434.  
 Chouteau Fort, 1:255-256.  
 Chouteau-Lamine Grant, 21:345.  
 Chouteau Hill, 21:644.  
 Chouteau's Landing, 16:468.  
 Chouvenet, Mary, see Holden, Mrs.  
 Mary (Chouvenet).  
 Chriesman, Daniel, 8:115.  
 Chrisman, Ray E., 12:189.  
 Chrisman, George L., 11:74.  
 Chrisman, Franklin, 8:115.  
 Christ Church Cathedral, see  
 Episcopal Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 Christian, A. M., 8:13.  
 Christian, A. W., 8:25.  
 Christian, C., 8:155.  
 Christian, Drury, 9:202;19:361.  
 Christian, Israel, 8:56.  
 Christian, James, 5:106.  
 Christian, Mrs. Nancy (Tillett)  
 9:202.  
 Christian, R. E., 13:424.  
 Christian, W. D., 11:25,149.  
 Christian, W. L., 8:16.  
 Christian, William, 10:275.  
 Christian Brothers College, 12:45;16:  
 845,249;18:477;22:423.  
 Christian Church, 2:av.52;9:235;11:  
 201;12:119;17:382;18:122,486,487,  
 493,496,500;19:161;20:352.  
 --Antioch, 23:309.  
 --Ashland, 10:37;12:112;13:427,430,  
 437,439;19:573;24:146.  
 --Bear Creek, 24:147.  
 --Bowling Green, 11:361.  
 --Brunswick, 25:343.  
 --California, 13:447.  
 --Carrollton, 19:520.  
 --Collins, 19:547.  
 --Columbia, 3:173;19:214.  
 --Dover, 25:344.  
 --Elsberry, 25:651.  
 --Fayette, 19:172.  
 --Fredericktown, 20:184.  
 --Gentry, 11:72.  
 --Hallsville, 18:117.  
 --Harris Hill, 22:318.  
 --Harrisonville, 11:204;12:47.  
 --Holden, 10:217.  
 --Jacksonville, 19:545.  
 --Kansas City, 13:439.  
 --Kingsville, 18:486.  
 --Ladonia, 19:509.  
 --Licking, 19:553.  
 --Memphis, 12:122.  
 --Merico, 11:68,201;17:239.  
 --Palmyra, 19:536.  
 --Ray Co., 19:122.  
 --Red Top, 11:202;18:117;24:147.  
 --Richland, 24:147.  
 --Richmond, 17:251.  
 --Rock Creek, 11:346.  
 --Rockport, 12:111.  
 --St. Louis, 19:197.  
 --Salt Creek, 24:146.  
 --Salt River, 25:58.  
 --Savannah, 19:186.  
 --South Point, 20:190.  
 --Union (Monroe Co.) 11:269.  
 --Union (Ray Co.) 19:122.

- Christian Church--Vandalia, 20:164.  
--Westport, 2:47-54.  
Christian College, 2:146;15:743;  
17:406;19:192;20:187;24:144,167,  
168.  
Christian Co., 10:274;14:204;18:  
28,29,33;19:201.  
Christian Evangelist, 25:512.  
Christian Harmony Choir, 23:657.  
Christian Science Church--  
Carondelet, 18:498.  
Christian University, see Culver-  
Stockton College.  
Christie, J. B., 18:372.  
Christmas, 15:180,181.  
Christy, Eliza R., see Ashley,  
Mrs. Eliza B. (Christy)  
Christy, J. R., 5:179.  
Christy, James A., 10:251.  
Christy, Joseph H., 11:75,98.  
Christy, V. B., 19:165.  
Christy, W. B., 15:513.  
Christy, William, 15:368;18:  
36;21:503;22:66.  
Chriwell, Sarah, see Craig,  
Mrs. Sarah (Chriwell).  
Chubb, Percival, 17:458.  
Chubbuck, Levi, 2:135;9:161,176.  
Chuchagua River, see Mississippi  
River.  
Chula, Mo., 6:205-206;11:189.  
Chumley, Robert, 20:174.  
Church, Alongo C., 11:78.  
Church, C. R., 20:172.  
Church, Frances, 10:276.  
Church, George E., 10:214,228.  
Church, I. J. M., 13:442.  
Church, Samuel S., 23:157.  
Church, William Perry, 19:165.  
Church and state, 10:67-88;18:  
345-361;20:55-64,75.  
Church of Christ, see Christian  
Church.  
Church of Christ, Scientist, see  
Christian Science Church.  
Church of the Brethren--Atchison  
Township, 13:434.  
--Clinton Co., 13:434.  
Churches, 9:138;15:45,186-187;16:  
282;17:254;18:212-249.  
Churchill, Levi, 10:208.  
Churchill, Mrs. Mabel H. (Hall)  
18:260.  
Churchill, Sam B., 2:122,123,129;  
18:207.  
Churchill, Winston, 3:64;11:25,86,  
364;13:87;15:125,416;16:159,517-  
521.  
Churchville, see Alexandria.  
Chute, Levi, 21:506.  
Cismaron, Duke of, see Maxwell,  
Lucian B.  
Circuit Court, 1:192-197.  
Circuit riders (lawyers) 21:  
553-556.  
Circuit riders (preachers) 2:262-  
276;6:14-33;15:46;21:380-381.  
Circumss, 21:501.  
Cisel, T. M., 19:508.  
"Cities that were promised", by  
P. A. Sampson, 2:11-13.  
"Citizens Unconditional ticket",  
23:582.  
Citizenship schools, 14:362-364.  
City government, see Local  
government.  
City Hotel, St. Louis, 21:504.  
City of Fort Pierre (motorboat)  
21:234.  
City of Jefferson, see Jefferson  
City.  
City of Kansas, see Kansas City.  
City of Mondak (motorboat) 21:234.  
City of Plattsmouth (steamboat)  
21:234.  
+ City of St. Louis (steamship) 22:259.  
City of Zion, 5:61.  
Civio League of St. Louis, 5:63.  
Civil law, 1:69.  
Civil rights, 15:26.  
Civil Service Reform Assn., 19:212.  
+ Civil War, 1:125,134-136,180-190;  
2:33-40,97-111,221-232;3:30-31,  
103;5:6-7,94-112,129-137;6:107-  
135,145-147,167-181;7:1-19,28,  
32,43-75,89-105,113-131;9:237,  
248-247;10:63-119;11:272-275;12:  
30-31;13:420,433,439;16:35-38;17:  
356-375;18:64-101,362-361,470-471;  
19:121,630-654;20:229-230;21:50-55,  
150-151,166-184,190-201,261-282,  
284-285,309,328,395-419,436-454,  
502-503;22:45-49,187-192,273,323-  
327,406,407-409,422-426;23:99-110,  
146-152,159,214-260,336-338,360-  
422,501-503,563-619;24:53-54,87-  
113,122,125,136-142,351,456,487,  
479-480,517,621;25:7-9,66,185-  
187,246-253,377,485-431,625.  
See also Border ruffians and  
guerrillas; Committee of Safety;  
Committee of Seventy; Conventions,  
1861-1863; Dept. of the West; Home  
Guards; Militia; National Guard;  
Oath of loyalty; Order no. 11;  
Price's Army; Rangers; Reconstruction;  
Sherby's Expedition; also names of  
battles; and headings beginning with  
Confederate.  
Civil War anecdotes, 23:648-649.  
Civil War bibliography, 2:235-248.  
Civil War bonds, 25:376.  
Civil War draft, 7:129;8:15.  
"A Civil War heroine", 22:273-274.  
"Civil war in Mo." by G. S. Grover,  
1:1-28.  
"Civil War in Northeast Mo." by  
F. C. Shoemaker, 7:63-75;113-131.  
Civil War Oak, 23:644.  
Civil War poetry, 22:364-365;23:  
113-114.  
Civil War relics, 22:361.  
Civil War veterans, see Soldiers and  
veterans--Civil War.  
Civilian Personnel Bureau, see  
U.S.--Civilian Personnel Bureau.  
Claiborne, Gussley, 11:25.  
Claiborne, James R., 8:228.  
Claiborne, Nat C., 2:120,123,127;6:  
173;21:272;23:413.  
Claiborne, William C. C., 9:18;14:  
392.  
Clamorgan, Jacques, 1:276-280;13:  
101;18:515;25:12,13,14,15,16,19,  
33,223,437,447,454-456.  
Clamorgan, Santiago, see Clamorgan,  
Jacques.  
Clanton, Drury, 7:200,207.  
Clanton, H. S., 7:222.  
Clanton, Henry, 7:207.  
Clapp, Mrs. Anna, 14:289,291;25:69.  
Clapp, Mrs. Catherine, 3:300.

- Clapper, Karl F., 1d:500.  
 Clara (steamboat) 21:220,234-235.  
 Clardy, Martin L., 9:54.  
 Clarenbach, --- (Jefferson City) 15:536.  
 Clarence, Mo., 13:67.  
 Clarendon, A. E., 6:222.  
 Clark, --- (ed. Platte City) 4:184.  
 Clark, --- (sheriff) 23:502.  
 Clark, A. G., 4:274.  
 Clark, Addison, 23:330.  
 Clark, Albert H., 11:25,149;15:221.  
 Clark, Alfred R., 12:247.  
 Clark, Allen W., 25:659-660.  
 Clark, Andrew, 19:583.  
 Clark, Mrs. Angelina (Burrow) 9:121.  
 Clark, Anna P., see Breckinridge, Mrs. Anna P. (Clark).  
 Clark, Benjamin F., 15:232.  
 Clark, Bennett H., 8:116.  
 Clark, Bennett, 25:422.  
 Clark, Bennett C., 20:442;23:3-4, 21,29.  
 --"Diary of a Journey to California in 1849", 23:3-45.  
 Clark, Mrs. Carrie (Rogers) 17:161.  
 Clark, Chalmers, 13:17.  
 Clark, Champ, 2:133,156;9:161, 259,376;10:139,146-147;11:23, 25,272;12:275-276;13:418,445,449; 14:348,370,499;15:61,246,432,436, 576,747;17:120,248;18:284,460; 19:160,187,205,514,568;21:260- 261,461.  
 --Portrait, 15:434.  
 --"Missourians and the nation during the last century", 15: 433-446.  
 Clark, "Champy", 21:261.  
 Clark, Charles, 19:509.  
 Clark, Charles W., 2:235.  
 Clark, Christopher, 11:185.  
 Clark, Churchill, 7:3.  
 Clark, Mrs. Claude, 14:353.  
 Clark, Claude Drew, 13:14;19:167.  
 Clark, D. W., 19:522.  
 Clark, David, 20:468,466;23:372.  
 Clark, E. A., 19:520.  
 Clark, Edgar W., 2:152.  
 Clark, Mrs. Eleanor (Turner) 20:224,227,461.  
 Clark, Eli, 19:554.  
 Clark, Eliza Ann, see Draper, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Clark).  
 Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth W. (Shackelford) 9:79.  
 Clark, Elmer T., 11:90.  
 Clark, Frances, see Cook, Mrs. Frances (Clark).  
 Clark, Mrs. Frances A. (Shackelford) 9:79.  
 Clark, Mrs. Fred E., 24:287.  
 Clark, G. L., 15:604.  
 Clark, G. W., 19:553.  
 Clark, Mrs. Genevieve (Bennett) 14:331;19:549.  
 Clark, George B., 23:560,561.  
 Clark, George F., 19:529.  
 Clark, George Rogers, 1:43;13: 93-94;16:16,20-21;21:21,295, 616;22:363.  
 Clark, Gilbert J., 21:316.  
 Clark, Gran C., 14:210.  
 Clark, Harvey C., 13:330-335;14: 1-2,147,162,506;15:740.  
 --"Missourians in service", 14: 1-13.  
 Clark, Henry, 19:510.  
 Clark, Henry F., 11:166.  
 Clark, Henry O., 18:491.  
 Clark, Hiram, 11:231.  
 Clark, Homer J., 12:196;17:230.  
 Clark, Irus, 21:324.  
 Clark, Isaac (Lafayette Co.) 23:126.  
 Clark, Isaac (Montgomery Co.) 7:209.  
 Clark, J. C., 13:426.  
 Clark, J. Homer, 12:196;17:230.  
 Clark, Jack, 1:206;17:272.  
 Clark, James, 20:175.  
 Clark, James A., 8:35;14:468,469; 15:502;20:224,226,492;21:246,613.  
 Clark, James Beauchamp, see Clark, Champ.  
 Clark, James G., 18:594-595;19: 522,530,549.  
 Clark, James R., 1:144.  
 Clark, James W., 1:268,272.  
 Clark, Jim, 21:469.  
 Clark, John (1756-1833) 2:135,262; 5:174-178;7:76;20:153;21:370-371; 22:296.  
 Clark, John (ca.1863-Sedalia) 16:143.  
 Clark, John R. (1794-1878) 7:152.  
 Clark, John Bullock (1802-1885) 2:123, 126;4:247-248;5:135;7:92,94,95, 96,103,130;8:36;9:79;11:57,266;13: 283,285,294-296,309-310,368,395; 14:19,69,91,92,93,101,254,255, 256,257;15:546,708;17:24,253;18: 369,390,391;20:223-235,442,469- 494,507-508;21:243-250,495,606, 610;23:418,504-505,618;24:27, 171,200,236;25:276.  
 Clark, John Bullock (1831-1903) 4:133; 7:95,95,99,104;11:57;20:235;21: 249-250;22:191;24:171,172.  
 Clark, John D., 20:166,169.  
 Clark, John J., 19:541.  
 Clark, John O'Fallon, 11:78.  
 Clark, Jonas J., 8:35,36.  
 Clark, Joseph, 22:292.  
 Clark, Joseph W., 19:177.  
 Clark, K. E., 17:450.  
 Clark, Logan, 1:134,139;4:296.  
 Clark, M. L., 3:271.  
 Clark, Mrs. Margaret (Hutchison) 23:4.  
 Clark, Mrs. Martha, 8:114.  
 Clark, Malinda, see Smith, Mrs. Malinda (Clark).  
 Clark, Miranda, see Adams, Mrs. Miranda (Clark).  
 Clark, Patterson, 9:79.  
 Clark, Peter H., 8:85;22:544.  
 Clark, Riley H., 22:112.  
 Clark, Robert, 9:79.  
 Clark, Robert A., 7:152.  
 Clark, Robert C., 11:26;20:227; 21:495,610.  
 Clark, Robert J., 10:289;11:77, 211,368.  
 Clark, Robert Patterson, 6:61;10: 2;20:223,442-443;23:3.  
 Clark, Rufus, 7:222.  
 Clark, S. A., 6:97-98.  
 Clark, S. W., 12:115.  
 Clark, Samuel, 2:152.  
 Clark, Samuel F., 19:366;20:182.

- Clark, Seth G., 25:651.  
 Clark, Susan, see Lister, Mrs.  
     Susan(Clark).  
 Clark, W. M., 21:303.  
 Clark, Wilber James, 19:712;21:304.  
 Clark, Wiley, 9:121;21:51.  
 Clark, William(1770-1838) 1:223,307-308;3:214,216,217,218,252-257,281;6:100,158;8:93,148;10:2,256-257,275,286,293;12:28,95;13:57,61;15:49,165,166;16:13,16,23,30;17:7,10,13,345,414;19:546,592;21:294,430,645;25:167.  
 See also Lewis and Clark Expedition.  
 Clark, William(surveyor,1834) 10:276.  
 Clark, William A., 13:13.  
 Clark, William Andrews, 12:68.  
 Clark and Lewis expedition, see Lewis and Clark expedition.  
 Clark Chapel, see Clark Methodist Chapel.  
 Clark City, 15:506;19:166.  
 Clark Co., 3:215;10:2,121,122,275,290;11:210,352;12:46;13:432,433;15:261,510-516,568,626-629;17:242,407;18:119,479,480;19:166,239,521;20:172;21:303.  
 Clark Co. Gazette, 15:513,515.  
 Clark Co. Historical Society, 10:291;15:217,459,569-570.  
 Clark family, 2:152.  
 Clark Fort, see Fort Osage.  
 Clark Methodist Chapel, 20:154;25:172.  
 Clarke, --- (doctor) 8:30-31.  
 Clarke, Boone W., 25:516-517.  
 Clarke, Mrs. C. C., 14:379.  
 Clarke, C. W., 1:137;3:309.  
 Clarke, Enos, 10:98-101;11:26;17:214;18:594;19:548,550,608;20:78.  
 Clarke, Mrs. Frederick Blaine, see Clarke, Mrs. Madeleine Liggett.  
 Clarke, G. W., 17:267.  
 Clarke, Jim, 21:227,478.  
 Clarke, John, 17:397.  
 Clarke, John T., 18:480,482;23:561.  
 Clarke, Mrs. Madeleine Liggett, 14:282,317,353,355,362,508;25:649.  
 --"Carry on, St. Louis" 14:361-367.  
 Clarke, Patrick H., 19:549.  
 Clarke, Mrs. Sadie(Bolton) 25:561.  
 Clarke H. Green(ferryboat) 21:235.  
 Clarkner, S., 24:571.  
 Clark's Chapel, see Clark Methodist Chapel.  
 Clark's Fort, see Fort Osage.  
 Clarkeburg, 11:331.  
 Clarkeedale, 18:119.  
 Clarkson, --- (Confed.) 8:25.  
 Clarkson, Arthur P., 3:302.  
 Clarkson, David, 21:647.  
 Clarkson, H. W., 3:302.  
 Clarkson, John S., 3:302.  
 Clarksville, 11:541;18:495;20:186.  
 Clarksville Banner, 4:286.  
 Clarksville Banner Sentinel, 4:286-289;19:161.  
 Clarksville Monitor, 4:286.  
 Clarksville Monitor and Sentinel, 18:41.  
 Clarksville Sentinel, 4:286.  
 Clarkton, 11:166.  
 Clary, Hazle, 21:313.  
 Claton, John, 9:195.  
 Claton, Mrs. Susanna(Tribue) 9:195.  
 Clatterbuck, Leroy, 5:114.  
 Clatterbuck, Mrs. Mary(Gray) 5:114.  
 Clatterbuck, W. S., 13:450.  
 Claus, Daniel, 24:7.  
 Claussen, Antone T., 25:639.  
 Clawson, Moses, 14:94,97,108.  
 Clawson, Moses F., 10:275.  
 Clay, --- (minister) 8:53.  
 Clay, Brutus J., 7:110.  
 Clay, C. C., 1:250;21:509-512.  
 Clay, "Cash", see Clay, Cassius Marcellus.  
 Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 7:110;9:87,88-89.  
 Clay, Green, 7:110.  
 Clay, Henry, 5:71;9:249;10:211,212,277;15:15,32,33;16:255;21:184;23:630-631;25:264-265.  
 Clay, James B., 25:630-631.  
 Clay, Richard H., 19:164.  
 Clay, Rhodes, 2:135;7:110.  
 Clay(earth) 19:7,9.  
 Clay Co., 10:39,43,277,291;11:204;13:109-111,114-115,362;14:99,106,110,402,463;15:184;16:584;17:159-166,407;18:119,121;19:175,190,567;21:303;23:145,146,346;24:461;25:340.  
 Clay Co. Centennial Assn., 17:159.  
 Clay Co. Flag, 4:264.  
 Clay Dixon(ferryboat) 21:235.  
 "Clay formula" see Missouri Compromise, 1821.  
 Clay Mansion, 23:630-631.  
 "Clay-Polk campaign" 9:50-51.  
 "claybanks", 6:186;18:89;19:122-123;20:5;24:102-103.  
 Clayman, David, 7:152.  
 Claysville(Boone Co.) 10:212.  
 Claysville(Clay Co.) 10:38.  
 Claysville Bend, 21:240.  
 Clayton, Alvah P., 11:350.  
 Clayton, Mrs. Carrie A.(Ewing) 6:212.  
 Clayton, Francis Marion, 19:509.  
 Clayton, John Richard, 13:17.  
 Clayton, John S., 16:137.  
 Clayton, Ralph, 13:61.  
 Clayton, Washington, 21:193.  
 Clayton, Mo., 13:61;21:326;24:303.  
 --St. Joseph's Church, 12:122.  
 Clayton and Forest Park railroad, 18:469.  
 Clayton Road, 8:91.  
 Clayton Watchman Advocate, 15:226.  
 "Clear the way, Aunt Mary's coming"(song) 21:431-432.  
 Clearmont, Mo., 11:336.  
 Cleary, Annie K., see White, Mrs. Annie K.(Cleary).  
 Cleary, J. M., 18:604.  
 Cleary, James, 16:252.  
 Cleary, Redmond, 16:252.  
 Cleaver, Eleanor, see Cobb, Mrs. Eleanor(Cleaver).  
 Cleaver, John S., 11:811.  
 Cleaver, Mrs. Margaret(McCune) 9:203.  
 Cleaver, Stephen, 6:61;10:275;20:454-455.  
 Cleaver, Thomas, 9:203.  
 Cleaver family, 20:453.



- Cleer, Sarah Harvey, see  
 Mullen, Mrs. Sarah Harvey (Cleer).  
 Clegg, I. W., 1:273.  
 Clegghorn, --- (boat capt.)  
 21:586.  
 Clemens, --- (early Methodist)  
 6:21.  
 Clemens, --- (missionary to  
 Japan), 15:473.  
 Clemens, Clara, see Gabrilovich,  
 Mrs. Clara (Clemens).  
 Clemens, Cyril, 24:2,287;25:  
 23,368.  
 --"Mark Twain in Sacramento",  
 24:293-294.  
 --"The true character of Mark  
 Twain's wife, 24:40-49.  
 --"A visit to Becky Thatcher",  
 25:121-125.  
 Clemens, Harry, 25:184,495-496.  
 Clemens, James, 16:367,384.  
 Clemens, James Ross, 25:122;  
 24:40-49.  
 Clemens, Mrs. Jane (Lampton) 13:  
 433,446,447;20:185;25:494,  
 495,496.  
 Clemens, John Marshall, 6:43;  
 15:26;23:365,366;25:494,495,  
 674-677.  
 Clemens, Mrs. Nancy J., 21:506.  
 Clemens, Mrs. Olivia L.  
 (Langdon) 24:41-49,155;25:152.  
 Clemens, Orion, 4:152;13:439;  
 20:451,566-567;21:254,292;24:  
 305,485,486-488,500;25:184,  
 676.  
 Clemens, Pamela, see Moffett,  
 Mrs. Pamela (Clemens).  
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 3:  
 76;4:320-331;11:356,361;13:  
 440,453;14:151;15:96-97;17:  
 241,246,387;18:488;19:162,163,  
 171,592;20:170,180,181,186,  
 194;21:296,311,315,325;23:91,  
 144-145,361,366,482;24:336-  
 337,456;25:23-29,532-533.  
 --Anecdotes, 20:586-587;22:270-  
 271,574;24:127,137,153-155.  
 --"Auto-obituary", 13:441.  
 --"Becky Thatcher, 13:439,454;  
 17:410,415;19:177;21:318;23:  
 121-125,486;25:361-368.  
 --Birth, 15:251.  
 --Birthplace, 13:375;17:395-  
 396;18:288-290;19:179,563;20:  
 185.  
 --Book notices, 2:135,156.  
 --Boyhood, 6:43;12:51;13:418;  
 17:422,521;18:121,491;19:582;  
 20:185,566-567;21:516,540;22:  
 396;24:304,594.  
 --California, 24:293-294,303.  
 --Civil War, 11:358;16:119,22;  
 21:166-201.  
 --Col. Sellers, 24:614-615;25:640.  
 --Early writings, 24:465-501;25:  
 514-515.  
 --Fame, 13:65-66;14:161;16:159;  
 18:285;19:568;21:206.  
 --Father, 23:674-677.  
 --Finances, 21:229;22:247.  
 --Historical Society collection,  
 18:286;19:242-247.  
 --"Huck Finn", 22:107.  
 --Inventions, 20:451.  
 --"Jim Wolf and the cats", 19:179.  
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne--  
 Journalist, 13:440,445;17:240;  
 19:180;21:254;22:574-575;24:465-  
 501.  
 --"Jumping frog", 20:184;23:134.  
 --Letters, 12:113;13:454;25:162.  
 --"A literary nightmare", 22:280-  
 281.  
 --Lobbyist, 22:120-123.  
 --"Lost Napoleon", 17:246.  
 --"Love concealed", 24:490.  
 --Memorials, 13:64;19:204,562,583;  
 20:79-84;21:112-114,337-338,636-  
 639;24:299;25:496.  
 --Mo. Press Assn., 9:167,176.  
 --Mother, 13:433,446,447;20:185.  
 --Name, 19:161,179;21:310.  
 --Nevada, 19:374;21:281-283.  
 --Orchestra, 25:152-154.  
 --Pageant, 17:108.  
 --Pictures, 17:220;18:467.  
 --Pilot, 21:168-201,221,  
 277,279-281.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp. 96.  
 --Quotation contest, 22:377-378.  
 --Richards, 25:463-466.  
 --Rome, 21:536-539.  
 --Russia, 13:459.  
 --Stage trip, 25:181-184.  
 --Tom Sawyer, 22:555;24:591.  
 --Vocabulary, 25:360.  
 --Wife, 24:40-49.  
 See also Hannibal--Cardiff Hill;  
 "Injun Joe"; Tom Sawyer and  
 Ruckleberry Finn status; Tom  
 Sawyer Trail; and headings  
 beginning Mark Twain.  
 Clemens, Will M., 2:135.  
 Clements, Arch, 2:153;19:495;  
 21:281;23:344.  
 Clements, Charles, see Rielle,  
 Charles.  
 Clements, E. B., 22:477.  
 Clements, James, 2:61.  
 Clements, John T., 4:261;15:61.  
 Clements, Joshua, 9:108.  
 Clements, Mrs. Mariah (Cooley)  
 9:105.  
 Clements, Thomas H., 8:155.  
 Clements, W. H., 11:26.  
 Clements, W. R., 11:28.  
 Clemenson, John, 14:106.  
 Clemmons, Lewis, 17:109,241.  
 Clemson, Eli B., 15:363,361,365.  
 Clemson, John W., 24:624.  
 Clemson, Thomas G., 2:101.  
 Clempster, Huldah G., see Hendrick,  
 Mrs. Huldah G. (Clempster).  
 + Clendening, E. M., 11:23,35;14:378.  
 + Cleveland, Grover, 21:145-155.  
 Cleveland, Mrs. Grover, 21:154-155.  
 Cleveland, John, 21:236.  
 Cleveland, John Treadwell, 4:113;7:  
 56;9:141;13:566;14:21,25;24:161.  
 Cleveland, Lewis C., 19:547.  
 Clevenger, James, 2:56.  
 Clevenger, Walter Lee, 19:158.  
 Cliff, Charles H., 17:437;19:162;  
 20:169.  
 Cliff Cave, 15:62.  
 Clifford, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 Clifton, Mrs. Annie R., 18:54.  
 Clifton, Nathan, 19:603.  
 Clifton, W., 10:280.  
 Clifton Hill, 19:165.

Climate, 4:380;12:87;13:169;14:  
69,62,225,444;22:162,308;23:  
196-206;24:61,63.  
See also Droughts; Floods.  
Cline, Celbe C., 20:179.  
Cline, Nancy, see Smith, Mrs.  
Nancy(Cline).  
Cline, William H., 21:592.  
Clingan, Amanda L., 2:21.  
Clingen, William N., 2:21.  
Clingen, Daniel, see Clingsmith,  
Daniel.  
Clingsmith, Daniel, 25:597.  
Clingsmith family, 23:69.  
Clinkingheard, Joel W., 21:306.  
Clinkscales, E.C., 19:514.  
Clinkscales, Mrs. Harriett  
(Hancock) 9:110.  
Clinkscales, Nancy Jane, see  
Wilcoxson, Mrs. Nancy Jane  
(Clinkscales).  
Clinkscales, Ruth S., see  
Tull, Mrs. Ruth S.(Clinkscales).  
Clinkscales, Samuel, 9:110.  
Clist, M. L., 21:316.  
Clinton, Elmer E., 11:26.  
Clinton, George W., 19:530.  
Clinton(Carter Co.) 10:272.  
Clinton(Henry Co.) 6:109,112;  
9:103;11:172;19:171,573;21:489.  
--Presbyterian Church, 20:177.  
Clinton Co., 10:277;11:199;13:  
434;19:190;23:145,146.  
--Church of the Brethren, 15:434.  
Clinton Co. News, 4:284;19:221.  
Clinton Democrat, 3:237.  
Clinton Journal, 4:277;19:207.  
Clinton Tribune, 4:260.  
Clione, Mo., 20:357.  
Clippard family, 23:69.  
Clisquot township, 24:596.  
Clodfelter, Mrs. Ada, 22:256.  
Clodfelter family, 23:69.  
Cloppe, John Y., 8:97,102,108;  
7:119,120.  
Clopton, Malvern B., 13:346.  
Clothing and dress, 2:51;13:109-  
111;15:164-167.  
See also Bonnet shows.  
Cloud, A. S., 24:574;25:140.  
Cloud, C. H., 20:191.  
Cloud, Harmon, 13:17.  
Cloud, John Keble, 13:6,345.  
Cloud, Roy T., 9:161.  
Cloud, T. H., 11:70.  
Cloud, William F., 2:231.  
Clouds, Pittman, 19:524.  
Clover, Henry A., 10:67;20:21;  
24:109,261.  
Clowdis, James, 21:52.  
Clowry, Robert C., 21:325.  
Clord, A. D., 7:167.  
Clord family, 7:167.  
Cluff, Jonathan, 23:365.  
Cluskey, Frederick, 20:164,185.  
Clyde, Mo., 11:334.  
Clymer, Joseph, 1:201-204;6:82;  
17:271.  
Coal(town) 21:490.  
Coal mines, 10:277;13:160-161;  
16:46;22:136-137,150-156.  
See also Mines.  
Coal of arms, State, 14:163-164.  
Coal Oil Inspector, 23:53.  
Coalter, Mrs. Ann(Carmichael) 1:291.

Coalter, Beverly Tucker, 1:291,292;  
9:202.  
Coalter, Caroline, see Gamble, Mrs.  
Caroline(Coalter).  
Coalter, Catherine, see Harper,  
Mrs. Catherine(Coalter).  
Coalter, David, 1:291-292.  
Coalter, Mrs. Elizabeth J. McQueen,  
1:292;9:202.  
Coalter, Fannie, see Means, Mrs.  
Fannie(Coalter).  
Coalter, Jane, see Naylor, Mrs.  
Jane(Coalter).  
Coalter, John D., 1:291-292;3:154.  
Coalter, Julia D., see Bates, Mrs.  
Julia D.(Coalter).  
Coalter, Maria, see Preston, Mrs.  
Maria(Coalter).  
Coates, C. C., 20:165.  
Coates, Kersey, 22:566;23:476.  
Coates, Laura, see Reed, Mrs.  
Laura(Coates).  
Coates, Mrs. Sarah Walter(Chandler)  
2:135;14:297,320;25:76,649.  
Coats, Abraham, 10:266.  
Coats, Allen, 6:102.  
Coats, John, (Callaway Co. 1821)  
8:87.  
Coats, John(Confed.) 21:308.  
Coats, William, 8:87,88;21:161.  
Cobalt, Mo., 11:175.  
Cobb, Alvin, 7:122,123,216.  
Cobb, Day, 22:405.  
Cobb, Mrs. Eleanor(Cleaver) 9:194.  
Cobb, Elizabeth, 18:319-320.  
Cobb, J. E., 19:533.  
Cobb, James, 14:109.  
Cobb, John A., 9:194.  
Cobb, John C., 21:314.  
Cobb, Seth W., 21:146.  
Cobb, Thomas M., 11:72;21:309,314.  
Coberly, John R., 19:171.  
Cobleigh, C. F., 15:729.  
Coburn, E. L., 17:449,458,459.  
Coburn, John, 9:20;17:4.  
Coburn, Richard T., 25:573.  
Cochlin, Patrick, 19:524,540.  
Cochran, Alex, 19:186.  
Cochran, James, 9:127.  
Cochran, Lilburn, 3:162.  
Cochran, Mrs. Mary C.(Bears) 9:127.  
Cochran, Michael, 19:150,171.  
Cochran, Robert, 19:561.  
Cochran, William H., 7:152.  
Cochran, William P., 2:41;3:300,301,  
304.  
Cochrane, Bryant, 6:155.  
Cochrane, J. W., 8:155.  
Cochrane, John, 10:109.  
Cochrane, Samuel, 8:155.  
Cockerill, Clinton, 18:64.  
Cockerill, John A., 16:251;23:576.  
Cockrell, Benjamin L., 9:260.  
Cockrell, E. R., 19:518;20:179.  
Cockrell, Edwin, 17:407.  
Cockrell, Francis Marion, 3:314;7:  
118;8:15;10:136-139,215,217,220;  
12:45;13:284-285;14:426;15:331,434,  
437,439,443,444,472,744;19:323;20:  
103,441,568;22:406;23:514,515,565,  
649;24:26,172.  
Cockrell, John, 9:260.  
Cockrell's Missouri Brigade, 24:456.  
Cockrill, Arthur, 7:41.  
Cockrill, Fielding, 7:41.

- Cockrill, Grundy, 7:41.  
 Cockrill, H. Clay, 4:275.  
 Cockrill, Mrs. Helen C., 7:41.  
 Cockrill, James M., 4:506.  
 Cockrill, Joseph, 7:41.  
 Cockrill, Mrs. Martha Ann, 7:41.  
 Cockrill, Rubey, 7:41.  
 Cockrill, William F., 7:41.  
 Coddington, Mrs. Keetchen H., 17:301.  
 Codways Creek, see Courtois Creek.  
 Cody, M. C., 10:201.  
 Cody, William F., 11:350,354; 18:53.  
 Coe, J. O., 9:161.  
 Coe, L. P., 19:509.  
 Co-education, 25:629.  
 Coffee, --- (Confed. col.) 6: 106,115,117,119;7:118.  
 Coffee, J. T., 4:265.  
 Coffey, Ves B., 18:483.  
 Coffman, John A., 19:520.  
 Coffman, Mrs. Lillian Craig, 17:301,307,315.  
 Coffman Family, 13:452.  
 Coggeshall, Mrs. Mary, 19:537.  
 Coghlan, Clara M., 9:53.  
 Coghlan, Lida L., 9:53.  
 Coghlan, Philip F., 18:497.  
 Cogswell, James, 2:48.  
 Cogswell, William, 2:48.  
 Cogswell Landing, 21:478.  
 Cohen, Mrs. George, 14:379.  
 Cohen, Mrs. Henry, 14:324.  
 Cohen, Henry H., 13:22.  
 Cohen, R. A., 4:273.  
 Coil, John, 11:197.  
 Coila (Indian chief) 20:156.  
 Coisson, --- (Waldensian) 21:637.  
 Colans, Mrs. Margaret (Scott) 9:207.  
 Colans, William, 9:207.  
 Colaway, Celia Ann, see Dulary, Mrs. Celia Ann (Colaway).  
 Colbert, --- (preacher) 2:265.  
 Colbert, Edward W., 19:512.  
 Colbert, G. W., 19:528.  
 Colbert's River, see Mississippi River.  
 Colburn, W. H., 10:272.  
 Colby, --- (Cane Growers Assn.) 21:365.  
 Colby, Bainbridge, 12:97;15:229, 230;19:196;20:405.  
 Colcord, Joseph P., 25:410.  
 Cold Water, Mo., 20:153;24:527.  
 --Baptist Church, 7:78.  
 --Methodist Church, 8:176.  
 Cole, --- (Capt. d.1822) 4:311-312.  
 Cole, Abraham, 8:56.  
 Cole, Mrs. Agnes (Fulliam) 9:131.  
 Cole, Mrs. Amanda (Swearingen) 9:201.  
 Cole, Amadeo B., 11:26.  
 Cole, Andrew B., 23:5,6.  
 Cole, Cecil R., 13:11.  
 + Cole, Elijah, 9:201.  
 Cole, Francis Marion, 19:160.  
 Cole, George, 23:310.  
 Cole, Mrs. Hannah, 2:296;10:280; 23:155;25:149.  
 Cole, J. H., 21:597.  
 Cole, J. J., 13:5.  
 Cole, Mrs. Jane (Craig) 9:122.  
 Cole, John, 9:122.  
 Cole, John J., 6:237.  
 Cole, John W., 13:436.  
 Cole, Mark, 23:5.  
 Cole, Mary, see Kilgore, Mrs. Mary (Cole).  
 Cole, Mrs. Minerva, 8:56.  
 Cole, Nancy, see Bradford, Mrs. Nancy (Cole).  
 Cole, Nathan, 7:23;25:122.  
 Cole, Nicholas, 25:31.  
 Cole, Redmond S., 6:44.  
 Cole, Samuel (n.1852) 9:131.  
 Cole, Samuel (d.ca.1865) 2:297; 18:481;19:523.  
 Cole, Stephen, 10:278;11:174; 14:24;21:291.  
 Cole, Thomas W., 12:240.  
 Cole, W. L., 14:532.  
 Cole, William R., 23:126,127,129.  
 Cole, William T., 23:5,29.  
 Cole, William Thaddeus, 19:512.  
 Cole, Winfred Bryan, 15:614.  
 Cole Camp, 1:138;6:110,112,119; 10:209.  
 Cole Camp Creek, 10:209.  
 Cole Co., 10:278;13:26;14:336, 426;15:38;19:191,204,236,316, 534,540;20:184.  
 --Circuit Court, 19:204;20:173.  
 --Court House, 7:228;13:245.  
 Cole Fort, see Cole's Fort.  
 Coleman, --- (militia gen.) 20:47,48.  
 Coleman, B. R., 21:354.  
 Coleman, Charley, 21:339-340.  
 Coleman, Hannah P., see House, Mrs. Hannah P. (Coleman).  
 Coleman, Mrs. J. T. (nee Curran) 3:315.  
 Coleman, James M., 9:206.  
 Coleman, Mrs. Kate (Wright) 7:215.  
 Coleman, Mrs. M. P., 14:321.  
 Coleman, Malinda, see House, Mrs. Malinda (Coleman).  
 Coleman, Mrs. Martha (Turner) 9:206.  
 Coleman, S. W., 9:253.  
 Coleman, W. O., 12:49.  
 Coleman, William Hardy, 18:490.  
 Coleman, Mo., 13:62.  
 Cole's Fort, 2:296;4:41;10:278;14: 19;19:218;25:149.  
 Colesville, 21:311.  
 Colfax, Schuyler, 2:235;12:113;23: 244,257,258.  
 Colgan, Daniel, 2:162;8:29;13:233.  
 Coligny, John Maciot de, see Maciot de Coligny, John.  
 Collins, Sol, 21:304.  
 Collage Mound, 10:217;11:191;18: 473;19:516.  
 College of Homeopathic Medicine, see Rahnmann Medical College.  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons, see Kansas City Medical College.  
 College Union, Missouri, see Missouri College Union.  
 Colleges and universities, 15:311- 313,574;21:165-187.  
 See also "Diploma Mills"; Junior colleges; Normal schools; Prices-- College expenses; State Teachers Colleges; and names of colleges.

- Collins, Bentura, 25:12.  
 Collett, Ira, 23:504,505.  
 Collett, Lilbourn Lovick, 23:  
 543-544.  
 Collett, Oscar W., 21:622.  
 Colley, M., 9:102.  
 Colley, Wilford R., 13:11.  
 Collier, Mrs. Euphrasia, 21:  
 455;22:370.  
 Collier, George, 15:275;20:  
 496;21:455;22:370.  
 Collier, Henry A., 19:515.  
 Collier, James M., 8:163.  
 Collier, John B., 24:469.  
 Collier, John T., 22:365.  
 Collier, Luther T., 11:26,73,  
 149,359,384-386.  
 --"Livingston Co., Mo.", 5:  
 236-241.  
 --"Livingston Co. pioneer  
 settlers", 6:201-203.  
 --"Recollections of T.H.  
 Benton", 8:136-141.  
 --"Sketches of Livingston Co.,"  
 7:26-31;8:35-43.  
 Collier, Mary, see Hitchcock,  
 Mrs. Mary(Collier).  
 Collier, M. G., 15:604.  
 Collier, Sidney D., 2:135.  
 Collier, W. L., 11:26.  
 Collier's Mills, 6:201.  
 Collins, --- (Independence, 1836)  
 14:234.  
 Collins, --- (lead mine) 25:539.  
 Collins, Mrs. A.V.E., 2:135.  
 Collins, Asa L., 13:11.  
 Collins, Axel, 21:358.  
 Collins, B. F., 5:114.  
 Collins, Barbara, 23:543.  
 Collins, Bartlett, 3:176.  
 Collins, Benjamin, 6:40.  
 Collins, C. F., 24:593;25:149,  
 190-191.  
 Collins, Charles C., 18:124.  
 Collins, Dick, 14:259;15:713,  
 714;16:428,429,441.  
 Collins, Mrs. E. J., 18:467.  
 Collins, Earl Augustus, 15:  
 725;21:624;22:418.  
 --"Exposition of an early diploma  
 mill, 22:446-449.  
 Collins, Mrs. George, 14:322.  
 Collins, Mrs. George B., 14:377.  
 Collins, George T., 19:551.  
 Collins, Holridge Oaro, 2:135.  
 Collins, J. M.(Keyesville) 4:299.  
 Collins, J. M.(Lexington) 21:646.  
 Collins, Jefferson, 10:200-201.  
 Collins, John, 21:316.  
 Collins, John A., 19:526,545.  
 Collins, John S., 19:590.  
 Collins, John W., 21:507.  
 Collins, Lafayette, 8:67.  
 Collins, Lloyd, 17:214;20:122,177.  
 --"Historical information relating  
 to Henry Co.", 21:469-493.  
 --"An honored Missourian", 19:  
 363-364.  
 --"Teaching local and state  
 history", 20:340-343.  
 Collins, Lulu M., 11:26.  
 Collins, Mrs. Margaret, 21:309.  
 Collins, R. H., 9:253.  
 Collins, Rebecca, see Abuna,  
 Mrs. Rebecca(Collins).  
 Collins, Richard Armstrong, 2:135.  
 Collins, S., 17:311.  
 Collins, Mrs. Serralda(Hays)  
 McMurtrie, 23:543.  
 Collins, Thomas(Columbia) 3:176.  
 Collins, Thomas(Henry Co.) 21:  
 492,493.  
 Collins, Wash, 25:530.  
 Collins, William, 13:59.  
 Collins, William H., 19:551.  
 Collins, William Henry, 19:529.  
 Collins, Mo., 13:59.  
 --Christian Church, 19:547.  
 Collier, Nancy, see Barnard,  
 Mrs. Nancy(Collier).  
 Collier, Mrs. Polly(Grooms) 9:197.  
 Collier, William, 9:197.  
 Colly, Obadiah, 10:275.  
 Colman, Eady, see Stenne, Mrs.  
 Eady(Colman).  
 Colman, Norman J., 2:135;6:101;  
 7:217;9:157,161,176;11:96;12:27;  
 13:62;14:500;15:435;17:129,178;  
 18:504;19:196,404-408;20:322,  
 351;21:365,366.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp. 278.  
 Colman Station, 19:406.  
 "Colman's Rural World", 19:406,407.  
 "Colonel Rollingpin", see Carter,  
 John Henton.  
 Col. Woods(steamboat) 9:133.  
 Coloney, Myron, 18:339;19:87.  
 Colonial Dams of America, 13:230;  
 19:229,596.  
 Colony for Feeble-minded and  
 Epileptic, Marshall, 15:204,308.  
 Colorado Trail, see Pike's Peak  
 Trail.  
 Colt, J. B., 3:160.  
 Colt, James B., 2:135.  
 Colt, John G., 6:36.  
 Colt, Mrs. Mary, 6:36.  
 Colt, William H., 6:36.  
 Colter, John, 5:22;12:26,121;13:  
 429,440,441;17:252;18:124;21:524.  
 Columbia(Boone Co.) 3:2,169-178,  
 301-308;4:319;5:277;6:12;9:180,  
 249;10:37,121,211,229;11:69,202,  
 330;12:82-83,137;13:152,162,366-  
 367,400,401,426,427;14:74,236-  
 243,327,328,329,331,335,461-463;  
 15:56,216,219,225,269-270;16:4,  
 464;17:240,406;18:294,328-330,  
 476,477;19:47-51,161,191,204,  
 236,246,376,512,513,561,708-711;  
 20:166,167,168,405,577;21:522,  
 530;23:143;24:173-176,477-478;  
 25:423,676.  
 See also Smithton.  
 Columbia(Boone Co.)--Baptist Church,  
 3:173;14:195;17:107;19:515;20:166.  
 --Catholic Church, 19:514;25:651.  
 --Christian Church, 3:173;19:514.  
 --Episcopal Church, 19:514.  
 --High school, 6:226.  
 --Methodist Church, 13:427.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 3:173,300-306;  
 14:496;21:536;23:509,479;24:174.  
 Columbia(on Mo. River) 6:11;25:423.  
 Columbia College, 18:172;20:468;21:  
 536;24:144.  
 Columbia Commercial Club, 12:144.  
 Columbia Daily Hornet, 9:249.  
 Columbia Daily Statesman, 3:171.  
 Columbia Daily Tribune, 3:171.

- Columbia Dollar Missouri Journal, 4:256.  
 Columbia Equal Suffrage League, 14:304.  
 Columbia Female Academy, see Stephens College.  
 Columbia Globe, 4:164-165; 19:206.  
 Columbia Herald, 3:171; 4:278; 25:545, 546.  
 Columbia Herald-Statesman, 19:161; 22:560.  
 Columbia Library Association, 7:232-236; 22:421; 24:166.  
 Columbia Life Insurance Co., 18:196.  
 Columbia Missouri Editor, 17:326, 329.  
 Columbia Missouri Sentinel, 4:256; 19:190.  
 Columbia Missouri Statesman, 4:114-115; 10:169; 15:57, 396; 24:161, 162, 163, 164.  
 Columbia Normal Academy, 20:167.  
 Columbia Patriot, 1:153; 4:114, 132; 7:157; 12:220; 14:200; 15:54, 396; 19:236; 24:161.  
 Columbia Red Rover, 4:126.  
 Columbia Same Old Coon (newspaper) 4:157.  
 Columbia Standard, 4:289.  
 Columbia State Argus, 4:257.  
 Columbia Statesman, 1:110, 112, 153; 4:132; 9:250; 15:54, 56; 18:116; 19:236.  
 Columbia Union Democrat, 4:256-257.  
 Columbian (newspaper) 4:115.  
 Columbian (steamboat) 21:235.  
 Columbiana (steamboat) 21:235.  
 Columbus, (Johnson Co.) 11:161.  
 Columbus (Lafayette Co.) 6:12; 25:423.  
 Colville, Ernest L., 17:460.  
 Colvin, Arthur G., 13:15.  
 Colvin, Carl Lee, 19:563.  
 Colvin, James, 9:201.  
 Colvin, Mrs. Sarah (Brown) 9:201.  
 Colwell, Betsy, see Tucker, Mrs. Betsy (Colwell).  
 Colyer, James J., 21:314.  
 Comanche Indians, 4:317.  
 Combe, John, 18:118, 308-309; 19:163.  
 Combs, Beas, 15:614.  
 Combs, George, 10:276.  
 Combs, George H., 18:463, 462; 22:256.  
 Combs, George Hamilton, 22:375.  
 Combs, Howard T., 4:281.  
 Combs, John C., 18:493, 500.  
 Combs, Opal, 18:122.  
 Combs, William E., 11:340.  
 "Come, all you jolly Union boys", 22:564.  
 Comer, John B., 13:130-131; 14:466.  
 Comet of 1856, 16:563-565.  
 Comfort, Norman B., 14:275; 16:167.  
 Comings, A., 3:130; 24:106.  
 Commerce, 7:210; 9:250; 10:233-262; 12:71-80, 186; 13:91-111; 14:230; 15:186-188; 16:337-348; 19:4-11.  
 See also Traders; Trading; Transportation.  
 Commerce, Mo., 15:65; 19:552; 24:612.  
 Commerce (steamboat) 21:235.  
 Commercial Clubs, Federated, see Missouri Federated Commercial Clubs.  
 Commercial Company of the Missouri, see Missouri Company.  
 Commission for the Blind, see Blind, Commission for.  
 Commissioner system, see County government.  
 Committee of Safety, 2:31-35, 36.  
 Committee of Seventy (1863) 20:7, 8; 21:575; 24:106-112.  
 Commodore (steamboat) 21:235-236.  
 Commodore Rollinspin, see Carter, John Henton.  
 Commonfields, 24:471-472.  
 Commons, David B., 17:834.  
 The Commons, Boonville, 18:481.  
 Communication, see Telegraph; Telephone; Transportation.  
 Communistic colonies; 3:52-74, 99-125; 15:410-411; 22:257, 565; 25:194-195, 642.  
 See also names of colonies.  
 Como (Indian chief) 20:156.  
 Como, Mo., 11:335.  
 Compagnie de Commerce pour la Decouverte des Nations du Haut du Missouri, see Missouri Company.  
 Company of Explorers of the Upper Missouri, see Missouri Company.  
 Compensated abolishment, see Abolition.  
 Compromise line, see Missouri Compromise, 1820.  
 Compromise of 1850, 6:9.  
 Compton, --- (merchant, Mill Port) 20:236.  
 Compton, George L., 18:120.  
 Compton, Richard, 17:139.  
 Compton, Riley, 18:465.  
 Compton, Mo., 20:357.  
 Comstock, --- (ed. Albany) 4:295.  
 Comstock, Charles C., 12:46.  
 Comstock, Julia Sutherland, see Field, Mrs. Julia Sutherland (Comstock).  
 Comstock, Lavina, see Reynolds, Mrs. Lavina (Comstock).  
 Comstock, Nehemiah, 4:248; 13:300-305.  
 Comstock, Susan, 9:186; 19:413.  
 Comstock, Thomas, 1:176.  
 Comstock Historical Society, 25:645.  
 Conant, --- (Union soldier) 23:607.  
 Conaway, A. J., 6:33.  
 Conaway, Darkus, see Hendrick, Mrs. Darkus (Conaway).  
 Conception, Mo., 11:336; 20:186, 186.  
 Conception Abbey, 20:189, 187.  
 Conception Junction, 20:187.  
 Conception River, see Mississippi River.  
 Concha, --- (governor, 1790) 19:255.  
 Concord, Mo., 4:319; 10:266.  
 Concord Baptist Church, 12:46, 63; 14:194; 19:209.  
 Concord Presbyterian Church (Callaway Co.) 10:290.  
 Concord Presbyterian Church (Saline Co.) see Salt Springs Presbyterian Church.  
 Concord Presbyterian Church (Washington Co.) see Bellevue Presbyterian Church.

- Concord Township, 13:434.  
 Concordia, Mo., 11:183.  
 Concordia Publishing House, 6:96.  
 Concordia Seminary, 23:314;  
     24:296,474,619.  
 Conde, E. H., 7:158.  
 Conde house, St. Louis, 13:454.  
 Condes, L. D., 11:69.  
 Condict, Wayne, 19:511.  
 Condon, Elmore, 17:296,302,303,  
     306,449.  
 Condon, R. Emmet, 13:355.  
 Condow, Byron, 4:302.  
 Condreniere, Henry Peyroux de la,  
     see Peyroux de la Condreniere,  
     Henry.  
 Condron, Peter, 21:52.  
 Cone, Mrs. Kate (Blackwall) 18:464.  
 Cone, T. L., 12:117.  
 Cone, William Whitney, 2:152;19:  
     539,542.  
 Cone Creek, 19:237.  
 Cone family, 2:152.  
 Cones, Elliot, 6:77,78.  
 Conestoga wagons, 20:127.  
 Confederate Army, 3:161-163;23:  
     303-304;24:456.  
 Confederate government, 18:382-  
     391;304.  
 Confederate Soldiers' Home, 13:455;  
     13:202.  
 Confederate veterans, see Soldiers  
     and veterans--Confederate.  
 Confederate Volunteer Infantry, see  
     Missouri Volunteer Confederate  
     Infantry.  
 Congden, Sam, 6:179.  
 Conger, Mrs. Anna M. Wigginton,  
     10:289;11:549.  
 Conger, E. J., 4:222-223;9:  
     181,175.  
 Conger, M. Josephine, 9:156,175.  
 Congo, Mo., 13:65-66.  
 Congregational Church, 9:235.  
     --Arcadia, 19:203.  
     --Bonne Terre, 15:569.  
     --Kansas City, 10:296.  
     --Lebanon, 17:246.  
     --St. Louis, 13:194;18:496;  
         19:203,599.  
 + --Webster Groves, 10:296;19:561.  
 Congressional districts, 5:6.  
 Conkle, Jonathan, 21:329.  
 Conklin, A. R., 4:275,276.  
 Conklin, L. M., 21:86.  
 Conklin, Louis P., 20:194.  
 Conkling, Newlan, 20:302,445.  
 Conkling, Roscoe, 15:442.  
 Conkling, Virgil, 7:110;10:140.  
 Conley, --(boat capt.) 21:220.  
 Conley, Bert, 23:333-334.  
 Conley, Mrs. Betsy (Wattihouse)  
     9:192.  
 Conley, Fred, 23:332.  
 Conley, George J., 11:26.  
 Conley, John, 9:192.  
 Conley, Lon, 23:332-334.  
 Conley, M., 21:466.  
 Conley, Marion, 11:336.  
 Conley, Samford Francis, 7:232.  
 Conley, W. W., 21:446.  
 Conley, William, 21:456.  
 Conn, Luther H., 15:414.  
 Conn, Thomas K., 8:40.  
 Connelley, Francis J., 13:15.  
 Connelley, William Elsey, 1:225;  
     2:4,106;20:191,195;24:122.  
 Connelly, Mrs. A. H., 18:302;20:365.  
 Connelly, Benjamin, 3:176.  
 Connelly, G. W., 7:152.  
 Connelly, Henry, 22:113.  
 Connelly, John, 19:561.  
 Connelly, Thomas, 6:165.  
 Connelville, 3:53;10:201.  
 Connely, C. C., 9:256.  
 Connely, Frank H., 15:614.  
 Conner, Charles J., 19:180.  
 Conner, Mrs. Elizabeth, 21:307.  
 Conner, J. S., 14:197.  
 Conner, Jacob D., 6:212.  
 Conner (Connor?) Jeremiah, 15:362,  
     366.  
 Conner, Joseph Osborn, 19:518.  
 Conner, Thomas I, 217.  
 Conner, William, 8:156.  
 Connor, ---[artist, 1835] 23:180.  
 Connor, Jake, 15:715.  
 Connor (Conner?) Jeremiah, 15:362,366.  
 Conrad, ---(Union capt.) 17:74,75.  
 Conrad, Mrs. A. H., 2:56.  
 Conrad, Benjamin A., 10:202.  
 Conrad, Cuthbert P., 17:260.  
 Conrad, David R., 23:90.  
 Conrad, Trowin, 11:26;17:402;20:169.  
 Conrad, L., 11:26.  
 Conrad, Peter, 21:593.  
 Conrad, Peter Rudolph, 11:209,210.  
 Conrad family, 23:69.  
 Conrads, Dave, 17:179.  
 Conran, Matt J., 18:596;19:179,185.  
 Conrath, Julius H., "In Re Rev.  
     Joseph Rieger", 18:261-292.  
 Conrath, Louis, 17:293,296,297,298,  
     307,453.  
 Conrow, Aaron H., 15:554,556;18:369,  
     391.  
 Conrow, M. D., 15:553.  
 Conroy, James, 19:176.  
 Conscription, see Civil War draft;  
     World War draft.  
 Consent, Age of, 15:210.  
 Conservative Union Party, 15:325-  
     326;20:327.  
 Constaine, Joseph, 15:412.  
 Constant, Frank, 21:477.  
 Constantino Florencio, 17:317.  
 Constitution, 16:189-246.  
 --(1820) 1:25,109-116;5:141,142-146;  
     6:51-60;15:25,26-27;16:25,259;17:  
     10;19:219;20:23;23:406.  
     See also Missouri Compromise.  
 Constitution (1846) 1:110;19:225.  
 --(1865) 1:112,266;3:139,140,143-  
     146,150-151;6:166,190,221;7:62;10:  
     118;15:300-301,325,331;19:206,213;  
     20:103;21:576-579;23:54;24:272-273,  
     343-351;25:396,411,420.  
     See also Oath of loyalty; Vacating  
     ordinance.  
 Constitution (1875) 9:239;15:302-303,  
     333;19:231;23:55,56;24:54;25:  
     396-399.  
 --(1921) 19:222.  
 Constitution (steamboat) 15:156.  
 Constitutional amendments (state) 3:  
     146-147;19:232,234;22:82;25:261.  
 Constitutional amendments (U.S.) see  
     specific amendments; e.g., Eighteenth  
     amendment.

- Constitutional Convention(1820) 1:  
25:5;141-144;7:224;10:1-32;13:  
139,140-141;15:50,315;16:25,190-  
193;17:9-10;19:206,214;20:141.  
--(1845) 10:160;16:193-197;19:236.  
--(1865) 1:109-116;15:324;16:  
201-206;19:190,350;20:3-4.  
See also Vacating ordinance.  
Constitutional Convention(1875)  
1:116-120;14:157;15:226-227,  
331,332,784;16:10,207-224;19:  
193,209;25:363-365.  
--(1922-23) 19:194,198,229;23:59.  
Constitutional history, 6:51-60;  
9:1-32.  
Constitutional law, see Law,  
Constitutional.  
Constitutional Union Party, 8:4;  
15:325-326;20:67,262-265,274;  
21:579;23:591.  
Constitutional Union platform(1860)  
8:9.  
Consumers' League, see Missouri  
Consumers' League.  
Control, Board of, 14:380.  
Convention(Mar.1861) 1:120-125,  
133;2:56;3:128-133;5:94;16:  
200-201;17:63;19:192,196,200;  
20:50,229;21:440-447;23:588-601.  
--(July 1861) 3:134-135;5:5-14,  
77-78,94;19:217,220;21:451-452;  
23:461,462,611-615.  
--(Oct. 1861) 3:135-136;19:229;  
23:615-617.  
--(1862) 1:114;3:136-137;6:221;  
19:123;23:461,462.  
--(1863) 3:139-140.  
Converse, J. M., 21:604.  
Convict labor, 15:194-196.  
Convicts, see Crime and  
criminals.  
Convogosa(Indian chief) 23:  
499-501.  
Conway, Emma Ellis, 10:219;19:92.  
Conway, Henry W., 2:80;25:421.  
Conway, J. R., 7:133.  
Conway, James Joseph, 4:49;18:  
509-510.  
Conway, Samuel(d.1830) 6:118.  
Conway, Samuel(ca.1848) 3:160.  
Conway, Thomas, 22:65.  
Conway, Thomas F., 22:119.  
Conway, William T., 21:325.  
Conyers, John S., 3:177.  
Conyers, Thomas W., 3:177.  
Cook, --- (outlaw) 21:513.  
Cook, --- (Union col.) 23:251.  
Cook, A.H.W., 19:215.  
Cook, Aaron, 2:19.  
Cook, C. A., 11:26.  
Cook, C. C., 20:166.  
Cook, Charles D., 4:128.  
Cook, Cyrus, 4:274.  
Cook, Daniel F., 23:568,569-570.  
Cook, Mrs. Frances(Clark) 9:79.  
Cook, Francis E., 25:409,621.  
Cook, G. W., 10:219.  
Cook, George A., 11:207.  
Cook, Gladys, 17:164.  
Cook, Mrs. Grace(MacGowan) 19:326.  
Cook, Hale H., 11:23.  
Cook, Mrs. Honore(Madden) 23:  
568,569.  
Cook, Isaac(Civil War) 20:171.  
Cook, Isaac(Oakfield Acad.) 16:139.  
Cook, J. F., 17:223;23:625.  
Cook, Jackson, 18:492.  
Cook, Jacob R., 20:344;21:296.  
Cook, James O., 4:165,283.  
Cook, John A., 13:445.  
Cook, John Dillard(ca.1750) 23:568.  
Cook, John Dillard(1790-1852) 6:  
62;10:1,2,16,17,18,24;17:11;22:  
81;23:568,570,571-574;24:613,614.  
--Portrait, 15: opp. 16.  
Cook, John L., 19:222.  
Cook, Jonas, 9:253.  
Cook, Lucilla, 17:300.  
Cook, Martha, see Anderson, Mrs.  
Martha(Cook).  
Cook, Mrs. Mary Ann(McClary) 9:130.  
Cook, Mrs. Mary E., 12:78,79.  
Cook, Nathaniel, 6:61;11:192;23:  
568,569,570.  
Cook, Mrs. Patsey(Jones) 9:193.  
Cook, Robert, 9:79.  
Cook, Sam B., 4:276;9:156,161;11:  
24;25:517.  
Cook, Mrs. Sarah Middleton(Taylor)  
23:570.  
Cook, T. H., 11:26.  
Cook, Thomas(m. 1851) 9:130.  
Cook, Thomas(Oakfield Acad. 1852)  
16:139.  
Cook, Thomas(Madison C. pioneer)  
10:295.  
Cook, W.B.H., 13:447.  
Cook, William W., 20:445;21:302.  
Cook, Wilson, 9:193.  
Cook family, 23:568-574.  
Cook Settlement, 23:568.  
Cooke, Mrs. Ann W.(Sullers) 9:106.  
Cooke, Henry, 9:106.  
Cooke, Thornton, 11:26.  
Cooke, William M., 2:116;18:369,390.  
Cook's Landing, 21:478.  
Coolay, Aaron, 9:114.  
Coolay, Adela H., see Van Horn,  
Mrs. Adela H.(Coolay).  
Coolay, Elizabeth, see Farmer,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Coolay).  
Coolay, Mrs. Elizabeth(Hill) 9:113.  
Coolay, Emily see Riffe, Mrs.  
Emily(Coolay).  
Coolay, J. A., 11:201;12:197.  
Coolay, Joseph, 8:116.  
Coolay, Mariah, see Clements, Mrs.  
Mariah(Coolay).  
Coolay, Mrs. Martha(Turner) 9:114.  
Coolay, Mathias, 10:212.  
Coolay, Miller, 9:113.  
Coolay, Nathan S., 9:122.  
Coolay, Polly, see Riffe, Mrs.  
Polly(Coolay).  
Coolay, Mrs. Polly(Cary) 9:122.  
Coolay, Sarah, see Hardwick, Mrs.  
Sarah(Coolay).  
Coolay, Susan, see Salles, Mrs.  
Susan(Coolay).  
Cooly, John, 9:114,115.  
Cooly, Louisa Ann, see Atkinson,  
Mrs. Louisa Ann(Cooly).  
Cooly, Martha, see Booth, Mrs.  
Martha(Cooly).  
Cooly, Patcy, see Bunch, Mrs.  
Patcy(Cooly).  
Coomber, George W., 19:537.  
Coombs, Charles W., 12:50.  
Coon, Ben, 21:293.  
Coon, Ross, 11:26.



- Coon, Stanley W., 19:540;20:185.  
Coon Creek Church, 11:363.  
Coon Town, see Granville.  
Cooney, Alfred, 4:288.  
Cooney, Mrs. Dotie Trigg, 14:345.  
Cooney, P. W., 10:289.  
Coons, J. N., 10:124.  
Coons, Jacob, 11:68.  
Coonsman, Nancy, 19:669.  
Coontz, Benton, 13:375.  
Coontz, Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas, 13:376.  
Coontz, John, 18:509;19:508.  
Coontz, Mrs. Mary Bacon (Brewington) 13:376.  
Coontz, Nick, 19:588.  
Coontz, R. E., 13:375.  
Coontz, Robert Edward, 12:184; 13:372-376;14:269;15:436,744, 746;20:81;21:311,341;24:453.  
--Portrait, 13:374.  
Coontz Fort, 19:588.  
Coony, Theodore A., 10:295.  
Coop, John, 9:127.  
Coop, Martha Jane, see Hillsaps, Mrs. Martha Jane (Coop).  
Coop, Mrs. Nancy (Wallace) 9:127.  
Cooper, --- (officer, War of 1812) 12:218.  
Cooper, A. L., 19:173.  
Cooper, Alfred, 9:126,127,128, 129.  
Cooper, Benjamin, 2:55-56;3: 213,251;4:66,67,68,69,311;7: 77;11:55,294,296;13:362;18: 472;21:35.  
Cooper, Braxton, 7:77;13:362.  
Cooper, Courtney Ryley, 20:178.  
Cooper, Duncan, 13:584.  
Cooper, George W., 7:152.  
Cooper, Gerbard, 10:276.  
Cooper, Harry E., 17:292,302, 309,318.  
Cooper, Henry, 9:253.  
Cooper, J. H., 3:235.  
Cooper, Mrs. Jane E. (Long) 9:207.  
Cooper, John H., 21:51.  
Cooper, John S., 13:14.  
Cooper, John Y., 21:51.  
Cooper, Joseph, 8:42.  
Cooper, Kent G., 23:559.  
Cooper, M. R., 11:173.  
Cooper, Madison L., 19:547.  
Cooper, Marshall, 20:156.  
Cooper, Mrs. Mary E., 6:212.  
Cooper, Neator B., 11:231.  
Cooper, Nicholas, 9:207.  
Cooper, P. J., 17:312.  
Cooper, Robert H., 21:51.  
Cooper, Sarahall, 4:39;6:2; 7:77;10:280;11:230-231,268-269; 13:362;16:26,28.  
Cooper, Stephen (boundary commission, 1837) 3:280.  
Cooper, Stephen (Hist. Soc., 1848) 3:161.  
Cooper, Stephen (senator) 10:280.  
Cooper, Stephen (trader, 1830) 11:296.  
Cooper, T. J., 13:442.  
Cooper, Mrs. Virginia Bradley, 6:212.  
Cooper, W., 6:212.  
Cooper, William, 3:162.  
Cooper Co., 2:55;6:221;10:280,291;11: 204,205;13:26;14:401;15:38;16:28; 19:167,191,199,209,322,369;20:87, 442;22:250-251,23:8.  
Cooperative farm colonies, see Communistic colonies.  
Cooper's Fort, 4:38,39,41;6:8;10: 280;11:53;13:362,363;14:16;25:149.  
Cooter, C. Philip, 19:519.  
Cooter, Mo., 20:188.  
Coots, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5:105-106.  
Coots, William Preston, 19:171.  
Cope, John Robert, 25:327.  
Cope, S. W., 18:372.  
Cope, Salem P., 7:152.  
Copeland, James M., 21:303.  
Copeland, John W., 11:26.  
Copeland, Sidney S., 21:305.  
Copeland, W. A., 11:26.  
Copeland's Bend, 21:462.  
Copenhaver, B. F., 9:260.  
Coples, Russel Bigelow, 10:122.  
Copley, --- (suffrage speaker) 14:323.  
Copley, Kenneth M., 12:247.  
Coppedge, L. L., 10:102.  
Coppedge, Lyndsey, 19:101.  
Coppedge, William, 20:91;24:608.  
Copper Hollow Cave, 24:608.  
Copper mines, 12:121;20:207;21:142-143.  
"Copperheads", 15:325.  
Coquard, L. A., 15:628,632-633.  
Cora (steamboat) 21:236,278;24:335.  
Cora Island, 21:236,278,478;24:335.  
Cora no. 2 (steamboat) 21:236.  
Cora no. 3 (steamboat) 21:236.  
Corbin, --- (Corbin College) 23:650.  
Corbin, A. R. (A.B.?) 10:163,164.  
Corbin, Abel R., 15:299;21:399.  
Corbin, Jane, see Dunkle, Mrs. Jane (Corbin).  
Corbin College, 23:650-651.  
Corby, Joseph A., 11:26,148;15:404, 405,409;16:319;24:318.  
Corby Catholic Church, 20:160.  
Corby Estate, 21:120.  
Corbyn, Almon D., 5:231,233-235;21: 646.  
Corbyn, Joseph I., 5:231.  
Corbyn, Mrs. Virginia Teackle (Buckner) 5:235.  
Cordell, Enos B., 3:158,159,160.  
Cordell, Tony, see Armstrong, Mrs. Tony (Cordell).  
Cordell, Virginia C., 5:179.  
Corder, Charlotte, 3:309.  
Cordry, W. L., 2:57.  
Corey, Herbert, 15:585.  
Cork, Thomas, 17:234.  
Corker family, 5:85.  
Corkery, John, 7:101.  
Corn Growers Assn., see Missouri Corn Growers Assn.  
Corncob pipe factory, Boonville, 23:507-508.  
Cornells, Abram, 7:42.  
Cornells, Esther, see Weisner, Mrs. Esther (Cornells).  
Cornelius, George W., 7:42.  
Cornelius, Ed. F., 11:26.  
Cornelius, Mrs. Frances, 8:117.  
Cornelius, Mrs. Hannah Ann (Hays) 9:196.  
Cornelius, J. P., 21:319.  
Cornelius, Mary Frances, 8:119.

- Cornelius, Milton, 3:176.  
 Cornelius, William (m. 1830) 9:196.  
 Cornelius, William (Columbia, 1836) 3:176; 18:147.  
 Cornett, Robert Mark, 13:23.  
 Corning, George S., 19:519; 536; 21:302.  
 Corning, Mo., 18:478.  
 Cornys, --- (Civil War) 8:27.  
 Coronado Expedition, 1:6, 8-10; 4:5.  
 Corpenny, Mrs. E. J., 14:324.  
 Corridon, Michael P., 13:17.  
 + Correll, John, 13:306; 14:90, 108.  
 Corsicana, Mo., 20:580.  
 Cortambert, Louis Richard, 15:82.  
 Corum, Alfred, 23:5, 25.  
 Corum, Herod, 23:5.  
 Corum, Heron, 8:113.  
 Corum, John, 23:5, 17.  
 Corum, Simon, 23:5, 40.  
 Corvette (steamboat) 21:236.  
 Corwin, C. B., 19:659.  
 Corwin, C. J., 4:298; 20:327.  
 Corwin, Charles, 4:276.  
 Corwin, Herod, 14:24.  
 Cory, A. B., 4:269.  
 Cory, Mo., 10:292.  
 Cosby, Byron, 19:44.  
 Cosby Mill, 18:478.  
 Cosgrove, Mrs. --- (suffragist) 14:329.  
 Cosgrove, John, 15:683; 19:523, 569; 20:143, 180; 23:136; 24:170.  
 El Cosmopolita, 9:269.  
 Cosy, Mrs. Sarah M. Calister, 9:200.  
 Cosy, William, 9:200.  
 Cost of living, 14:64, 70, 219, 230, 440; 22:127-128.  
 See also Prices; Wages and salaries.  
 Coste, Felix, 25:416.  
 Costello, Frank, 11:354, 366-367.  
 Costlow, William B., 13:11.  
 Coston, Earl M., 13:13.  
 Costume, see Clothing and dress.  
 Cote Sans Dessein, 1:50, 262, 263, 265; 2:159, 161, 162; 5:84, 93; 9:97, 98, 176; 13:142-145, 144, 147-150, 365; 14:193, 400, 401; 20:363; 21:10, 12-13, 29, 35, 156; 24:597; 25:422.  
 Cothern family, 23:89.  
 Cothern, Ann Eliza, see Triplett, Mrs. Ann Eliza (Cothern).  
 Cothern, Granville, 9:194.  
 Cothern, Mrs. Mary Ann (Williams) 9:194.  
 Cottbus, Mo., 11:175.  
 Cotton, William H., 21:297.  
 Cotton, William J., 20:445.  
 Cottar Creek, 2:20.  
 Cottarill, R. S., 12:271.  
 --"The national railroad convention in St. Louis", 12:203-215.  
 Cotter, L. E., 15:638.  
 Cotter, L. F., 18:227, 426.  
 Cotter, Y. F., 14:187.  
 Cottingham, George Benton, 20:179.  
 Cottle, Joseph, 11:166.  
 Cottle, Lorenzo, 13:57-58.  
 Cottle family, 11:167.  
 Cottleville, 13:57-58; 18:576; 19:588, 589.  
 Cotton, --- (Masonic official) 10:62.  
 Cotton, Abigail, see Hall, Mrs. Abigail (Cotton).  
 Cotton, Mrs. Elmira, 17:247.  
 Cotton, Henry S., 25:357.  
 Cotton, John J., 3:176.  
 Cotton, M. W., 21:496.  
 Cotton, Mary, see Hall, Mrs. Mary (Cotton).  
 Cotton, Sarah E., 19:169.  
 Cotton, Mrs. Sarah Elvira (Smith) 11:62; 22:403; 23:311; 25:357.  
 Cotton, T. W., 11:26.  
 Cotton, S:232; 13:106; 16:271-274.  
 Cotton Belt Route railroad, 19:122.  
 Cotton family, 5:69, 70.  
 Cotton mills, 25:667.  
 Cottonplant, Mo., 11:166.  
 Couch, G. W., 11:337.  
 Couch, Mo., 11:337.  
 Coues, Elliot, 2:142.  
 Coulson, S. B., 21:229.  
 Coulter, A., 4:291.  
 Coulter, David, 1:268, 269; 2:41, 135; 3:303, 304.  
 Coulter, Jack, 21:191.  
 Coulter, Thomas J., 13:314-315.  
 Council Bluffs, 9:36; 20:362.  
 Council Grove, 21:422.  
 Council of Defense, 13:321-323; 19:194, 207, 499.  
 Council of National Defense--Woman's Committee, 13:322-323.  
 Counterfeiting, 7:139-143.  
 See also "Bank of Niangua".  
 Countess, 1:48-49; 3:227; 9:29; 19:193, 226; 20:167.  
 See also Boundaries, County.  
 Counts, Mrs. Edith (Griffith) 9:201.  
 Counts, Joseph, 9:201.  
 County Agricultural Agents, 15:289, 290.  
 County boundaries, see Boundaries, County.  
 County courts, 25:387-403.  
 County fairs, see Fairs.  
 County government, 1:62-65; 24:349.  
 County parks, see Parks.  
 County press, see Press.  
 Courdin, David, 21:637.  
 Courdin, Stephen, 21:637.  
 Courier, Benjamin, 21:221.  
 Courrants, see Current River.  
 Coursault, Jesse Harliaman, 2:94.  
 Court, William, 15:478.  
 Court of Chancery, see Chancery, Court of.  
 Courtney, Mrs. Flora Stuart (Dougherty) 24:361, 362; 25:114.  
 Courtney, Leah, see Martin, Mrs. Leah (Courtney).  
 Courtney, T. L., 19:541.  
 Courtois, Marie Anne, 18:514.  
 Courtois Creek, 23:456, 459.  
 Courtright family, 14:196.  
 Courts, Mrs. Elizabeth (Winfrey) 9:124.  
 Courts, Fleming, 9:124.  
 Courts, 22:60-62; 24:343-351.  
 --Early, 1:64-65; 3:199-200; 7:209;

- Courts--Early(cont.) 15:862;22:  
278,321;23:349-351.  
See also Grand jury; Justice  
of the Peace system; and names  
of courts, e.g., County courts.  
Cousin, Bartholomew, 10:270;  
25:608.  
Cousins, Phoebe, see Cousins,  
Phoebe.  
Couture, see Coster.  
Cousins(Cousins? Cousins?)  
Phoebe, 2:380;14:290,292;25:  
70,73.  
Cove, James M., 1:304-305.  
Cove, Mo., see Olean.  
Covey, Benjamin, 14:94,109.  
Covington, James P., 11:197.  
Covington, Strother, 19:541.  
Cowan, Adam, 16:316.  
Cowan, E. W., 24:617.  
Cowan, Edward Payson, 16:315.  
Cowan, Eleanor, see Selden,  
Mrs. Eleanor(Cowan).  
Cowan, Eli, 24:617.  
Cowan, Mrs. Elizabeth Kerr,  
7:152.  
Cowan, Mrs. Elizabeth(Withrow)  
18:316.  
Cowan, Frances J., 9:862.  
Cowan, Mrs. Henrietta S.(Quinette)  
16:316.  
Cowan, Hugh, 16:316.  
Cowan, J. Edward, 16:314.  
Cowan, J. Mortland, 16:316.  
Cowan, James English, 16:315-316.  
Cowan, John Fleming(1801-1862)  
2:41;16:315,316.  
Cowan, John Fleming(1837-1915)  
8:165;9:246,250,274;16:316.  
Cowan, John M., 11:355.  
Cowan, Mrs. Margaret(Hope) 16:316.  
Cowan, Mrs. Mary(English) 16:315.  
Cowan, Mrs. Mary(Scott) 16:316.  
Cowan, Robert(d.1774) 16:316.  
Cowan, Robert(d.1870) 7:152.  
Cowan family, 16:315-316.  
Cowden, Howard A., 19:541.  
Cowdery, Oliver, 4:246;14:103,  
104,106,108;19:587;22:266.  
Cowdrey, --- (lieut.) 5:101.  
Cowgill, James, 10:266;11:26;  
14:324;16:321-322;17:406,410;  
21:548;23:495;25:356.  
Cowgill, Mo., 10:266;17:406.  
Cowherd, William, 8:87.  
Cowherd, William S., 3:67;9:156,  
161;10:40,56;23:495.  
Cowherd family, 22:410.  
Cowley, G. B., 11:26.  
Cowskin Prairie, 7:7.  
Cowskin River, see Elk River.  
Cowskin Settlement, 25:364.  
Cox, --- (ca.1839) 14:471.  
Cox, --- (capt.) 23:345.  
Cox, --- (major) 5:101.  
Cox, A. F., 4:275,290.  
Cox, A. S., 11:191.  
Cox, Abel, 6:204.  
Cox, Adolph A., 13:17.  
Cox, Albert J., 19:164.  
Cox, Andrew Stokes, 19:537.  
Cox, Benjamin, 21:306.  
Cox, C. M., 19:535.  
Cox, Charles A., 15:477.  
Cox, Cyrenus, 7:106,107;15:246.  
Cox, Eli, 19:528.  
Cox, Mrs. Fannie(Van Bibber) 7:107;  
15:245,246.  
Cox, Francis Marion, 18:479.  
Cox, George E., 21:309.  
Cox, George W., 19:552.  
Cox, Isaac, 9:111.  
Cox, Isaac Joalin, 1:105;8:165;  
25:2.  
--"Opening the Santa Fe Trail",  
25:30-66.  
Cox, J. R., 11:26.  
Cox, James(ca.1797) 25:601,606.  
Cox, James(1851-1902) 2:157;15:114.  
Cox, James W., 9:111.  
Cox, Jesse, 6:15;23:127,129;25:192.  
Cox, John C., 11:179;17:210,529-530.  
Cox, John H., 15:490.  
Cox, Joseph, 6:204;8:35.  
Cox, L. M., 19:180.  
Cox, L. W. H., 11:171.  
Cox, Larkin, 21:52.  
Cox, Mrs. Margaret(Wallace) 9:111.  
Cox, Mrs. Mary Jane(Thomas) 9:131.  
Cox, Mrs. Minerva(Dumm) 9:111.  
Cox, Oscar W., 19:536.  
Cox, S. P., 73:343.  
Cox, Sadie, see Sims, Mrs. Sadie(Cox).  
Cox, Simon, 13:303.  
Cox, Thomas, 4:306.  
Cox, W. O., 9:256.  
Cox, William D.(ca.1852) 9:131.  
Cox, William D.(Civil War) 19:173.  
Cox, William Wesley, 19:693.  
Cox, Mo., 11:191.  
Cox family, 2:153.  
Cox's Bottom, 6:16;21:33.  
Cozzins, Phoebe, see Cousins,  
Phoebe.  
Crabb, Hugh Maxwell, 20:177.  
Crabbs, F. D., 13:5.  
Crabtree, --- (blacksmith) 16:410.  
Crabtree, Lotte, 20:180.  
Cracker Neck, Mo., 11:207.  
Craddock, Charles Egbert, see  
Murfree, Mary N.  
Crader, David, 10:211.  
Crader family, 23:69.  
Craft, --- (doctor, St. Louis)  
14:61,71-72;16:132.  
Craft, Clifton, 18:465.  
Craft, Henry G., 21:527.  
Craft, Royce John, 18:479.  
Crafton, John D., 1:217,320.  
Crafton, Richard Thomas, 19:542.  
Craghill, Elizabeth S., 6:36.  
Cragin, John, 20:182.  
Craig, A. M., 18:426.  
Craig, Anderson, 12:54,64;14:306,333.  
Craig, David, 7:202,207;15:244.  
Craig, Eli, 20:185.  
Craig, Enos, 15:561;18:478;20:169.  
Craig, G. W., 7:222.  
Craig, George, 9:109,114,118.  
Craig, Mrs. Hannah(Boyd) 9:125.  
Craig, Hiram, 10:274;17:24.  
Craig, J. B., 23:416.  
Craig, J. W., 21:296.  
Craig, James(1818-1868) 2:123;3:  
236;5:136;11:173;12:113;16:110,  
531.  
Craig, James(ca.1848,Carroll Co.)  
9:121,125.  
Craig, Jane, see Cole, Mrs. Jane(Craig).  
Craig, John P., 4:263;21:303,317,326.  
Craig, John S., 9:195.  
Craig, Joseph, 21:322.

- Craig, Louis A., 24:122.  
 Craig, N.S.B., 18:489.  
 Craig, Mrs. Nancy (McKey) 9:195.  
 Craig, Peter, 9:21.  
 Craig, Sam C., 25:197.  
 Craig, Thomas, 23:5,6.  
 Craig, W. D., 11:26.  
 Craig, William, 3:162.  
 Craig, Mo., 10:217;11:173;12:49.  
 Craighhead, Alexander, 13:72.  
 Craighhead, Edwin Boone, 15:577.  
 Crall, Samuel, 7:142.  
 Cralls, Walter O., 22:510.  
 Cram, Levi, 6:24.  
 Cramer, Floyd Bruce, 19:559.  
 Cramer, Henry, 18:494.  
 Cramer, R. V., 18:591.  
 Cramer, Wilson, 15:449;16:6.  
 Crandall, G. C., 14:79.  
 Crandall, Georgia Nance, 11:358.  
 Crandall, Harold, 3:309.  
 Crandall, Orestes A., 4:296.  
 Crandall, Warren D., 9:157,161,  
 162;11:206;12:58;15:567.  
 Crane, Aaron T., 8:113.  
 Crane, Arba W., 15:603,605.  
 Crane, Charles Diversa, 13:11.  
 Crane, Clinton H., 20:214,216.  
 Crane, Isaac, 21:303.  
 Crane, James M., 15:490.  
 Crane, Mrs. Jessie M., 15:614.  
 Crane, Roy, 13:358.  
 Crane, Victor O., 13:11.  
 Crane, William (pioneer) 9:258.  
 Crane, William (preacher) 6:28.  
 Crammer, --- (seafragist) 14:384.  
 Crammer, Catherine, 19:56,366,  
 opp. 356; 20:2,196,360, opp. 463.  
 ---"Little visits with literary  
 Missourians", 19:369-396,664-  
 674;20:112-119,252-261,399-  
 405,509-514.  
 Crammer, George, 10:280.  
 Crammer, George W., 6:204;10:41.  
 Crammer's Mill, see Clifton.  
 Cranston, Otisley, 16:519.  
 Cranston, Robert O., 19:541.  
 Crapster, William W., 21:461.  
 Cravens (Craven?) --- (doctor)  
 13:115;20:239.  
 Cravens, E. H., 9:253.  
 Cravens, James H., 25:660.  
 Cravens, James M., 13:420.  
 Cravens, Jere C., 2:136.  
 Cravens, John, 21:487.  
 Cravens, Joseph, 4:271.  
 Cravens, Lemier, 12:94.  
 Cravens, Wyatt, 14:106.  
 Craw, Wayman, 14:291.  
 Crawford, --- (adj.gen.) 17:  
 174-175.  
 Crawford, --- (Confed.) 6:212.  
 Crawford, Mrs. --- [Hernden  
 Meth. Church] 6:30.  
 Crawford, Andrew J., 21:316.  
 Crawford, Carl C., 6:189.  
 Crawford, Clarence Cory, 1:169,234.  
 Crawford, David Moore, 19:174.  
 Crawford, F. K., 21:303.  
 Crawford, G. M., 1:270.  
 Crawford, George W., 8:243.  
 Crawford, Helen, 22:563.  
 Crawford, John D., 3:237.  
 Crawford, John E., 3:237.  
 Crawford, John M., 19:515.  
 Crawford, John W., 19:515.  
 Crawford, Joseph, 13:435.  
 Crawford, R. W., 24:82,64.  
 Crawford, Robert W., 24:96.  
 Crawford, Sarah, 19:623.  
 Crawford, Severe, 21:314.  
 Crawford, T. D., 15:605.  
 Crawford, W. H., 22:412.  
 Crawford, William H., 3:254;10:  
 281;15:389.  
 Crawford Co., 10:281;19:192.  
 Crawford family, 22:412.  
 Crawley, Mrs. Elizabeth, 8:116.  
 Crawley, Jonathan, 11:174.  
 Creason, Charity, 8:73.  
 Creason, David C., 21:306.  
 Creath, George W., 13:73.  
 Creath, Jacob, 2:136.  
 Creazer, J. P., 25:140.  
 Creber, J. M., 19:513.  
 Credit, 22:51-92.  
 See also Banks and banking;  
 Economic conditions; Loan offices.  
 Creek, John, 6:169,171,175,176,180;  
 8:26.  
 Creek Indians, 1:255.  
 Creekmore, Elisha R., 14:469,470.  
 Creel, George, 2:153;12:22,97,100-  
 110;14:499.  
 ---Portrait, 12: opp. 100.  
 Creel, James Cowherd, 6:42;19:166.  
 Creese, Sarah Ann, see Norris,  
 Mrs. Sarah Ann (Creese).  
 Creighton, John Wallis, 15:614.  
 Cremons, Hershel, 12:94.  
 Cremons, J. A., 12:94.  
 Crenshaw, A. D., 16:498.  
 Crenshaw, Ammon E., 4:250.  
 Crenshaw, Clay, 10:40.  
 Crenshaw, J. W., 6:36.  
 Crenshaw, Mrs. Mavinda (Norton) 9:201.  
 Crenshaw, Orvel, 9:201.  
 Crescent, Mo., 4:44,45.  
 Crescent (motorboat) 21:236.  
 Crescent Hill Baptist Church, 1:84.  
 Creswell, Abraham, 9:110.  
 Creswell, Mrs. Matilda Malvina  
 (White) 9:110.  
 Creswold, A. J., 17:151.  
 Creve Coeur, Mo., 13:62.  
 Creve Coeur Creek, 9:42.  
 Creve Coeur Lake, 22:128,565-536.  
 Crews, George, 21:51.  
 Crews, R. F., 19:181.  
 Crews, R. H., 22:567.  
 Crews, William T., 21:306.  
 Crichton, William, 7:122.  
 Crider, Dayton, 9:197.  
 Crider, Jeff, 21:307.  
 Crider, Mrs. Polly (Emison) 9:197.  
 Crigler, --- (sheriff) 25:287.  
 Crime and criminals, 3:199-200;  
 17:516-518;21:243-246,321.  
 See also Counterfeiting; Defectives  
 and delinquents; Horse thieves;  
 Outlaws; Penal system.  
 Criminal Justice Assn., see  
 Missouri Assn. for Criminal  
 Justice.  
 Criminal law, 1:66-67;16:193-199.  
 See also Penal system.  
 Crisp, John T., 9:93.  
 Crispin, Mrs. E. P., 11:26.  
 Crispin, S. R., 11:345.  
 Crissey, William E., 11:206;15:727;  
 19:533,534.  
 Crist, Angelo Jim, 13:14.

- Crist, John, 21:297.  
 Critchell, Robert S., 4:140.  
 Crites, Alfred, 18:501.  
 Crites family, 23:89.  
 Crittenden, Mrs. Elizabeth (Moss)  
     Wilcox Ashley, 9:91, 92; 14:  
     199.  
 Crittenden, Henry Houston, 20:2,  
     133-134; 22:392; 23:149.  
 --"Senator Vest's dog speech",  
     23:513-516.  
 --"The Warrensburg speech of  
     F. P. Blair", 20:101-104.  
 Crittenden, John Jordan, 9:87,  
     92; 14:199; 21:442; 23:236.  
 Crittenden, Thomas T., Jr., 11:26.  
 Crittenden, Thomas Theodore (1832-  
     1909) 2:140; 3:131, 314-315; 5:  
     124; 10:230, 269; 13:284-285; 18:  
     442; 19:233, 223; 20:2, 103, 133;  
     22:11, 254; 23:514, 515, 516, 565;  
     24:392; 25:176, 499.  
 Crittenden, Mo., 10:269.  
 "Crittenden Compromise" 17:63.  
 Critzer, Ann, see Withers, Mrs.  
     Ann (Critzler).  
 Crisler, Christopher C., 9:107.  
 Crisler, Mrs. Melinda (Warren)  
     9:107.  
 Crocker, William P., 14:200.  
 Crockett, David, 9:115.  
 Crockett, Mrs. Evaline (Johnson)  
     9:115.  
 Crockett, --- (Shelby's Expedition)  
     14:489-493.  
 Crockett, Alexander, 21:465.  
 Crockett, Ann, see Powell, Mrs.  
     Ann (Crockett).  
 Crockett, Davey, 20:179.  
 Crockett, Mrs. Dressella (Pitts)  
     9:111.  
 Crockett, H. James, 12:47.  
 Crockett, J. R., 21:180; 23:565.  
 Crockett, James, 3:177.  
 Crockett, James H., 18:483.  
 Crockett, John, 9:111.  
 Crockett, John M., 11:197.  
 Crockett, S. R., 11:74.  
 Crockett, Samuel (Columbia, 1856)  
     3:176.  
 Crockett, Samuel (ed., Neosho)  
     4:252.  
 Crockett, Samuel R., 8:173-174.  
 Crockett, Walter, 11:182.  
 Crollay, Charles A., 13:17.  
 Croly, David Goodman, 2:132.  
 Crose, J. M., 4:186.  
 Crogan, James A., 21:300.  
 Cronin, W. M., 18:365.  
 Crook, Bennett, 8:56.  
 Crook, George, 21:413.  
 Crook, Mrs. Isabella, 8:56.  
 Crooked River, 11:346; 13:292-  
     294; 14:89, 234.  
 Crooked River township, 11:346.  
 Crop, Mrs. Mary (Miles) 9:113.  
 Crop, Thomas, 9:113.  
 Crops, see Agriculture.  
 Crosby, Mrs. Addie V., 6:36.  
 Crosby, George Washington, 18:464.  
 Crosby, Jacob, 9:235.  
 Crosby, Oscar T., 12:97.  
 Crosno, F. M., 11:331.  
 Crosno, Mo., 11:331.  
 Cross, Edward, 10:261.  
 Cross, George, 8:40.  
 Cross, H. W. (W.H.W.) 4:164; 17:24.  
 Cross, James W., 2:21.  
 Cross, Jane, see Newton, Mrs.  
     Jane (Cross).  
 Cross, John A., 21:120.  
 Cross, Pross T., 11:26.  
 Cross, S., 25:675.  
 Cross, W.H. (H.W.W.) 4:164; 17:24.  
 Cross, William, 3:162.  
 Cross, William T., 5:119; 15:201.  
 Cross Creek, 23:10, 11.  
 Cross family, 22:412.  
 Cross Keys Tavern, 15:270; 22:  
     276-278.  
 Cross Timbers, 11:173.  
 Crossie, William Mentor, 17:462.  
 Crossland, James A., 20:165.  
 Crossley, Wallace, 12:98; 13:401;  
     14:339, 341, 353.  
 --Portrait, 13: opp. 324.  
 Crossman, Edward C., 15:440.  
 Crossman, Robert B., 9:162, 176;  
     15:577.  
 Crosthwaite, Thomas, 8:117.  
 Crothers, Eliza A., 7:152.  
 Crothers, William D., 7:152.  
 Crouch, Evaline, see Smith, Mrs.  
     Evaline (Crouch).  
 Crouch, Jacob, 8:40.  
 Crouch, Joshua S., 9:130.  
 Crouch, Laney, see Hanthorn, Mrs.  
     Laney (Crouch).  
 Crouch, Mrs. Mary E. (Haines)  
     9:130.  
 Crouch, William S., 10:290.  
 Crover, L. E., 25:643.  
 Crow, Mrs. Annie Block,  
     25:626.  
 Crow, Carl, 15:482, 615.  
 Crow, David R., 19:180, 180.  
 Crow, Edward C., 11:24; 22:  
     456.  
 Crow, Elizabeth, see Lamb, Mrs.  
     Elizabeth (Crow).  
 + Crow, Harriet, see Long, Mrs.  
     Harriet (Crow).  
 Crow, Henry, 9:196.  
 Crow, J. G., 8:30.  
 Crow, James, 3:162.  
 Crow, Jonathan, 8:87.  
 Crow, Jonathan, 21:159.  
 Crow, Mrs. Nancy Jane (Brown)  
     9:206.  
 Crow, Samuel, 10:276.  
 Crow, Sanford, 9:206.  
 Crow, Sarah (1812-1893) 6:36.  
 Crow, Sarah (m. 1832) see  
     Van Winkle, Mrs. Sarah (Crow).  
 Crow, Mrs. Susan (Riperton) 9:196.  
 Crow, Wayman, 2:35; 3:63, 7, 61; 14:  
     291; 17:414; 18:140; 21:327.  
 Crow Indians, 13:104.  
 Crowder, --- (ed., Columbia) 4:257.  
 Crowder, Enoch Herbert, 11:318; 12:  
     22, 97, 98, 112, 193, 224-239, 248-251;  
     13:75-79, 335, 427; 15:235, 418-422,  
     749; 16:36, 39; 17:24; 19:229; 21:256;  
     25:499-501.  
 --Portrait, 12: opp. 224.  
 Crowder, Ernest, 12:247.  
 Crowder, Henry W., 13:17.  
 Crowder, John H., 12:225, 226.  
 Crowder, Mrs. Mary C., 12:225, 239.  
 Crowder, Nicholas, 18:136.

- Crowe, B. D., 18:494.  
 Crowe, John T., 18:465, 482.  
 Crowe, William, 23:479.  
 Crowell, --- (ed., Farmington) 4:287.  
 Crowley, James, 11:346.  
 Crowley, Jeremiah, 8:56.  
 Crowley, John, 19:567.  
 Croy, Amos J., 12:54.  
 Croy, Homer, 9:258, 271; 11:26, 86; 12:54; 13:87; 16:159; 18:478; 19:43, 180, 514; 20:187, 511, 513.  
 Croy, J. R., 21:320.  
 Croy, John, 12:123.  
 Crozier, George, 19:524.  
 Crozier, R. H., 2:236.  
 Cruce, H. M., 10:273.  
 Cruce, Isaac W., 11:173.  
 Cruce, W. P., 10:273.  
 Crudginton, G. W., 19:512.  
 Cruikshank, John J., 19:536.  
 Cruise, David, 17:277.  
 Crum, John M., 9:259.  
 Crum, M. L., 9:253.  
 Crumb, D. S., 19:601.  
 Crumbaugh, Mrs. Dorothy Ann (Gentry) 3:302.  
 Crumbaugh, Henry, 3:302, 303.  
 Crumbaugh, L. C., 14:154.  
 Crumley, Albert L., 11:26.  
 Crump, Daniel, 23:543.  
 Crump, Henry, 23:543.  
 Crump, Henry T., 18:496.  
 Crump, James, 19:500.  
 Crump, Jesse P., 10:146; 20:440.  
 Crump, John P., 9:253.  
 Crump, Mrs. Louisa (Hays) 23:543.  
 Crump, Richard, 23:543.  
 Crump, Thomas, 23:543.  
 Crumpecker, F. H., 15:615.  
 Crunden, Frederic Morgan, 6:101.  
 Crust, B. M., 22:229.  
 Crutcher, Ambrose, 9:206.  
 Crutcher, Mrs. Eliza A. (Holliday) 9:205.  
 Crutcher, Mrs. Mary (Holliday) 9:206.  
 Crutcher, Robert Madison, 19:186.  
 Crutcher, Samuel, 9:206.  
 Crutcher, Thomas, 23:157.  
 Crutcher-Robinson, Mary, 11:69.  
 Crutchfield, William J., 19:533.  
 Crutchley, George P., 17:235.  
 Crutsinger, C. W., 9:162, 175, 176.  
 Crutsinger, John G., 20:177.  
 Crusan, Francisco, 1:143, 261; 5:214, 216, 223, 224, 227, 228; 13:137; 19:211; 20:125, 212.  
 Crusen, George R., 14:246-247.  
 Crusen, Isaac C., 12:47.  
 Crusen, Mrs. H. G., 10:216.  
 Crusen, Nathaniel G., 21:487; 25:256.  
 Cry Hill, see Blue Mound.  
 Crystal City, 11:180.  
 Cub (motorboat) 21:236.  
 Cuba, Mo., 10:282.  
 Cuddy, William, 3:141; 25:573.  
 Cudworth, Samuel D., 20:173.  
 Cueny, Elizabeth, 17:456.  
 Culver Creek, Mo., 10:204.  
 Culver River, 1:49; 14:393.  
 Culver township, 10:206.  
 Culbertson, --- (Little Prairie) 7:190-191.  
 Culbert, Elizabeth, see Vanhorn, Mrs. Elizabeth (Culbert).  
 Culbert, Prudence, 3:303.  
 Culbertson, --- (pioneer) 20:460.  
 Cullen, --- (powder maker) 20:90; 24:608.  
 Cullen, P. H., 12:120.  
 Cullen, Richard J., 20:173.  
 Cullins, Patrick, 11:169.  
 Cullumber, W. J., 13:429.  
 Culmer, Frederic A., 24:160, opp. 465; 25:200, opp. 543.  
 --"Benjamin H. Reeves", 25:556-568.  
 --"California letters of John Wilson", 24:200-213.  
 --"Emigrant Missourians in Mexico and Oregon", 25:281-286.  
 --"Selling Mo. mules down south", 24:537-549.  
 Culp, John, 8:56.  
 Culp, M. C., 11:26.  
 Culver, A. H., 10:285; 11:26, 146.  
 Culver, John, 19:524.  
 Culver, John B., 21:325.  
 Culver, L. L., 17:536.  
 Culver, Mrs. L. L., 17:536; 19:599.  
 Culver, Paul, 11:26.  
 Culver, W., 10:285.  
 Culver-Stockton College, 16:122; 21:3-5; 23:133, 157; 24:601; 25:228.  
 Cumberland Academy, 11:201; 20:567-568; 22:165.  
 Cumberland Presbyterian (newspaper) see Lexington Missouri Cumberland Presbyterian.  
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church, see Presbyterian Church.  
 Cumberland raid, 21:413-415.  
 Cumberland River, 21:22.  
 Cumberland Road Club, 21:47.  
 Cummins, Mrs. Elizabeth W. (Tally) 9:206.  
 Cummins, William, 9:206.  
 Cumming, Thomas R., 12:111.  
 Cummings, Mrs. Hannah, 8:56.  
 Cummings, Jim, 16:168.  
 Cummings, John, 8:56.  
 Cummings, John A., 18:352-358, 365-370, 374-376, 380; 20:59, 60, 296-301.  
 Cummings, Sanford, 11:161.  
 Cummings, Thomas, 19:533.  
 Cummings, William, 8:56.  
 Cummings case, 20:71, 296-301, 306.  
 Cummins, C. A., 9:253.  
 Cummins, Damian Leander, 25:648.  
 Cummins, George W., 13:437.  
 Cummins, Jim, 10:124; 15:745; 24:129, 305, 461-462.  
 Cummins, John, 1:278.  
 Cummins, R. W., 4:241.  
 Cummins, Raymond W., 13:17.  
 Cundiff, Dock, 22:405.  
 Cundiff, Elizabeth, see Staton, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cundiff).  
 Cundiff, J. H. C., 4:274.  
 Cundiff, J. H. R., 15:65; 18:110.  
 Cundiff, James, 14:478, 480; 15:714, 715; 18:430-432; 17:355.  
 Cundiff, --- (St. Louis park comm.) 14:564.  
 Cunningham, Mrs. --- (see Vineyard) 23:485.  
 Cunningham, Aaron, 21:493.  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Amy (Caro) 9:106.

Cunningham, C. A., 21:597.  
Cunningham, Charles A., 13:430.  
Cunningham, D. B., 19:376.  
Cunningham, David B., 21:406.  
Cunningham, Dewitt C., 22:261.  
Cunningham, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Bottoms) 9:131.  
Cunningham, Elizabeth Harriett,  
see Arnold, Mrs. Elizabeth  
Harriett(Cunningham).  
Cunningham, Elmer, 21:296.  
Cunningham, Emily, see McJahan,  
Mrs. Emily(Cunningham).  
Cunningham, George W., 18:479.  
Cunningham, Mrs. Ida, 4:134.  
Cunningham, Isaac, 21:493.  
Cunningham, J. J., 11:26.  
Cunningham, J. S., 10:36.  
Cunningham, Jennie, see McNeill,  
Mrs. Jennie(Cunningham).  
Cunningham, John, 16:567;21:413,  
415, 416.  
Cunningham, John A., 9:106.  
Cunningham, John F., 10:274.  
Cunningham, John W., 5:64.  
Cunningham, L., 11:26.  
Cunningham, L. A., 10:274.  
Cunningham, Martha, see Arnold,  
Mrs. Martha(Cunningham).  
Cunningham, Mary (of Petersburg)  
see Logan, Mrs. Mary(Cunningham).  
Cunningham, Oliver, 14:200.  
Cunningham, Mrs. Susan, 8:120.  
Cunningham, Mrs. Susan A.  
(Hendricks) 9:131.  
Cunningham, Thomas, 9:131.  
Cunningham, William, 9:131.  
Cunningham, Mo., 10:274.  
Cunningham family, 7:168.  
Cunutt, John H., 13:446.  
Cupp, Claiborne, 7:176.  
Cupp, Ora, 2:165, 166.  
Cupp, Simpson, 7:176.  
Cuppelidge, Constance, 12:188.  
Cuppelidge, G. O., 12:188.  
Cupples, Samuel, 9:52;18:202.  
Cuppy, Mrs. Elizabeth(Jackson)  
9:110.  
Cuppy, Isaac, 9:110.  
Curd, --- (ed., Fulton) 4:131.  
Curd, Edwin, 22:566, 567.  
Curd, Lillian, 15:475.  
Curdy, E. A., 11:636.  
Cureall, Mo., 11:176.  
Cureton, David, 19:530.  
Curfew laws, 24:64.  
Curl, Bartlett, 9:105.  
Curl, Mrs. Betsey(Hardwick)  
9:105.  
Curles, Francis M., 21:206, 228-  
290;23:635.  
Curles, Mrs. Francis M., 21:290.  
Curles, S. H., 21:288.  
Curmutt, Adolph, 13:14.  
Curran, Com P., 25:154-155.  
Curran, Mrs. John, 15:417, 446.  
Curran, John H., 16:589.  
Curran, Robert P., 3:315.  
Curraney, 4:86, 111;8:183;10:152-157;  
11:16-30, 305-310;12:175-177;13:  
104;15:316-317, 333, 347, 386-389,  
399-400, 374, 375;21:631-633;24:  
367-414, 539, 546-565;25:117-119.  
See also Banks and banking;  
Counterfeiting; Inflation.  
Current, William Henry, 8:110.

Current River, 17:241;20:176;21:22,  
148-149, 642.  
Current View, 21:642-643.  
Currier, A. H., 2:156.  
Currier, Edwin Hallam, 2:136.  
Currier, Warren, 2:136.  
Curry, Cora C., 15:722.  
Curry, George R., 19:276.  
Curry, I. T., 11:26.  
Curry, Jennie, see Roy, Mrs. Jennie  
(Curry).  
Curry, John D., 5:180.  
Curry, Mrs. Mary, 12:469.  
Curry, Perry A., 11:342.  
Curry, Tom, 4:303;18:167-172;20:  
344.  
--Portrait, 16:opp.166.  
Curry, Mrs. Wilhelmina (Fliegenbaum)  
18:168.  
Curry, William A. (1827-1914) 4:257;  
9:281-282.  
Curry, William A. Jr., 9:281.  
Curryville, 11:342.  
Curryville Courier, 15:61.  
Curtice, Alice, see Moyer-Wing,  
Mrs. Alice(Curtice).  
Curtice, C. E., 21:615.  
Curtice, Charles L., 19:527;23:156.  
Curtice, Mamie, 23:156.  
Curtice, Mrs. Nancy (Tinsley) 23:156.  
Curtice, Walter, 23:156.  
Curtice, William, 23:156.  
Curtis, Brannock, 21:613.  
Curtis, David, 6:203.  
Curtis, Elizabeth F., see Noland,  
Mrs. Elizabeth F.(Curtis).  
Curtis, George William, 20:277.  
Curtis, Mrs. George E., 14:322, 367.  
Curtis, J. M., 5:236.  
Curtis(Curtiss?) Louis, 19:532;22:  
522.  
Curtis, Samuel R., 1:182;6:173, 174,  
176, 177, 179;7:14-16;8:22;20:7;  
23:153;24:106.  
Curtis, Silas, 15:368.  
Curtis, William S., 11:77.  
Curtiss(Curtis?) Louis A., 19:532;  
22:283.  
Curtmann, Charles O., 14:76, 78.  
Curtner, Sarah A., 21:381.  
Curson, John C., 11:174.  
Curson, Mo., 11:174.  
Cusher, Elizabeth, see Farnell,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Cusher).  
Cushing, Charles Phelps, 9:257.  
Cushman, Mrs. Ames, 25:649.  
Custer, G. W., 11:26.  
Custer, George A., 20:456;23:563.  
Custer, Joseph, 7:222.  
Customs, see Social Customs.  
Cutler, Terence Clinton, 19:176.  
Cyclone, Mo., 11:190.

## D

D.A.R., see Daughters of the  
American Revolution.  
Debb, Hugh, 25:517.  
Debnay family, 9:75.  
Dece, Frederick Lawrence, 13:17.  
Debus, James A., 17:472.  
Debus, Joseph A., 2:141, 236.  
Dede, Francis L., 10:228;17:243.  
Dede Co., 10:222;17:243;19:193,  
569;25:395.



- Dade Co. Advocate, 13:87.  
 Dadeville, 10:283.  
 Daenzer, Carl, 8:230; 19:309, 595;  
 25:213.  
 Dagg, George R., 13:6.  
 Daggett, A. W., 5:161.  
 Dahmer, --- (St. Louis brewer)  
 18:579.  
 Dailey, --- (Judge, St. Louis)  
 25:195.  
 Dailey (Daily?) Harold, 22:257;  
 25:339.  
 Daily, Moses, 14:463.  
 Daily, W. L. (ca. 1925 Judge)  
 20:183.  
 Dairy Commissioner, 19:205.  
 Dairying, Bureau of, 15:294.  
 Dakota (steamboat) 21:236.  
 Dakotah (steamboat) 21:236, 563.  
 Dakotah (no. 2) (steamboat) 21:237.  
 Dalbey, William Franklin, 18:482.  
 Dalby, --- (ed., Maysville)  
 4:303.  
 Dalby, Philip, 21:296.  
 Dale, --- (Confed. capt.) 6:212.  
 Dale, Harrison Clifford, 10:222-  
 223; 20:86.  
 Dale, Robert, 14:194.  
 Dale, William, 13:427; 19:165.  
 Dale family, see Redding-Dale  
 family.  
 Dales, John, 15:369.  
 Dallas, F. A., 4:162-163.  
 Dallas, George M., 10:283.  
 Dallas (Rollinger Co.) see  
 Marble Hill.  
 Dallas (Harrison Co.) see  
 Bethany.  
 Dallas (Jackson Co.) 18:124;  
 25:150, 332.  
 Dallas (steamboat) 21:237.  
 Dallas Co., 10:39, 283; 15:153;  
 19:193, 239; 25:322.  
 Dallmeyer, R., 11:26.  
 Dallmeyer, Rudolph, 20:173.  
 Dallmeyer, W. Q., 2:250.  
 Dallmeyer, William D., 5:180.  
 Dalrymple, C. H., 20:175.  
 Dalton, --- (ed. Hannibal) 4:265.  
 Dalton, Mrs. Ann, 6:93.  
 Dalton, Joe, 22:410.  
 Dalton, Kit, 9:289; 11:74.  
 Dalton, Mary Louise, 1:157, 317,  
 320; 2:59, 60; 3:76; 20:563.  
 --"Names of Revolutionary soldiers...  
 buried in Mo.", 2:55-60.  
 Dalton, Richard, 11:26; 21:266.  
 Dalton, William, 10:274.  
 Dalton, William J., 13:96; 15:746;  
 17:247.  
 Dalton, Mo., 10:274; 11:284; 19:122.  
 Dalton family, 22:410.  
 Daly, --- (Union lieut.) 2:25.  
 Daly, Ambrose, 8:56.  
 Daly, James, 8:56.  
 Dalsell, James M., 19:522.  
 Dame, A. K., 15:406.  
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 24:225.  
 Dameron, George W., 2:136.  
 Dameron, J. B., 24:222.  
 Dameron, John, 24:219.  
 Dameron, L. T., Jr., 25:506.  
 Dameron, Lucy Ann, see Guy,  
 Mrs. Lucy Ann (Dameron).  
 Dameron, W. T., 20:169; 24:219;  
 25:327-328.  
 Damp, Peter, 21:304.  
 Dameron, C. P., 11:26.  
 Dameron, Margaret, see Riffe, Mrs.  
 Margaret (Dameron).  
 Damsch, Walter, 17:457.  
 Damsel (steamboat) 21:237.  
 Damsite, Mo., 25:505.  
 Dan B. Hulbert (steamboat) 21:237.  
 Dan Converse (steamboat) 21:237.  
 Dan De Quille, see Wright, William.  
 Dance calls, 24:137, 328.  
 Dance songs, see Songs.  
 "Dance up to the gal", 25:169.  
 Danford, Homer A., 14:468; 19:678.  
 Danforth, J. H., 24:62.  
 Danforth, Josiah F., 24:61.  
 Danforth, Lewis W., 11:359, 367-368.  
 Danforth, W. H., 12:164.  
 Danie, Charles, 20:204.  
 Daniel, Amanda, see Hendrick, Mrs.  
 Amanda (Daniel).  
 Daniel, J. O., 11:200.  
 Daniel, J. W., 20:165.  
 Daniel, Todd, 21:536.  
 Daniel Boone Trail, see Boone's  
 Trail.  
 Daniel Boone's Judgment Tree, see  
 Boone's Judgment Tree.  
 Daniel G. Taylor (steamboat) 21:236.  
 Daniels, Ann, see Wheat, Mrs. Ann  
 (Daniels).  
 Daniels, C. G., 19:510.  
 Daniels, Cyrus, 14:462, 463.  
 Daniels, Francis Potter, 2:318.  
 Daniels, Isaac, 16:139.  
 Daniels, J. W., 19:511.  
 Daniels, Jim (negro) 17:276.  
 Daniels, Josephus, 20:173.  
 Daniels, Orvalle F., 19:165.  
 Daniels, Samuel, 11:26; 18:309; 19:  
 178, 180.  
 Daniels, Sheffield, 14:94, 109.  
 Daniels, W. W., 7:210, 212.  
 Danielson, Mrs. Fannie Hurst, see  
 Hurst, Fannie.  
 Danite Band, 13:297-298; 14:96-97,  
 100-103.  
 Danjin, Antoine, 15:368.  
 Danke, Henry A., 12:11, 116.  
 Danville, Mo., 4:319; 7:200-223; 11:  
 532, 359; 18:473, 474; 19:161, 516; 20:  
 160-161, 164, 180, 181, 184; 21:320.  
 --Methodist Church, 7:207-208, 218.  
 Danville Chronicle, 4:274; 7:219;  
 19:233.  
 Danville Female Academy, 7:208, 214-  
 215, 216; 11:66.  
 Danville Herald, 4:274; 7:219.  
 Danville Ray, 7:219.  
 Danville Star, 7:219.  
 Danville Township, 7:200-223.  
 Darby, Ada Clair, 24:227.  
 Darby, Elizabeth, see Campbell,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Darby).  
 Darby, Ezra F., 21:314.  
 Darby, John F., 2:35, 136; 16:465; 18:  
 523.  
 Darby, Mrs. Lon, 20:173.  
 Darby, Patrick, 11:553.  
 Darby, Susan, see Orr, Mrs. Susan  
 (Darby).  
 Darcy, Patrick, 9:104, 108.

- Dardenne, Mo., 13:56;19:568,569.  
 Dardenne River, 14:395.  
 Dargen, Mrs. Margaret, 8:116.  
 Dark Corner School District, 12:114.  
 Dark's Prairie, 24:814.  
 Darksville, Mo., 24:232.  
 Darling, H. L., 21:328.  
 Darling, James, 20:178.  
 Darlington, E. S., 4:295;17:180;  
 19:385.  
 Darlington, Edward, 4:280.  
 Darlington, James H., 4:153,154;  
 7:29.  
 Darmstadt, Maria Anna, 6:95.  
 Darnall, James, 3:182.  
 Darnall, W. H., 20:190.  
 Barnes, William P., 10:163,164;  
 16:135-136;23:409.  
 Darr, Mrs. Cynthia C. (Plemons)  
 9:126.  
 Darr, Mrs. Helen Henry, 22:560.  
 Darr, Nellie C., see Thomas,  
 Mrs. Nellie C. (Darr).  
 Darr, Powhatan Brown, 9:117,123,  
 124,128,131;22:209,366.  
 Darr, Willie C., see Thomas,  
 Mrs. Willie C. (Darr).  
 Darr, William E., 9:126.  
 Darrah, Joe, 18:65.  
 Darst, --- (Union capt.) 6:112.  
 Darst, David, 13:58.  
 Darst's Bottom, 13:56;16:104.  
 Dart (steamer) 21:236.  
 D'Artaquette, Diron, 20:202,  
 203,210.  
 Daspit, Alex Barrow, 25:386.  
 Datsburn, Francis, 13:91.  
 Datsen, see Patsana.  
 Deubert, Karl Ludwig (Louis)  
 10:146;18:46,47,49,50,231.  
 Deuse, Charles H., 21:205.  
 Daugherty, A. M., 18:478.  
 Daugherty, F. G., 25:506-507.  
 Daugherty, George, 9:104.  
 Daugherty, J. J., 10:210.  
 Daugherty, J. W., 21:272.  
 Daugherty, Joe, 9:259.  
 Daugherty, John (ca.1848, Carroll  
 Co.) 9:112,114,115,116,117,  
 120,121,122,123.  
 Daugherty, John (ca.1865, editor)  
 4:161.  
 Daugherty, Mrs. Mary (Lucas) 9:  
 104.  
 Daugherty, Robert L., 13:17.  
 Daugherty, Susan T., see  
 Haines, Mrs. Susan T.  
 (Daugherty).  
 Daugherty, W. A., 11:178.  
 Daugherty, W. W., 21:87.  
 Daughters College, 23:547.  
 Daughters of Charity of St.  
 Vincent de Paul, 25:344.  
 Daughters of 1812, 10:38;16:4;  
 20:214.  
 --Columbia, 19:561.  
 --Kansas City, 19:576.  
 --Liberty, 19:567.  
 --St. Charles, 19:569.  
 --St. Louis, 19:567.  
 Daughters of Old Westport, 19:576.  
 Daughters of the American  
 Revolution, 2:59-60;6:145;10:35;  
 12:226,230;15:270;16:4;17:312,  
 328;18:302,303;19:256,556-602;20:  
 382-387,499;24:314,315.  
 Daughters of the American  
 Revolution--Carrollton, 18:462-464.  
 --Kirkaville, 17:385.  
 Daughters of the Confederacy, 10:  
 35;16:564-597;18:299-301;19:190.  
 --Columbia, 18:165.  
 --Jackson, 19:564.  
 --Moberly, 19:587.  
 --Nevada, 19:601.  
 --St. Joseph, 19:502,562.  
 Daughters of Zion, see Danite Band.  
 Daulton, Francis M., 4:253,260.  
 Davault, Emma, 7:215.  
 Davault, Henry, 7:210;11:532.  
 Davault, Lou, see Bast, Mrs. Lou  
 (Davault).  
 Davault, Peter, 7:209.  
 Davault, W. A., 11:26.  
 Davenport, --- (ca.1831, fur trader)  
 13:97.  
 Davenport, --- (ca.1839, captain)  
 20:572.  
 Davenport, A. R., 21:597.  
 Davenport, Abraham, 8:102.  
 Davenport, James, 2:48.  
 Davenport, James B., 2:50.  
 Davenport, John, 8:102.  
 Davenport, M. T., 21:503.  
 Davenport, Margaret, 18:117.  
 Davenport, Stephen, 2:46.  
 Davenport, William W., 4:128,305;  
 18:168.  
 Davey, Thomas N., 19:532.  
 Davidson, --- (Union soldier) 8:26.  
 Davidson, Mrs. Amanda (Duncan) 25:560.  
 Davidson, Cornelius P., 18:114;20:366.  
 Davidson, Ike C., 11:76.  
 Davidson, J. F., 17:411.  
 Davidson, John, 24:612.  
 Davidson, John M., 12:246.  
 Davidson, L. A., 19:166.  
 Davidson, Margaret, see Ewing,  
 Mrs. Margaret (Davidson).  
 Davidson, R. L., 22:362.  
 Davidson, S., 11:204.  
 Davidson, Thomas (Adair Co. pioneer)  
 19:506.  
 Davidson, Thomas (St. Louis teacher)  
 25:212,292,469,609-612.  
 Davidson, William H., 8:155.  
 Davidson, William Lee, 9:64.  
 Davidsonville, Ark., 3:6.  
 Davless, Joseph H., 10:283.  
 Davless Co., 10:283,292,304;12:46;  
 13:112-134,292-293,366-390,393-  
 397;14:96,99,106,483;17:243;19:  
 240;20:236,238;22:309.  
 Davless Co. Hall of Fame, 21:  
 425-480.  
 Davin, Andrew, 11:26.  
 Davis, --- (ca.1824, boat capt.)  
 19:580.  
 Davis, --- (ca.1865, doctor) 5:106.  
 Davis, --- (Chariton Co. sheriff)  
 20:226.  
 Davis, A. J. (d.1840) 10:163,164.  
 Davis, A. J. (Union soldier) 13:456.  
 Davis, Abraham, 9:197.  
 Davis, Mrs. Ada (Forrester) 15:474.  
 Davis, Albert Gallatin, 10:286;14:19.  
 Davis, Alexander, 6:204.  
 Davis, Andrew J., 9:206.  
 Davis, Andrew Jackson, 10:202.  
 Davis, Mrs. Ann H., 6:212.  
 Davis, Arch B., 6:56;12:273;22:  
 569.

- Davis, Arthur Job, 17:302,304,  
315,447.  
 Davis, Arthur L., 25:503.  
 Davis, Augustus Cave, Sr., 14:  
18-19,22.  
 Davis, Augustus Cave, Jr., 14:19.  
 Davis, B. F., 13:430.  
 Davis, Ben F., 21:303.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 4:269.  
 Davis, Betsy, see Mackey, Mrs.  
Betsy (Davis).  
 Davis, Catharine (Powers) 9:117.  
 Davis, Cecil Nolan, 23:303.  
 Davis, Charles, 21:237.  
 Davis, Charles B., 19:536.  
 Davis, Charles W., 13:13,17.  
 Davis, Churchill, 9:126.  
 Davis, Clyde H., 21:305.  
 Davis, D. Harfield, 21:487.  
 Davis, Daniel J., 17:388,389,  
393.  
 Davis, Donald D., 15:432.  
 --"Missouri Centennial Exposition",  
15:449-452.  
 Davis, Dorothy, 17:394.  
 Davis, Dwight F., 20:351;21:259;  
23:149,150;24:142.  
 Davis, E. C., 17:141.  
 Davis, E. Curtis, 4:256.  
 Davis, E. L., 21:316.  
 Davis, E. S., 14:293.  
 Davis, Mrs. Edny (Norman) 9:126.  
 Davis, Eleanor, 17:293,294,296,  
300,303,309,310.  
 Davis, Elizabeth (m. 1818) see  
Hines, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis).  
 Davis, Elizabeth (m. 1833) see  
Shaw, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis).  
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Evans) 17:  
388,393,394.  
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall) 9:121.  
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Haygood)  
9:207.  
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Price)  
9:204.  
 Davis, Elianora, 6:36.  
 Davis, Mrs. Ellen (Tisdale) 9:207.  
 Davis, Ephraim W., 5:252.  
 Davis, Ethel L., 15:615.  
 Davis, Mrs. Eveline (Vilet) 9:107.  
 Davis, F. L., 2:122.  
 Davis, Francis, 17:460.  
 Davis, Frank A., 24:443.  
 Davis, Frank J., 11:26.  
 Davis, George, 9:121.  
 Davis, George H., 13:419.  
 Davis, Mrs. George W., 14:323.  
 Davis, Greer W., 4:115.  
 Davis, Mrs. Grisilla W. (Staley)  
9:206.  
 Davis, H. K., 4:292.  
 Davis, Harry, 17:394.  
 Davis, Henry K., 4:150.  
 Davis, Henry Lowndes, 15:227.  
 Davis, Herb, 23:470.  
 Davis, Hugh C., 21:503.  
 Davis, Isahabod J., 9:207.  
 Davis, Ira H., 24:286.  
 Davis, Ira V., 21:322.  
 Davis, Irvine, 9:200.  
 Davis, Mrs. Isabella (Squires)  
9:116.  
 Davis, J. A., 15:56.  
 Davis, J. B., 6:36.  
 Davis, J. C., (Steelville) 25:677.  
 Davis, J. C. (Union col.) 8:24.  
 Davis, J. E. (Union veteran) 13:456.  
 Davis, J. E. (World War veteran)  
21:304.  
 Davis, J. Lionberger, 12:97.  
 Davis, J. Morris, 22:307.  
 Davis, J. R., 11:202.  
 Davis, J. S., 11:26,351.  
 Davis, J. W., 14:210.  
 Davis, Jackson B., 20:183.  
 Davis, James (ca. 1804, murder trial)  
3:200;4:85-87.  
 Davis, James (ca. 1820, Danville)  
7:209.  
 Davis, James (m. 1837, Pike Co.) 9:207.  
 Davis, James (ca. 1837, Steelville)  
25:677.  
 Davis, James (ca. 1838, boundary comm.)  
3:261,262.  
 Davis, James (Forty-niner) 21:493.  
 Davis, James A. (ca. 1835, Livingston  
Co.) 6:203.  
 Davis, James A. (ca. 1836, Carroll Co.)  
9:107.  
 Davis, James C. (Union veteran)  
19:523.  
 Davis, James Harvey, 9:197.  
 Davis, James Knox, 19:487,553.  
 Davis, James L., 4:286.  
 Davis, James M., 8:35.  
 Davis, Jeff C., 8:22.  
 Davis, Jefferson, 3:16,24;13:  
451;19:166,178.  
 Davis, Jim, 23:561.  
 Davis, Joe (Howard Co.) 11:58;19:  
479;24:161,200;25:556.  
 Davis, Joe (Pike Co.) 7:91,100,104.  
 Davis, John (ca. 1813, Jackson?) 10:270.  
 Davis, John (ca. 1863, Johnson Co.?)  
19:313.  
 Davis, John (Confed., Louisville)  
7:91.  
 Davis, John (doctor, Danville) 7:214.  
 Davis, John (ed., Springfield) 4:253.  
 Davis, John (rector, Lexington) 21:647.  
 Davis, John A., 20:196.  
 Davis, John D. (St. Louis banker)  
12:57.  
 Davis, John D. (Steelville) 25:677.  
 Davis, John E., 25:677.  
 Davis, John S., 4:271;5:167.  
 Davis, Joseph, 24:101.  
 Davis, Joseph H., 21:323.  
 Davis, Joshua, 25:376.  
 Davis, Mrs. K. E., 5:178.  
 Davis, Kate, see Pulitzer, Mrs.  
Kate (Davis).  
 Davis, L., 4:299-300.  
 Davis, Larkin, 11:26;19:553.  
 Davis, LeRoy V., 13:17.  
 Davis, Mrs. Letitia R. (Staley) 9:197.  
 Davis, Lionel, 19:479.  
 Davis, Lowndes H., 15:227,232.  
 Davis, Mrs. M. C., 6:36.  
 Davis, Mrs. Margaret (Kerr) 9:200.  
 Davis, Martin, 9:107.  
 Davis, Martin H., 14:19.  
 Davis, Mrs. Mary Colson (Rolliday)  
14:18,19,26.  
 Davis, Mrs. Mary (Wilson) 9:112.  
 Davis, Mrs. May (Bice) 15:474.  
 Davis, Murray, 21:621;23:124.  
 Davis, N. S., 3:162.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, 23:323.  
 Davis, Patrick Henry, 4:115.

Davis, Patsey, see Shanks, Mrs.  
 Patsey (Davis).  
 Davis, Paul R., 23:301.  
 Davis, R., 15:368.  
 Davis, Reison C., 21:418.  
 Davis, Roy T., 19:515;24:447.  
 Davis, Rumsey O., 20:163.  
 Davis, S.C. (ca.1835, politician)  
 21:397.  
 Davis, S.C. (ca.1838, preacher)  
 24:228.  
 Davis, S. C. (ca.1850, slave  
 owner) 24:225.  
 Davis, S. F., 20:155.  
 Davis, Sally, see Hobbs, Mrs.  
 Sally (Davis).  
 Davis, Mrs. Sally (Burns) 9:197.  
 Davis, Samuel (1847-1927) 1:270;  
 11:28;20:235;21:628.  
 Davis, Samuel W. (ca.1837, Osage  
 War) 14:210.  
 Davis, Samuel W. (ca.1908, editor)  
 9:162;10:285-286;11:97.  
 Davis, Sarah, see Anderson, Mrs.  
 Sarah (Davis).  
 Davis, Sarah Ann, see Addis,  
 Mrs. Sarah Ann (Davis).  
 Davis, Sarah T., see Johnson,  
 Mrs. Sarah T. (Davis).  
 Davis, Simpson Owen, 14:19.  
 Davis, Sylvester Haskell, 14:19.  
 Davis, T. C., 21:493.  
 Davis, T. G., 20:64.  
 Davis, T.G.C., 14:291.  
 Davis, Thomas, 6:24.  
 Davis, Thomas Colson, 14:19.  
 Davis, Tolbert Jefferson, 14:19.  
 Davis, Mrs. Verole, 11:28.  
 Davis, W. A., 15:474, 485.  
 Davis, W. C., 4:860.  
 Davis, W. H., 11:353.  
 Davis, W. K., 11:26.  
 Davis, W. P. (ca.1849, Springfield)  
 4:252-253;25:376.  
 Davis, W. P. (ca.1871, Joplin)  
 17:530.  
 Davis, W. T., 11:58.  
 Davis, W. Ward, 15:615.  
 Davis, Mrs. W. Ward, 15:615.  
 Davis, Wade Hampton, 14:19.  
 Davis, Wallace J., 2:154;  
 21:322.  
 Davis, Walter M., 17:368, 369, 394.  
 Davis, Webster, 17:368-394, 402;  
 18:481, 492;21:487;25:638.  
 Davis, William (m.1835, Pike Co.)  
 9:204.  
 Davis, William (ca.1835, Saline Co.)  
 6:26.  
 Davis, William (m.1846, Carroll Co.)  
 9:117.  
 Davis, William H. (ca.1834, Liberty)  
 4:186.  
 Davis, William H. (ca.1893,  
 Henry Co.) 17:533.  
 Davis, William J. (Dade Co.) 10:285;  
 19:168.  
 Davis, William J. (Texas Co.)  
 21:329.  
 Davis, William Stearns, 5:66-67.  
 Davis, William Winn, 9:531.  
 Davis, Willis, 9:116.  
 Davis case, 15:636-637.  
 Davis Creek, 14:83.  
 Davis family, 5:70;20:155.  
 Davison, A. A., 5:114.  
 Davison, A. C., 12:253.

Davison, Alexander M., 5:114.  
 Davison, Edward J., 5:114.  
 Davison, Elizabeth Alexander, 5:114.  
 Davison, Gregory C., 12:253.  
 Davison, Matilda M., 5:114.  
 Davison, William A., 5:114.  
 Davison, William Armstrong, 5:114.  
 Davison, James Lay, 18:485, 481.  
 Daws, Walter, 13:111.  
 Dawes, E. P., 21:496.  
 Dawes, J. W., 15:615.  
 Dawn, Mo., 6:206.  
 Dawson, --- (ca.1819, doctor) 13:  
 365;15:5.  
 Dawson, John M., 19:541.  
 Dawson, John Moses, 21:496.  
 Dawson, Robert, 21:15.  
 Dawson, Robert D., 6:61;25:384.  
 Dawson, Roy L., 13:17.  
 Dawson, Susan, see Wells, Mrs.  
 Susan (Dawson).  
 Dawson, W. B., 17:405.  
 Dawson, W. R., 4:164.  
 Dawson, William (1848-1929) 24:463.  
 Dawson, William, Jr. (ca.1916) 11:28.  
 Dawson, William Charles, 21:326.  
 Day, Akley, 24:121.  
 Day, Belamas W., 19:178.  
 Day, C. H., 22:565.  
 Day, Jehiel T., 4:895, 303;17:110,  
 243, 390;21:487;23:308.  
 Day, John (explorer) 5:18.  
 Day, John (Lewis Co.) 13:66.  
 Day, John (Union vet.) 20:172.  
 Day, Morgan, 18:463.  
 Day, Theodor, 18:143.  
 Day, W. H., 24:121.  
 Day, William M., 7:243.  
 Days, John, 24:617.  
 "Days of '49" (song) 23:471-473.  
 Deaton, R. T., 9:162.  
 Deadrick, Mrs. John S., 1:175.  
 Deaf, State School for, see School  
 for the Deaf.  
 Deaf and Dumb Asylum, see School  
 for the Deaf.  
 Deakins, Christopher C., 18:484.  
 Deakins, Jesse S., 12:247.  
 Deal, E. P., 17:106, 109.  
 Deal, Edwin P., 11:26, 376.  
 Deal, H. L., 7:108;11:350.  
 Deal, H. J., 17:106, 109.  
 Dean, A. H., 18:365.  
 Dean, Alexander, 19:519.  
 Dean, Alexander J., 21:302.  
 Dean, Benjamin D., 2:236, 244.  
 Dean, Charles Caleb, 18:460-461;  
 19:568, 551.  
 Dean, Daniel B., 21:328.  
 Dean, Mrs. George R., 11:26.  
 Dean, Henry Clay, 18:460-461, 590-  
 591;19:551;21:118-119;22:450-  
 455;23:115-120, 563.  
 --Portrait, 22:452.  
 Dean, Howell W., 15:616.  
 Dean, J. Wilson, 19:525.  
 Dean, Oliver H., 22:393;23:133;  
 24:299.  
 De Andreis, Felix, 21:565, 567-568.  
 Deane, Ed. W., 11:551.  
 Deapole (motorboat) 21:236.  
 Dearborn, Mo., 11:342;13:461.  
 --Methodist Church, 17:250.  
 Deardorff, Mrs. --- (of Hale) 18:464.  
 Dearing, Frank, 19:513.  
 Dearing, Fred M., 24:446.  
 Dearing, H. B., 19:170.

- Dearing, Lulu Spears, 18:324;19:90.  
 De Armond, David A., 4:143;9:81.  
 De Armond, Edward H., 13:3.  
 Dearmont, W. S., 11:26;25:200.  
 --"The building of the University  
 of Mo.", 25:240-244,490-491.  
 Death registration, see  
 Registration, Birth and death.  
 Deatherage, Mrs. B. F., 11:26,149.  
 Deatherage, C. P., 19:529.  
 Deatherage, William, 20:178.  
 Deaver, William A., 7:91.  
 De Barr, Blanche, 21:142.  
 Debbe family, 18:586.  
 Debeis family, 8:86.  
 De Bernardi, G. B., 8:136.  
 De Bord, James K. P., 20:172,193.  
 De Bra, H. R., 11:26.  
 Debt, Imprisonment for, 21:529-  
 531;25:195-196.  
 "A decade of Mo. politics", by  
 H. C. McDougal, 3:126-133.  
 Decamp, Elizabeth, see Spencer,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth(Decamp).  
 De Cardenas, Garcia Lopez, 1:8.  
 Decatur Co., see Ozark Co.  
 Dechenne, Charles F., 12:247.  
 Decker, Joseph, 16:142.  
 Decker family, 23:86.  
 Decker, E. W., 19:550.  
 Decker, James E., 18:463.  
 Decker, Perl D., 11:26.  
 Decker, Mo., 11:343.  
 De Collier, --- (ca.1850) 20:84.  
 De Courcy, James A., 4:155.  
 Dedham, John, 3:264.  
 Dee, --- (ca.1775, trader) 24:5.  
 Dee, M., 17:311.  
 Deeg, Sophia Eva, 5:242.  
 Deem, B. D., 19:163.  
 Deem, David Bruce, 20:170.  
 Deems, --- (ca. 1866, minister)  
 23:559.  
 Deen, Perry, 13:456.  
 Deepwater, Mo., 11:172;14:205;  
 21:490.  
 Deer, 16:82-85.  
 Deer Creek, 14:204,205.  
 Deer Lodge(steamboat) 12:78.  
 Deere, John, 21:366.  
 Deerfield, Mo., 13:27,70.  
 Deewester, John, 19:511,512.  
 Defectives and delinquents, 13:  
 196,202-213.  
 --Education, 15:307-308.  
 See also Crime and criminals;  
 and names of institutions.  
 Defense Council, see Council  
 of Defense.  
 Deffenbaugh, Loring P., 19:160.  
 DeFiance, Mo., 19:569.  
 Defoe, L. M., 18:117.  
 De Garis, W. G., 4:265.  
 Degenhardt, Lorenz, 16:184.  
 Degendorf, Frank M., 23:491.  
 De Girardin, M., 21:513,515.  
 De Girardot, see Cape Girardeau.  
 D'Eglise, Jacques, 22:101;25:11,  
 31,448.  
 Deginnon(Indian) see Letier,  
 Mrs. Deginnon.  
 Degraffenwid, John, 20:355.  
 De Hart, --- (ca.1825, boat capt.)  
 19:380.  
 De Hart, Abigail, see Mayo,  
 Mrs. Abigail(De Hart).  
 De Hart, Mrs. Bartie(Jcock) 9:77-78.  
 Dehart, George A., 21:329.  
 Dehart, John S., 18:501.  
 De Hart, William Wilson, 9:77.  
 De Haven, J. C., 4:272.  
 Dehn, Louis, 16:144.  
 Deitrick, Mrs. Catharine(Stamm)  
 9:126.  
 Deitrick, John, 9:126.  
 Deitsch, A. E., 19:546.  
 De Jarnette, J. F., 19:536.  
 De Kalb, John, 10:264,264.  
 De Kalb, Mo., 12:112;13:428.  
 De Kalb Co., 10:264;17:406;18:119;  
 19:186,569;20:174;24:599.  
 De Kalb Co. Register, 4:303.  
 De Knight, Edward W., 2:134.  
 Delahay, John J., 5:180.  
 De la Loire des Ursins, Marc  
 Antoine, see Des Ursins, Marc  
 Antoine de la Loire.  
 Delancey, Nellie, 15:476.  
 De Lancy, W. J., 15:616.  
 Delaney, Dearborn, 9:201.  
 Delaney, James I., 21:320.  
 Delaney, John O'Fallon, 25:512.  
 Delaney, Lucy A., 2:136;8:84.  
 Delaney, Mrs. Matilda(Alvis) 9:201.  
 Delaney, Thomas J., 15:232;18:33,34.  
 Delano, T. A., 2:316.  
 Delano, Frederick A., 17:457.  
 Delany, Ols, see Hunt, Mrs. Ols  
 (Delany).  
 Delaplain, Mrs. Jane S., 8:56.  
 Delaplain, Mary R., 8:56.  
 De Lassus, A. D., 13:60.  
 De Lassus, Carlos Dehault, 1:44,  
 274;2:15;3:194;15:366;16:16,22;  
 19:387,513;20:156;25:366.  
 De Lassus, Charles Dehault, see  
 De Lassus, Carlos Dehault.  
 De Lassus, Mo., 13:60.  
 De Lauiere, --- (New London pioneer)  
 20:453.  
 Delauny, D., 15:366.  
 Delauriere, Charles Fremam, 1:282.  
 Delaware(steamboat) 21:236.  
 Delaware Indians, 1:261,263;3:240,  
 290-291;9:103;13:102;14:201;16:  
 14;19:227,231,501;21:137-138;24:  
 56,57,147-148.  
 Delaware Valley, 25:191.  
 Delbridge, C. L., 21:326.  
 Delbridge, Mo., 21:326.  
 Delinquents, see Defectives and  
 delinquents.  
 De Lisa, Manuel, see Lisa, Manuel de.  
 Delisle, --- (ca.1719, Mine La Motte)  
 20:206.  
 Delisle, John Baptiste, 13:154,156;  
 21:14,15-16,17.  
 DeLisle, Jesse J., 11:26;19:525,542.  
 Delisle claims, 13:154,156,240;21:  
 14-17.  
 Della(motorboat) 21:236.  
 Dellacella, Stephen A., 19:160.  
 Delladone, Dominico, 17:290,291,294.  
 Dellinger, Ann Mary, 5:114.  
 Dellinger, Mrs. Catharine, 5:114.  
 Dellinger, Henry, 5:114.  
 Dellinger, Joseph S., 5:114.  
 Della(steamboat) 21:236.

- Delor, Clement de Tregot, 13:62;  
20:455.  
Delor, Peter, 16:142.  
Del Orier family, 23:131.  
Delta City, 19:581.  
Del Vian, Albert, 12:257.  
Del Vian, Bert, 12:257.  
Del Vian, H. C., 12:246, 257.  
Del Vian, J. H., 12:246, 257.  
Demaree, Albert, 4:273.  
De Marle, August, 17:461, 495-499,  
500, 502.  
Demars, James, 4:293.  
Demasters, Foster, 9:112.  
Demasters, Jesse, 23:130.  
Demasters, Mrs. Fernelia (Palant)  
9:112.  
De Menil, Alexander E., 11:26.  
DeMenil, Alexander Nicholas,  
5:120; 15:2, 416; 17:452; 18:336;  
19:36, 71, 72, 92, 476; 20:192, 193,  
349; 21:327; 23:491-492; 24:5.  
--"A century of Mo. literature",  
15:74-125.  
--"Founding of St. Louis", 22:  
570-574.  
DeMenil, Henry N., 20:193.  
Deming, George C., 4:272, 295.  
Democratic Convention (1844) 10:  
178-180.  
--(1860) 2:112-130.  
Democratic Party, 1:29-37; 2:1-14;  
3:137; 4:156; 6:197; 10:162-196;  
15:330-333; 16:253; 17:354; 21:  
59-106, 166-184, 328, 438-439,  
441, 570-580; 24:572, 577-582.  
See also Central Clique;  
Conservative Union Party; Hard  
Democrats; Liberal Republican  
Party; Soft Democrats.  
Democratic platform (1856-60) 8:  
8-10.  
Delmot, Elizabeth, 6:18.  
Delmot, John, 6:18, 19.  
Delmot, Obiah, 6:18.  
Delotte, Mark L., 4:300; 9:162.  
Delotte, N. S., 4:302.  
Dempsey, John B., 24:463-464.  
Demuth, Fred J., 20:162.  
Demuth, Isaac McDonald, 7:176.  
Dencke, S. F., 11:26.  
Dengolsky, Mrs. Matilda K., 6:36.  
Denham, Mrs. D. D., 16:384.  
Denham, John, 19:244.  
Denham, T. J., 13:448.  
Denker, H. B., 11:211.  
Denman, Clint H., 9:162, 176.  
Denman, Smith, 20:191.  
Dennepin, --- (priest) 15:225.  
Denney, Frank G., 11:26, 150, 161.  
Denney, James M., 19:553.  
Denni, Lucien, 17:291, 309, 318, 319.  
Dennington, B., 6:36.  
Dennis, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
Dennis, John, 19:168.  
Dennis, Mrs. Juriah, 23:466.  
Dennis, Nicholas, 20:173.  
Dennison, Samuel Furnaton, 13:15.  
Denny, James H., 11:26, 60, 148; 21:  
157.  
Denny, John, 9:198.  
Denny, Mrs. Rosanna (Walker) 9:198.  
Denny family, 25:646.  
Denny Road, see St. Louis--  
Lindbergh Boulevard.  
Denoyer family, 5:86.  
Denalow, Ray V., 24:313, 314; 25:349.  
Denalow, W. M., 9:162, 175.  
Dent, Frederick, 18:413, 414; 22:413.  
Dent, Julia, see Grant, Mrs. Julia  
(Dent).  
Dent, Lewis, 11:164; 25:310, 341.  
Dent, Mark, 23:341-343.  
Dent, T. P., 23:341.  
Dent, Tom, 23:342.  
Dent, William J., 11:26.  
Dent, Mo., 13:69.  
Dent Co., 11:164; 13:346, 347; 19:  
195; 23:309-310, 341.  
Dental Assn., see Missouri State  
Dental Assn.  
Dental Examiners, State Board of,  
19:206.  
Dentistry, Early, 20:567; 24:329, 330.  
Denton, Mrs. Ann, 16:9.  
Denton, C. A., 11:26.  
Denton, Charles A., 15:406.  
Denton J. Snider Association for  
Universal Culture, 25:469-470.  
Denver, James W., 1:213, 214; 4:  
154; 13:74.  
Denver, Mo., 13:74.  
Denver (ferryboat) 21:236-239.  
Denver (steamboat) 21:601.  
Denver City (steamboat) 21:236-239.  
Denny, Boone, 10:306.  
De Oro, Antonio, see Oro, Antonio de.  
Department of the West, 23:219.  
Dependahl, William K., 16:144.  
Deppe, H., 13:56.  
Deppen, Clark, 9:250.  
Depressions, see Panics.  
De Priest, Carroll, 13:13.  
De Quille, Dan, see Wright, William.  
De Quindre, Dagneau, see Quindre,  
Dagneau de.  
Derby, Henry, 16:138.  
Dereign, Albert, 11:26.  
+ Des Arc, Mo., 11:176.  
"Descendants Day", 15:451.  
Des-champs, Marie, 19:208.  
Des Combes, Thomas Louis, 19:528, 533.  
Deskin, E. G., 11:63.  
Deslet, Mo., 13:66.  
Desloge, Virmin, 13:60.  
Desloge, Mo., 13:60.  
Desmarais, Jean Baptiste, 25:232-  
233, 565, 567.  
+ De Smet, Pierre Jean, 2:136, 157; 5:  
86; 11:364; 13:94; 15:64, 77, 79; 18:  
348, 359; 20:55, 63, 462; 21:483; 24:  
326; 25:646, 652.  
Des Moines, Descola & Southern  
Railroad, 22:5.  
Des Moines River, 3:259-273; 24:529.  
Desolate, see Deslet.  
De Soto, Hernando, 1:6-8, 247; 2:191;  
9:222; 23:348.  
De Soto, Mo., 11:180; 13:442; 21:317.  
De Soto Herald, 4:286.  
Despenis, Ferdinand, 21:130-132.  
Despenis, Miguel De Soto, 21:130-132.  
Desperados, see Outlaws.  
Des Peres Lutheran Church, 19:549.  
Des Peres River, 18:601; 20:349;  
23:640-641.  
Des Peres settlement, 10:125; 23:  
640-641; 24:309; 25:633.  
Des Ursins, Marc Antoine de la  
Loire, 20:209.

- Detchemundy, Paschal, 11:179.  
 Detchemundy, Jules A., 20:191.  
 DeTienne, F. B., 22:376.  
 DeTienne, --- (explorer) 19:410.  
 Detmold, see Bosuf Creek.  
 Deus, --- (Dutrow pioneer) 15:  
 560,569,570,571;18:560.  
 Deuser, John, 19:551.  
 Deuser, Philip, 21:496.  
 Deutsch, A. B., 10:294.  
 Deutsche Geschichtsforshung  
 fuer Missouri, 8:65.  
 Deutsche Gesellschaft, 25:209,212.  
 Deutsche Welt, 19:585.  
 Devall, William, 19:553.  
 Devault, Daniel, 20:237.  
 Devault, Mrs. M. H., 14:379.  
 Devault Tavern, 15:270.  
 Devereaux, James W., 17:170.  
 Devers, Syrus, 19:585.  
 Devil's Channel(New Madrid)  
 9:180.  
 Devil's Den(Stone Co.) see  
 Marvel Cave.  
 Devils Den(Webster Co.) 13:73;  
 16:49.  
 Devin, Mrs. Elizabeth(Lawellen)  
 9:202.  
 Devin, R. B., 4:283.  
 Devin, William, 9:202.  
 Devine, Orra Herman, 18:481,484.  
 Deviney, B., 21:565.  
 Devianney, P., 21:223.  
 Devianney, R., 21:565.  
 Devia, Solomon, 2:118.  
 Devlin, James, 9:131.  
 Devlin, Joseph, 9:130.  
 Devol, George H., 2:136.  
 Devore, Uriah J., 2:159;21:634.  
 Devore case, 22:60.  
 Devorras, Levi, 11:174.  
 DeVoss, F. M., 19:174.  
 De Voto, B., 25:23.  
 Dew, Charles Lewis, 9:255.  
 Dew, Jere T., 9:254,273.  
 Dew Drop(steamboat) 21:239.  
 Dewey, David H., 9:122,123,  
 124,128.  
 Dewey, Hiram Shipman, 5:160.  
 Dewey, Sarah Jane, see Cary,  
 Mrs. Sarah Jane(Dewey).  
 Dewey, William, 3:271.  
 "Dewey Bal" (Mt.) 18:89.  
 Dewin, John, 13:449.  
 Dewitt, Margaret, 14:323,325.  
 Dewitt, Nicholas Price, 20:175.  
 Dewitt, Walter, 2:16.  
 Dewitt, Mo., 10:271;13:287-290,  
 393;14:98;20:161;21:226,474,  
 595,591.  
 Dexheimer, Philip, 16:493.  
 Dexter, Edwin W., 20:179,180.  
 Dexter, W. R., 24:593.  
 Dexter, Mo., 13:68;18:500;19:  
 553.  
 Dexter Messenger, 18:304.  
 Dexter Statesman, 22:560;24:599.  
 De Young, M. H., 21:315.  
 Diamond, see Adam-on-di-Ahman.  
 Diana(steamboat) 21:239.  
 Diana Bend, 21:289,278,458,463.  
 "Diary of a Journey from Mo. to  
 California in 1849", by R.P.  
 Bieher, 23:3-43.  
 Dibble, Horace P., 17:315,449.  
 Dibble, Leroy, 9:255.  
 D'Derville, Pierre Le Moynes, see  
 D'Derville, Pierre Le Moynes d'.  
 Dick(Indian Chief) 23:314.  
 Dick, --- (son of chief) 23:313-314.  
 Dick, Edward J., 19:543.  
 Dick, Ernest, 13:17.  
 Dick, F. A., 23:368.  
 Dick, Mrs. Grace(Wright) 23:313-314.  
 Dick, William B., 18:498.  
 Dickens, Charles, 13:73;19:521;23:  
 371;24:182.  
 Dickerson, Seth A., 21:323.  
 Dickerson, E. D., 22:584.  
 Dickerson, Niel Luther, 20:189,195.  
 Dickerson, J. C., 10:218.  
 Dickerson, Obadiah, 8:155,156;10:  
 275;13:64.  
 Dickerson, R. P., 12:251-252.  
 Dickerson, Mahala, see Galaspie,  
 Mrs. Mahala(Dickerson).  
 Dickey, Charles, 16:140.  
 Dickey, Fred, 14:378.  
 Dickey, Frederick L., 13:5.  
 Dickey, John, 16:140.  
 Dickey, Walter S., 11:26;12:183;15:  
 221;18:289;19:52;22:479,482;25:517-  
 518.  
 Dickie family, 2:152.  
 Dickinson, Mrs. A.E., 14:295,296.  
 Dickinson, Asa D., 9:81.  
 Dickinson, Clement Cabell, 9:81;  
 11:28;17:407;21:491.  
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, see Todd,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth(Dickinson).  
 Dickinson, Obediah, 1:191.  
 Dickinson, Mrs. Sarah(Cabell) 9:81.  
 Dickinson family, 9:75.  
 Dicks, John Calvin, 19:179.  
 Dickson, A. E., 20:184.  
 Dickson, Adelbert C., 20:185.  
 Dickson, Charlotte, see Dobbins,  
 Mrs. Charlotte(Dickson).  
 Dickson, Mrs. Charlotte(Austin)  
 9:108.  
 Dickson, Edward A., 9:211.  
 Dickson, Isaac, 23:126.  
 Dickson, Joseph, 9:106,108.  
 Dickson, Lee, 21:281.  
 Dickson, Mrs. Nettie M., 18:302;  
 20:508.  
 Dickson, Mrs. Pamola(Warren) 9:106.  
 Dickson, Rolly, 9:201.  
 Dickson, Mrs. Tempa(McCoy) 9:201.  
 Dickson, Thomas J., 18:121.  
 Dickson, Tom, 21:134.  
 Dickson, William, 1:267,270.  
 Dickson, William D., 11:77,99.  
 Dickson Sketch Club, 20:402.  
 Diddle, Mary, see Hughes, Mrs.  
 Mary(Diddle).  
 Didier, P. J., 18:515.  
 Didson, Amundus D., 20:192.  
 Diebels, William T., 17:307.  
 Diech, Adam, 18:498.  
 Diechman, Carl F., 15:485.  
 Dieckriede, Charles R., 17:461.  
 Dieckriede, Hermine, see Wulfinf,  
 Mrs. Hermine(Dieckriede).  
 Diehl, Conrad, 16:139.  
 Diehl, Louis, 16:139.  
 Diehlstadt, Mo., 13:65.  
 Diener, Johann, 16:525.



- Dispenbrock, F. A., 5:89.  
 Dierkes, John T., 13:17.  
 Districh, John, 18:494.  
 Difant, William A., 11:28;21:301.  
 Digges, Lloyd, 11:28.  
 Digges, Thomas H., 15:588.  
 Diggs, Henry L., 7:221.  
 Dilday, William, 3:76.  
 Dilg, Henry, 16:141.  
 Dill, David, 20:174.  
 Dill, Samuel H., 21:317.  
 Dillard, A. N., 7:182-188.  
 Dillard, Robert, 9:197.  
 Dillard, Mrs. Susannah (Seely) 9:197.  
 Dillard, William C., 20:176.  
 Dillard, William S., 20:175.  
 Dilley, Bushrod M., 10:33;22:566-567.  
 Dillinger, Glenn, 18:492,500.  
 Dillingham, C. J., 21:309.  
 Dillon, Daniel, 7:176-177.  
 Dillon, J.W.S., 9:162.  
 Dillon, John A., 9:162;16:247,249;  
 19:331;25:575,617.  
 Dillon, John Forrest, 9:156,162;  
 15:596,600,605;16:164.  
 Dillon, Mrs. Mary, 3:164;15:124,  
 417;19:36.  
 Dillon, Richard C., 22:119;24:590.  
 Dillon, Mrs. Sarah E., 19:550.  
 Dilport, Henry W., 13:17.  
 Dimmitt, Charles E., 24:302.  
 Dimmitt, Marcellus, 19:513.  
 Dimmitt, Phillip, 8:156.  
 Dimmitt, Walter B., 8:158;20:  
 462;23:372.  
 Dimmitt Memorial Hospital, see  
 Rumanville--George Dimmitt  
 Memorial Hospital.  
 Dimmock, Thomas, 2:143,478.  
 Dingle, A. C., 15:295,449;16:  
 6:17;402,403.  
 Dingle, William, 23:364.  
 Dings, --- (German pioneer) 14:  
 56,60,62;15:536;16:124.  
 Dings, Otto, 16:139.  
 Dings, William, 16:137,139;19:  
 549.  
 Dinkmeier, John Frederick, 24:  
 592.  
 Dinsbeer, John, 10:296.  
 "Diploma mills", 22:446-449.  
 Dippold, Leonard, 5:114.  
 Diringer, Ignace, 6:93.  
 Diringer, Magdalena, 6:93.  
 Disalvo, Charles, 13:352.  
 Disciples of Christ, see  
 Christian Church.  
 Dishman, Kellan J., 21:306.  
 Dismukes, Barbara, see Smith,  
 Mrs. Barbara (Dismukes).  
 Disney, F. T., 4:279.  
 Ditler, Mrs. Emma (Morrison) 8:56.  
 Ditler, Willard J., 8:56.  
 Dittlinger, Emil V., 21:326.  
 Dittmann, Mrs. George F., 16:145.  
 Dittmer, William, 11:180.  
 Dittmer, Wm., 11:180.  
 Ditty, William H., 19:547.  
 Divelbiss, Frank P., 9:261;  
 13:420-421.  
 Divens, Richard, 4:165.  
 Divern, William, 11:173.  
 Divine, Orra Herman, see Devine,  
 Orra Herman.  
 Divinia, John C., 9:252.  
 Divoll, Ira, 20:394.  
 Divorce, Early, 25:630-631.  
 Dix, --- (Postmaster) 21:219.  
 Dix, Edmund V., 21:599.  
 Dixon, Allan, 19:532.  
 Dixon, James, 18:483.  
 Dixon, James H., 4:164.  
 Dixon, John, 8:42.  
 Dixon, Levi, 2:126.  
 Dixon, Mrs. Susan B., 2:236.  
 Dixon, William C., 11:26.  
 Dixon, William P., 25:540.  
 Doak, John A., 19:533;21:313.  
 Doak, Sarah E., see Hinson, Mrs.  
 Sarah E. (Doak).  
 Doak, W. W., 8:58.  
 Doak, William H., 1:301-302.  
 Doan, Eldridge, 21:317.  
 Doane, Mrs. --- (Prison Reform  
 League) 14:379.  
 Doane, N. T., 4:290;19:385.  
 Dobbins, Mrs. Charlotte (Dickson)  
 9:115.  
 Dobbins, Thomas G., 9:115.  
 Dobbs, Ella V., 14:363.  
 Dolmeier, Michael J., 20:175.  
 Dobosy, P. P., 12:49;15:585.  
 Dobson, P. F., 21:638.  
 Dobson, W. A., 20:171.  
 Dobson, W. D., 22:158.  
 Dobyns, C. H., 11:26.  
 Dobyns, Charles H., 18:166.  
 Dobyns, Charles W., 18:478.  
 Dobyns, David P., 4:303;9:182;18:  
 187-178;20:163,166,177,178,180,  
 191.  
 --Portrait, 18:opp.168.  
 Dobyns, James B., 9:258,278.  
 Dobyns, Mrs. Lucinda (Peper) 9:200.  
 Dobyns, R. T., 18:166.  
 Dobyns, William, 9:200.  
 Doehla, John, 5:114.  
 Dockery, Alexander, (ca.1833,  
 Grand River) 6:203.  
 Dockery, Alexander Monroe, 9:156.  
 162;10:133;11:26;12:97;14:499;15:  
 230;17:24,238;18:477,481;19:168,  
 176,187,234,524;20:166;21:255,496-  
 497,548;22:6,11;23:490,632;25:636.  
 Dockery, Robert, 6:203.  
 Dockery, W. E., 18:372.  
 Dockery, Willis E., 6:203.  
 Doctor John Sappington's Anti-Fever  
 Pills, 24:187-189.  
 Doctors, see Medicine; Physicians.  
 Documents, 1:85-100,126-215,293-306;  
 2:303-316;4:182-201,321-322;7:58-  
 40;8:63.  
 --Territorial, 6:157-158.  
 Dod, --- (ca.1871) 21:271.  
 Dod, John M., 21:302,315,316.  
 Dodd, Abel, 2:56.  
 Dodd, Adoniram Judson, 19:528;20:177.  
 Dodd, Al., 21:600.  
 Dodd, Margaret, 8:114.  
 Dodd, Samuel Morris, 7:170-171.  
 Dodd, T. W., 13:5.  
 Dodd, W. F., 20:51.  
 Dodds, Mrs. Emily, 8:56.  
 Dodds, Henry M., 21:223,457.  
 Dodds, Hugh L., 6:28;9:206.  
 Dodds, John B., 9:206.  
 Dodds, John E., 8:56.  
 Dodds, Mrs. Nancy (Griffith) 9:206.  
 Dodds, Polly, see Finley, Mrs.  
 Polly (Dodds).

- Dodds, Roannah B., see Griffith, Mrs. Roannah B. (Dodds).
- Dodds, Mrs. Susanna (Way) 5:187; 8:237-238.
- Dodge, A. C., 3:264.
- Dodge, Augustus Cesar, 10:14.
- Dodge, C. E., 19:182.
- Dodge, Mrs. Catharine (Camp) Gulon, 17:18, 19.
- Dodge, Grenville M., 6:97; 9:213; 24:324.
- Dodge, Henry, 6:62; 10:1, 2, 3, 10-13, 16, 18; 12:29; 21:366; 23:569.
- Dodge, Israel, 17:18.
- Dodge, Louis, 13:87; 15:124, 460; 17:519; 19:71.
- Dodge, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Hunter) 10:14.
- Dodge, Nathan B., 9:102, 165-186; 19:412; 24:461.
- Dodge, Robert L., 10:230.
- Dodge, Thomas R., 4:266, 303.
- Dodge Co., see Putnam Co.
- Dodge's regiment (1812) 12:217-218.
- Dodson, Isom, 5:104.
- Dodson, James, 2:16.
- Dodson, Mrs. Mary (Davis) 2:16.
- Dodson, Mo., 11:177; 13:27.
- Dodwell, Clarence A., 15:616.
- Doehn, Rudolf, 10:61.
- Doench, --- (ca. 1835) 16:124.
- D'Oench, William, 20:18.
- Doerner, Catherine, 5:180.
- Doerner, Hans E., 11:86.
- Doerr, Charles, 17:302.
- Doerr, Mrs. E. B., 22:135.
- Doerschuck, Albert W., 23:2, opp. 517; 25:529.
- "The Doone, Hays, and Berry families of Jackson Co.", 23:536-549.
- "Extracts from war-time letters", 25:99-110.
- "Dog speech" by G. G. Vest, 19:313-324; 23:513-516.
- Doggett, Henry B., 10:218.
- Doherty, Andrew, 5:64.
- Doherty, Edmund, 5:64.
- Doherty family, 5:85.
- Dohler, Mrs. Louise, 14:379.
- Dohman family, 5:85.
- Dohogne, Leo, 11:26.
- Dohuman, --- (boat capt.) 9:134.
- Dolan, James, 11:381.
- Dolan, Martin, 3:162.
- Dolan, "Shang", 15:590.
- Dolan, Tom, 21:285.
- Dolling, Mrs. Florence T., 17:309.
- Dollan, Michael, 15:566.
- Dollman, William A., 21:461-462.
- Domestic architecture, see Architecture, Domestic.
- Dominico, F., 6:147, 153.
- Donaho, Jesse, 3:177.
- Donaho, William, 3:177.
- Donahoe, Daniel, 18:494.
- Donahoe, Milford, 10:265; 13:113; 20:237, 238.
- Donahoe, Thomas, 5:114.
- Donaldson, A. B., 6:38.
- Donaldson, J. B., 22:565.
- Donaldson, J. R., 18:489, 499.
- Donaldson, James, 8:114.
- Donaldson Co., 19:191.
- Donation parties, 15:187.
- Donan, P., 2:136.
- Donan, Peter (Pat) 4:150-151.
- Doneghy, Mrs. Alexander, 11:329.
- Doneghy, John T., 15:741; 16:114.
- Doneghy, Mrs. Martha Williams (Prewitt) 18:325-326, 569.
- Doniphan, Alexander William, 2:26-39, 136; 3:130, 238; 4:218, 247, 248, 249, 250; 5:71, 72; 9:64, 260, 280; 10:45-46, 265, 294, 298; 11:71, 73, 74, 77, 260, 314, 347; 12:23, 29, 95, 119, 120; 13:83-84, 127, 130-134, 284, 296, 307, 308, 429, 433, 452, 456, 14; 2:23, 95, 111, 162, 459, 462; 15:132; 16:28, 30-32; 17:24, 163, 498; 19:220, 567, 630; 20:77, 111, 179, 229, 469; 21:115, 125-126, 163, 183, 256, 305, 315, 366, 444, 537, 579; 22:40, 119, 415, 419, 420, 559; 23:208, 210-211, 409, 588; 24:26-39, 469; 25:468, 537.
- Portrait, 22:opp. 230, opp. 348.
- Doniphan, J. S., 24:27.
- Doniphan, John, 2:136.
- Doniphan, Joseph, 10:265.
- Doniphan, Mo., 11:347; 19:567-568; 22:409-410; 24:612.
- Doniphan Bend, 21:603.
- Doniphan Camp, see Camp Doniphan.
- Doniphan family, 22:194-197.
- Doniphan's Expedition, 1:225; 5:71-72; 6:68, 69; 10:45-46; 14:111; 15:225; 21:126, 22; 193-235, 331-360, 511-542; 23:176.
- Donnell, Eli W., 21:317.
- Donnell, Forrest C., 11:35, 150, 153, 154; 15:220.
- Donnell, James C., 3:61.
- Donnell, James L., 18:468.
- Donnell, Thomas, 10:308-309; 11:91; 22:304.
- Donnell, William R., 20:162.
- Donnelly, Bernard, 12:117; 17:247.
- Donnelly, John, 9:255; 15:585.
- Donnelly, Margaret, 17:459.
- Donohue, John J., 13:15.
- Donohue, Maggie M., 6:93.
- Donohue, P. N., 6:93.
- Donohue, Mae Florence, 25:328.
- Donovan, D. H., 2:128-129.
- Donovan, J. W., 15:605.
- Donovan, John, 9:192.
- Donovan, Mrs. Patsy (Ford) 9:192.
- Donovan, Mrs. W. T., 13:347.
- Dooley, A. G., 19:540, 544.
- Dooley, George H., 18:494.
- Dooley, Rubben R., 13:18.
- Doollittle, James Rood, 8:44-53; 11:1-20; 21:91.
- Dooly, --- (charged with theft) 20:224.
- Dopf, J. R., 4:294.
- Dopf, John D., 4:294; 9:162, 176; 10:120, 214; 11:96; 15:743; 17:405; 18:476, 478; 20:164.
- Dopf, Robert, 4:294.
- Dora (steamboat) 21:239.
- Doran, Nora, see Myers, Mrs. Nora (Doran).
- Dorherty, John, 9:122.
- Dorion, Pierre, 5:19-24.
- Dorman, --- (Henry Co.) 11:85.
- Dorman, Henry, 8:380; 17:187.
- Dorman, Jeremiah G., 4:216.
- Dorman, S. P., "Rebuilding Academic Hall", 17:532-533.

- Dorothy (steamboat) 21:239.  
 Dr. Is. --- (slave dealer) 8:78,79.  
 Dorris, George F., 9:85.  
 Dorris, Sarah, 5:114.  
 Dorris, Stephen C., 5:114.  
 Dorsett, J. H., 12:114,126.  
 Dorsett, Walter B., 14:78.  
 Dorsey, --- (New Madrid merchant)  
     13:93.  
 Dorsey, --- (Shelby's expedition)  
     15:714.  
 Dorsey, C. P., 21:580.  
 --"Missourians abroad: J.C.  
     Penny", 21:545-561.  
 Dorsey, Caleb, 7:117.  
 Dorsey, J. O., 3:278,279,283;4:20.  
 Dorsey, R. J. M., 13:436.  
 Dorsey, S. E., 20:180.  
 Dortmund, Mo., 17:49.  
 Dosenbach, E. L., 13:455.  
 Doss, John, 6:208.  
 Dotson, James, 25:597.  
 Dotson, James M., 10:123.  
 Doty, Augustus H., 18:119.  
 Doty, Elizabeth, see Scott,  
     Mrs. Elizabeth (Doty).  
 Doty, Lyle Evan, 20:182.  
 Dotz, Ailsay L., see Neare,  
     Mrs. Ailsay L. (Dotz).  
 Doub, Orvil W., 19:516.  
 Double Springs, see Rainbow  
     Springs.  
 Doubler, F. T., see H'Doubler,  
     F. T.  
 Doud, William, 12:248.  
 Dougan, William, 18:479.  
 Douge, Charles, 11:363.  
 Dougherty, Mrs. --- (nee Haughn)  
     9:200.  
 Dougherty, Alex, 6:34.  
 Dougherty, Mrs. Annie M. (Carey)  
     24:361.  
 Dougherty, Daniel, 20:86.  
 Dougherty, Mrs. Edith, 20:490.  
 Dougherty, Elias, 24:362.  
 Dougherty, Flora Stuart, see  
     Courtney, Mrs. Flora Stuart  
     (Dougherty).  
 Dougherty, Jabes E., 9:200.  
 Dougherty, James D., 13:11.  
 Dougherty, James M., 17:234.  
 Dougherty, Jean, 24:362.  
 Dougherty, John, 2:114;18:498;  
     24:359-360,356,367;25:102-115,  
     306-321,474-489.  
 Dougherty, John Kerr, 24:360,361.  
 Dougherty, John Lewis, 24:362.  
 Dougherty, Lewis B. (ca.1927)  
     24:362.  
 Dougherty, Lewis Bissell (1828-  
     1925) 20:143;24:359-363.  
 --"Experiences on the Oregon  
     Trail", 24:359-378,550-567;25:  
     102-115,306-321,474-489.  
 Dougherty, O'Fallon, 10:122;24:  
     360,361.  
 Dougherty, W. P., 13:437.  
 Dougherty, William, 25:595.  
 Dougherty Farm (Clay Co.) 25:487.  
 Douglas, --- (ed. St. Charles)  
     4:127.  
 Douglas, A. Donald, 6:96;19:92.  
 Douglas, A. W. (music critic)  
     17:458.  
 Douglas, A. W. (pioneer) 11:166.  
 Douglas, Alexander, 18:500.  
 Douglas, Betty Johnson, 21:635-636.  
 Douglas, Mrs. C. F., 21:492.  
 Douglas, Charles, 13:445.  
 Douglas, H. T., 21:492.  
 Douglas, J. R., 21:501.  
 Douglas, John T., 13:433.  
 Douglas, Mary, see McCulloch, Mrs.  
     Mary (Douglas).  
 Douglas, Peter Uraley, 19:532.  
 Douglas, R. E., 9:162,176.  
 Douglas, R. S., 21:205.  
 Douglas, Mrs. Semath Hale, 11:166.  
 Douglas, Stephen A., 2:27,30-31,  
     124,128,287;3:8-10,23-24;12:264,  
     207,210,211,212,213,214,215;21:  
     41-42,299;23:414,415,416;23:420,  
     587,588.  
 Douglas, Thompson (Thomas?) 15:361,  
     362.  
 Douglas, Walter Bond, 2:169;11:26;  
     15:424-426;22:544,545,546.  
 Douglas, William, 8:236.  
 Douglas Co., 11:165;13:26;15:153;18:  
     28,29;19:231;20:351.  
 Douglas Platform, see Democratic  
     Platform, 1860.  
 Douglas ticket, see Election, 1860.  
 Douglass, A. J., 22:567.  
 Douglass, A. W., 11:26.  
 Douglass, Alexander, 8:111.  
 Douglass, Mrs. Cassandra (Boone)  
     1:84.  
 Douglass, Earl J., 17:14.  
 Douglass, Mrs. Emma (Pyle) 6:56.  
 Douglass, Granville A., 8:56.  
 Douglass, J. B., 19:376.  
 Douglass, J. C., 9:250.  
 Douglass, J. M., 12:46.  
 Douglass, Jane, see Boone, Mrs.  
     Jane (Douglass).  
 Douglass, R. S., 9:266;11:26.  
 Douglass, Shannon C., 13:428,427.  
 Douglass, T. J., 11:28.  
 Douglass, Thompson, 13:565.  
 Douglass, Walter C., 15:726.  
 Douthitt, Mrs. Mary (Jones) 20:137.  
 Douthitt, Thomas, 20:137.  
 Dover, Mo., 19:579.  
 --Christian Church, 25:344.  
 Dow, Alexander, 19:543.  
 Dow, James, 6:86.  
 Dow, Lorenzo, 4:159.  
 Dow, Robert A., 13:10.  
 Dowdy, George W., 19:517.  
 Dowell, Ernest A., 25:357.  
 Dowell, J. E., 11:26.  
 Dowell, Mrs. J. E., 17:459.  
 Dowell, Mary Ann, see Neal, Mrs.  
     Mary Ann (Dowell).  
 Dowell, W. H., 19:581.  
 Dowling's Tavern, St. Louis, 15:257.  
 Downer, John L., 19:179.  
 Downey, E. J., 11:28,148.  
 Downey, Mrs. E. J., 11:148.  
 Downey, Fairfax, 21:636-639.  
 Downey, Mrs. Mary (Barrier) 9:111.  
 Downey, Mrs. Mary (Lewis) 9:110.  
 Downey, Richard, 9:111.  
 Downing, Henry, 13:64.  
 Downing, James P., 4:201.  
 Downing, James L., 17:110,243.  
 Downing, John F., 19:502;22:560.  
 Downing, Joseph W., 19:531.  
 Downing, L. R., 4:288.  
 Downing, Mrs. Margaret Ann (Reading)  
     9:203.

- Downing, Mrs. Margaret B., 9:261.  
 Downing, William C., 9:203.  
 Downing, Mo., 13:64.  
 Downs, F. M., 21:314.  
 +Downs, Geraldine, 17:102.  
 Downey, Richard S., 9:110.  
 Dorey, John, 10:274.  
 Dorey's Fork, 10:274.  
 Doy, John, 17:283.  
 Doyle, --- (ed., La Grange) 4:161.  
 Doyle, David (Baptist minister)  
 14:193-197; 17:107; 23:490.  
 Doyle, David (Columbia pioneer)  
 3:177.  
 Doyle, Jacob, 19:518.  
 Doyle, Joe, 20:163; 22:274.  
 Doyle, Mrs. Laviey (Keithley)  
 9:186.  
 Doyle, Mary, see Ferrell, Mrs.  
 Mary (Doyle).  
 Doyle, Owen, 9:194.  
 Doyle, Mrs. Sally (Humphrey)  
 9:194.  
 Doyle, Silas M., 9:198.  
 Doyle, William, 22:569.  
 Doyle, William M., 21:490.  
 Doyle family, 2:222.  
 Doylestown, 22:569.  
 Dozier, F. M., 21:477.  
 Dozier, Frank, 21:227; 23:562,  
 563.  
 Dozier, Henry C., 5:115.  
 Dozier, J. J., 15:257.  
 Dozier, Jim, 21:596.  
 Dozier, John T., 20:367.  
 Dozier, P. M., 21:819.  
 Dozier, William, 7:79.  
 Dozier's Landing, 21:242.  
 Drace, Ann, see White, Mrs.  
 Ann (Drace).  
 Draconian Code, see Oath of  
 loyalty.  
 Draeger, Ernest C., 19:533.  
 Draft, see Civil War draft;  
 World War draft.  
 Draft Horse Breeders Assn., 15:291.  
 Drage, W. G., 13:436.  
 Drago, C. S., 4:294.  
 "Dragoons" (Osage War) 14:207.  
 Drago, George N., 20:164.  
 Drain, V. L., 11:26; 150; 21:  
 333.  
 Drake, Charles D., 1:113; 291; 2:237;  
 3:140, 142, 145; 4:175, 176; 10:96, 101-  
 106; 15:324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 433,  
 601, 605; 18:345, 346; 20:3, 6, 13,  
 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 293, 315, 321,  
 344, 354, 356, 363; 21:79, 80, 83, 84,  
 89, 90, 95, 100, 101, 102, 449, 493,  
 578; 23:416, 449, 450; 24:106, 106,  
 109, 265, 286, 289, 271, 272, 273,  
 274, 279, 356.  
 --Portrait, 20:app.14.  
 Drake, Charles U., 23:255.  
 Drake, Charles W., 20:406.  
 Drake, Daniel, 24:183, 184, 197, 198,  
 199.  
 Drake, Ebyline Lydia, 8:56.  
 Drake, Isaac, 8:64; 19:575.  
 Drake, J. S., 12:119.  
 Drake, James E., 2:119, 122, 124,  
 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131.  
 Drake, Joe A., 22:362.  
 Drake, M. M., 25:165-166.  
 Drake, M.M., II, 25:166.  
 Drake, Mrs. Nancy Cary (Goodson)  
 9:131.  
 Drake, Mrs. Sally (Thomas) 9:126.  
 Drake, Samuel, 9:85.  
 Drake, Thomas W., 9:126.  
 Drake, Ward, 21:493.  
 Drake, William M., 11:71.  
 Drake constitution, see  
 Constitution, 1865.  
 Drama, see Pageants; Theater.  
 Drane, J. H., 19:719.  
 Draper, --- (Union soldier) 8:12.  
 Draper, Charles C., 23:555, 556.  
 Draper, Dan K., 4:274; 7:215, 219,  
 222; 21:74; 23:555, 560.  
 Draper, Daniel (Auburn inn keeper)  
 15:266; 18:136.  
 Draper, Daniel (Lincoln Co.) 9:202.  
 Draper, Edwin, 4:253.  
 Draper, Eliza, 7:215.  
 Draper, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Clark) 9:203.  
 Draper, Mrs. Fannie (McClurg) 23:  
 556.  
 Draper, G. H., 17:138, 141.  
 Draper, G. Z., 23:365.  
 Draper, Henry C., 9:199.  
 Draper, Lyman C., 5:172.  
 Draper, Mrs. Mary (Jones) 9:199.  
 Draper, Mrs. Mary (Orr) 9:202.  
 Draper, Philander, 4:253; 7:219;  
 9:203; 15:61; 23:555.  
 Draper, William R., 23:152; 25:339,  
 336.  
 --"History of the old mines in  
 Meramec state park", 23:346-349.  
 Dred Scott case, 3:21-22, 24; 10:64;  
 24:308, 306; 25:169.  
 Dress, William, 16:136.  
 Dreinhoefer, Charles, 16:142.  
 Dreinhoefer, Fred, 16:142.  
 +Dreiser, Mrs. Salie (White) 7:223.  
 Dreiser, Theodore, 17:415.  
 Drendorff, Alfred, 2:145.  
 Drennen, Mrs. A. M., 15:471.  
 Drennen, George W., 16:480.  
 Drescher, William B., 12:274; 13:  
 447.  
 Dresden, Mo., 11:340.  
 Dress, see Clothing and dress.  
 Dresser, E. C., 21:473.  
 Drew, Ann, see Platt, Mrs. Ann  
 (Drew).  
 Drew, J. M., 12:45.  
 Drew, John, 6:28.  
 Drewell, F., 22:255.  
 Drexel, Mo., 10:272; 19:164, 520.  
 Dreyer, Emma C., 20:578.  
 Dreyer, Rudolph, 16:141.  
 Dreyfus, J. W., 11:210.  
 +Dripping Springs (Boone Co.) 10:  
 197, 212.  
 Dripping Springs (Jefferson Co.)  
 1:179.  
 Dripping Springs, Battle of, 18:  
 118; 20:167.  
 Driscoll, --- (Doniphan, Mo.)  
 22:410.  
 Driskill, James W., 18:122.  
 Driver, John C., 19:540.  
 Drought (1864) 19:427, 526.  
 +Grover's Inn, Callaway Co., 15:270.  
 Drum, --- (Judge) 25:504.  
 Drum, John, 23:90.  
 Drum, Robert, 11:26.  
 Drum family, 23:89.

- Drumheller, Charles, 17:146,301.  
 Drums, Stella M., 11:26,364;15:  
 345;17:131;20:213.  
 Drummond, Anna R., see  
 Waddell, Mrs. Anna R.  
 (Drummond).  
 Drummond, Bate C., 11:26.  
 Drummond, Beattie, 18:489.  
 Drummond, Mrs. Emeline (Rowland)  
 9:196.  
 Drummond, J. A., 18:469.  
 Drummond, M. P., 18:470.  
 Drummond, William, 9:196.  
 Drummond, Mrs. Zippora, 6:212.  
 Drummond family, 11:205.  
 Drusert, A. H., 11:26.  
 Drury, Charles, 7:210,211,212,  
 213.  
 Drury, Mrs. Charles, 7:218.  
 Drury, Fred, 22:567.  
 Drury, Frederick, 22:567.  
 Drury, L. G., 7:222.  
 Drury, R. B., 23:306.  
 Drury, Samuel Fletcher, 18:463.  
 Drury, Susan B., see Adams,  
 Mrs. Susan B. (Drury).  
 Drury College, 3:81;10:292;12:  
 52,115;13:34;16:453;19:223,401;  
 21:306;22:250;24:54.  
 Dry, J. W., 15:412.  
 Dry, Thomas Benton, 19:541.  
 Dry Ridge Church, 10:286-287.  
 Dry Wood Creek, 14:206;18:66.  
 Dryden, --- (son of judge) 14:296.  
 Dryden, Constantine F., 9:207.  
 Dryden, David, 15:253.  
 Dryden, John D.S., 14:294,295,296;  
 20:47,48,49,52;24:261,276.  
 Dryden, John Fairfield, 7:109-  
 110.  
 Dryden, Nathaniel, 7:207,219,222.  
 Dryden, Nett C., 21:116.  
 Dryden, Samuel, 13:441.  
 Dryden, Thomas, 7:207.  
 Dryden, William, 13:126.  
 Duboc, H. A., 21:647.  
 Du Bois, Mrs. --- (Indian  
 princess) 20:161.  
 Du Bois Creek, 14:442;21:569.  
 Dubois, W. A., 24:136.  
 Du Bourg, Louis Valentine  
 William, 12:121,197;13:415;  
 17:531;21:565-569.  
 Dubreuil, --- (ca.1793, St. Louis)  
 25:12.  
 Dubreuil, Mrs., --- (ca.1815,  
 St. Louis) 2:158.  
 Dubrouillet, Thewphile, 21:321.  
 Ducas, J., 19:542.  
 Ducharme, Jean Marie, 24:3-25,  
 238-260,420-439.  
 Duchesne, Philippine, 21:483,567,  
 22:254.  
 Duchouquette, Baptiste, 2:161.  
 Duchouquette, Louis, 13:91.  
 Duchouquette, Pierre, 13:105.  
 Duchouquette grant, 24:598.  
 Duckett, R. M., 21:329.  
 Duckworth, John H., 21:315.  
 Duckworth, Omar V., 18:501.  
 Duckworth, R. D., 10:296.  
 Duden, Gottfried, 10:149;12:1-9,59;  
 13:65,183,311,411;14:29,30,31,32,  
 60,63,64,66,68,70,436,439-441,456,  
 457;15:250,279,280,281,282,283,  
 669,693-694;16:367;18:416,422,570,  
 572,574-576;19:342;23:167,420;26:  
 556.  
 --"Report", 12:1-21,21-69,163-179,  
 258-270;13:44-56,157-181,251-281.  
 "Duden, Followers of", see Followers  
 of Duden".  
 Duden's Hill, 12:5.  
 Dudgey, E. M., 21:300.  
 Dudley, --- (K. C. lawyer) 21:487.  
 Dudley, Boyd, 10:133,134,135;11:26,  
 154;12:196;13:112;21:466.  
 Dudley, Lindsay (Linzey) 22:409,410.  
 Dudley, Mary Ann Catherine, see  
 Harris, Mrs. Mary Ann Catherine  
 (Dudley).  
 Dudley, W. H., 6:40.  
 Dudley, W. R., 10:204.  
 Dudley, Willis, 22:409.  
 Duels, 10:221;15:44,246-248.  
 See also names of participants.  
 Duer, Willer C., 10:275.  
 Duff, Clarence, 13:87.  
 Duff, John, 11:191;13:67.  
 Duffield, Alfred, 8:13.  
 + Duffield, Betty, 15:471.  
 Duffy, Everett H., 12:247.  
 Duffy, Jefferson W., 21:411,414,  
 416-419.  
 Duffy, John, 19:550.  
 Dufner, Dominick, 10:292.  
 Dufour, Parfait, 25:596.  
 Dug Ford, 6:114.  
 Dugan, Elizabeth, 9:156.  
 Dugan, Mrs. Geo. E., 9:156.  
 Dugan, John T., 19:524.  
 Dugan(steamboat) 18:118,287.  
 Duggan, Daniel, 25:597,598.  
 Dugge, Charles, 16:142.  
 Dugge, Gustav, 16:140.  
 Duggins, Mrs. E. W., 6:24.  
 Duggins, Thomas, 6:14,24.  
 Duggins, Thomas C., 6:14,22,24,29.  
 Duggins Methodist class, 6:24,29.  
 Duke, --- (Confed.) 2:37.  
 Duke, John P., 19:499.  
 Duke, W. M., 19:511,535.  
 Duke, William, 10:216.  
 "Duke of Cimarron", see Maxwell,  
 Lucian B.  
 Dulac, E. S., 7:86.  
 Dulaney, Mrs. Pocahontas, 17:229.  
 Dulaney, Mrs. Susan (Van Zant) 19:584.  
 Dulaney, Thomas G., 14:267;18:479,  
 495.  
 Dulaney, William H., 19:584;21:540.  
 Dulaney Public Library, Paris, see  
 Paris. Dulaney Public Library.  
 Dulany, Daniel, 24:465.  
 Dulany, Edith, see Schofield, Mrs.  
 Edith (Dulany).  
 Dulany, Elizabeth J., see Payne,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Dulany).  
 Dulany, George W., 21:539.  
 Dulany, Ida, see Mahan, Mrs. Ida  
 (Dulany).  
 Dulany, Mrs. Mary A., 21:345.

- Dulany, Thomas G., 14:267;18:479, 493;21:340.  
 Dulany, Vivian, see Murphy, Mrs. Vivian (Dulany).  
 Dulany, William H., 21:340.  
 Dulary, Mrs. Gelia Ann (Colaway) 9:125.  
 Dulary, William P., 9:125.  
 Dull, H. G., 4:267.  
 Dulle, --- (ca.1818,Waynesville) 20:90;24:608.  
 Duloirier, --- (with Ducharme) 24:424.  
 Dumars, James, 25:376.  
 Dumm, Arthur Thomas, 24:600.  
 Dumm, Mrs. Catharine (Eaker) 9:112.  
 Dumm, Minerva, see Cox, Mrs. Minerva (Dumm).  
 Dumm, Tom, 23:651.  
 Dumm, Wyles, 9:112.  
 Durand (Durand?) Marie Joseph, 10:232;21:564.  
 Dunaway, Lewis C., 19:166.  
 Dunbar, Laverne J., 19:186,262,304.  
 --"The Missouri Mark Twain collection", 19:262-267.  
 --"A Missouri state newspaper morgue", 19:304.  
 Dunbar, Nelson, 6:169.  
 Duncan, --- (Spring Hill) 24:466.  
 Duncan, --- (Union capt.) 1:137, 139;6:16,20,21,25.  
 Duncan, --- (Warrenton teacher) 4:147.  
 Duncan, Albert, 3:162.  
 Duncan, Amanda, see Davidson, Mrs. Amanda (Duncan).  
 Duncan, Annie, 19:103.  
 Duncan, Bartlett Marshall, 25:550.  
 Duncan, Mrs. Bella, 23:300.  
 Duncan, Clark B., 11:86.  
 Duncan, D. W., 19:165.  
 Duncan, Donald, 13:11.  
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 19:103.  
 Duncan, Frances, 19:103.  
 Duncan, Frank, 19:102.  
 Duncan, Mrs. Harriet (Keirnaird) 2:153.  
 Duncan, Haydon, 15:412.  
 Duncan, Helen, see La Tourette, Mrs. Helen (Duncan).  
 Duncan, Henry, 6:204.  
 Duncan, I., 20:572.  
 Duncan, J. B., 4:132.  
 Duncan, James (Columbia settler) 3:176.  
 Duncan, James (Franklin) 7:37.  
 Duncan, James L., 11:210.  
 Duncan, James W., 19:556;20:171.  
 Duncan, John (Kansas City? U. S. Navy) 20:160.  
 Duncan, John (Pike Co.) 9:196.  
 Duncan, John (Pulaski) 11:183.  
 Duncan, John H., 25:550.  
 Duncan, Joseph L., 11:206.  
 Duncan, Joseph M., 2:41.  
 Duncan, Julia, see Burch, Mrs. Julia (Duncan).  
 Duncan, Leroy C., 8:13.  
 Duncan, Lewis, 2:183.  
 Duncan, Mrs. Lucy Routt (Bradford) 19:96.  
 Duncan, M. P., 21:52.  
 Duncan, M. Y., 4:263;9:157.  
 Duncan, Martha, see Bradford, Mrs. Martha (Duncan).  
 Duncan, Mary Jane, see Lockwood, Mrs. Mary Jane (Duncan).  
 Duncan, Maud, 19:103.  
 Duncan, Monroe, 21:493.  
 Duncan, Neely, 19:102.  
 Duncan, Peter, 17:276.  
 Duncan, R., 8:153.  
 Duncan, R. S., 2:151,153.  
 Duncan, Robert, 19:103.  
 Duncan, Robert Bertley, 19:102.  
 Duncan, Mrs. Sally (Kilby) 9:196.  
 Duncan, Sarah, see Utz, Mrs. Sarah (Duncan).  
 Duncan, Syrena, see Hughlett, Mrs. Mrs. Syrena (Duncan).  
 Duncan, Thomas, 10:122.  
 Duncan, Verlinda, see Thomas, Mrs. Verlinda (Duncan).  
 Duncan, W. C., 14:78.  
 Duncan, Walter, 19:102.  
 Duncan, William, 19:103;21:52.  
 Duncan, William H., 3:176.  
 Duncan family, 2:153.  
 Duncan house, Columbia, 16:497.  
 Duncan S. Carter (steamboat) 21:240.  
 Dunckel, J. F., 20:176.  
 Dundas, Charles, 19:712.  
 Dundee, Mo., 16:375,376;20:126;23:73.  
 Dunford, Douglas, 21:647.  
 Dunford, W. A., 21:647.  
 Dungen, Harry M., 22:106-107.  
 Dungen, T. C., 10:293,312.  
 Dunham, Charles E., 20:182.  
 Dunham, Mrs. Nancy (Griffes) 9:194.  
 Dunham, Washington, 9:194.  
 Dunica, James, 10:281.  
 Dunica, William F., 9:87.  
 Dunifer, C. W., 4:273.  
 Dunkers, Conservative, see Church of the Brethren.  
 Dunkerson's Grove, see Eagleville.  
 Dunkin, Mrs. Emelia (Williams) 9:195.  
 Dunkin, Thomas, 9:195.  
 Dunkle, Mrs. Jane (Corbin) 9:129.  
 Dunkle, John, 22:241.  
 Dunkle, William, 9:129.  
 Dunklin, Daniel, 3:7;11:165;13:152;19:223;21:301,395-403;22:417;24:294-295;25:280,285,269.  
 --Portrait, 21:opp.392.  
 Dunklin, Mrs. Emily (Haley) 21:396.  
 Dunklin, James L., 3:160;24:294.  
 Dunklin, Mrs. Jean (Wathen) 21:395.  
 Dunklin, John, 21:395.  
 Dunklin, Joseph, 21:395.  
 Dunklin, Mrs. Sarah Margaret (Sullivan) 21:395.  
 Dunklin Co., 11:160,340;12:48,202; 13:350-351;18:119;19:196,370;20:179;23:574;25:363,365,392,394,396.  
 Dunlap, E. H., 18:119.  
 Dunlap, Edward, 19:525.  
 Dunlap, Fred L., 19:656.  
 Dunlap, J. P., 21:316.  
 Dunlap, James, 10:267.  
 Dunlap, James H., 9:262.  
 Dunlap, M. H., 15:606.  
 Dunlap, "Fogleg Davy", 21:161.  
 Dunlap, R. H., 9:123,125,127.  
 Dunlap, Robert, 10:267;11:196.  
 Dunlop, G. K., 21:647.  
 Dunlop, R. C., 25:677.

- Dunn, --- (Ray Co.) 23:612.  
 Dunn, Abigail, 17:256.  
 Dunn, Amanda, see Sidwell, Mrs.  
 Amanda (Dunn).  
 Dunn, Arthur William, 3:86-88.  
 Dunn, B. A., 4:302.  
 Dunn, Ed, 21:285.  
 Dunn, George M., 10:285.  
 Dunn, George W., 3:130.  
 Dunn, Grover C., 12:16.  
 Dunn, Henry W., 21:299.  
 Dunn, J. K., 21:647.  
 Dunn, Jiles E., 13:11.  
 Dunn, John (Confed. soldier)  
 21:285.  
 Dunn, John (Shelby Co.) 8:155.  
 Dunn, John W., 20:193; 21:647.  
 Dunn, Julius, 17:406.  
 Dunn, Mrs. Lucy (Witcher) 7:215.  
 Dunn, Robert H., 21:313.  
 Dunn, Robert W., 20:445.  
 Dunn, Samuel G., 10:270.  
 Dunn, Samuel O., 20:187.  
 Dunn, William A., 13:130-132.  
 Dunnevant, William, 16:136.  
 Dunne, Annie, 25:331.  
 Dunnegan, Joseph Matthew, 19:366;  
 20:175, 189.  
 Dunnegan, T. H., 19:544.  
 Dunnegan, T. H. B., 11:362; 16:584;  
 21:322; 22:561, 581; 23:301.  
 Dunnegan, W. B., 11:26.  
 Dunnevant, C. H., 21:477.  
 Dunnica, Julia, 20:349.  
 Dunnica, William Franklin, 4:119.  
 Duncical, James, 13:233.  
 Dunning, --- (Westport minister)  
 2:53.  
 Dunnington, Lawson, 10:274.  
 Dunscomb, W. E., 5:180.  
 Dunston, John, 11:177.  
 Dupont, --- (d. 1774) 20:212.  
 Du Pratz, Le Page, 1:20.  
 Dupre, Alphons, 16:136.  
 Dupre-Gleen, Mrs. Jane, see  
 Gleen, Mrs. Jane Dupree.  
 Dupuy, John M., 1:217.  
 Duquette, Francois, 16:585-586;  
 16:519; 20:495, 496; 24:132, 153.  
 Duquette, Mrs. Mary L., 24:152.  
 Duquette monument, see St. Charles--  
 Francois Duquette monument.  
 Durand (Dunand?) Marie Joseph,  
 10:232; 21:564.  
 Durbin, Mrs. Margaret (Barker)  
 18:463.  
 Duren, Mannen, 10:210.  
 Duren Creek, 10:210.  
 Durfee, Aaron B., 4:293.  
 Durfee, Thomas, 3:300.  
 Durk, T. J., 9:249.  
 Durkee, Charles, 13:64.  
 Durkee, Chauncey, 3:263, 265; 19:  
 707; 23:157, 366.  
 Durke, C. C., 21:297.  
 Durland, Mrs. Emma C., 25:509.  
 Durnall, L. B., 11:26.  
 Durcoo-Jersey Breeders' Assn.  
 15:291.  
 Durook (steamboat) 21:240.  
 Durphoe, Benjamin, 14:463.  
 Murphy, Jabes, 14:463.  
 Murphy, James, 14:463.  
 Murphy, Perry, 13:181; 14:463.  
 Durrett, Reuben T., 3:34; 5:160.  
 Durritt, Richard, 6:14, 19, 20.  
 Dussuchal, Eugenia, 17:306, 459.  
 Dustin, John, 11:163.  
 Dutch Charlie, see Paffrath, Karl.  
 Dutcher, C. H., 20:165.  
 Du Tiens, Charles Claude, 1:249; 16:  
 14; 19:257, 410; 20:201-202; 25:149.  
 Dutton, Delia D., 20:180.  
 Dutton, Jane, 7:215.  
 Dutton, John E., 19:517, 533.  
 Dutzow, Mo., 14:438, 456; 16:370;  
 18:576, 577.  
 Duval, William H., 7:79.  
 Duval, James, 18:565.  
 Duval, Joseph, 19:545.  
 Duval, Louis P., 19:547.  
 Duval, Heiman, 16:588.  
 Dvorak, George, 13:11.  
 Dwight, Mrs. Elizabeth G., 5:115.  
 Dwight, P. A., 21:301, 304.  
 Dwight, Isaac, 5:115.  
 Dwyer, Fred J., 23:140.  
 Dye, A. E., 11:26.  
 Dye, Earle W., 11:35.  
 Dye, Mrs. Eva Emery, 2:279.  
 Dye, Florence, 17:296.  
 Dye, N. G., 21:51; 22:187.  
 Dye, W. Earle, 10:43; 12:180.  
 Dyer, --- (Unionist) 8:12.  
 Dyer, --- (ca. 1868, politician)  
 20:417; 21:70.  
 Dyer, B. D., 19:173.  
 Dyer, Benjamin K., 10:202.  
 Dyer, Cave, 7:91.  
 Dyer, Charles H., 9:252.  
 Dyer, David Patterson, 1:286; 2:131;  
 3:121; 7:91; 11:26; 13:365; 15:590; 16:  
 105, 110, 111, 112, 113; 17:99; 18:595;  
 19:310, 317, 538, 549; 20:159, 425; 21:  
 62-63, 149; 24:170.  
 Dyer, Frank M., 4:272.  
 Dyer, George J., 19:581.  
 Dyer, John Napier, 19:592.  
 Dyer, L. C., 11:27.  
 Dyer, Leonidas C., 22:126.  
 Dyer, Levi, 8:155.  
 Dyer, Samuel, 7:160.  
 Dyer, Samuel R., 2:41.  
 Dyer, W. F., 15:405.  
 Dyer, W. H., 6:51.  
 Dyer, William C., 21:326.  
 Dyer, William F., 16:319.  
 Dyer, William H., 3:160.  
 Dyer, Zach T., 19:176.  
 "Dyer resolution", 21:63, 64.  
 Dykeman, C. W., 13:441.  
 Dysart, --- (Randolph Co.) 24:217.  
 Dysart, Benjamin R., 14:157, 276; 15:  
 227; 16:108, 111; 19:164, 550, 712;  
 20:180; 21:301, 318, 326.  
 Dysart, J. B., 3:161.  
 Dysart, James, 8:26; 24:219.  
 Dysart, Ray H., 20:195.  
 Dysart, Mrs. W. P., 14:363.  
 Dysart, William, 3:162.  
 Dysert, John, 24:223.  
 Dysert, Nicholas, 24:225.  
 Dyson, Alice, 7:215.  
 Dyson, J. W., 15:615.  
 Dyson, Mary, 7:215.



## E

- E. A. Ogden (steambot) 21:240.  
 E. H. Durfee (steambot) 21:240.  
 Eades, Joseph B., 18:110.  
 Eads, George W., 4:288.  
 Eads, Henry L., 19:278.  
 Eads, Mrs. J. D., 14:380.  
 Eads, James Buchanan, 2:137; 8:28; 11:280, 287; 15:437; 17:414; 19:358, 394; 23:543; 25:337.  
 Eads, James D., 1:134, 139; 6:15, 20, 22, 23.  
 Eads, M. L., 18:365.  
 Eads, Mary Stockton, see Ray, Mrs. Mary Stockton (Eads).  
 Eads, Newton J., 8:41.  
 Eads Bridge, 12:158; 17:252; 19:218; 25:87-89.  
 Eagan, Edward, 7:152.  
 Eagan, John M., 17:533.  
 Eagan, Susan, see Grainger, Mrs. Susan (Eagan).  
 Eager, J. M., 7:160.  
 Eagle, Thomas A., 15:469, 492.  
 Eagle, Mo., see Eagleville.  
 Eagle (steambot) 21:240.  
 Eagle Powder Works, 19:706.  
 Eagle Tavern, St. Louis, 21:503.  
 Eagleton, Edward, 21:309.  
 Eagleville, 11:171; 22:309.  
 Eagon, William, 21:474.  
 Eaker, Catharine, see Dunn, Mrs. Catharine (Eaker).  
 Eales, Otho, 19:162.  
 Ealy, Benjamin, 9:198.  
 Ealy, Mrs. Patsy (Layne) 9:192.  
 Eames, Mrs. C. M., 15:615.  
 Eare, John T., 14:90.  
 Earickson, James, 11:57, 175.  
 Earison, Samuel T., 21:307.  
 Earl, Mrs. Anna, 6:212.  
 Earl, John T., 14:94, 109.  
 Earl, S. S., 4:150.  
 Earl Point, 21:225.  
 Earle, Mrs. Martha C., 6:212.  
 Earle, Parker, 23:358.  
 Earle, Samuel, 4:300.  
 Earle, Frank J., 21:214.  
 Early, Mrs. R. A., 6:212.  
 Early, John, 15:270.  
 Early, Jubal A., 19:436; 21:410, 411.  
 Early, Robert H., 6:212.  
 Early, William, 15:270.  
 Early architecture, see Architecture, Early.  
 "Early days on Grand River and the Mormon war" by R. J. Britton, 13:112-154, 287-310, 368-398; 14:89-110, 233-245, 459-473.  
 "Early expeditions and settlements of Mo. and Arkansas" by C. L. Goodwin, 14:365-434.  
 Early settlements, see Settlements.  
 Eary, J. W., 17:519.  
 Earthquake land certificates, see New Madrid land certificates.  
 Earthquakes, 7:179-199.  
 See also New Madrid earthquakes.  
 Easley, Elbert, 20:167.  
 Easley, Wareham, 11:178.  
 Easley, William, 23:549, 350.  
 Easley, Mo., 10:218.  
 Eason, Paul, 13:11.  
 East, George, 21:493.  
 East, Mrs. M. T., 21:492.  
 East, Nathan, 21:493.  
 East Atchison, 10:264; 19:162.  
 East Lynn, 10:272; 11:362.  
 East Prairie, 18:122.  
 Easton, Nellie, 15:424.  
 Easter, Adam, 6:213.  
 Eastern Star, 22:264.  
 Eastin, C. C., 9:193, 194.  
 Eastin, George W., 4:288.  
 Eastin, James, 4:285.  
 Eastin, Lucian J., 4:128, 154.  
 Eastman, Mrs. Ida Bryan, 11:27, 149.  
 Eastman, Mabel Hillyer, 19:43.  
 Easton, Alton R., 1:290.  
 Easton, Christopher Columbus, 9:192.  
 Easton, Mrs. Ephraim (Yost) 22:371.  
 Easton, Henry Clay, 22:371.  
 Easton, J. C., 17:398, 399.  
 Easton, Emma, see Geyer, Mrs. Emma (Easton) Quarles.  
 Easton, Joseph, 21:426.  
 Easton, Louise, see Gamble, Mrs. Louise (Easton).  
 Easton, Mrs. Margaret (Mountjoy) 9:192.  
 Easton, Mary Sibley, see Kloss, Mrs. Mary Sibley (Easton).  
 Easton, Mary Smith, see Sibley, Mrs. Mary Smith (Easton).  
 Easton, Rufus, 1:290; 8:120; 9:6, 14-15; 10:6, 24; 15:352, 358, 361, 364, 366, 17:4, 7; 21:426, 427, 436; 22:457.  
 Easton, Russell, see Anderson, Mrs. Russell (Easton).  
 Easton, Mo., 10:264.  
 Eastwood, James, 11:339.  
 Eastwood, Mo., 22:587.  
 Eaton, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 Eaton, Alfred, 16:480.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 4:160.  
 Eaton, David W., 8:96, 99; 9:183; 10:224-225, 308; 12:465; 22:239.  
 --"Echoes of Indian emigration", 8:93-99, 142-153, 198-205.  
 --"How Mo. counties, towns and streams were named", 10:197-213, 265-287; 11:164-200, 330-347; 13:57-74.  
 Eaton, Elisha K., 8:155.  
 Eaton, Elma McDora, 17:456.  
 Eaton, George, 8:155.  
 Eaton, John, 8:155.  
 Eaton, L., 15:402.  
 Eaton, Lucien, 14:291.  
 Eaton, Rex, 19:533.  
 Eau Rapide, see Current River.  
 Eaudavia, Mo., 10:275.  
 Eayre, --- (Union lieut.) 6:173.  
 Ebb and Flow Spring, 23:339-340.  
 Ebenezzer, George, 19:161.  
 Ebenezzer Methodist Church, 6:25-26; 11:65; 20:154.  
 Eberhardt, Charles, 4:156; 17:175.  
 Eberius --- (settler near Dutrow) 18:562.  
 Eberius (Iberius?) --- (Washington, ca. 1834) 14:442.  
 Eberius, Charles, 16:378, 525.  
 Eberius, Gottfried, 16:525.  
 Ebert, --- (ed., Hannibal) 4:124.  
 Ebert, Martin Lewis, 18:485.

Ebert, Mrs. Wardis, 22:277.  
 Ebert's Channel, see  
     Sni-a-bar Creek.  
 Eblen, Henry L., 19:181.  
 Eber, Elizabeth, 3:112.  
 Ebrite, E. W., 23:137.  
 Echar, Mrs. Mary, 6:36.  
 "Echoes of Indian emigration",  
     by D. W. Eaton, 8:93-99, 142-153,  
     198-205.  
 Echols, William H., 16:324.  
 Eck family, 5:85, 87.  
 Eckart, --- (ca. 1836) 16:124.  
 Eckart, Charles, 16:141.  
 Eckart, Fred, 16:141.  
 Eckhardt, C. C., 1:169, 170,  
     234; 2:84.  
 Eckler, Charles F., 21:599.  
 Eckmeier family, 5:85.  
 Eclipse (steamboat) 21:240.  
 Ecoff, Asa B., 20:195.  
 Economic conditions, 9:233-234,  
     236-239; 14:63-66; 23:400-402.  
     See also Banks and banking;  
     Credit; Currency; Inflation;  
     Panics.  
 Economic resources, see Resources.  
 Economy, Mo., 11:191.  
 Eia (motorboat) 21:241.  
 Eids, William, 21:219.  
 Eids, William P., Jr., 21:240.  
 Eddy, Mrs. G. S., 12:93.  
 Eden College, 19:217-218.  
 Edens, Louis M., 12:247.  
 Edens, Nan, 22:411.  
 Edens, William, 22:411.  
 Edgar, Charles Bloomfield, 16:  
     465; 19:168, 517.  
 Edgar, S. S., 9:119.  
 Edgar, Samuel, 15:368.  
 Edgar, T. B., 19:90.  
 Edgar (ferryboat) 21:241.  
 Edgar House, St. Joseph, 18:477.  
 Edgerton, W. W., 6:204.  
 Edina, 10:43, 295; 11:162; 15:504,  
     506, 512.  
 Edina Democrat, 4:273, 290.  
 Edina Eagle, 4:273.  
 Edina Herald, 4:282.  
 Edina Missouri Watchman, 4:298.  
 Edina Rebel and Copperhead  
     Ventilator, 4:282.  
 Edina Sentinel, 15:515.  
 Edinburg (steamboat) 21:219.  
 Edinburg, Mo., 12:224-225.  
 Edinger, J. P., 22:507.  
 Edison, A. J., 22:465.  
 Editorial Association, see  
     Missouri Editorial Assn.  
 Editors & Publishers Assn., 4:281.  
 Edmiston, H. C., 21:320, 321.  
 Edmiston, Samuel, 22:320.  
 Edmonds, G. H., 6:156.  
 Edmonds, George Robert, 25:174,  
     175.  
 Edmonds, Lucy L., see Vaughan,  
     Mrs. Lucy L. (Edmonds).  
 Edmondson, E. M., 23:303.  
 Edmondson, J. O., 7:218.  
 Edmondson, Joseph, 6:28.  
 Edmondson, --- (ca. 1861, doctor)  
     2:126.  
 Edmondson, Richard, 6:15.  
 Edmondson, Mo., 10:210.  
 Edmondson's Bottom, 6:26.

Edmunds, Mary Nevil, see Watson,  
     Mrs. Mary Nevil (Edmunds).  
 Edmondson, William D., 21:318.  
 Edna (steamboat) 21:241.  
 Edrington, Louis, 21:28.  
 Edrington, N., 4:283.  
 Edrington, Thomas, 21:52.  
 Edson, Jim, 20:195.  
 Edson, Wilson, 25:631.  
 Education, 1:119, 131; 7:212-217;  
     14:220-223; 15:46, 296-314, 538, 573;  
     17:25, 41, 449; 20:167; 21:39, 399-401,  
     420-437; 22:157-170, 446-449; 23:  
     54-55; 25:240-244, 463.  
 --Early, 3:101-102; 4:27-28; 9:13,  
     152, 235-236; 10:30; 11:55-56, 387;  
     15:46, 667, 690-691; 16:574-579; 19:  
     101, 192-193, 215; 21:322; 22:317,  
     414-415, 506-507; 23:52, 388, 547,  
     616-618; 24:143-144, 446-449; 25:  
     292-296, 463, 673.  
 --Legislation, 15:296-314; 20:394.  
 --Charts, 20:383.  
 --Rural, 24:596.  
 --Secondary, 2:83-96; 15:306; 19:  
     195; 23:112-113.  
 See also Colleges and universities;  
 Kindergarten; Negroes--Education;  
 Night-schools; Normal schools; Radio  
 in education; Women--Education; and  
 headings beginning with School.  
 Edwards, --- (Johnson Co.) 6:12.  
 Edwards, A. G., 25:662.  
 Edwards, A. H., 21:322.  
 Edwards, Booker P., 9:200.  
 Edwards, Brice, 16:494.  
 Edwards, Carr, 21:324.  
 Edwards, Casper M., 11:27.  
 Edwards, Cornelius, 10:203.  
 Edward, Cyrus, 11:58.  
 Edwards, David, 11:166.  
 Edwards, E. L., 2:129, 160; 3:159,  
     160; 4:130.  
 Edwards, Elisha, 14:94, 109.  
 Edwards, Mrs. F. C., 14:324.  
 Edwards, G. W., 7:122.  
 Edwards, George, 13:190.  
 Edwards, George C., 20:471.  
 Edwards, George H., 11:22, 35, 149,  
     152.  
 Edwards, George W., 12:122.  
 Edwards, Harry, 16:469.  
 Edwards, J. C., 3:309.  
 Edwards, J. D., 10:212.  
 Edwards, James, 7:98, 100, 103, 104.  
 Edwards, James Franklin, 11:566;  
     12:445-446, 480, 501.  
 Edwards, James R., 19:184.  
 Edwards, Jane (ca. 1834) see McCune,  
     Mrs. Jane (Edwards).  
 Edwards, Mrs. Jane (ca. 1861) 21:278.  
 Edwards, Mrs. Jennie, 2:137.  
 Edwards, John (ca. 1839, Daviess Co.)  
     14:466.  
 Edwards, John (ca. 1885, Saline Co.)  
     1:275.  
 Edwards, John Cummings, 3:154, 157,  
     158, 159, 267; 10:179, 189; 15:144,  
     405; 16:127-131, 315; 17:234; 19:223;  
     23:546, 406; 25:277.  
 Edwards, John F. T., 21:279.  
 Edwards, John Newman, 2:137, 193, 237,  
     244; 6:106, 115; 9:126; 10:117, 122, 216;  
     11:96; 13:412; 14:198, 281; 15:71, 72, 92,  
     275, 423; 15:594; 16:2, 234; 17:2, 116, 266,  
     406; 18:122, 314, 413, 414; 19:56, 99, 266;  
     20:230; 23:507; 24:116-117; 25:672.

- Edwards, John Newman, "Shelby's Expedition to Mexico," 14:111-144, 246-264, 474-493; 15:545-560, 707-720; 16:146-157, 428-456; 17:77-95, 187-197, 346-357; 18:250-277, 458-463; 19:456-471.
- Edwards, Katherine, 3:306.
- Edwards, Mrs. Laura S., 14:363.
- Edwards, Margaret Elliot, see Simpson, Mrs. Margaret Elliot (Edwards).
- Edwards, Martha, see McCune, Mrs. Martha (Edwards).
- Edwards, Martha A., see Fisher, Mrs. Martha A. (Edwards).
- Edwards, Martin Luther, 19:513, 514.
- Edwards, Mary, see Smith, Mrs. Mary (Edwards).
- Edwards, Ninian, 3:214; 15:375, 369.
- Edwards, Noah Amos, 21:328.
- Edwards, P. H., 24:60.
- Edwards, Pleasant C.W., 9:203.
- Edwards, Mrs. Polly Lacy (McCune) 9:200.
- Edwards, Robert, 17:154.
- Edwards, Sam, 7:214.
- Edwards, Thomas, 3:162.
- Edwards, Thomas H., 8:213.
- Edwards, Thompson, 20:177, 187.
- Edwards, Ward H., 11:27, 146.
- Edwards, William, 19:544.
- Edwards, William D., 18:469.
- Edwards, William H., 6:213.
- Edwards, William S., 8:115.
- Edwards, Mo., 10:210.
- Eels, --- (abolitionist) 23:366.
- Eel's Institute, 23:374.
- Effie Dean (steamboat) 21:220.
- Egan, Eleanor Franklin, 12:80.
- Egan, John M., 18:467.
- Egan, Maurice Francis, 23:469.
- Egbert, John S., 18:441.
- Egelberger, John M., 7:135, 137.
- Eggers, --- (ca. 1839) 16:184.
- Eggers, Statius, 3:160.
- Egyptian Love Co., 19:523.
- Ehlen, Catharine, 3:115.
- Ehlen, Clara, 3:115.
- Ehlen, Claus H., 3:115.
- Ehlen, Elizabeth, 3:115.
- Ehlen, Henry, 3:115.
- Ehlen, J. D., 3:115.
- Ehlen, Lorenz, 3:115.
- Ehlen, Maria, 3:115.
- Ehlen, Mary, 3:115.
- Ehlen, William, 3:115.
- Ehling, Victor, 17:456.
- Ehrenberg, --- (explorer) 23:174.
- Ehrenberger, --- (priest) 5:66.
- Ehren, Frank, 21:300.
- Eicholtz, Grville O., 18:18.
- Eidlitz, Leopold, 14:500.
- Eidson, Jacob E., 18:492.
- Eidson, James H., 18:492.
- Eidson, Wilson, see Eidson, Wilson.
- Eighteenth Amendment (U.S.) 19:192.
- Eiler, Laurentius M., 13:62.
- Elmbeck, A. F., 11:27.
- Elmer, August C., 17:289, 290, 291, 302, 307, 315, 316.
- Elm Vogel, A., 8:99.
- Elvson, C. D., 17:174.
- Elvson, Charles D., 1:116; 19:370; 23:600.
- El Returno, see Siggonaka (Indian chief).
- El Paso (steamboat) 21:241.
- Elam, Drusilla, 24:445.
- Elam, Isaac, 24:445.
- Elam, Mrs. Margaret (Lanham) 24:445.
- Elam, Martha Adaline, 24:445.
- Elam, Mary Francis, 24:445.
- Elam, Matilda, 24:445.
- Elam, William Curtis, 24:445.
- Elbe, Michael, 21:120.
- Elder, --- (ed., Lancaster) 4:269.
- Elder, --- (Judge) 19:295.
- Elder, Andy R., 21:281, 282.
- Elder, Benjamin, 10:295.
- Elder, Dewey, 9:123.
- Elder, J. Bailly, 20:356.
- Elder, Jesse, 2:21.
- Elder, John, 9:124.
- Elder, Mary, see Jones, Mrs. Mary (Elder).
- Elder, Mrs. Mary (Tearant) 9:123.
- Elder Branch, 21:281.
- Elderport, 20:357.
- Elders, James J., 2:21.
- Elder's Journal, see Far West Elder's Journal.
- Eldon, Mo., 17:249; 25:540.
- Eldon Advertiser, 25:562.
- Eldon Telegraph, 18:492.
- Eldorado Springs, 10:273.
- Eldridge, Charles, 18:463.
- Eldridge, Mrs. Hannah Childs, 18:463.
- Eldridge, James, 18:463.
- Election, 19:360-361.
- (1820) 17:13.
- (1824) 1:87-88.
- (1825) 24:605.
- (1826) 25:256-260.
- (1844) 10:169.
- (1854) 7:220.
- (1860) 1:104; 3:147; 7:66-70, 147; 6:6-12; 15:322; 16:514-515; 21:166-171.
- (1860-1865) 20:288-290; 24:280-285.
- (1862) 24:100-101.
- (1864) 22:362.
- (1865) 1:115.
- (1866) 1:103.
- (1870) 15:322-329; 21:95-96.
- (1904) 15:333-334.
- See also Franchise; Politics; Suffrage; and names of political parties.
- Electric lights, 16:173; 25:534.
- Eley, M., 23:127, 129.
- Elfindale Academy, Springfield, 24:55.
- Elfred, Thomas H., 10:289.
- Elgin, Mrs. Dorcas Ann (Limberick) 9:206.
- Elgin, Francis E., 9:206.
- Elgin, Samuel, 7:58; 19:561.
- Eliot, Mrs. Charlotte (Chaunoy) 2:137; 25:332.
- Eliot, D. M., 14:296.
- Eliot, Edward C., 19:436.
- Eliot, Henry Ware, 11:77; 25:332.
- Eliot, T. S., 25:330-332.
- Eliot, William Greenleaf, 2:121, 127, 237; 8:80; 10:98; 14:560-561; 15:124; 19:456; 22:375; 25:332.
- Eliot Seminary, see Washington University.
- Elizabeth, Mo., 8:66-69; 19:201.
- Elizabeth Hall Seminary, 4:49; 8:230; 19:202; 22:42.

- Elk, --- (boat capt.) 9:134.  
 Elk (animal) 4:46.  
 Elk (motorboat) 21:599.  
 Elk (steamboat) 21:241.  
 Elk Creek, 13:70.  
 Elk River, 16:53.  
 Elk Springs, 11:190,207.  
 Elkhart, Mo., 10:285.  
 Elkhorn tavern, 19:603.  
 Elkins, --- (editor) 4:287.  
 Elkins, Arthur, 13:18.  
 Elkins, Samuel Hobbs, 3:237.  
 Elkins, Stephen B., 3:237;22:119.  
 Elks's Hill, see Marshall.  
 Elktion (Cooper Co.) see Otterville.  
 Elktion (Hickory Co.) 11:173.  
 Ella Kimbrough (steamboat) 21:241.  
 Ellledge, Burlain E., 21:517.  
 Ellenbury, P. C., 7:152.  
 Ellendale, 15:68.  
 Eller, Margaret, 22:406.  
 Ellerby, Richard, 21:647.  
 Ellett, Alexander M., 13:15.  
 Elliff, Joseph Doliver, 6:45;11:93;12:185.  
 Elling, Martin Edward, 19:559.  
 Ellington, W. T., 9:119.  
 Elliot, Mrs. Miles, 11:27.  
 Elliot, W. K., 11:209,213.  
 Elliott's Diggins, 12:865.  
 Elliott, --- (Judge, Johnson Co.) 19:323.  
 Elliott, --- (Shelby's expedition) 14:478,479,480;15:714.  
 Elliott, Boone, 9:282.  
 Elliott, C. E., 16:168.  
 Elliott, C. W., 17:530.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Catherine, 11:186.  
 Elliott, Charles E., 10:41;11:27;12:274-275;13:441.  
 Elliott, Clarence C., 13:22.  
 Elliott, Columbus, 3:162.  
 Elliott, George C., 13:490.  
 Elliott, Howard, 12:162.  
 Elliott, James I., 9:195.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Jane (Griffith) 9:195.  
 + Elliott, Mrs. Mary L., 24:449.  
 + Elliott, Mrs. Fernelia (Anderson) 9:202.  
 Elliott, Richard Smith, 2:137.  
 Elliott, Samuel, 9:125.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Sarah Frances (Williams) 9:125.  
 Elliott, Stephen G., 11:184.  
 Elliott, W. F., 7:86.  
 Elliott, William (Linn Co.) 11:166.  
 Elliott, William (Phelps Co.) 21:322.  
 Elliott, William E., 3:154.  
 Ellis, A. T., 12:207.  
 Ellis, Adrian C., 10:43.  
 Ellis, Andrew J., 9:116.  
 Ellis, Asa, 17:834.  
 Ellis, Daniel, 9:206.  
 Ellis, E. T., 19:515,526.  
 Ellis, Edgar E., 19:511.  
 Ellis, Edmund J., 4:263,269,304.  
 Ellis, F. B., 21:304.  
 Ellis, F. M., 11:209.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Haines) 9:114.  
 Ellis, H. B., 4:263.  
 Ellis, Henshiah, 19:539;21:116.  
 Ellis, Howard, 9:157,168,175,176;21:47.  
 Ellis, Ira H., 7:216,219,222.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Ira H., 7:216.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Jane (Hamletton) 9:206.  
 Ellis, Jeff, 21:302.  
 Ellis, Jeremiah Maston, 9:104.  
 Ellis, John, 19:711.  
 Ellis, John Breckenridge, 5:124;6:96,106-159;8:166;9:277;11:27,84,87,148,213;13:67;15:123,395;16:159,460;17:416-422,480,519;18:321;22:95,96.  
 --- "Missourians abroad: Winston Churchhill", 16:517-521.  
 Ellis, John D., 2:142.  
 Ellis, John M., 20:174.  
 Ellis, John William, 5:123-124;16:321.  
 Ellis, Joseph E., 12:16.  
 Ellis, L. A., 22:496.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Margaret (Merrill) 9:116.  
 Ellis, Michael E., 14:274;24:293.  
 Ellis, Nancy, see Boyd, Mrs. Nancy (Ellis).  
 Ellis, Nathaniel, 9:114.  
 Ellis, P. P., 19:530.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Peggy (Jenkins) 9:104.  
 Ellis, Perry Canby, 19:487;21:326.  
 Ellis, R. B., 3:161.  
 Ellis, Roy, 25:334-355.  
 Ellis, Sarah Jeanette, see Yeater, Mrs. Sarah Jeanette (Ellis).  
 Ellis, T. J., 17:412.  
 Ellis, William, 10:276.  
 Ellis, William O., 15:413;16:590.  
 Ellis, William R., 16:492,494.  
 Ellis family, 14:196.  
 Ellison, Andrew, 21:5.  
 Ellison, David, 23:473-479.  
 Ellison, E. D., 11:27.  
 Ellison, Francis M., 21:329.  
 Ellison, James (ca.1856, Justice, Howell Co.) 23:576.  
 Ellison, James (ca.1860, circuit judge) 21:5.  
 Ellison, James (ca.1864-1912, Judge, K.C. 11:27;21:6.  
 Ellison, John, 23:128.  
 Ellison, W. L., 13:431.  
 Ellison, William C., 11:560;19:180;21:6.  
 Ellwood, Charles A., 2:384;3:249,309,317;5:120;7:46;8:236;10:131;15:201.  
 --- "How history can be taught from a sociological point of view", 3:216-324.  
 Elm Point, 19:569.  
 Elmer, W. P., 11:27.  
 Elmer, William P., 23:510.  
 Elmer, Mo., 11:191.  
 Elmira, Mo., 11:544.  
 Elmore, C. E., 11:27.  
 Elmore, Eliza, see Mun, Mrs. Eliza (Elmore).  
 Elmore, Freeman, 9:196.  
 Elmore, George W., 19:554.  
 Elmore, Mrs. Martha (Orr) 9:196.  
 Elmwood Methodist Church, 6:25-26.  
 Elrod, Elizabeth, see Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth (Elrod).  
 Elrod, Robert, 20:136.  
 Elrod, Teter, 20:136.  
 Elsberry, Robert T., 11:187.  
 Elsberry, Mo., 10:295;11:167.  
 --- Christian Church, 25:661.  
 Elsee, Albert Earl, 13:6,18.  
 Elser, Frederick, 20:191.  
 Elson, Arthur, 17:442.  
 Elston, A. M., 10:279.

- Elston, Albert M., 8:111.  
 Elston, Elias, 8:159;14:194;23:449;453,456;24:145.  
 Elston, George, 19:522.  
 Elston, Mrs. Sue M., 8:111.  
 Elston, Mo., 10:279.  
 Elton, J. D., 7:150.  
 Elvins, Politte, 13:60;22:480.  
 Elvins, Mo., 13:60.  
 Elwang, W. W., 10:135.  
 Elwood, Kans., 17:437.  
 Elwood, Free Press, 17:437.  
 Ely, Ann M., see Martin, Mrs.  
 Ely, Ann M. (Ely).  
 Ely, D. A., 10:201.  
 Ely, Ezra Stiles, 11:193;20:486;21:141;23:367,368,369,370,373.  
 Ely, J. N., 13:424.  
 Ely, John A., 13:450.  
 Ely, L. B., 2:137;7:87,88.  
 Ely, Lewis B. (ca.1849) 9:126.  
 Ely, Lewis B. (ca.1916) 14:375.  
 Ely, Lois Ann, 15:615.  
 Ely, Mrs. Martha (Harndon) 9:126.  
 Ely, Mary John, see LeMasters, Mrs. Mary John (Ely).  
 Ely, Michael, 15:368.  
 Ely, T.R.R., 11:27;14:266.  
 Ely, William, 21:193.  
 Ely, Mo., 11:193;21:140;23:367,368.  
 Emancipation, 1:111-112;3:22,140;7:133-137;9:5-13;10:63-119;15:333;19:217;20:8;21:169,174,572-574;22:546;23:509;24:97-98,261-264.  
 See also Abolition;Civil War;Slavery.  
 Emancipation Convention (1862) 3:141;24:95.  
 Emancipation Ordinance, 20:5.  
 Emancipation Proclamation, 7:126.  
 Emancipation Society of Missouri, General, see General Emancipation Society of Mo.  
 Embalzers, Board of, 23:56.  
 Emberson, Mrs. Lulu Guthrie, 25:326.  
 Embree, Cary S., 25:287.  
 Embree, W. S., 13:110.  
 Embury, A., 8:72.  
 Embury, Leonidas, 19:176.  
 Embury, Sidney, 13:11.  
 Emden, Mo., 13:67.  
 Emerson, Elizabeth, see Shields, Mrs. Elizabeth (Emerson).  
 Emerson, Frederick Valentine, 4:206.  
 Emerson, Mrs. Isabella (Shields) 9:201.  
 Emerson, John H., 6:57.  
 Emerson, John S., 7:243,244.  
 Emerson, Mary E., 6:57.  
 Emerson, Menerva, see Brogg, Mrs. Menerva (Emerson).  
 Emerson, Mrs. Nancy K., 7:244.  
 Emerson, Mrs. Sarah A., 8:56.  
 Emerson, Sarah E., 6:57.  
 Emerson, Susan Ann, 7:244.  
 Emerson, Theodore Clinton, 21:497.  
 Emerson, W. H., 9:260.  
 Emerson, William, 16:140.  
 Emerson, William W., 6:57.  
 Emerson, Zachariah H., 8:56.  
 Emerson, Mo., 7:72.  
 Emigrant (steamboat) 21:220,242.  
 Emigrant aid societies, 3:19.  
 See also names of individual societies.  
 Emigration, 24:447;25:281-288.  
 See also Missourians in Montana, etc.  
 Emille (steamboat) 9:113,134;12:78;21:242.  
 Emille (No.2) (steamboat) 21:242.  
 Emille Band, 21:242.  
 Emille La Barge (steamboat) 21:242.  
 Emily, Mrs. Mary (McCollum) 9:110.  
 Emily, Robert, 9:110.  
 Emily, W. L., 18:485.  
 Emily (steamboat) 21:242.  
 Eminence, Mo., 13:65.  
 Eminence, West, see West Eminence.  
 Emison, Polly, see Crider, Mrs. Polly (Emison).  
 Emma (steamboat) 21:455.  
 Emmadine farms, 21:559-560.  
 Emma, --- (ca.1838) 14:107.  
 Emmison family, 2:56.  
 Emmonds, Jimmy, 21:601.  
 Emmons, Benjamin, 4:127,128;6:62;10:1,30;11:219;12:199;15:250;18:510;21:212,432,433,436,437;23:454;24:471.  
 Emmons, Benjamin Linton, 9:155;11:27,150,155,154,219;12:199;13:83;14:154;16:565-566;7:222;18:502;20:opp.463;21:432;22:364.  
 ---"The founding of St. Charles", 18:507-520.  
 ---"The most historic lot in St. Charles", 20:495-498.  
 Emmons, Charles Shepard, 12:199;15:250.  
 Emmons, Julius, 10:280;11:177.  
 Emmons, Wallis K., 12:199.  
 Emmons, Walter K., 15:250.  
 Emmons, Walter T., 21:311.  
 Emmons Asylum, 9:214.  
 Emmons family, 12:199;20:opp.463.  
 Emory, Julius, 23:126.  
 Emory's Expedition, 23:174.  
 Employment, 13:326-327.  
 See also Labor and laboring classes;Unemployment;Women--Employment.  
 Enabling act, see Statehood.  
 Endicott, Agnes Margaret, 21:647.  
 Endicott, James C., 9:260.  
 Endres, Jacob, 17:139.  
 Engelbrecht, Ernest, 11:27.  
 Engelmann, Mrs. Dora (Horatmann) 23:174.  
 Engelmann, George, 2:137;16:124,125;18:568;23:167-206,427-446,517-535;24:66-68;25:213,672.  
 ---Portrait, 23:opp.168.  
 Engelmann, George J., 23:174,185.  
 Engelmann, Joseph, 18:568.  
 Engelmann, Theodor, 16:121,123,124.  
 Engels, --- (ca.1837) 14:445.  
 Engshauser, Leonard L., 13:16.  
 Engineers' Club of St. Louis, 13:351.  
 England, Allen, 13:303.  
 England, George W., 23:315.  
 England, John M., 11:27.  
 England, Mrs. Nellie, 16:444.  
 Engler, --- (astronomer, 1899) 25:673.  
 English, Mrs. Fred L., 14:355,362,363;25:649.

- English, John, 10:276.  
English, Mary, see Cowan, Mrs. Mary(English).  
English, Robert, 2:159.  
English, Mrs. T. F., 14:322.  
English, Thomas B., 2:114;3:267; 10:195;21:179;23:588.  
English, William, 21:319.  
English in Mo., see British in Mo.  
English Lutheran Church, see Lutheran Church.  
Enloe, James, 12:53.  
Enloe, Samuel C., 11:359.  
Ennis, Joshua M., 8:157.  
Ennis, William Andrew, 20:163.  
Enox, Elsie, 18:489.  
Ensign Tavern, Medill, 15:262.  
Ensor, Thomas Hera, 2:137.  
Ensworth, S., 11:173.  
Ensworth, Samuel, 19:516.  
Enterline, Edward, 18:491.  
Enyart, C. F., 21:127.  
Enyart, Celia Ann, see Helton, Mrs. Celia Ann(Enyart).  
Enyart, David, 9:108,109,112,114, 116,120,121,124.  
Enyart, Elizabeth, see Haynes, Mrs. Elizabeth(Enyart).  
Enyart, S. A., 20:171.  
Enzinger, George, 17:449,452, 457,459.  
Eoff, Mrs. Cordelia(Mifford) 9:206.  
Eoff, John Turner, 19:512.  
Eoff, Mrs. Patsy(Rowland) 9:194.  
Eoff, S. P., 11:27.  
Eoff, William(M.1827) 9:194.  
Eoff, William(M.1837) 9:206.  
Eokoros Indians(mythical) 1:18.  
Eolia, Mo., 20:150.  
Epileptic and Feeble-minded Colony, see Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptic.  
Episcopal Cathedral, St. Louis, 16:500;19:593;23:309.  
Episcopal Church, 5:229-237;9: 234;15:43;22:305-306.  
--Boonville, 5:229-237.  
--Carondelet, 18:496.  
--Columbia, 19:514.  
--Payette, 5:232.  
--Kansas City, 5:231;22:255.  
--Lexington, 5:232;21:646-647.  
--St. Louis, 5:230,233;15:590; 19:230;23:309.  
Epps, L., see L'Epps.  
Eppenhoff family, 5:65.  
Eppens, H. A., 18:256.  
Epperson, Mrs. Catherine (Robertson) 9:196.  
Epperson, Ivan Hollis, 11:97; 13:80,188-190;18:296-299.  
--Portrait, 13:opp.188.  
--"Missourians abroad", 11:313- 323;12:32-43,100-110.  
Epperson, Jack, 10:39.  
Epperson, John, 9:180.  
Epperson, Samuel, 9:196.  
Epperson, Mrs. Sarah(Flowors) 9:180.  
Epperson, Thomas J., 7:152.  
Epperson, W. O., 13:186;18:299.  
Epyler, Jonathan, 9:104,105.  
Epyler, Salome, see Neare, Mrs. Salome(Epyler).  
Epps, Obadiah, 10:265.  
Epps family, 22:410.  
Eppstein, Veit, 6:93.  
Epstein, Abraham I., 17:302,307, 316.  
Epstein, Harry C., 17:427.  
Epstein, Herman, 17:150.  
Epstein, Marcus I., 17:295,297, 298,307.  
Equal Rights Gazette, see Springfield Equal Rights Gazette.  
Equal Suffrage Association, see Missouri Equal Suffrage Assn.  
Equalization, Board of, 23:55.  
"Era of good feeling", 2:212;15:315.  
Erb, Henry, 16:141.  
Erb, Newman, 21:328.  
Erb, Ernst I., 17:296,302,303,304, 315,447.  
Erfort, Augustus C., 21:603.  
Erich, Dianah, 3:112.  
Erich, Emma, 3:112.  
Erich, Hermann, 3:112.  
Erich, Peter, 3:112.  
Erich, Wilhelmine, 3:112.  
Erickson, Mrs. Julius, 14:324.  
Erie, Mo., see Linn Creek.  
Erich, Mrs. Daisy, 14:363.  
Ernst, Alfred, 17:147,150,158,287.  
Ernst, Edwin C., 13:348.  
Ernst, Joseph W., 6:221.  
Ernst, L. R., 3:309.  
Ernst, Mrs. L. R., 3:309.  
Erskine, Marjory, 21:463.  
Ervin, A., 17:277.  
Ervin, --- (Civil War colonel) 23:106.  
Ervin, Ann, see Hitchcock, Mrs. Ann(Ervin).  
Erwin, B., 11:27.  
Erwin, J. E., 20:135.  
Erwin, James O., 20:121.  
Erwin, John L., 20:170;21:300,301.  
Erwin, Mrs. W. R., 11:346.  
Eschenbrenner, Jacob, 18:498.  
Escott, G. S., 20:197.  
Esperanza, 14:393.  
Ess, Henry N., 12:50;15:605.  
Ess, Mrs. Thoebe Routh, 14:283,302, 321,322,377,379,380,508;17:163; 25:649.  
Essary, James, 21:313.  
Essary, Jesse, 18:494.  
Essen, Daniel, 16:144.  
Essen, Frederick, 22:472,479,482.  
Essex, Thomas, 4:49-50.  
Essig, George, 19:186.  
Essig, Henry, 21:304.  
Esslinger, Christina, see Graf, Mrs. Christina(Esslinger).  
Estabrook, James, 2:75,76.  
Estell, Benjamin, see Estill, Benjamin.  
Esterville, 25:505.  
Estes, Berkley, 8:102.  
Estes, D. (G.) Gordon, 5:235;21:647.  
Estes, Henry, 10:277.  
Estes, Joseph, 4:271.  
Estes, Richard, 9:201.  
Estes, Mrs. Sarah(Martin) 9:201.  
Estey, Mrs. Belle Smith, 22:95,364; 24:117-118.  
Estill, Benjamin(=ca.1814,St. Louis) 17:400.  
Estill(Estelly) Benjamin(=ca.1816, Howard Co.) 11:174;14:24.

- Estill (Estell?) Benjamin (ca. 1867, Westport) 2:53.  
 Estill, James, 7:107; 15:846.  
 Estill, John R., 11:175.  
 Estill, Mrs. Matilda (Van Bibber) 7:106, 107; 15:845, 846.  
 Estill, Mo., 11:175.  
 Estis, Sally, see Farmer, Mrs. Sally (Estis).  
 Ethel, Mo., 11:198.  
 Ethical Culture Society, St. Louis, 15:121; 19:596.  
 Ethap, --- (teacher, 1821) 9:108.  
 Ethridge, Sol, 22:410.  
 Etna, Mo., 13:64.  
 Etris, Mary, 19:415.  
 Etter, Robert L., 21:467.  
 Etter, William G., 21:319.  
 Etzerville, 11:194; 25:540.  
 Etzling, John, 18:142.  
 Eubank, Charles, 10:306.  
 Eubank, Herbert, 21:299.  
 Eudora (motorboat) 21:455.  
 Eulenstein, Gustav, 18:580.  
 Eulenstein, Louis, 16:143.  
 Euphrasia (steamboat) 21:455-456.  
 Euphrasia Bend, 21:224, 233, 455, 456.  
 Eureka, Mo., 13:62.  
 Eureka Landing, 21:587.  
 European War, see World War.  
 Eustace, M., 8:73.  
 Evangelical Church--Bellefontaine, 18:122; 18:498; 24:592.  
 --Billingsville, 11:71, 303.  
 --California, 11:76.  
 --Femme Osage, 18:42-43.  
 --Jefferson City, 18:246-247, 291-292.  
 --Manchester, 19:550.  
 --New Frankfurt, 1:872.  
 --New Haven, 10:892.  
 --St. Joseph, 13:429.  
 --St. Louis, 10:43; 25:651.  
 --Salem, 13:447.  
 --Zion, 19:168.  
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, see Lutheran Church.  
 Evangelical Society for the Protestant Germans in America, 18:46, 230.  
 Evangelical Synod of North America, 10:148-149; 14:231-232; 15:748; 18:36-54, 212-249; 24:592.  
 Evangelical Theological Seminary, Marthasville, 18:243-244.  
 "La Evangelio de Jesus Kristo", 6:44.  
 Evans, --- (major, ca. 1800) 23:73-74.  
 Evans, Arthur, 25:336.  
 Evans, Augustus H., 9:193.  
 Evans, B. W., 7:42.  
 Evans, Benjamin, 5:115.  
 Evans, Bob, 19:640.  
 Evans, Mrs. Charles C., 11:27, 149; 18:302.  
 Evans, Clarence, 11:27, 149.  
 Evans, David, 13:299, 300, 302.  
 Evans, E. C., 9:159.  
 Evans, Eliza, 23:127.  
 Evans, Ellis G., 8:328; 16:321.  
 Evans, Emoch, 11:166.  
 Evans, H. D., 11:27; 16:321; 17:235; 22:477.  
 Evans, Hopkin, 22:153.  
 Evans, James, 6:61; 10:16, 24; 14:446; 22:65; 25:262, 384.  
 Evans, James Calvin, 4:50; 23:356.  
 Evans, James W., 2:140, 239; 23:501, 622.  
 Evans, John (ca. 1792, explorer) 24:7; 25:219-239, 432-460, 586-606.  
 Evans, John (ca. 1863, Hopewell) 15:72.  
 Evans, John (ca. 1867, Ozark) 22:411.  
 Evans, John R., 16:462.  
 Evans, Joseph, 2:159.  
 Evans, Joseph F., 19:164.  
 Evans, M. C., 13:11.  
 Evans, Mrs. Mary Jane, 7:42.  
 Evans, Mrs. Mildred M. (James) 6:117; 9:193.  
 Evans, Otto H., 15:18.  
 Evans, Paul, 4:50; 11:27.  
 Evans, Permelia, see Moore, Mrs. Permelia (Evans).  
 Evans, Peters, 22:427.  
 Evans, Randall, 25:336.  
 Evans, S. B., 21:323.  
 Evans, S. K., 21:307.  
 Evans, Samuel Clayton, 19:544.  
 Evans, Sarah, 13:731.  
 Evans, T. D., 13:193.  
 Evans, Thomas, 8:13.  
 Evans, Thomas W. (banker) 18:478, 485.  
 Evans, Thomas W. (judge) 19:177, 182.  
 Evans, W. E., 11:27; 25:677.  
 Evans, William, 18:489.  
 Evans, William B., 16:466.  
 Evans, William N., 11:355; 17:235; 18:115, 120.  
 Evans, William P., 11:27.  
 Evans Fort, see Fort Evans.  
 Everts, W. M., 20:434.  
 Everts, Henry D., 2:21.  
 Everts, Thomas, 11:179.  
 Everett, --- (ca. 1860) 23:423.  
 Everett, D., 2:270.  
 Everett, Howard, 24:296.  
 Everett, J. N., 19:547.  
 Everett, Joseph, 2:270.  
 Everett, William F., 19:533.  
 Everingham, J., 11:349.  
 Evers, Edward, 10:123.  
 Eversmann, Louis, 12:5, 6-7, 15, 66; 13:172; 14:68, 440-441; 15:661; 18:574, 577; 19:349.  
 Eversol, E. K., 7:152.  
 Eversol, Mrs. Tabitha A., 7:152.  
 Eversole, D. R., 21:127.  
 Eversole, Edward T., 11:237-238, 365.  
 Everton, Mo., 10:283; 22:241.  
 Eward, I. N., 11:27; 17:215.  
 Ewell, Leighton, 11:345.  
 Ewell, Mrs. Polly (Blann) 9:106.  
 Ewell, Susan, see Mathaney, Mrs. Susan (Ewell).  
 Ewell, William, 9:104.  
 Ewen, George W., 21:22.  
 Ewen, Heeden, 19:174, 180.  
 Ewen, William, 21:52.  
 Ewert, Paul A., 20:176, 182, 193.  
 Ewin, Charles S., 21:502, 516.  
 Ewing, --- (ed., Andrew Co.) 4:159.  
 Ewing, Baxter W., 8:114.  
 Ewing, Carrie A. see Clayton, Mrs. Carrie A. (Ewing).



Ewing, Catherine, see Leer, Mrs. Catherine (Ewing).  
 Ewing, Cyrus C., 20:496.  
 Ewing, E. B., 3:161.  
 Ewing, Ella, 7:177.  
 Ewing, Ephraim Barnett, 9:84, 252; 20:47, 22:554.  
 Ewing, F. Y., 6:213.  
 Ewing, Finis, 9:84; 20:155.  
 Ewing, Finis Y., 7:152.  
 Ewing, Mrs. Georgia Chiles, 5:180.  
 Ewing, Henry, 22:140.  
 Ewing, Henry Clay, 1:216; 5:180; 9:156; 21:77; 22:554.  
 Ewing, Henry W., 9:157, 162, 175.  
 Ewing, Mrs. J. T., 6:213.  
 Ewing, Mrs. Jane, 7:152.  
 Ewing, Joel, 6:213.  
 Ewing, L. W., 21:77.  
 Ewing, Margaret, see Wilkinson, Mrs. Margaret (Ewing).  
 Ewing, Mrs. Margaret (Davidson) 9:84.  
 Ewing, Mrs. Mort, 25:637.  
 Ewing, Patrick, 6:87.  
 Ewing, Mrs. Polly, 6:118.  
 Ewing, R. C., 21:174.  
 Ewing, Robert, 23:409.  
 Ewing, S. E., 17:397.  
 Ewing, Susanna, see Cabell, Mrs. Susanna (Ewing).  
 Ewing, T. M., 3:160.  
 Ewing, Thomas (Civil War general) 1:163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 190; 2:282; 6:109, 115, 119, 120, 121, 123; 20:536, 460.  
 Ewing, Thomas (ca. 1830, Pilot Knob) 25:544.  
 Ewing, W. C., 9:85.  
 Ewing, W. N., 17:407.  
 Ewing, William L., 21:527.  
 Ewing, William L. D., 6:213.  
 Ewing, Young, 23:127, 129.  
 Ewing farm, 21:11.  
 Ewing's Landing, 21:455.  
 Kroesen, E. A., 20:184.  
 Excel (steamboat) 21:456.  
 Excelsior Springs, 9:252; 10:41, 21:13; 415, 433; 17:433; 25:546.  
 Exeter, Mo., 10:206.  
 Expansion (motorboat) 21:456.  
 Expedition (steamboat) 21:218.  
 Expedition of 1819-20, see Long's Expedition.  
 Expeditions, see names of expeditions, e.g. Coronado expedition.  
 "Experiences on the Oregon Trail" by L. B. Dougherty, 24:266-278, 290-297; 25:102-115, 306-321, 474-489.  
 Experiment, Mo., 10:299.  
 Exploration, 1:4-21, 40; 8:64-81; 6:121-130; 9:221-222, 242-244; 14:365-424; 20:199-200; 21:523-524; 22:174-186; 25:219-239, 432-460, 565-608.  
 See also Pioneers; names of explorers and expeditions; and such headings as British in Mo.  
 Express (steamboat) 21:456.  
 Extension Service, Agricultural, see Agricultural Extension Service.  
 Exterminating Order, 13:295-296.  
 See also Mormons.

Eyerman, C. H., 13:348.  
 Ezell, L., 6:31.  
 Ezell, Mrs. Mary B., 12:122.  
 Ezell, S., 6:31.  
 Ezra, James, 9:122.  
 Ezra, Mrs. Sarah (Housie) 9:122.  
 Ezra Wox Settlement, 20:586.

## F

F. J. Nuts (steamboat) 21:456.  
 F. X. Aubrey (steamboat) 20:364; 21:220.  
 F. Y. Batchelor (steamboat) 21:456.  
 Faber, Charles, 16:142.  
 Fabius, Mo., 11:182.  
 Packler, Mrs. Eliza, 5:180.  
 Packler, John G., 2:41; 5:180.  
 Packler, John J., 5:180.  
 Packler, St. Michael, 21:646, 647.  
 Federoe, Olga, 7:215.  
 Feeth, Charles E., 11:22, 95.  
 Fagan, --- (Confed.) 7:14-16; 8:28.  
 Fagan, C. W., 18:123.  
 Fagan, Mrs. W. B., 21:321.  
 Fagelstrom, C. E., 15:565.  
 Fagg, Thomas Jefferson Clark, 2:132, 145; 9:83; 15:246, 265; 20:52, 59; 21:139.  
 --"Pike Co. Circuit Court", 1:191-197.  
 --"Thomas Hart Benton", 1:22-37.  
 Faherty, William P., 21:321.  
 Fahy, John Michael, 19:517.  
 Fahla, P., 17:311.  
 Fahnstock, O. S., 7:56.  
 Fahrner, Ella, see Feuers, Mrs. Ella (Fahrner).  
 Fahrner, Leslie, 23:303.  
 Fail, Nicolas, 18:514.  
 Fail, William B., 1:298-299, 303.  
 Fair, Caroline, see Arterburn, Mrs. Caroline (Fair).  
 + Fair, Eugene, 1:159, 161, 165, 169; 2:63; 3:85, 240, 241, 242, 317; 4:51, 62, 63, 147, 148; 5:66, 127; 6:104; 11:27; 18:285-286; 21:351; 22:160; 25:513.  
 --"A new departure in teaching Mo. history", 21:331-333.  
 Fair, Herman Preston, 19:693.  
 Fair, W. A., 15:548.  
 Fairchild, --- (general) 21:149, 150, 152.  
 Fairfax, Mo., 10:203; 19:374, 509; 20:219.  
 --Methodist Church, 11:348.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 11:68, 201.  
 Fairfield, John, 9:237.  
 Fairleigh Mansion, St. Joseph, 10:36.  
 Fairmont, 19:166, 521, 552.  
 Fairs, 7:217.  
 See also State Fair; and names of fairs, e.g. Linn Co. Fair.  
 Fairview, see Cairo.  
 Fairview Methodist Church, 22:316.  
 Fairville, 10:299.  
 Falt, Frederic, 9:129.  
 Falt, Mrs. Susanna (Husen) 9:129.  
 Faithorne, J. H., 18:127.  
 Falant, Permelia, see Demasters, Mrs. Permelia (Falant).  
 Faltbauer, Adolf, 17:460.  
 Falconer, Mrs. William (nee Todd) 17:586.  
 Falkenhainer, Victor H., 25:600.  
 Fall, System M., 10:308-310.  
 Falken, --- (violinist) 8:209.

- Faller, Karl, 19:633.  
 Faller, Will, 19:634.  
 Falls of Platte, see Platte City.  
 Falvey, William A., 13:18.  
 "Fanatical Pilgrims", 15:411.  
 Fangeroth, Charles, 19:550.  
 Fannie Lewis (steamboat) 21:457.  
 Fannie Ogden (steamboat) 21:220.  
 Fanning, Benjamin, 9:205.  
 Fanning, Mrs. Mary (Nicholas)  
   9:305.  
 Fant, Charles F., 9:85.  
 Far West, Mo., 13:115, 129-130, 290,  
   306-310, 394, 395; 19:717; 20:172,  
   195, 239-240.  
 Far West (steamboat) 7:161-162;  
   8:231; 15:141; 21:456-457.  
 Far West Elder's Journal, 4:129.  
 Farber, Silas W., 10:204.  
 Farber, Mo., 10:204.  
 Faris, Mrs. Adda (Winters) 19:363.  
 Faris, Charles B., 11:27.  
 Faris, Mrs. Charles B., 11:27, 154;  
   20:441.  
 Faris, Herman P., 19:363-364, 510;  
   20:579; 21:491.  
 Faris, Joseph Martin, 21:297.  
 Faris, Mrs. Sallie A. Lewis,  
   19:363.  
 Farish, John S., 2:98.  
 Fariss, Charles, 21:226.  
 Farley, James V., 21:466.  
 Farley, P. A., 4:294.  
 Farm Bureau, 15:289, 290; 19:221.  
 Farm Bureau Federation, see  
   Missouri Farm Bureau Federation.  
 Farm life, 14:444-445; 21:264-266;  
   23:92-96.  
 Farm machinery, 8:54; 21:139; 25:149.  
 Farm products--Prices, see Prices--  
   Farm products.  
 Farmer, --- (ed. Lamar) 4:274.  
 Farmer, Alex, 9:203.  
 Farmer, Caleb, 11:169.  
 Farmer, Mrs. J. A., 7:152.  
 Farmer, Julia S., 7:152.  
 Farmer, Lucy, 7:244.  
 Farmer, Mary, 11:169.  
 Farmer (?), Fernelia Evans, see  
   Moore, Mrs. Fernelia (Evans).  
 Farmer, Mrs. Phoebe Cary, 10:292.  
 Farmer, Mrs. Sally (Estis) 9:203.  
 Farmer, W. B., 7:152, 153.  
 Farmers, 13:166-167.  
 Farmers' Alliance, 15:286.  
 Farmers' Association, see  
   Missouri Farmers' Assn.  
 "The Farmer's creed", 23:650.  
 Farmers' Educational and  
   Cooperative Union, 15:286.  
 Farmer's Hotel, Kansas City,  
   15:272.  
 Farmers' Institutes, 15:294.  
 Farmers' organizations, 15:  
   286-291.  
 See also names of organi-  
   zations.  
 Farmersville, 6:201, 205.  
 Farming, see Agriculture.  
 Farmington, Iowa, 3:263, 264.  
 Farmington, Mo., 10:219; 13:60;  
   17:251; 19:590; 21:201; 23:66; 24:  
   452.  
 --Long Memorial building, 19:590.  
 --State Hospital, see State  
   Hospital, Farmington.  
 Farmington Herald, 4:287-288; 18:304.  
 Farmington Missouri Argus, 4:287-288.  
 Farmington News, 18:304.  
 Farmington Southern Missouri Argus,  
   4:287-288; 18:304.  
 Farmington State Hospital, see  
   State Hospital, Farmington.  
 Farmington Times, 4:304; 9:260; 18:  
   304.  
 Farms, see Agriculture.  
 Farnham, --- (fur trader, 1831)  
   13:97.  
 Farnsworth, Edwin I., 21:312.  
 Farnsworth, I. C., 19:174.  
 Farnur, --- (ca. 1837) 14:445.  
 Farquer, Madison, 9:198.  
 Farquer, Mrs. Mary Ann Jane (Martin)  
   9:198.  
 Farr, Mrs. Cintha Ann (Allen) 9:118.  
 Farr, James K., 8:13.  
 Farr, John S., 9:118.  
 Farr, Louisa Jane, see Peyton, Mrs.  
   Louisa Jane (Farr).  
 Farr, Nancy, see Hardwick, Mrs.  
   Nancy (Farr).  
 Farr, Richard, 23:335.  
 Farr, Sidney C., 9:118.  
 Farr, Susan, see Lauck, Mrs. Susan  
   (Farr).  
 Farrand, Charles E., 1:146.  
 Farrar, --- (ca. 1861, St. Louis)  
   23:255.  
 Farrar, --- (Prov. marshal) 19:101.  
 Farrar, Benjamin, 9:84.  
 Farrar, Bernard G., 14:75; 21:645;  
   22:65; 24:180; 25:266.  
 Farrar, R. P., 11:339.  
 Farrar, William C., 8:120.  
 Farrar, Mo., 11:339.  
 Farrell, William, 25:597.  
 Farrell, J. Fletcher, 20:124; 25:  
   338.  
 Farrell, John H., 2:462.  
 Farrell, Pat, 7:91.  
 Farrell, R. W., 20:335.  
 Farrell, Thomas, 10:200-201.  
 Farrell family, 6:65.  
 Farris, Frances Jane, see  
   Gane, Mrs. Frances Jane  
   (Farris).  
 Farrington, John S., 11:27.  
 Farris, Mrs. Caroline (Trotter)  
   9:126.  
 Farris, Charles S., 21:480.  
 Farris, Frank H., 14:340; 19:659; 21:  
   121; 23:651.  
 Farris, I. N., 17:311.  
 Farris, James Love, 10:43.  
 Farris, James M., 9:126.  
 Farris, John L., 21:224.  
 Farris, John W., 9:257, 273.  
 Farris, Joseph T., 19:521.  
 Farris, Lewis W., 20:189.  
 Farris, Robert P. (d. 1830) 8:118.  
 Farris, Robert P., (ca. 1853) 1:221;  
   18:365.  
 Farris, Thomas J., 19:554.  
 Farris, W. V., 21:313.  
 Farrow, Benjamin B., 20:182.  
 Farthing, C.B.M., 10:296.  
 Farwell, Arthur, 17:457.  
 "Fascination of history", by  
   E. A. White, 21:110-112.  
 Fasson, Louis, 16:138.  
 Fassett, Charles Wood, 11:27, 149.  
 Fassold, William, 16:494.

- East, Wilson A., 4:333.  
 Path, Charles, 16:124.  
 Path, Conrad, 16:137.  
 "Father of the Santa Fe Trail",  
   see Becknell, William.  
 "Father of Waters", see  
   Mississippi River.  
 "Patty Lewis", see Killick,  
   Arthur F.  
 Faubion, Jesse, 18:365.  
 Faucett, Robert, 10:264.  
 Faucett, Ed., 10:264.  
 Faucette, Nanka, 17:300.  
 Fauke, Mrs. Lucinda Caroline  
   (Thomas) 9:126.  
 Fauke, William C., 9:126.  
 Faulhaber, George L., 21:321.  
 Faulke, --- (capt.) 8:26.  
 Faulkenberry, James, 11:27.  
 Faulkenberry, James Tolebar,  
   19:532.  
 Faulkner, Homer L., 20:174.  
 Faulkner, Millard Fillmore,  
   18:494.  
 Faust, Charles Lee, 23:492.  
 Faust, Edward Augustus, 24:455.  
 Faust, Tony, 25:616.  
 Fawer, E. H., 2:305.  
 Fawcs, Mrs. Eliza (Carr) 9:124.  
 Fawks, Levi, 9:124.  
 Fawver, C. C., 11:27.  
 Fay, J. D., 19:512.  
 Fay, John B., 21:414, 416.  
 Fayel, William, 25:214-215.  
 Fayette, Mo., 3:170; 4:113, 316;  
   9:140; 10:306; 11:56, 174; 13:  
   366; 14:21, 22, 26, 27, 38; 15:143;  
   17:58, 244; 18:282-284; 19:161, 169,  
   172, 173, 183; 21:245, 250; 23:143;  
   24:232; 25:74, 423, 484.  
 --Branch State Bank, see Bank of  
   Missouri--Fayette Branch.  
 --Christian Church, 19:172.  
 --Episcopal Church, 5:232.  
 --Methodist Church, 11:62, 63, 64,  
   65, 66; 12:116.  
 Fayette Academy, 9:141.  
 Fayette Advertiser, 18:465; 19:  
   161, 171, 506.  
 Fayette Boon's Lick Democrat, 4:  
   126; 10:166, 170; 19:240; 23:143.  
 Fayette Boon's Lick Times, 4:120;  
   19:506.  
 "Fayette Clique", 10:169.  
 Fayette Democrat, 10:170.  
 Fayette Intelligencer, see Missouri  
   Intelligencer and Boon's Lick  
   Advertiser.  
 Fayette Journal, 7:163.  
 Fayette Missouri Democrat, 4:126;  
   19:240.  
 Fayette Missouri Intelligencer, see  
   Missouri Intelligencer and  
   Boon's Lick Advertiser.  
 Fayette Missouri Whig, 4:121-122.  
 Fayette Missourian, 4:120.  
 Fayette Monitor, 15:366.  
 Fayette Tavern, 15:256-257.  
 Fayette Western Monitor, 4:120,  
   121, 122; 9:147-148; 15:57; 19:225.  
 Faylor, M. D., 24:469.  
 Fearless (steamboat) 21:457.  
 Fearnought, --- (capt.) 14:107.  
 Feasel, J. T., 21:308.  
 Feaster, J. F., 8:248.  
 Feasel, Joshua, 11:185.  
 Feeto, Joe, 21:224, 456, 472, 567.  
 Federated Womens Clubs, see  
   Womens Federated Clubs.  
 Federation of American Labor,  
   15:170, 172.  
 Federhen, Jacob, 10:216.  
 Federlein, Gottlieb, 17:459.  
 Fee Free Baptist Church, 7:76; 17:  
   229, 397.  
 Feeble-minded and Epileptic Colony,  
   see Colony for Feeble-minded and  
   Epileptic.  
 Feely, Henry, 1:297.  
 Feickert, --- (ca. 1837) 16:124.  
 Feil, Hans C., 17:302, 315.  
 Feldhus, John F., 13:18.  
 Feldman, Mrs. Sophia, 21:299.  
 Fell, William, 14:261, 262, 477, 478;  
   15:714.  
 Fellows, H. F., 7:153; 9:157.  
 Fellows, Mrs. Martha E. (McElhaney)  
   7:153.  
 Felton, Anna K., 6:93.  
 Felton, Herbert, 6:93.  
 Female Academy, Columbia, see  
   Stephens College.  
 Female Charitable Society of  
   St. Louis, 17:19.  
 Femme Osage, 9:14; 14:163; 18:40, 41,  
   42, 104, 576; 19:602; 21:461.  
 Femme Osage Creek, 3:93-94, 199, 294-  
   295; 4:32; 12:86, 262; 18:37, 104; 21:  
   478.  
 Femme Osage district, 3:93-96, 296-  
   297.  
 Femme Osage Evangelical Church,  
   18:42-43.  
 Fendler, August, 23:174, 176, 177.  
 Fengler, Albert T., 18:501.  
 Fenly, Elizabeth, see Williams,  
   Mrs. Elizabeth Fenly.  
 Fenton, Joseph W., 1:291.  
 Ferguson, --- (ed., Marshall)  
   4:301.  
 Ferguson, --- (Union capt.) 6:110.  
 Ferguson, A., 15:384.  
 Ferguson, A. L., 22:586.  
 Ferguson, B. S., 25:676-677.  
 Ferguson, C. S., 13:442.  
 Ferguson, Charles, 11:27.  
 Ferguson, Charles L., 11:27; 15:449,  
   450; 18:5.  
 Ferguson, Daniel, 9:193.  
 Ferguson, "Dick", 19:315.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. E. R., 6:213.  
 Ferguson, Farmer, 21:313, 321.  
 Ferguson, James, 8:111.  
 Ferguson, "Jinks", see Ferguson,  
   Philip G.  
 Ferguson, John, 21:299.  
 Ferguson, John R., 20:175.  
 Ferguson, John S. (ca. 1818,  
   Callaway Co.) 21:162.  
 Ferguson, John S. (ca. 1821, Pike Co.)  
   9:192.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Lucy Ann, 23:360.  
 Ferguson, Mary E., 8:111.  
 Ferguson, Palmer A., 15:616.  
 Ferguson, Peter (d. 1820) 8:113.  
 Ferguson, Peter (ca. 1822, J.P.)  
   25:196.  
 Ferguson, Philip G. (ca. 1846) 4:121,  
   122-123.  
 Ferguson, Phil G. (ca. 1882) 9:162.  
 Ferguson, Pleasant Russell, 18:466.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Rebena (Stephenson)  
   9:192.

- Ferguson, Mrs. Susanna(Sinclair)  
9:195.
- Ferguson, Mrs. T. K., 25:84, 681.
- Ferguson, T. J., 21:161, 162.
- Ferguson, Mrs. Thomas, 25:469,  
470-471.
- Ferguson, W. H., 10:282.
- Ferguson, J. J., 6:213.
- Ferguson, William, 25:530.
- Ferguson, William B., 15:62.
- Ferguson, Mo., 18:257, 15:62.
- Methodist Church, 21:161.
- Fern, Edna, 17:456.
- Fern Glen, Mo., 4:48.
- Ferneyhough, Milton, 19:589.
- Ferre, Jean, 16:138.
- Ferrell, David, 25:597.
- Ferrell, George W., 1:150; 4:268;  
9:158; 11:204, 205, 210.
- Ferrell, William, 25:597.
- Ferrell, Mrs. Ann(Burch) 9:195.
- Ferrell, C. C., 11:350.
- Ferrell, Ezekiel, 9:195.
- Ferrell, John, 9:206.
- Ferrell, Mrs. Mary(Doyle) 9:206.
- Ferrell, Robert F., 16:462.
- Ferrell, William, 2:137.
- Ferrier, Nathaniel G., 21:321.
- Ferries, 20:367; 21:32, 534-535;  
23:125, 126; 25:633-636.
- Ferril, Elizabeth, see Perry,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Ferril).
- Ferril, Henry, 4:39.
- Ferril, Jacob, 4:39; 25:635.
- Ferril, Jonathan, 4:39.
- Ferril, Margaret, see Millsaps,  
Mrs. Margaret(Ferril).
- Ferril, Thomas Johnson, 4:38.
- Ferril, Will C., 4:38.
- Ferril, William, 4:38.
- Ferris, Elizabeth, see Anderson,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Ferris).
- Ferris, V. G., 15:606.
- Ferris, Frank L., 22:166.
- Ferris, Franklin, 11:35.
- Ferris, L. Ray, 11:349.
- Ferris, Lucinda, see Glaze,  
Mrs. Lucinda(Ferris).
- Ferry, Clinton Summer, 13:22.
- Ferry, John, 8:117.
- Ferry rates, see Prices--  
Transportation.
- Fessler, Frank, 6:93.
- Fessler, Genovefa, 6:93.
- Festen, J. B. von, 23:172.
- Fette, Heinrich G., 16:124.
- Petters, D. L., 16:466.
- Petting, Otto, 24:151, 593.
- Feuds, 20:105-109; 25:669-670.
- See also names of families  
involved in feuds.
- Feuers, Mrs. Ella(Fahrner)  
20:577.
- Feuers, John, 20:576, 577.
- Fever and ague, see Malaria.
- Fever River, 13:161.
- Fewell, B. A., 6:204.
- Fewell, H. P., 21:492.
- Feyerlein, Charles, 5:115.
- Fiehorn, Claude L., 15:406;  
17:302, 303, 304, 309, 449.
- Fiek, H. H., 17:456.
- Fickel, Henry L. A., 5:237.
- Ficklin, --- (Confed.) 21:52.
- Ficklin, John, 5:37.
- Ficklin, Thomas, 19:169.
- Fiddle Creek, see Ridenhour Creek.
- Fiegenbaum, Wilhelmina, see Curry,  
Mrs. Wilhelmina(Fiegenbaum).
- Field, --- (boat capt.) 9:134.
- Field, --- (Judge, Lexington) 15:473.
- Field, Clemmie M. C., 7:42.
- Field, David Dudley, 18:366, 367;  
20:71.
- Field, Eugene, 2:137, 139; 9:156, 159,  
162, 273; 10:293; 11:69, 96, 261; 13:  
315; 14:151; 15:107-109, 569, 730; 16:  
159; 17:327; 18:124, 339-344, 492; 19:  
40, 59, 60, 74, 79, 162, 514, 545, 562;  
20:153, 166, 173, 184; 21:296, 299; 23:  
329; 25:154-155, 490, 506, 671-672.
- Portrait, 15:opp.106.
- "Little Mack", 25:245-246.
- "Missouri" (poem) 21:606.
- Field, Mrs. Eunice(Hosetter) 9:207.
- Field, Hollis W., 12:46.
- Field, J. A., 21:365.
- Field, J. W., 16:34.
- Field, John D., 9:207.
- Field, John H., 14:200.
- Field, Mrs. Julia Sutherland(Comstock)  
15:107.
- Field, Martin D. Hardin, 6:36.
- Field, Nelson C., 19:51.
- Field, Roswell Martin(2.1869) 15:603.
- Field, Roswell Martin(1851-1919)  
15:512, 515; 25:506.
- Field, Thomas(Livingston Co. pioneer)  
6:205.
- Field, Thomas(St.Louis) 18:52, 53.
- Field, Wells Larlin, 9:217-218.
- Field, William S., 21:173.
- Fieider, George W., 9:206.
- Fieider, James, 9:110.
- Fieider, Mrs. Mariah M.(Ford) 9:206.
- Fieider, Martha, see Pitts, Mrs.  
Martha(Fieider).
- Fieider, Mrs. Monica(Pitts) 9:110.
- Fieider, Davis, 14:210.
- Fieider, Emmett B., 11:27; 17:110.
- Fieider, James W., 21:492.
- Fieider, John(ca.1838, Harrison Co.)  
22:309.
- Fieider, John(ca.1847, Columbia)  
16:497.
- Fieider, John(school dist. 16) 16:  
242.
- Fieider, Joseph, 21:492.
- Fieide, Myrtle B., 14:367.
- Fieri Prairie Fort, see Fort  
Osage.
- Fife, James D., 12:166; 13:349.
- Fife, Roger H., 2:53.
- Fifteenth amendment(U.S.) 20:423,  
426, 427, 428, 429, 432.
- See also Negroes--Suffrage.
- Fifth principal meridian line,  
see Land surveys.
- Figg, Daniel David, Jr., 20:183.
- Figgs, Christian, 19:551.
- Figgins, Mrs. Sarah(Alvis) 9:206.
- Figgins, William, 9:206.
- Fight, Andrew, 3:206.
- Fightmaster, William H., 19:161.
- Fike, Henry C., 12:117; 15:596.
- Filley, Chauncey Ives, 15:590; 17:  
391; 18:309; 19:170, 183, 186; 21:  
65; 22:9; 24:103, 104, 368.
- Filley, Giles, 21:366-367.
- Filley, Giles F., 18:252, 499.
- Filley, Mrs. Giles F., 14:291.
- Filley, John D., Jr., 13:13, 16.

- Filley, Oliver Dwight, 2:31,35,  
 36,39,39;8:12;10:87,75,88;20:  
 87;21:169,444;24:103,273;25:  
 373.  
 Filley family, 15:590.  
 Fillmore, Millard, 10:202;23:418.  
 Fillmore, Mr., 10:202.  
 Filsinger, Mrs. Sara (Teasdale)  
 see Teasdale, Sara.  
 Filson, John, 5:154.  
 Finance, Department of, 23:59.  
 Finch, Aaron, 3:161.  
 Finch, Henry T., 15:124.  
 Finch, James G., 10:264.  
 Finck, Al, 18:180.  
 Finck, Henry, 3:64,101.  
 Finck, Henry Theophilus, 17:  
 440-442.  
 Findlay, Jonathan Smith, 6:61;  
 8:118;10:2,18;11:55;20:422,424.  
 Findley, Eliza, see Smith, Mrs.  
 Eliza (Findley).  
 Findley, Isabella, see Ayres,  
 Mrs. Isabella (Findley).  
 Findley, R. E., 21:302.  
 Findley, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Berry)  
 9:111.  
 Findley, Tipton, 9:111.  
 Findley, William H., 19:173.  
 Findling, Barbara, 3:115.  
 Findling, Jacob, 3:108.  
 Findly, Samuel, 9:199,199,200,  
 201,202,203,204,205,207.  
 Finger, Fred, 18:143.  
 Fink, Abner, 21:492.  
 Fink(a), J. H., 9:252.  
 Fink, Mark J., 21:492.  
 Fink, N. J., 19:174.  
 Finkle, Mrs. S., 9:259.  
 Finkelburg, A. G., 15:370.  
 Finkelburg, Gustavus A., 2:  
 321-322;15:600,605;19:550;20:  
 436.  
 Finks, Joseph Hughes, 9:254,274;  
 17:59.  
 Finlay, James, 11:178.  
 Finley, --- (Forty-niner) 23:32.  
 Finley, Andrew, 21:315.  
 Finley, Charles, 21:310.  
 Finley, Mrs. Cynthia Ann (Carroll)  
 9:196.  
 Finley, David, 2:301.  
 Finley, Henry L., 20:185.  
 Finley, J. P., 2:43.  
 Finley, James, 9:205.  
 Finley, James C., 24:186.  
 Finley, John, 21:209.  
 Finley, Milton, 9:193.  
 Finley, Philander, 3:176.  
 Finley, Mrs. Polly (Dodge) 9:205.  
 Finley, Mrs. Sally (Grant) 9:193.  
 Finley, S. W., 9:198,199,200,  
 204,206,207.  
 Finley, Samuel W., 9:196.  
 Finley, William W., 21:306.  
 Finley, Mo., see Oregon.  
 Finley Baker (motorboat) 21:457.  
 Finley family, 22:108.  
 Finn, Bernard, 9:162;11:27,27;  
 17:430.  
 Finn, Erastus, 24:594.  
 Finn, Francis J., 15:125;23:  
 466-471.  
 "Finn, Huckleberry", see Lee,  
 Victor.  
 Finn, Huckleberry (status) see  
 Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn  
 status.  
 Finn, M. Teresa, 17:300,449,459.  
 Finsell, Charles, 2:56,57.  
 Finsell, E. Dred, 2:57.  
 Finney, Emmet G., 13:11.  
 Finney, James, 8:115.  
 Finney, John, 2:265.  
 Finney, John D., 18:202.  
 Finney, Thomas M., 2:144;6:20.  
 "Finney", William D., see Swinney,  
 William D.  
 Finter, Charles, 19:164.  
 Fire, Forest, see Forest fires.  
 Fire, Prairie, see Prairie fires.  
 "Fire Alarm" Flanigan, see  
 Flanigan, John H.  
 Fire Canoe (steamer) 21:457-458.  
 Fire Creek, 21:600.  
 Fire Insurance Agents, see Missouri  
 Assn. of Fire Insurance Agents.  
 First District Normal School, see  
 State Teachers College, Kirksville.  
 Fis family, 5:68.  
 Fischel, Mrs. Marguerite, 17:307,308.  
 Fischel, W. E., 14:79.  
 Fischell, Walter, 13:348.  
 Fischer, --- (capt., ca.1846) 17:  
 497,500,501.  
 Fischer, Daniel, 21:326.  
 Fischer, Frederick, 17:287,302,307,  
 315.  
 Fischer, Martin, 6:213.  
 Fischer, Solomon, 19:586.  
 Fischer, U. G., 21:319.  
 Fischer, William R., 13:16.  
 Fish, Brooming, 16:139.  
 Fish, Carl Russell, 24:126.  
 Fish, Hamilton, 21:90.  
 Fish, John, 18:139.  
 Fish and game, 5:29,30;12:171-172;  
 21:634.  
 See also Animals; Game laws;  
 Hunting; and names of specific  
 animals, birds, etc.  
 Fish Branch, 10:204.  
 Fish Commission, 23:57.  
 Fish Pot Creek, 1:172.  
 Fishback, --- (Srgt. Civil War)  
 25:377.  
 Fishback, George W., 17:321;19:  
 309;20:436;23:239,247;25:6,416,  
 572,575.  
 Fisher, --- (ca.1818,hunter) 24:57.  
 Fisher, Mrs. America (Gillaspie)  
 9:207.  
 Fisher, Anthony, 6:170;8:26,57.  
 Fisher, Caleb, 20:189.  
 Fisher, Charles E., 4:162,165;25:  
 376.  
 Fisher, Con, 21:493.  
 Fisher, David, 11:65.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Electa (Watson) 9:208.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Eliza (Hostetter)  
 9:198.  
 Fisher, Elizabeth, see Smith, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth (Fisher).  
 Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth (Welthy)  
 9:197.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth (Welty)  
 9:200.  
 Fisher, Irene, 15:483.  
 Fisher, J. C., 9:281;13:411.  
 Fisher, Mrs. J. W., 21:304.

- Fisher, Jacob, 7:242.  
 Fisher, John, 10:209.  
 Fisher, John P., 9:207.  
 Fisher, Joseph H., 15:616.  
 Fisher, Joshua, 9:203.  
 Fisher, Josiah, 19:173.  
 Fisher, M. M., 2:42, 43, 44; 3:304; 11:112.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Mariah A. (Lard) 9:203.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Martha A. (Edwards) 8:57.  
 Fisher, Parthenia, see Hayden, Mrs. Parthenia (Fisher).  
 Fisher, Sallena, see Hayden, Mrs. Sallena (Fisher).  
 Fisher, Siana, see Buchanan, Mrs. Siana (Fisher).  
 Fisher, Solomon (m. 1826) 9:193.  
 Fisher, Solomon (m. 1831) 9:197.  
 Fisher, Solomon (m. 1833) 9:200.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Susannah (Thompson) 9:193.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Susie McK., 9:163.  
 Fisher, Theodore D., 4:304; 9:163; 11:363; 18:304; 19:336, 347.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Theodore, 9:163.  
 Fisher, Thomas (Saline Co.) 19:185.  
 Fisher, Thomas (Steelville) 25:677.  
 Fisher, Unice, see Haden, Mrs. Unice (Fisher).  
 Fisher, W. C., 8:294.  
 Fisher, W. L., 10:219.  
 Fisher, Walter H., 18:35.  
 Fisher, William (m. 1838) 9:196.  
 Fisher, William (m. 1837) 9:206.  
 Fisher, William (ca. 1861, capt.) 6:166, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180; 8:13, 26.  
 Fisher, William I., 10:215.  
 Fisher family, 14:196.  
 Fisher's Cave, 24:606.  
 Fishers' Landing, 21:222.  
 Fishing River, 11:347; 21:478.  
 Fishing River Methodist Circuit, 11:63.  
 Fishing River Township, 11:346.  
 Fisk, Asa, 18:461.  
 Fisk, Eliza, see Rockhold, Mrs. Eliza (Fisk).  
 Fisk, Stephen, 8:140.  
 Fiske, Clinton B., 7:177.  
 Fiske, John, 25:621.  
 Fitch, Mrs. Louisa (Norwood) 3:309; 9:34.  
 Fitch, Peyton D., 19:194, 182.  
 Fiskus, Lucy, see Luck, Mrs. Lucy (Fiskus).  
 Fitterer, Frank A., 21:467.  
 Fitterer, Oscar, 21:467.  
 Fitz, T. P., 19:173.  
 Fitzgerald, --- (boat capt.) 21:220.  
 Fitzgerald, Fred, 21:330.  
 --- "Daniel Dunklin", 21:396-403.  
 Fitzgerald, James Newberry, 1:218.  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, 11:27.  
 Fitzhugh, E. N., 7:222.  
 Fitzhugh, Hopkins, 7:207.  
 Fitzhugh, John, 25:336.  
 Fitzhugh, Richard, 7:207.  
 Fitzpatrick, --- (explorer) 18:26.  
 Fitzpatrick, Anderson, 1:271.  
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Samuel, 6:26.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 24:457.  
 Fitzsimmons, Arthur J., 25:357.  
 Fitzsimmons, Mary, 5:161.  
 Fitzsimmons, William T., 12:93; 13:348; 19:375.  
 Flack, Horace, see Byars, William Vincent.  
 Flag (Confederate) 21:278-279.  
 --- (Confed. army) 21:150-151; 22:405-406.  
 --- (State) 13:226-231, 312; 19:203; 20:384; 25:606.  
 --- (U.S.) 20:363.  
 Flagg, Edmund, 3:160; 15:77.  
 Flagg, Henry P., 17:137.  
 Flagg, Mrs. Mary Routs, 17:290; 306, 315, 319, 320, 449, 451.  
 Flaherty, William, 20:185.  
 Flaherty, William J., 13:11.  
 Flahive, Thomas P., 13:440.  
 Flambeau Club, 21:321.  
 Flanagan, Charles W., 15:851.  
 Flanagan, William B., 13:18.  
 Flanagan, Willis Edward, 19:541.  
 Flanigan, W. M., 13:56.  
 Flanigan, "Fire-Alarm", see Flanigan, John H.  
 Flanigan, John H., 9:216.  
 Flanner, Mrs. Mary L., 7:153.  
 Flanner, Thomas N., 7:153.  
 Flanner, William E., 7:153.  
 Flat Creek, 1:266; 6:111; 9:100; 10:30.  
 Flat River Junior College, 18:497.  
 Flat Rock Ford, 21:862.  
 Flatau, L. S., 11:27.  
 Flaugher, James, 17:222.  
 Flaugher, Mary, see McNair, Mrs. Mary (Flaugher).  
 Fleck, Edward B., 17:457.  
 Fleet, W. A., 20:569.  
 Fleetwood family, 20:106-108; 25:669-670.  
 Fleischmann, --- (ca. 1837) 18:124.  
 Fleisher, B. W., 23:653.  
 Fleming, A. J., 9:163; 12:49.  
 Fleming, Alfred J., "Marion County in the '60s", 21:117-118.  
 Fleming, F., 13:18.  
 Fleming, Fred W., 24:316, 319.  
 Fleming, J. A., 19:542.  
 Fleming, James P., 4:165.  
 Fleming, John, 13:16.  
 Fleming, L. V., 21:239.  
 Fleming, Lewis, 19:181.  
 Fleming, Mitchell, 24:473.  
 Fleming, Patrick P., 13:6.  
 Fleming, R. E., 21:412.  
 Fleming, Mrs. S. A., 11:61.  
 Fleming, W. H., 20:184.  
 Fleming, W. J., 14:167.  
 Fleming, William, 5:152.  
 Flemming, Mary, 5:115.  
 Flenner, Joe A., 13:16.  
 Flenner, Emanuel, 9:119.  
 Flenner, Sarah, see McCalin, Mrs. Sarah (Flenner).  
 Flenner, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Simons) 9:119.  
 Fletcher, Clement, 24:295.  
 Fletcher, Ed., 23:551.  
 Fletcher, Ella, see Bartholow, Mrs. Ella (Fletcher).  
 Fletcher, Hiram, 23:562.  
 Fletcher, James F., 19:557.  
 Fletcher, John F., 19:536.

Fletcher, Mrs. Rachel (Burrows)  
9:195.  
Fletcher, Thomas C., 1:114;3;  
133,148;4:136,303;8:12;10:119;  
11:160;13:325,492,493;17:121;  
18:347,350,351,352,373;19:191,  
234,610;20:4,10,15,31,46,47,  
48,49,52,54,296,407;21:61,62,  
64,70,71,96;23:462,490,509,  
550-567;24:269,274,275,276,  
295,332;25:350.  
Fletcher, Mrs. Thomas C., 23:  
551.  
Fletcher, Thomas P., 21:577.  
Fletcher, Tom, 22:582-583.  
Fletcher, William, 9:198.  
Fletcher, Wilson, 21:244.  
Flewers, Sarah, see Esperson,  
Mrs. Sarah (Flewers).  
Flick, John, 16:143.  
Flick, Michael, 16:142.  
Flint, Austin, 24:184.  
Flint, Timothy, 2:133;13:281;  
15:45,47,125;21:158,159,379;  
22:303,304,364.  
Flint Hill, 13:58.  
Flint Ridge, 12:46.  
Flintlock Baptist Church, see  
Unity Baptist Church.  
Flitcraft, Pembroke R., 3:81.  
Floh, --- (ca.1846, capt.)  
17:495,497,498,499,502.  
Flood, Francis Roberts, 12:247.  
Flood, Joseph, 22:366.  
Flood, N. T., 22:560.  
Flood, Noah, 7:79,81,84,87,88;  
14:197.  
Floods, 16:588-589;21:294,302.  
--(1785) 25:189-190.  
--(1811) 21:30.  
--(1825-26) 6:15,16;7:36.  
--(1836) 21:141.  
--(1839-40) 14:83,240.  
--(1844) 9:249;10:286;17:42-  
45,469;21:300,383.  
Flora Jones (steamboat) 14:84.  
Florence, Thomas, 8:40.  
Florence, Mo., 11:334;19:206.  
Florence (steamboat) 21:220,458.  
Flory, Edward, 3:315.  
Florida, Mo., 9:258;10:217;11:  
332;13:418;15:251;17:395-  
398,411;18:288-290,473,493;  
19:171,179,516,563;23:513;25:  
586.  
Florissant, Mo., 2:159;5:205;12:  
267;13:62,143,414;14:395;21:  
523;24:471.  
See also St. Ferdinand.  
Florissant Valley, 15:64.  
Flory, Joseph, 19:712;21:326.  
Flour, 19:8.  
Flourney, Jones H., 4:241.  
Flourney, Mrs. Anne Carrington  
(Cabell) 9:81.  
Flournoy, John James, 9:81.  
Flournoy, L. H., 8:30.  
Flournoy family, 9:75.  
Flower, Henry C., 9:209.  
Flower, Mark D., 21:587.  
Flower, State, see Hawthorn.  
Flowers, Rebecca, see Williams,  
Mrs. Rebecca (Flowers).  
Floyd, Bayard F., 2:304.  
Floyd, Charles, 13:72.  
Floyd, Nathan, 24:223.

Floyd, Sarah, see Hostetter,  
Mrs. Sarah (Floyd).  
Floyd, Mo., 13:72.  
Floyd (steamboat) 21:458.  
Flud, Thomas, 5:87.  
Fluesmeier, Francis Louis, 18:496.  
Fluhart, Ella Sophronia, see  
Baldwin, Mrs. Ella Sophronia  
(Fluhart).  
Fluman, T. J., 4:261;15:61.  
Flynn, James, 9:175;18:306.  
Flynn, Joseph, 9:163.  
Flynn, Mrs. Luvice (Hall) 9:206.  
Flynn, Royal, 9:206.  
Foff, Josiah, 25:573.  
Foght, --- (prof. Kirksville)  
5:64.  
Fogle, C. C., 20:144,195.  
Fogle, Thomas, 4:263.  
Foley, Addie, 11:187.  
Foley, J. T., 16:248,249.  
Foley, James, 8:155.  
Foley, P. K., 19:265.  
Foley, Mo., 11:187.  
Folger, Amanda, see Heidel, Mrs.  
Amanda (Folger).  
Folger, George W., 9:104,105,106,  
107;11:186.  
Folgs family, 5:66.  
Folk, Joseph Wingate, 2:137,307;  
11:27,337;13:333,334;17:236,534;  
18:486;19:235,275;21:115,235;22:  
457,458,460;23:141,623.  
Folk, Mo., 11:337.  
Folk-lore, see Legends.  
Folk-lore Society, see Missouri  
Folk-lore Society.  
Follenius, Mrs. Emilie (Muench)  
19:351.  
Follenius, Helen, see Zook, Mrs.  
Helen (Follenius).  
Follenius, Paul, 12:5;16:528;18:  
417,418,422,425,429,575,579;  
19:351.  
Follenius, William, 19:351.  
Follett, King, 14:239,242;21:537.  
"Followers of Duden" by W. O.  
Bek, 14:29-73,217-232,436-458;  
15:519-544,660-699;16:119-145,  
289-307,345-363,522-550;17:28-  
36,331-347,479-504;18:36-54,  
212-249,415-437,562-584;19:114-  
129,336-352.  
Folmsbee, William H., 1:114;18:  
346;20:13,20,22;21:487.  
Folsom, W. B., 9:163.  
Fonda, Abraham, 4:16-17.  
Fontana, John R., 20:191.  
Fontenelle, --- (pioneer) 20:460.  
Fontenelle (steamboat) 21:458.  
Fontron, Joseph P., 11:566.  
Food--Prices, see Prices--Food.  
Foots, W. H., 4:284.  
Foots, Mary Newton, see Henderson,  
Mrs. Mary Newton (Foots).  
Foots, W. A., 19:171.  
"Foots resolution", 23:222,266.  
Forbes, Cleon, 23:2,200,366,  
opp.543.  
--"St. Louis school of thought",  
23:63-101,289-306,461-473,  
609-622.  
Forbes, Isaiah, 21:565.  
Forbes, James Lewis, 13:18.  
Forbes, Mrs. Margaret Fowler,  
17:449.



- Forbes, Mo., 11:174.  
 Ford, Bob, 3:315;20:172.  
 Ford, Mrs. C. A., 6:213.  
 Ford, C. W., 20:436.  
 Ford, C. Y., 19:535.  
 Ford, D. R., 25:149.  
 Ford, Elizabeth (n.1835) see  
 Lindsey, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ford).  
 Ford, Elizabeth (d.1875) 6:213.  
 Ford, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth  
 Fowler, 6:105.  
 Ford, Frank, 10:37.  
 Ford, Frank J., 13:9.  
 Ford, George W., 21:505.  
 Ford, J. S., 13:73.  
 Ford, James, 3:156.  
 Ford, James Everett, 4:139.  
 Ford, James Lauren, 22:567.  
 Ford, John R., 6:213.  
 Ford, Joseph, 9:204.  
 Ford, L. E., 7:222.  
 Ford, Laban, 7:222, 223.  
 Ford, Mariah M., see Fielder,  
 Mrs. Mariah M. (Ford).  
 Ford, Mary, 6:213.  
 Ford, Myrtle, 7:225.  
 Ford, Mrs. Nancy (Nenus) 9:204.  
 Ford, Mat (Oregon pioneer)  
 24:476, 477; 25:281, 285-286.  
 Ford, Nathaniel (Howard Co.  
 sheriff) 8:116.  
 Ford, Nicholas, 22:8.  
 Ford, Patsy, see Donovan,  
 Mrs. Patsy (Ford).  
 Ford, Rochester, 2:136.  
 Ford, Rufus, 20:366.  
 Ford, Mrs. Salie (Rochester)  
 2:136; 4:215; 15:67.  
 Ford, Samuel Howard, 1:152-153;  
 2:136; 4:215; 7:86; 14:196, 197;  
 15:67.  
 Ford, Simon P., 19:500.  
 Ford, Thomas Howard, 1:152.  
 Ford, Thomas R., 21:506.  
 Ford, Timothy, 9:207, 208.  
 Ford, William, 7:209.  
 Ford, William C., 7:222.  
 Fordland, Mo., 13:73.  
 Ford's Christian Repository,  
 1:152.  
 Fordyce, Mrs. Christine (Orriek)  
 14:225, 226-229, 310, 311, 312,  
 314, 346, 506.  
 Fordyce, S. W., 15:590.  
 Foreman, Grant, 25:166-166.  
 Foreman, J. H., 19:543.  
 Foreman, Jonathan, 25:597, 599.  
 Foreman, Jonathan, Jr., 25:599.  
 Foreman, Stephen W., 4:117, 118.  
 Foreman, W. H., 11:209.  
 Foreman, William F., 11:185.  
 Forest, John G., 10:274.  
 Forest City, 11:174; 19:588.  
 Forest City Courier, 4:278;  
 19:502.  
 Forest City Monitor, 4:278;  
 19:502.  
 Forest fires, 12:256-260.  
 Forest Green, 10:274.  
 Forest Park, St. Louis, see  
 St. Louis--Forest Park.  
 Forest Park University, 25:356.  
 Foresters, Independent Order of,  
 19:212.  
 Forests, 14:25; 15:641; 23:45-47.  
 Forge (newspaper) see Ironton  
 Forge.  
 Forgey, Andrew, 9:199, 202, 203,  
 204, 205.  
 Forgey, Jeff, 7:214.  
 Foristel, Norma, 23:489.  
 Foristell, Pierre, 13:58.  
 Foristell, Mo., 13:58.  
 Forman, Benjamin W., 8:155.  
 Forman, J. F., 13:64.  
 Forrest, --- (Confed. gen.) 6:123.  
 Forrest, Arthur J., 13:330, 344, 352,  
 356-358; 14:274; 17:99-101; 24:286.  
 --Portrait, 17:opp. 100.  
 Forrest, "Red", 21:286.  
 Forrester, Andrew H., 24:617.  
 Forran, William, 21:324.  
 Forsee, George H., 11:22, 27, 149, 152.  
 Forshaw, Joseph, 19:279.  
 Forshaw, Joseph C., 11:27.  
 Forshay, A. O., 3:161; 7:219.  
 Forshay, Annie, 7:215.  
 Forshay, Mrs. Harriet (McGhee)  
 7:200, 214, 216.  
 Forshay, J. M., 7:219.  
 Forster, --- (preacher) 11:59.  
 Forster, --- (prof., Central  
 College) 15:474.  
 Forster, Ada, see Davis, Mrs.  
 Ada (Forster).  
 Forstner, Elizabeth, 3:115.  
 Forstner, George, 3:66.  
 Forstner, Michael, 3:66.  
 Forsyth, J. F., 11:91.  
 Forsyth, John (ca.1836, Georgia)  
 15:69.  
 Forsyth, John (ca.1850, St. Louis)  
 15:158.  
 Forsyth, Thomas, 15:99-99; 14:404.  
 Forsyth, Mo., 13:69; 14:85, 402.  
 Forsythe, James L., 9:109.  
 Fort, Addie, 25:678.  
 Fort, E. R., 25:678.  
 Fort, H. T., 24:237.  
 Fort, James L., 20:446; 21:300,  
 301, 306, 328.  
 Fort, William (ca.1823) 24:223, 228.  
 Fort, William (1844-1885) 21:267.  
 Fort Ancient, 25:328-330.  
 Fort Arnold, 13:362.  
 Fort Bellefontaine, 20:363.  
 Fort Bellefontaine bridge, see  
 Capt. Mariawether Lewis bridge.  
 Fort Benton, 15:105.  
 Fort Berthold, 13:103.  
 Fort Bram, 10:300.  
 Fort Buffalo, see Buffalo Fort.  
 Fort Castille, see Castille Fort.  
 Fort Chartres, 1:39, 42, 230; 15:18,  
 19; 20:308, 310.  
 Fort Childs, see Fort Kearney.  
 Fort Chouteau, see Chouteau Fort.  
 Fort Clark, see Fort Osage.  
 Fort Cole, see Cole's Fort.  
 Fort Coontz, see Coontz's Fort.  
 Fort Cooper, see Cooper's Fort.  
 Fort Davidson, 24:286.  
 Fort de Chartres, see Fort Chartres.  
 Fort Evans, 25:686.  
 Fort Head, 4:41; 11:53; 13:562; 18:473;  
 19:245, 561, 573.  
 Fort Hempstead, 4:38, 39, 41; 11:53;  
 13:762; 18:472, 473; 23:127.  
 Fort Henry, 20:461.  
 Fort Howell, see Howell Fort.  
 Fort Kearney, 10:277; 23:12.  
 Fort Kennedy, see Kennedy's Fort.  
 Fort Kincaid, 4:36, 39, 41; 7:76; 11:  
 53; 13:362.

- Fort Leavenworth, 7:14;14:236;  
15:133;16:161;21:515.  
Fort McClain, 13:362.  
Fort Mackay, see Fort Evans.  
Fort McMahon, 13:362.  
Fort Mulligan, 7:3.  
Fort Orleans, 1:40,41;8:121-135;  
9:178,225;16:18;19:565,566;20:  
161,171,213,364;21:512;24:456.  
Fort Osage, 1:266,285;3:215,216,  
217,281;4:72,80,81,83,314,318;  
5:19,23;9:43-44,101,178;14:  
201-202,390,480;16:14,466;17:  
409;19:335;20:150;21:23,434;  
22:30,33;23:126,129,160,504-  
505;24:123;25:149.  
See also Sibley.  
Fort Pierre, 13:103;15:140;21:  
515.  
Fort Pond, see Pond Fort.  
Fort Rice(ferryboat) 21:456-459.  
+ Fort Rock, see Rock Fort.  
Fort Sarry, 13:103.  
Fort Scott, 23:160.  
Fort Sill, 13:447.  
Fort Stout, see Stout's Fort.  
Fort Union, 13:103;20:543.  
Fort Woods, see Woods Fort.  
Fort Zumwalt, 24:301.  
Fortescue, Mo., 10:40.  
Forts, 1:277;9:36.  
Fortschritt(newspaper) 17:48.  
Fortuna, Mo., 11:331.  
Fortuna, Lucy B., see Pharr,  
Mrs. Lucy B.(Fortuna).  
"Forty-niners", see Gold Rush(Cal.).  
Foster, A. H., 21:648.  
Foster, Mrs. Adaline T.(Beherst)  
9:206.  
Foster, Amos P., 24:271.  
Foster, Ann, 6:213.  
Foster, Beverly B., 9:206.  
Foster, Charles, 10:285.  
Foster, Dick B., 19:545.  
Foster, E. H., 14:502;15:743.  
Foster, E. H., 21:365.  
Foster, Emory Stallworth, 1:  
132,134;4:257;6:109-124,167-  
181;8:14,16,18,19,25;14:423-  
432,499;16:413,414;20:22;22:  
406;25:559.  
--Portrait, 14:426.  
Foster, Frank, 16:466.  
Foster, H. A., 11:87.  
Foster, Harriet, see Trotter,  
Mrs. Harriet(Foster).  
Foster, J. P., 23:549.  
Foster, J. W., 7:182,186-190.  
Foster, James M., 8:57.  
Foster, Mrs. Jane Louise  
(Headlee) 14:423.  
Foster, Jessie, 14:431.  
Foster, Mrs. Jessie Elizabeth  
(Beall) 14:431,499;16:312;  
17:516.  
Foster, John D., 4:269.  
Foster, M. U., 6:113,114,116,  
123,177,178;8:16,18,25,26.  
Foster, Marshall M., 1:123-134;  
4:274;8:14;14:423.  
Foster, Payton, 23:309.  
Foster, Robert Alexander, 1:  
126,134;8:13-14;14:423.  
Foster, Robert L., 18:46.  
Foster, Robert Magruder, 25:356.  
Foster, Stephen, 17:286.  
Foster, Susan, see Glenn, Mrs.  
Susan(Foster).  
Foster, T. Saunders, 25:414.  
Foster, Thomas, 8:13;21:380.  
Foster, W. B., 4:133.  
Foster, W. T., 4:282.  
Foster, William Thomas, 4:295;  
20:163,169,174.  
Foster, Mo., 10:285;11:349.  
Foster's Prairie, 24:214.  
Foucher, Pierie, 11:335.  
Foulon, Irenaeus D., 17:145,150,  
153,453.  
Fountain, Polly, 7:110.  
"Fountain of Speaking Waters",  
see Terrell Spring.  
Four Courts Building, St. Louis,  
10:297.  
Fount, John T., 17:234.  
Fourteenth Amendment(U.S.) 25:61.  
Fourth of July, see Independence  
Day.  
Foust, Noah M., 13:14.  
Fovey, Gerald, 25:150.  
Fowler, --- (major) 15:132.  
Fowler, C. L., 6:223,224,225,226.  
Fowler, Cynthia, see Wright, Mrs.  
Cynthia(Fowler).  
Fowler, Frank E., 16:142.  
Fowler, Grover G., 21:324.  
Fowler, H. Alfred, 9:212.  
Fowler, Henry C., 12:244.  
Fowler, John, 19:550.  
Fowler, John J., 21:323.  
Fowler, Richard H., 24:304,597;  
25:340,345,378.  
Fowler, Richard H., 21:300.  
Fowler, William Eliaworth, 14:  
502;15:745,746.  
Fowler family, 9:212;12:46;23:156.  
Fowler's Expedition, 14:420.  
Fox, Anthony, 5:84.  
Fox, C. R., 3:162.  
Fox, E. W., 20:544,546,556;21:60.  
Fox, Edward Hugh, 15:437.  
Fox, Elias, 3:162.  
Fox, Elmer A., 21:306.  
Fox, Ezra, 19:541;23:526.  
Fox, H. F., 13:441.  
Fox, J. C., 4:286.  
Fox, James D., 5:123.  
Fox, James W., 19:516.  
Fox, John(Confed. soldier) 3:162.  
Fox, John(Union veteran) 19:526,541.  
Fox, John T., 18:479.  
Fox, H. M., 2:133.  
Fox, Nelson, 3:162.  
Fox, Norman, 2:145.  
Fox, Oscar E., 19:168.  
Fox, Peter, 8:57.  
Fox, Thomas, 8:40.  
Fox, William Levi, 20:170.  
Fox Creek, 10:211;17:406.  
Fox family, 2:153.  
Fox Indians, 3:200,203,210-215,251-  
259,280,286,288,289,290-293;8:97,  
100,101;12:269;13:97,98;14:201;  
16:14;18:227-229;19:501;20:221;  
21:126-129,502;23:7.  
"Fox" Jackson, see Jackson,  
Claiborne F.  
Foy, Peter L., 4:262-263;10:66;20:  
34,271;23:618;25:573.  
+ Fraher, J. B., 13:7.  
Frair Creek, 17:53,54.  
Fraker, Gabriel W., 15:591.

- Fraker, Mary, see Grogin, Mrs. Mary (Fraker).
- Frakes family, 23:468.
- Fram (ferryboat) 21:459.
- Frame, George W., 4:268.
- Frame, J. H., 25:152.
- Frame, R. W., 11:173.
- Frame, Thomas H., 4:260.
- Framin, Mary A., see Thurman, Mrs. Mary A. (Framin).
- Frampton, David, 14:94, 109.
- Franchise, 3:136-138; 20:14-78, 411, 413, 421-423, 429-432; 21:56-108.
- See also Suffrage.
- Francis, David Rowland, 5:121; 9:52, 276; 11:27; 12:23, 97, 183; 13:195-225, 311, 315, 428; 14:499; 15:174, 435, 436, 734; 17:96, 122, 125, 126, 477, 478; 18:34; 19:105, 237, 514, 558, 680; 20:351; 21:143, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 255, 327, 347-352, 497; 22:97, 139-149, 456; 23:44-45.
- Portrait 13:opp. 196.
- Francis, Mrs. Eliza Caldwell (Rowland) 13:201.
- Francis, Jacob, 9:110, 113, 116.
- Francis, Mrs. Jane (Ferry) 19:548; 21:153.
- Francis, Jeremiah, 9:125.
- Francis, John Broadus, 13:201.
- Francis, Mary, 7:42.
- Francis, Mrs. Rachel (Marphew) 9:125.
- Francis, Mrs. Sarah (Kilgore) 9:116.
- Francis, T. E., 15:605.
- Francis, Thomas, 13:201.
- Francis family, 13:201-202.
- Frank, Claude, 16:86.
- Frank, Glenn, 16:86-89, 159; 19:84.
- Portrait, 16:opp. 86.
- Frank, Gordon, 16:86-87.
- Frank, J. C., 11:27, 149.
- Frank, Lola E., 22:567.
- Frank, Mrs. Mary (Smith) 16:86.
- Frank, Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth (Homba) 16:86, 87.
- Frank, Nathan, 9:90; 11:27; 15:306; 19:105; 20:660-661.
- Frank, William, 16:86.
- Franken, Mrs. Anna S., 6:83.
- Franken, Mrs. Mary T., 6:94.
- Franken, P. J., 6:94.
- Frankerstein, Irwin W., 13:18.
- Frankford, Mo., 19:286; 20:150.
- Frankfort, Mo., 6:23; 21:222, 474.
- Presbyterian Church, 23:460.
- Frankfort Chronicle, 16:61.
- Franklin, --- (Confed. soldier) 6:90.
- Franklin, A. T., 11:95.
- Franklin, Mrs. Ann M. (Hughes) 7:42.
- Franklin, B. Ray, 9:163, 176; 11:27, 97.
- Franklin, Ben, 16:102, 111; 21:333; 22:450; 23:118.
- Franklin, Cyrus, 5:98.
- Franklin, Emily A., see Watson, Mrs. Emily A. (Franklin).
- Franklin, Glendon, 7:42.
- Franklin, Jesse, 9:118.
- Franklin, Lewis, 4:241, 243.
- Franklin, Lillie, 19:2.
- "Recheport, an illustration of economic adjustment to environment", 19:3-11.
- Franklin, M. E., 9:222.
- Franklin, Nelson A., 20:446; 21:323.
- Franklin, Paul, 6:30.
- Franklin, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Guillete) 9:116.
- Franklin (Franklin Co.) see Pacific.
- + Franklin (Howard Co.) 1:151, 153, 262, 265, 266; 2:159, 160; 3:170, 213, 215, 216, 231, 254; 4:36, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318, 319; 5:1, 5, 13; 9:95, 140, 146; 11:55, 175; 12:82-83; 13:109, 143, 144, 145, 361-363, 364, 366, 378, 379, 380; 14:19-20, 23, 24, 26, 401, 407; 15:5, 42, 49, 132, 225; 16:4; 18:477, 481, 485; 19:3, 161, 167, 172, 196, 206, 236, 507, 573; 20:166, 173; 21:25, 40, 509; 22:126, 243, 143; 24:123, 232, 313, 314; 25:424, 656.
- Presbyterian Church, 5:232; 22:304.
- Franklin (Lian Co.) 10:129.
- Franklin (steamboat) 20:125.
- Franklin, New, see New Franklin.
- Franklin Academy, 19:236.
- Franklin Club of St. Louis, 10:221.
- Franklin Co., 3:228; 9:253; 11:166; 15:39; 17:28-31, 243, 408; 18:119; 19:192, 201, 238, 525, 706-707; 20:125, 126, 174, 337.
- Franklin County Agricultural and Mechanical Society, 18:462.
- Franklin Co. Democrat, 4:304; 19:525.
- Franklin Co. Observer, 19:525.
- Franklin Co. Progress, 4:304.
- Franklin Co. Tribune, 4:304-306; 19:210; 21:120.
- Franklin Dragoons, 25:635.
- Franklin Intelligencer, see Missouri Intelligencer and Boon's Lick Advertiser.
- Franklin Island, 21:241, 480.
- Franklin Observer, 15:61.
- Franklin railroad, 7:159-160.
- Franklin railroad lottery, 7:160.
- Franklin Stage, see St. Louis and Franklin Stage.
- Frank, J. M., 21:321.
- Franken, --- (ca. 1837) 16:124.
- Frans, Henry C., 13:9.
- Fraser, John W., 12:120, 126.
- Fraser, L. C., 9:261.
- Fray, John, 24:223.
- Fraser, William, 4:286.
- Fraser, James H., 9:119.
- Fraser, Mrs. Nancy J. (Sparks) 9:119.
- Fraser, --- (judge) 23:121.
- Fraser, Mrs. Elizabeth, 11:27.
- Fraser (Fraser?) Henry Huston, 21:52; 24:468.
- + Fraser, Mrs. Laura (Hawkins) 13:430; 19:177; 21:112, 318; 23:121-123, 460; 25:321-322.
- Fraser, W. P., 6:205.
- Fraser, Mo., 10:264.
- Fraser, A. B., 11:86.
- Fraser, Frank V., 13:346.
- Fraser (Fraser?) Henry Huston, 21:52; 24:468.
- Fraser, J. S., 16:572.
- Fraser, James Earle, 22:560.
- Fraser, John W., 21:206.

- Frazier, Joseph, 2:18.  
 Frazier, Robert, 19:184.  
 Frazier, Sullivan, 2:18;19.  
 Frazier, Mrs. Sullivan (nee  
 Lanham) 2:18.  
 Frazier, Emaline, see Knox,  
 Mrs. Emaline (Frazier).  
 Frederick (steamboat) 21:459.  
 Fredericksburg, 10:59;17:251.  
 Fredericktown, 11:192;356:15:  
 159;19:561;23:234;24:613.  
 --Cahoon Memorial Park, 18:506.  
 --Catholic Church, 21:565.  
 --Christian Church, 20:184.  
 --Methodist Church, 19:536.  
 Fredericktown Bee, 18:504.  
 Fredericktown Conservative, 4:  
 292;19:216.  
 Fredericktown Espial, 4:164.  
 Fredericktown Furnace, 4:265.  
 Fredericktown mill, 12:53.  
 Fredericktown Plaiudealer, 18:504.  
 Free silver, see Currency.  
 Free Soil Party, 2:112,123;21:  
 177.  
 See also Wilmet Proviso.  
 "Free State Hotel", see  
 Gillis House.  
 Free Thought University, 11:66.  
 Freddie, George W., 10:216.  
 Freeman's Bureau, 20:264.  
 Freedom of the press, see  
 Press censorship.  
 Freeland, H. J., 7:42.  
 Freeland, Mrs. Mary A., 7:42.  
 Freeman, --- (pioneer, New  
 London) 20:453.  
 Freeman, A. C., 15:605.  
 Freeman, Abraham S., 15:601.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Eliza (Kilgor)  
 9:113.  
 Freeman, H. J., 10:294.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Harriet (Johnson)  
 9:113.  
 Freeman, James, 19:545.  
 Freeman, James M., 21:500,504.  
 Freeman, Jesse, 2:21.  
 Freeman, John, 9:113.  
 Freeman, Joseph H., 9:113.  
 Freeman, Martha, see Paynter,  
 Mrs. Martha (Freeman).  
 Freeman, Mrs. Statira (Arnold)  
 9:109.  
 Freeman, T. H., 9:110,112,115.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Theresa J., 3:236.  
 Freeman, Thomas, 18:507.  
 Freeman, Thorton H., 9:109.  
 Freeman, Mo., 10:290.  
 Freeman Cemetery, Cass Co.,  
 20:172.  
 Freeman (Freimann) family.  
 Freemasons, see Masons.  
 Freeman's Liek, 19:186.  
 Free, Benjamin M., 10:42.  
 Freide's Cave, 20:22.  
 Freight Assn., Western, see  
 Western Freight Assn.  
 Freight rates, see Prices--  
 Transportation.  
 "Freighting on the plains",  
 by W. Britton, 18:566-568,  
 569-574.  
 Freistatt, Mo., 11:124;20:123.  
 --Lutheran Church, 20:123;23:  
 161-162.  
 Freistatt Colony, 23:161-162.  
 Freiligh, Louis, 17:140.  
 Freiligh, Louis H., 17:142.  
 Freilinghysen, Theodore, 21:424.  
 Fremont, James, 2:22.  
 Fremont, Mrs. Jessie (Benton)  
 2:136,236;3:306-308;14:431;15:  
 125;16:140;20:590;23:214,215,  
 241,243,245,259,260;24:244.  
 --Portrait, 23: opp. 220.  
 Fremont, John Charles, 1:132,  
 137,138;2:125,234,235,236;4:  
 316;6:87;7:89,115,116;8:20,23;  
 9:68;10:76,109,272;11:140;14:  
 431;15:151,272;18:64,75;19:397;  
 20:590;21:126,322;22:323-325;23:  
 150,214-220,409;24:27-113,224,  
 226;25:6,355-354,572.  
 --Portrait, 23: opp. 220.  
 Fremont (Carter Co.) 10:272.  
 Fremont (Cedar Co.) see Stockton.  
 Fremont's Expedition, 12:26;21:  
 523;23:174,187.  
 Fremont-Price agreement, 24:90.  
 Fremont Scouts, 9:20.  
 French, --- (Judge, Livingston Co.)  
 6:59.  
 French, A., 4:151.  
 French, Charles, 5:2;13:379-380;  
 15:247;18:403.  
 French, John, 7:214.  
 French, John W. (Charles?) 5:2.  
 French, S. A., 19:166.  
 French, William W., 18:492.  
 French in Mississippi Valley, 1:15,  
 16;12:45,47,48,49;15:657-668.  
 French in Mo., 1:4,39,40,249,257-  
 260;5:15-16,200-213;9:1-6,95,97,  
 221-222;10:299;12:57;13:155-157;  
 14:392,396;15:41-43,177,178,179,  
 182,277-280;16:17-21;17:344,345;  
 20:171,212;21:563;24:56,471,623;  
 25:30,159.  
 French in Oange War, 14:205.  
 French in Upper Louisiana, 1:55.  
 French place names, 2:191-194.  
 Frens, Henry, 7:153.  
 Freudenberg, Norman, 22:510.  
 Freudenberg, Ruby W., 19:519.  
 Freund, --- (Union capt.) 6:111.  
 Freund, G. A., 19:526.  
 Freyman, A. A., 21:211.  
 Friboarg, Oscar, 16:144.  
 Frick, Carl, 16:141.  
 Frick, Ernst, 16:141.  
 Frick, Fred, 12:186.  
 Frick, Henry, 19:633.  
 Frick, John, 16:141.  
 Frick, John Henry, 11:27;19:opp.555;  
 22:594.  
 --"Recollections of the Civil War",  
 19:430-434.  
 Frick, William, 16:145.  
 Frick, William E., 11:176.  
 Fricks, Bernhard, 14:442;16:526;18:  
 523.  
 Friederich, J. A., 12:123.  
 Friedrich, C. C., 11:27.  
 Friend, William, 10:275.  
 "Friends to Humanity", see  
 Baptist Church.  
 Friendship Baptist Church, 24:119.  
 Friendship Community, 15:411.  
 Frier, Canada, 9:199.  
 Frier, James, 9:201.  
 Frier, James M., 9:201.

- Frier, Margaret, see Ihuse,  
Mrs. Margaret (Frier).  
Frier, Mrs. Mary P. Luck, 9:201.  
Frier, Mrs. Mary P. (Luck) Jr.,  
9:201.  
Frier, Paulina, see Roach,  
Mrs. Paulina (Frier).  
Frier, Rebecca, see Gilmore,  
Mrs. Rebecca (Frier).  
Frier, Mrs. Rebecca (Williams)  
9:192.  
Frillman, Florian L., 13:18.  
Frisbey, A. O., 24:150, 151.  
Frisby, E. H., 11:27.  
Frisco railroad, see St. Louis  
and San Francisco railroad.  
Frissell, Richard W., 19:519.  
Fristoe, John, 18:71.  
Fristoe, Markham, 10:209, 210;  
11:342; 19:500; 23:126, 127, 129.  
Fristoe, Richard, 22:32; 23:126,  
127, 128, 129.  
Fristoe, Robert, 23:126, 129.  
Fristoe, Thomas, 7:79; 23:126.  
Fristoe, Mo., 10:210.  
Fritschle, Charles, 16:139.  
Fritschle, Jacob, 16:139.  
Fritz, August, 23:161.  
Fritz, David, 23:161.  
Fritz, John, 23:161.  
Fritz, Louise, see Muenoh,  
Mrs. Louise (Fritz).  
Frissell, John, 6:19.  
Frodsham, C. W., 20:568.  
Froelich, Egmont, 17:144, 153;  
19:546.  
Frogge, B. J., 18:499.  
Fromentin, Eligius, 9:14.  
Fromberger family, 23:69.  
Frontier family, 23:131.  
Frontenac, Count, 9:223.  
Frontier life, see Pioneer  
life.  
Frontier line, see Pioneers;  
Settlements.  
Frost, Cyrus H., 17:234; 22:272.  
Frost, Daniel M., 2:34, 40, 61,  
62-64, 65, 68, 76; 9:84; 16:499; 17:  
64, 66, 67, 69, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84;  
44:23; 43:361, 362, 364.  
Frost, Edwin H., 23:484.  
Frost, Griffin, 2:236; 4:229; 23:  
369-391, 396, 399.  
Frost, J. S., 18:494.  
Frost, Mrs. Lily Herald, 9:163,  
176.  
+ Frost, M. O., 2:236, 243.  
Frost, Mrs. Ora Lightner, 17:  
457.  
Frost, R. Graham, 4:144.  
Frost, Simco, 10:262.  
Frost, Walter, 21:52.  
Frost family, 22:412.  
Frost's St. Louis Brigade, 17:  
510, 511, 512.  
Fruchte, Amelia C., 25:609, 612,  
621.  
Fruit, Enoch, 6:86; 10:267; 11:  
196.  
Fruit Experiment Station, 15:295.  
Fruitland Community, 24:472.  
Fruitland Farm, Macos, 7:56.  
Fruitland Normal Institute, 19:  
225.  
Fry, America, see Hunter, Mrs.  
America (Fry).  
Fry, Anny, 3:115.  
Fry, Caroline, 3:115.  
Fry, Mrs. Emily (Fry) 9:206.  
Fry, George M., 3:115.  
Fry, Henry, 3:114.  
Fry, Jacob, 9:206.  
Fry, Johnny, 17:437, 438; 19:162,  
163; 22:124.  
Fry, Mary (M. 1831, Pike Co.) see  
Barnett, Mrs. Mary (Fry).  
Fry, Mary (ca. 1876, Aurora) 3:114.  
Fry, Nancy, see Underwood, Mrs.  
Nancy (Fry).  
Fry, William, 3:114.  
Fryar, C. P., 16:462.  
Fryer, Robert T., 22:567.  
Fuchs, Anton, 6:36.  
Fuchs, C., 6:36.  
Fuchs, Catharine, 3:114.  
Fuchs, Frank, 6:36.  
Fuchs, Julius, 12:190.  
Fuchs, Katharine, 5:243.  
Fuchs, Mrs. M., 6:36.  
Fuchs, Mrs. Rosina, 6:36.  
Fuchs, Sophia R., 6:36.  
Fuchs family, 5:24.  
Fuehling (Fuehling?) Louis, 10:  
121, 215.  
Fuereat, Jerome, 21:327.  
Fugate, Hiram, 11:174.  
Fugate, Mary Ann, see Ouslott,  
Mrs. Mary Ann (Fugate).  
Fugitive slave law, 3:13-14; 21:180.  
Fugitt, Solomon, 21:53.  
Fuhr, Heinrich, 18:563.  
Fuhr, John, 17:50.  
Fulbright, Daniel N., 9:254.  
Fulbright, David, 11:134.  
Fulbright, Harvey, 24:59.  
Fulbright, Henry, 14:207; 20:100.  
Fulbright, James F., 23:90.  
Fulbright, John, 24:56, 118.  
Fulbright, William, 24:51, 52, 56,  
62, 118.  
Fulbright and Campbell Springs,  
see Springfield.  
Fulbright family, 22:505; 23:69.  
Fulcher, Jefferson, 10:211; 25:423.  
Fulcher, Paul M., 15:222.  
Fulenwider, C. P., 11:330.  
Fulenwider, Caleb B., 23:90.  
Fulenwider family, 23:89.  
Fulk, Hosea B., 21:330.  
Fulkerson, --- (Jailer) 14:236.  
Fulkerson, Isaac, 7:98; 23:537, 544.  
Fulkerson, J. M., 2:126.  
Fulkerson, James M., 7:79.  
Fulkerson, Mrs. M. F., 7:242.  
Fulkerson, Peter B., 10:264.  
Fulkerson, Mrs. Rebecca (Neil)  
23:544.  
Fulkerson, Robert, 7:206.  
Fulkerson, Ross, 13:22.  
Fulkerson, Theophilus Preston,  
19:170.  
Fulkerson, W. J., 7:242.  
Fulkerson, Warren Bennett, 7:242.  
Fulkerson, Virginia, see Berry,  
Mrs. Virginia (Fulkerson).  
Fulkerson vs. Devore, 22:60.  
Fulkerson, John, 14:93.  
Fulks, John, 21:305.  
Fulks, W. J., 11:27, 149.  
Fullenwider, Franklin B., 25:535.  
Fuller, --- (Harmony Mission)  
9:126.

Fuller, E. D., 15:605.  
Fuller, George W., 15:568.  
Fuller, George W., 14:167-168;  
15:565.  
Fuller, Homer Taylor, 3:81-82.  
Fuller, Joseph, 13:305.  
Fuller, L. A., 19:160.  
Fuller, Milton, 17:101.  
Fuller, Oscar Martin, 19:159.  
Fullerton, Robert, 25:197.  
Fullington, John W., 21:325.  
Fulton, Charles H., 16:324.  
Fulton, J. M. C., 5:256.  
Fulton, James, 9:107.  
Fulton, Mrs. Nancy (Tinney)  
9:107.  
Fulton, Robert, 10:267.  
Fulton, William, 16:497.  
Fulton, Mo., 4:319; 7:106-107;  
8:86-89; 10:287; 11:196, 202,  
351; 12:46; 18:118; 19:163, 563-  
564; 20:167, 170; 21:161, 300, 424;  
24:316.  
--Baptist Church, 24:296.  
--Liberty bridge, 19:564.  
--Soldiers' Memorial Park, 19:  
563.  
--State Hospital, see State  
Hospital, Fulton.  
Fulton Banner of Liberty, 4:131.  
Fulton College, 2:41-46.  
Fulton Fair Play, 24:517.  
Fulton Missouri Telegraph, 4:131-  
132.  
Fulton Missouri Telegraph and  
Weekly Sun, 4:132.  
"Fulton Races", 7:74.  
Fulton School for the Deaf, see  
+ School for the Deaf, Fulton.  
Fulton Telegraph, 4:132, 160.  
Fulton Vox Populi, 4:286; 19:  
228.  
Fulton Western Star, 4:131.  
Funeral customs, 15:186.  
Funk, Jesse H., 13:330; 24:296.  
Fuoss, Frank P., 9:254.  
Fuqua, Asa, 21:161.  
Fuqua, David W., 9:203.  
Fuqua, Mrs. Harriet (Irvine)  
9:203.  
Fuqua, Mrs. Jane S. (Mifford)  
9:203.  
Fuqua, Leonard, 1:63-84.  
Fuqua, Mrs. Mary J. (Boone)  
1:63-84.  
Fuqua, Moses (Kentucky) 9:203.  
Fuqua, Moses (peddler) 16:241.  
Fur prices, see Prices--Furs.  
Fur trade, 1:40, 41; 4:309; 5:  
15-16, 240; 9:35, 230; 13:91, 92,  
96-100, 417; 14:84, 399; 15:40,  
41, 126-130, 135, 139, 356-359;  
16:356-359; 20:363, 460; 24:  
3-25.  
See also Prices--Furs; and  
names of companies; e.g.,  
Rocky Mountain Fur Co.  
Furber, E. E., 4:228.  
Furgeson, F. M., 23:477.  
Furlong, Thomas, 9:213.  
Furlong, Thomas W., 19:581.  
Furlong, Thomas Willis, 19:555.  
Furnish, Barnes, 23:14.  
Furth, Frank, 17:466.  
Fuss, Louis, 19:549.

Putglin, J. A., 4:251.  
Putwell, Nancy, 6:17.  
Pyan, Robert W., 1:116; 20:417.  
Pyan, Mo., see Mountain Grove.  
Pyke, Charles V., 25:356.  
Pyke, M. A., 17:238; 25:356.  
Pyock, Noah, 9:257.

G

G.A.R., see Grand Army of the  
Republic.  
G.M. (steamer) 21:459, 595.  
G.W. Graham (steamer) 21:201.  
Cabaret Island, see Cabaret  
Island.  
Gabin, Jacob, 9:105.  
Gabin, Mrs. Lucinda (Lisk) 9:105.  
Gabriel, C. H., 17:311.  
Gabrillowitch, Mrs. Clara (Clemens)  
17:220; 18:229-230; 25:352.  
Gadberry, William Franklin, 19:181.  
Gadfly, Mo., see Corsicana.  
Gads Hill, 13:73.  
Gaellich, John C., 10:202.  
Gaffney, James, 19:186, 171.  
Gage, J. B., 15:605.  
Gage, John, 10:217.  
Gage, John Cutler, 9:216.  
Gage, Robert Merrell, 16:314.  
Galeanni, Frank, 21:145.  
Gaillard, Jacques, 25:598.  
Gain, Jackson, 7:153.  
Gain, Nancy, 7:153.  
Gaines, Arthur J., 17:131, 456.  
Gaines, Mrs. Joanna, 7:48.  
Gaines, Nancy, 6:213.  
Gaines, Preston, 7:48.  
Gaines, Rebecca, 19:228.  
Gaines, Richard P., 7:48.  
Gaines, T. A., 18:369.  
Gaines, T. H., 9:118, 180.  
Gaines, W. C., 20:195.  
Gaine, Mortimer, 6:20.  
Gainsville, Mo., 11:336.  
Gaither, Matilda, see Patten,  
Mrs. Matilda (Gaither).  
Galaspie, Mrs. Mahala (Dickerson)  
9:202.  
Galaspie, Samuel, 9:202.  
Galbreath, --- (Union veteran)  
21:306.  
Galbreath, R. M., 5:106.  
Gale, L. H., 11:27.  
Gale, W. H., 21:316.  
Galena, Mo., 15:68.  
Galena Township, 11:72.  
Galeras, Juan, 1:9.  
Gales, --- (ca. 1820) 5:136.  
Gales, Jacob, 14:463.  
Galette, Mrs. Harriet Frances  
(Thomas) 9:115.  
Galette, John, 9:115.  
Ga-l-i-g-i-a-l, see Current View.  
Gall, John, 16:362-363.  
Gallagher, James, 20:466, 487; 21:  
140; 23:367, 369, 370, 373.  
Gallagher, Mrs. Lucinda, 23:307.  
Gallaher, --- (Union lieut.)  
5:16.  
Galland, Washington, 9:251, 275.  
Gallatin, Albert, 14:19.  
Gallatin, Mo., 10:284; 13:114, 120-126,  
221; 14:98, 100, 471; 15:106; 20:256,  
258; 21:466-468.  
--Presbyterian Church, 18:119.

- Gallatin (steambot) 21:459.  
 Gallatin Democrat, 14:503.  
 Gallatin Missouri Sun, 4:260.  
 Gallatin North Missourian, 4:  
 295;19:170,225;23:307-308.  
 Gallatin People's Press, 4:260.  
 Gallatin Spectator, 4:264;19:  
 194.  
 Gallatin Sun, 4:260.  
 Gallatin Western Register, 4:260.  
 Gallimore, J. G., 4:261;9:163,  
 175;20:174.  
 Gallimore, Jonathan R., 19:172.  
 Gallimore, W. S., 4:133.  
 Gallenkamp, Charles F., 12:115.  
 Galloway, B. T., 4:134.  
 Galloway, Charles, 17:307,315,  
 453,456;25:261.  
 Galloway, J. R., 23:261.  
 Galloway, James B., 7:153.  
 Galloway, Jim, 23:276.  
 Galloway, Laura P., 7:153.  
 Gallup's Mill, 10:267.  
 Galt House, 19:169.  
 Galvez, Bernardo de, 21:295.  
 Gambel, Mrs. Jane (Lucas) 9:120.  
 Gambel, John, 9:120.  
 Gambel, Agnes Sarah Bell, see  
 Cabell, Mrs. Agnes Sarah Bell  
 (Gambel).  
 Gamble, Archibald, 1:290,291;3:  
 215;5:2;11:178;15:23,362,364;  
 21:426,645.  
 Gamble, Mrs. Caroline (Coalter)  
 1:295;5:3.  
 Gamble, Hamilton Rowan, 1:182,  
 264,265,266,290,292;2:35,41,  
 126;3:130,135,266;5:1-14,71,  
 77,78,79,94,95;7:127;8:5,212;  
 10:264;11:57,260;13:379;15:77,  
 247,322,323,324;17:173;18:  
 325,401,402;19:194,220,309,  
 595,652-653;20:5,6,9,34,47,  
 50;21:57,163,442,444,453,528,  
 572,573,574,577;22:422-423;  
 23:235,239,255,591,594,595,  
 599,612,613,614,615;24:87,96,  
 101,102,104,105,106,109,112-  
 113,169,261,262,263,276,278,  
 279,314;25:350,635.  
 Gamble, Henry, 8:40.  
 Gamble, Mrs. Louisa (Easton)  
 1:290;21:429.  
 "Gamble agreement" (1861) 20:20.  
 Gamble Convention, see Convention,  
 1862.  
 Gambling, 18:199-202.  
 See also Lotteries.  
 Gane, Mrs. Frances Jane (Farries)  
 9:123.  
 Gane, Thomas, 9:123.  
 Gane, see Fish and game.  
 Gane and Fish Dept., 23:57.  
 Gane Laws, 1857, 24:166.  
 Gane's Place, 8:30.  
 Gane, H. W., see Gemp, H. W.  
 Gannaway, Thomas R., 1:216.  
 Gano, --- (ed., Richfield)  
 4:263.  
 Gans, Mrs. Sarah P., 8:100.  
 Ganson, John Gray, 19:533.  
 Ganss, A. C., 12:192.  
 Ganss, Philip, 4:262;9:163,175,  
 176;11:57,149,152,226;12:192;  
 15:219;16:470.  
 Gant, Thomas R., 19:545;21:323.  
 Gant family, 13:452.  
 Gant, Mo., 23:93-94,97.  
 Gantt, James Britton, 6:227;13:  
 222;21:490.  
 Gantt, Mrs. James Britton, 9:260,  
 261;11:35.  
 Gantt, Patrick H., 9:248.  
 Gantt, Thomas T., 1:117;2:133;3:  
 130;14:156;16:7;19:309;21:579;  
 23:221,230,255,308;24:274.  
 Gantz, Casper, 19:168.  
 Ganzer, --- (priest) 5:89.  
 Garbe, William C., 20:168.  
 Garber, Mo., 22:256.  
 Garden, E. G., 19:592.  
 Gardenhire, James B., 3:127,141;  
 7:69,70;15:605;21:170;23:420,  
 423.  
 Gardenhire, Samuel Major, 11:60;  
 16:462.  
 Gardiner, Curtiss C., 2:153.  
 Gardiner, G. W., 4:264.  
 Gardiner, Henry S., 6:36.  
 Gardiner, Isabella Y., 6:213.  
 Gardiner, J. McD., 15:470,485.  
 Gardiner, Lion, 2:153.  
 Gardiner family, 2:153.  
 Gardiner, A. E. L., 11:27.  
 Gardiner, A. O. O., 4:266,294.  
 Gardiner, Earl, 13:15.  
 Gardner, Frederick Dozier, 11:27;  
 12:23,97,138-139,142-143;13:3,  
 64,246,319-325,330,332,401;14:  
 147,157,265,336,339,342,353,353,  
 354,360;15:216,227,334;17:236;18:  
 478;19:234;20:441;23:67.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp.320,opp.324.  
 Gardner, Freeborn H., 14:106.  
 Gardner, H. A., 15:745.  
 Gardner, James C., 12:49.  
 Gardner, James R., 17:234.  
 Gardner, Mrs. Jeannette (Vosburgh)  
 14:336.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp.324.  
 Gardner, John, 9:106.  
 Gardner, John L., 7:133.  
 Gardner, Mrs. Matilda (Bennett)  
 9:106.  
 Gardner, Mrs. Matilda E., 7:153.  
 Gardner, S. H., 10:67.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 4:251.  
 Gardner, W. O., 20:184.  
 Gardner, William King, 13:323.  
 Gardyne, David, 11:346.  
 Garesche, A. O. P., 20:263.  
 Garesche, Edward F., 9:271;19:92.  
 Garesche, Marie, 14:300.  
 Garesche, Vital W., 19:713;21:326..  
 Garesche case, 20:506.  
 Garrett, Walter, 13:65.  
 Garfield, James A., 20:401.  
 Garland, --- (countersfeiter) 7:139.  
 Garland, A. B., 9:106.  
 Garland, Mrs. Anna P. (Burwell)  
 15:63.  
 Garland, Hugh A., 15:83-84.  
 Garland, J. S., 15:606.  
 Garlihs, Mrs. Adelheid (von  
 Burries) 15:59.  
 Garlihs, Annette, see Laer, Mrs.  
 Annette (Garlihs) von.  
 Garlihs, Bertha, see Borries,  
 Mrs. Bertha (Garlihs) von.  
 Garlihs, Charles, 12:52-53.



- Garlichs, Mrs. Elise Ankart  
(Bechtel) 18:54.  
Garlichs, Emma, 10:39.  
Garlichs, Fanny, 18:39.  
Garlichs, Frank, 18:36.  
Garlichs, Franz, 18:54.  
Garlichs, Fred A.H., 21:312.  
Garlichs, Georg, 18:39.  
Garlichs, Gerhard, 18:59.  
Garlichs, Hermann, 10:149;18:  
36-54,240,501.  
Garlichs, Hermann Gerhard Anton  
Hajo, 18:53-54.  
Garlichs, Louise, 18:39.  
Garlichs, Mrs. Louise G.(Stohlmann)  
18:53.  
Garlichs, Mrs. Minnie  
(Zeidler) 18:54.  
Garlichs, Phillip, 18:54.  
Garlick, George B., 11:27.  
Carlock, Henry C., 21:236.  
Garman, Mrs. Eliza(Turner)  
9:105.  
Garman, James, 9:105.  
Garman, W. O., 19:527.  
Garner, Carl Seymour, 11:27.  
Garner, Christopher Trigg(1825-  
1897) 4:255;10:135;25:190-191.  
Garner, Christopher Trigg(d.1921)  
25:191.  
Garner, Don H., 25:191.  
Garner, Frank D., 25:191.  
Garner, H. C., 24:26,36.  
Garner, Horace M., 18:494.  
Garner, Matthew G., 19:519;20:  
171.  
Garner, Thomas H. B., 19:170.  
Garner, Virginia, 18:478.  
Garnett, Edward P., 9:256,273.  
Garnett, Mrs. Eliza V., 6:56.  
Garnett, James, 11:343.  
Garnett, John, 3:176.  
Garnett, Mary Frances, 6:56.  
Garnett, R. B., 9:271.  
Garnett, Walter B., 18:305.  
Garnett family, 9:75.  
Garr, G. W., 3:162.  
Garr, Thomas J., 23:657-659.  
Garraghan, Gilbert J., 13:415;  
15:734;16:601;19:549.  
Garsau, Joseph, 25:11,598.  
Garrett, Corydon, 9:163,176.  
Garrett, Earl, 13:13.  
Garrett, L. E., 18:324.  
Garrett, Ruby D., 14:11;16:167.  
Garrett, S. B., 4:159.  
Garrett, Mrs. Sallie(Grump)  
7:215.  
Garrett, Susan, 10:216.  
Garrett, T. B., 21:301.  
Garrett, Thomas E., 2:142;9:  
159;17:472.  
Garrett, W. B., 22:566.  
Garrett, W. H., 15:743.  
Garrett, William J., 10:39.  
Garrison, A., 11:27.  
Garrison, C. K., 18:18.  
Garrison, Flint, 14:373,375.  
Garrison, James Harvey, 4:140;  
18:339;25:516.  
Garrison, John H., 11:74.  
Garrison, Willis, 18:47.  
Garrison(McKorboth) 21:459.  
Garstang, J. Richard, 11:27.  
Gartell, Julius C., 8:185.  
Garth, --- (major) 18:98.  
Garth, --- (Union capt.) 19:632.  
Garth, Annie, see Goodlett,  
Mrs. Annie(Garth).  
Garth, Dabney C., 9:85;24:225,232.  
Garth, Mrs. H. K., 19:582.  
Garth, Harriet, see Todd, Mrs.  
Harriet(Garth).  
Garth, Jefferson, 3:175;24:174.  
Garth, John(1844-1879) 6:36.  
Garth, John (Forty-niner) 21:493.  
Garth, John H., 21:339.  
Garth, Mrs. John H., 21:339.  
Garth, Julia, 19:44,45-46.  
Garth, Samuel, 21:493.  
Garth, W. W., 3:305.  
Garth Memorial Library, see  
Humboldt-Garth Memorial Library.  
Garthoffner, John George, 6:94.  
Garthman, Eric, 24:612.  
Garthner, Andrew, 6:94.  
Gartside, Charles, 16:145.  
Gartside, Daniel, 16:140.  
Garver, David, 11:197.  
Garver, E. S., 9:163;11:218;17:416.  
Garvin, Joseph L., 9:163.  
Garwood, Mo., 22:587.  
Gary, H. F., 9:77.  
Gary, Theodore, 11:23,35,149,161,  
182;16:102;20:184;21:619-620;23:  
306;25:164.  
Gasche, George W., 19:174.  
Gasconade, Mo., 11:169;21:225.  
Gasconade bridge disaster, 4:44-45.  
Gasconade Co., 10:39;11:72,168;15:  
36;17:53-54;18:119;19:191,220,236.  
Gasconade Co. Advertiser, 17:176.  
Gasconade Co. Advertiser-Courier,  
17:176.  
Gasconade River, 14:84,400,402;16:  
376,469;21:22,233,240,477;24:527.  
Gash, Joseph, 9:192.  
Gash, Martha Pauline, see Carpenter,  
Mrs. Martha Pauline(Gash).  
Gash, S. L., 18:491.  
Gash, Mrs. Sally(Longmire) 9:192.  
Gash, Theodore Killian, 25:516.  
Gaskill, George W., 11:355;19:171.  
Gaskill, Mrs. George W., 11:355.  
Gass, Florian, 18:51.  
Gass, G. W., 13:442.  
Gass, Howard A., 2:315;9:156,163,  
176;11:99,204;15:334.  
Gass, John, 17:139.  
Gass, Patrick, 1:253.  
Gass, Samuel, 25:287.  
Gassaway, Stephen Griffith, 2:136.  
Gassman, Jacob, 21:415.  
Gast, August, 21:146.  
Gaston, Isaac, 3:162.  
Gates, Chesley, 7:244.  
Gates, E. K., 13:450.  
Gates, E. P., 15:428.  
Gates, Elijah, 9:218;23:303.  
Gates, Jacob, 14:94,108,463.  
Gates, Joseph E., 23:303-304.  
Gates, Mrs. Margaret Ann, 7:244.  
Gates, Tom, 22:406.  
Gatewood, Mrs. Fannie W.(White)  
7:215.  
Gatewood, J. H., 9:77.  
Gatewood, W. W., 11:361.  
Gathright, Mary E., see Parks,  
Mrs. Mary E.(Gathright).  
Gatling, Richard Jordan, 19:531.

- Gatson, John S., 15:412.  
 Gaty, Samuel, 21:365, 366-367.  
 Gausen, Jacob Ernst, 16:139.  
 Gauden, Josiah, 6:21.  
 Gaudin, Mrs. Sara (Saper) 19:53.  
 Gauding, F. M., 19:180.  
 Gaunt, James, 21:305.  
 Gaunt, John R., 4:150.  
 Gaunt, W. H., 8:42.  
 Gauntlett, Basil D., 19:513.  
 Gaus, Henry, 18:490.  
 Gautier, Marc J., 9:260.  
 Gavit, Richmond, 21:309.  
 Gaw, --- (ca. 1837) 14:445.  
 Gaw, John, 8:114; 22:79.  
 Gaw, William, 10:212.  
 Gawakis, see Kahokia Indiana.  
 Gay, Edward J., 2:136.  
 Gay, John L., 23:301.  
 Gay, Mrs. Sarah (Titus) 9:108.  
 Gay, Mrs. Sary Ann (Maston) 9:114.  
 Gay, Zebulon, 9:108.  
 Gay, Zebulon, 9:114.  
 Gayer, Paul A., 23:644.  
 Gayland family, 13:452.  
 Gaylord, Frederick Graham, 7:42; 23:347.  
 Gaylord, H. W., 11:27.  
 Gaylord, Mrs. Mary (Park) 7:42.  
 Gaynor, Dorothy, see Blake, Mrs. Dorothy (Gaynor).  
 Gaynor, J. H., 7:153.  
 Gaynor, Mrs. Jessie Lovel, 15:741; 17:147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 448, 448, 448, 456, 456, 18:317.  
 Gayoso, Mo., 1:44; 25:384, 385.  
 Gayoso de Lemos, 25:21, 22.  
 Gayurre, Charles, 21:295.  
 Gazeta Polska Katholicka, 19:505.  
 Gearhart, John, 19:539.  
 Geary, Orville, 11:346.  
 Gebler, W. S., 11:189.  
 Gebler, W., 11:189.  
 Gebore Mine, see Mine a Gebore.  
 Geborne, Johann Fellingner, 6:180.  
 Gecks, T. C., 12:140.  
 Gee, Lewis, 11:192.  
 Gee, Mrs. Martha (Tinnea) 9:105.  
 Gee, Samuel, 9:105.  
 Gee, William, 4:248; 13:300-301.  
 Geer, Allen M., 21:181.  
 Gehring, W. Ross, 13:18.  
 Gehrken, Adelheide, 3:112.  
 Gehrken, Henry, 3:112.  
 Gehrung, Julian A., 13:360.  
 Gehsell, Katherine, 6:94.  
 Gehsell, Ludwig, 6:94.  
 Geiger, John, 7:135, 137; 16:466.  
 Geiger, Mrs. Margaret, 6:36.  
 Geilhausen, Albert, 16:145.  
 Geilhausen, Fred, 16:145.  
 Geilhausen, Julius, 16:145.  
 Geilhausen, William, 16:145.  
 Geisberg, Casper, 5:115.  
 Geisberg, Charles R., 19:521.  
 Geisberg, Francis, 5:115.  
 Geisberg, H. C., 16:163-164.  
 Geisberg family, 5:85.  
 Geisinger, Robert Browne, 19:101.  
 Geisler, Joseph, 21:226.  
 Geisay (Giesay?) see Giesay.  
 Geismacher, H., 17:530.  
 Geilhorn, Mrs. Edna F., 14:262, 303, 306, 317, 318, 326, 387, 336, 342, 351, 353; 25:649.  
 --Portrait, 14:opp. 354.  
 Gelser, Henry, 6:213.  
 Gemzell, George Albert, 25:327.  
 Gempp, Franklin, 16:136.  
 Gempp, H. W., 16:124.  
 Gempp, Henry C., 16:137.  
 Gempp, William, 16:137.  
 General (military rank) 14:166-167.  
 General Assembly, 3:12, 13, 15, 22, 26, 33; 4:42-43; 5:130; 7:71-72; 9:27-29; 23:406, 651; 25:370.  
 --(1820) 1:308; 15:26, 248; 17:14; 21:633-634; 23:226.  
 --"Third House", 23:651.  
 See also Legislators.  
 General Brady (steamboat) 9:133; 21:459.  
 General Chas. H. Tompkins (steamboat) 21:460.  
 General Custer (steamboat) 21:459.  
 General Emancipation Society of Mo., 24:95.  
 General Grant (steamboat) 21:459-460.  
 General Leavenworth (steamboat) 9:133.  
 General McNeil (steamboat) 21:460.  
 General Meade (steamboat) 21:460.  
 General Order no. 11, see Order no. 11.  
 General Rendezvous, see Camp General Rendezvous.  
 General Sherman (steamboat) 21:241.  
 General Terry (steamboat) 21:460-461.  
 General W. H. Ashby (steamboat) 21:461.  
 Gengembre, Ph., 25:12.  
 Genger, John, 3:105.  
 Gennings, Ellis, 9:120.  
 Gennings, Mrs. Nancy (Heartless) 9:120.  
 Gensereaux, Marie, see Blanchette, Mrs. Marie (Gensereaux).  
 Gensert, --- (prof. Danville) 7:215.  
 Gentile, Eleanor, see Miller, Mrs. Eleanor (Gentle).  
 "Gentlemen of Elvas", 1:6.  
 Gentlemen's Day, see New Year's Day.  
 Gentry, Analyza, 3:302.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Ann, 3:302, 303; 10:513; 24:611.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Della (Standley) 9:114.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Porcas (Anderson) 9:107.  
 Gentry, Dorothy Ann, see Crumbaugh, Mrs. Dorothy Ann (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Elizabeth (m. 1839) see Barnes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Elizabeth (ca. 1913) 7:246; 20:365; 24:442.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Elvina (Stanley) 9:119.  
 Gentry, Ferdinand, 9:112.  
 Gentry, George W., 8:155.  
 Gentry, Green, 9:119.  
 Gentry, Harrison, 3:302.  
 Gentry, James, 9:114.  
 Gentry, Jane, 3:302.  
 Gentry, Jamina, see Scott, Mrs. Jamina (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Jesse, 8:155.  
 Gentry, John, 9:107.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Malinda Ann (Harper) 9:115.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Margaret (Brook) 9:115.  
 Gentry, Mary (ca. 1843) see Gordon, Mrs. Mary (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Mary (m. 1849) see Wheelberger, Mrs. Mary (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Mary Ann, see Halsey, Mrs. Mary Ann (Gentry).

- Gentry, Mickey, see Artaburn, Mrs. Mickey (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Nancy (m. 1833) see Smart, Mrs. Nancy (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Nancy (m. 1838) see Hill, Mrs. Nancy (Gentry).  
 Gentry, Nicholas Hocker, 20:247-249.  
 Gentry, North Todd, 3:305; 8:100; 11:27; 12:59; 13:385-386; 15:221, 222, 413; 18:455-456, 590; 19:161, 711; 21:114, 520; 22:418, 553-554; 23:300, 309, 479, 483; 24:160, 611, 613.  
 --"David Todd", 21:527-537.  
 --"General Odon Guitar", 22:419-449.  
 --"H. C. Geisberg", 16:163-164.  
 --"William F. Switzer", 24:161-176.  
 Gentry, Perry, 3:302.  
 Gentry, Piney, see Mears, Mrs. Piney (Gentry).  
 Gentry, R. H., 3:303.  
 Gentry, Reuben, 8:243-244.  
 Gentry, Richard, 2:80; 3:144, 175, 302, 313; 4:138, 210; 6:12, 13; 11:76, 129, 229; 12:29, 219, 221, 271; 13:365; 14:2; 15:269, 270; 17:123; 19:229; 20:166, 167, 229; 24:330, 611; 25:421, 423.  
 --Portrait, 12: opp. 219.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Richard, 8:137.  
 Gentry, Robert, 9:119.  
 Gentry, Sampson, 9:106.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Sarah (Gentry) 9:106.  
 Gentry, Mrs. Serilda (Ashby) 9:119.  
 Gentry, T. B., 3:301.  
 Gentry, Thomas B., "Famous goose case", 8:100-101.  
 Gentry, Wesley, Jr., 9:115.  
 Gentry, William (ca. 1862, major) 8:110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120.  
 Gentry, William (ca. 1874) 25:418.  
 Gentry, William D., 4:275.  
 Gentry, William R., 12:140, 271.  
 --"The Mo. soldier 100 years ago", 12:216-223.  
 Gentry, Mo., 11:170.  
 --Christian Church, 11:72.  
 Gentry Co., 10:124, 216, 292; 11:169, 205; 19:169, 195, 196.  
 Gentry family, 4:138-139; 13:455; 20:453.  
 Gentryville, 11:170.  
 Geographic names, see Place names.  
 Geography, 15:56.  
 Geological survey, 17:22, 23.  
 Geology and Mines, Bureau of, 23:56.  
 George, A. C., 20:543, 553, 561.  
 George, Mrs. A. C., 14:291.  
 George, Alfred, 2:41.  
 George, Mrs. Ann E. (Young) 8:88.  
 George, Benjamin Y., 3:304; 11:350.  
 George, Enoch, 22:102.  
 George, Francis M., 20:172.  
 George, George, 18:491.  
 George, Mrs. George Edward, 21:354; 24:442.  
 George, Harry L., 11:27.  
 George, J. H., 19:169.  
 George, John, 12:434.  
 George, Joseph Henry, 18:466; 22:510.  
 George, Robert, 19:537.  
 George, Samuel J., 6:48.  
 George, Thomas J., 17:214.  
 George, W. C., 21:492.  
 George, W. H., 16:584-585.  
 George, William M., 8:86.  
 George C. Wolf (steamboat) 21:461.  
 George Spangler (steamboat) 21:461.  
 George Washington (steamboat) 21:461.  
 Georgetown, Mo., 11:340.  
 Georgetown (steamboat) 21:461.  
 Georgetown Democratic Press, 4:275; 19:237.  
 Georgetown Journal, 4:286.  
 Georgia City, 24:452.  
 Georgie Lee (ferryboat) 21:461-462.  
 Gerald, Florence M., 19:66.  
 Gerber, John, 18:46, 50.  
 Gerber, Phillip, 10:212.  
 Gerdemann, C. F., 19:549.  
 Gerken, Deborah, 3:114.  
 Gerken, Peter, 3:114.  
 Gerkin, H., 3:123.  
 German, Thomas, 15:70-71.  
 German, Zachaeus, 11:194.  
 German Evangelical Church, see Evangelical Church.  
 German language, 13:29-30.  
 German Lutheran Church, see Lutheran Church.  
 German Philosophy Club, 4:144.  
 German press, 21:572.  
 German Reformed Church, see Reformed Church.  
 Germans in Mo., 2:37; 3:53-54, 63-64, 99-125; 6:30; 7:72; 9:33-43, 233; 10:149; 12:1-21, 56; 13:45-47, 48, 170, 173, 174-175, 178, 258-279; 14:29-73, 217-232, 394, 456-458; 15:178, 179, 181, 519-544; 16:367-368, 523-528; 17:49-56, 351-347, 479-504; 18:56-54, 418-437, 576-584; 20:18, 33, 41-42, 415; 22:567; 23:87, 161-168, 227, 354, 420-422; 24:75-83, 474; 25:656.  
 See also Bek. Followers of Duden; and Duden, G. Report.  
 Germans in politics, 24:91, 92, 109, 111, 123, 264.  
 Germans in St. Louis, 16:119-145; 25:85, 416.  
 Germantown, Mo., 21:490.  
 Gerrick, Edward E., 13:7, 18.  
 Gerry, Elbridge, 20:480.  
 Gertz, Katherine, 6:36.  
 Gervais, Joseph (Jose?) 25:31.  
 Gez, Lewis, 22:584.  
 Gez, Lucien, 22:585.  
 Geyer, Carl A., 16:124.  
 Geyer, George W., 1:202; 17:271.  
 Geyer, Henry S., 1:192, 264, 290; 2:26, 106, 159, 160; 3:14, 158; 5:3, 146; 8:141; 10:24; 11:255; 12:213-214; 13:381; 15:9, 316, 319, 454, 595, 605; 16:253; 19:586; 21:178, 180, 181, 183, 402, 426, 645; 22:94; 23:499, 408, 456, 457, 460, 649.  
 Geyer, Mrs. Emma (Easton) Quarles, 1:290.  
 Geyer Act (1839) 15:300, 305; 21:402.

- Gherke's Mill, 3:208.  
 Ghost towns, 6:11-13; 22:130-131;  
 369, 560, 567; 25:421-424, 536-538.  
 See also names of towns.  
 Giard, C. Francois, 17:457.  
 Gibault, --- (priest) 13:93; 18:  
 511; 19:215; 21:563.  
 Gibb, Alexander, 13:424.  
 Gibbins, Mrs. Jennie, 11:69.  
 Gibbs, Charles M., 12:247.  
 Gibbs, David, 6:203.  
 Gibbs, Liberty Henry, 9:249.  
 Gibbs, Luman, 14:94, 239; 21:537.  
 Gibbs, Mathew, 6:203.  
 Gibbs, Robert F., 3:175.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, 25:422.  
 Gibbs, Thomas G., 18:493.  
 Gibbs, Mo., 10:201.  
 Gibbent, Mrs. Arabella, 21:308.  
 Giboney, Alexander, 25:595.  
 Gibony, Robert, 11:165.  
 Gibson, Alexander, 25:677.  
 Gibson, Benjamin F., 21:308.  
 Gibson, Charles, 2:136; 16:7;  
 19:406, 596.  
 Gibson, David, 19:181.  
 Gibson, "Duck River", 20:151.  
 Gibson, Gayan, 2:56.  
 Gibson, George M., 10:205; 11:335;  
 13:66; 19:377; 20:160.  
 Gibson, Mrs. George M., 20:160.  
 Gibson, George C., 20:169.  
 Gibson, George R., 4:156, 160.  
 Gibson, Guyon, 20:150, 151.  
 Gibson, Henry, 9:251.  
 Gibson, Hezekiah, 9:196.  
 Gibson, J. C., 19:527.  
 Gibson, James P., 19:534.  
 Gibson, John, 15:562.  
 Gibson, John J., 11:171.  
 Gibson, John N., 23:5.  
 Gibson, Katherine, see Oustot,  
 Mrs. Katherine (Gibson).  
 Gibson, Mahala, see White, Mrs.  
 Mahala (Gibson).  
 Gibson, Mrs. Pasy (Swift) 9:197.  
 Gibson, Robert A., 18:463.  
 Gibson, Robert Edward Lee, 4:  
 208; 15:111-115; 19:90.  
 Gibson, Sarah, see Kennedy,  
 Mrs. Sarah (Gibson).  
 Gibson, Mrs. Terissa (Bishop)  
 9:196.  
 Gibson, Thomas R., 23:300; 25:  
 677, 678.  
 Gibson, W. O., 16:372.  
 Gibson, William (m. 1830, Pike Co.)  
 9:197.  
 Gibson, William (ca. 1837,  
 Booneville) 8:218.  
 Gibson, William Lee, 21:319.  
 Gibson, William O., 2:138.  
 Gid, Juan, see Heath, John G.  
 Giddings, George P., 5:235.  
 Giddings, Lloyd B., 6:180.  
 Giddings, N., 4:165.  
 Giddings, Salmon, 2:136; 8:116; 10:  
 308-309; 11:81; 23:302, 304; 25:65,  
 460; 24:449, 475, 474.  
 Giddings, Samuel (Salmon) 8:116.  
 Gideon, James J., 16:174.  
 Gideon, John M., 21:307.  
 Giehl, A. H., 11:27, 148.  
 Giesike, Henry, 18:482.  
 Gieszen Emigration Society, 12:5;  
 16:371, 374; 18:418-421, 423-428,  
 575, 576.  
 Giesy, A. J., 3:114.  
 Giesy, Andrew, 3:58, 108, 109, 114.  
 Giesy, Anna Barbara, 3:114.  
 Giesy, Barbara, 3:114.  
 Giesy, Barbara A., 3:114.  
 Giesy, Catharina, 3:114.  
 Giesy, Catharina A., 3:114.  
 Giesy, Christian, 3:58, 108.  
 Giesy, Elizabeth, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Emily, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Emma M., 3:115.  
 Giesy, Frederick, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Helena, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Henry, 3:58.  
 Giesy, Jacob, 3:115.  
 Giesy, John, 3:115.  
 Giesy, M., 3:115.  
 Giesy, Martha, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Mary, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Mathilda, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Michael, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Rudolph, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Samuel, 3:115.  
 Giesy, Sarah, 3:115.  
 Giesy, William, 3:115.  
 Gifford, W. L. R., 11:27.  
 Gilaspie, America, see Fisher,  
 Mrs. America (Gilaspie).  
 Gilbert, A. S., 4:243.  
 Gilbert, George W., 4:161.  
 Gilbert, H. W., 19:516.  
 Gilbert, Mary Jane, 16:9.  
 Gilbert, Michael A., 7:221.  
 Gilbert, Samuel A., 4:306; 9:163;  
 20:17, 18; 24:271.  
 Gilbreath, Hugh, 19:537.  
 Gilchrist, --- (ed., Chillicothe)  
 4:286.  
 Gilchrist, D. H., 4:285; 23:306.  
 Gilday, Ann, 14:322.  
 Gilday, Anna C., 1:163; 2:83, 164,  
 165, 256, 323, 327; 3:66.  
 Gildehaus, Charles, 4:143; 17:462;  
 19:88.  
 Gildehaus, Henry, 17:460, 461, 464.  
 Gildehaus, Mrs. Mathilde (Wulfin)  
 17:460.  
 Giles, Thomas Peyton, 4:164.  
 Gillette, Lullie, 9:269.  
 Gilham, Calvin, 18:484.  
 Gilham, John, 21:471.  
 Gilham's Landing, 21:478.  
 Gilhousen, John, 10:290; 11:71,  
 352; 12:46.  
 Gilkerson, William, 7:244.  
 Gilkerson, A. H., 8:13.  
 Gilkey, B. T., 10:36.  
 Gill, A. F., 13:451.  
 Gill, Floyd W., 13:13.  
 Gill, James W., 20:164.  
 Gill, McCune, 15:605.  
 Gill, Moss, 13:16.  
 Gill, Patrick F., 17:534; 18:468,  
 497.  
 Gill, Priestly, 5:86.  
 Gill, S. C., 11:27.  
 Gill, Thomas F., 2:153.  
 Gill, Turner A., 3:144; 14:166.  
 Gill, W. M., 4:295.  
 Gill, W. W., 4:267.  
 Gill family, 2:153.  
 Gill House, Dardennes, 19:506.  
 Gillam, Alexander, 21:221.  
 Gillam, John (boat capt.) 21:466.  
 Gillam, John (Union veteran) 20:189.  
 Gillam, T. W., 9:256.  
 Gillaspie, Alexander, 6:155.

- Gillespy, Lewis, 8:155.  
 Gillespie, James, 6:180.  
 Gillespie, Samuel W., 21:319.  
 Giller, --- (priest) 5:91.  
 Gillespie, C. B., 4:301.  
 Gillespie, J. M., 11:27.  
 Gillespie, James, 4:283; 5:59, 50.  
 Gillespie, James C., 20:166.  
 Gillespie, James H., 18:462.  
 Gillespie, Jehu, 21:306.  
 Gillespie, John Thomas, 13:23.  
 Gillespie, Philander, 23:10.  
 Gillespie, Robert, 20:335.  
 Gillespie, T. C. B., 4:300.  
 Gillespy, J. C., 20:577.  
 Gillett family, 25:526.  
 Gillette, --- [capt.] 21:493.  
 Gillette, James H., 17:61.  
 Gillette, Michael, 21:493.  
 Gilliam, Robert, 9:163.  
 Gilliam, Cornelius, 7:23, 24;  
 10:284; 13:593; 24:476.  
 Gilliam, Neil, 13:292.  
 Gilliam, T. R., 19:163.  
 Gilliam, W. T., 6:22, 32.  
 Gilliam, Washington Smith, 7:24.  
 Gilliam, William, 3:162.  
 Gilliam, Mo., 6:23; 13:63; 18:499.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:32.  
 Gilliatt, Earl E., 13:18.  
 Gillies, John, 11:89.  
 Gillihan, Frank R., 13:112; 21:467.  
 Gillihan, Lewis B., 21:467.  
 Gillihan, Tess, see Britton,  
 Mrs. Tess (Gillihan).  
 Gillihan, William C., 15:745; 17:  
 399, 390; 18:481; 21:467; 25:638.  
 Gillilan, John M., 13:442.  
 Gilliland, James, 6:169; 8:57.  
 Gilliland, John, 24:473.  
 Gilliland, Naomi A., 8:57.  
 Gilliland, R. Q., 17:110, 245.  
 Gilliland, Mrs. Rebecca M.,  
 8:57.  
 Gilliland, T. R., 13:447.  
 Gillie, James M., 21:291; 21:293.  
 Gillie, Steve, 21:292, 293.  
 Gillie, William Robb, 21:291, 292,  
 293; 24:303.  
 Gillis House, 15:271-273.  
 Gillispie, Grant, 22:482.  
 Gillman, C. W., 11:27, 146.  
 Gillum, John Wesley, 9:199.  
 Gillum, Mrs. Wilma (Siddith)  
 9:199.  
 Gilman, G. T., 23:651.  
 Gilman, W. E., 21:104, 106.  
 Gilmar family, 5:65.  
 Gilmer, Irving, 4:161.  
 Gilmore, George, 19:527.  
 Gilmore, George W., 17:243.  
 Gilmore, Grace L., see Avery,  
 Mrs. Grace L. (Gilmore).  
 Gilmore, John R. (m. 1854) 9:202.  
 Gilmore, John R. (Forty-niner)  
 21:493.  
 Gilmore, Joseph B., 19:176.  
 Gilmore, Kannon, 9:253.  
 Gilmore, Patrick Sarafield,  
 16:251.  
 Gilmore, Mrs. Rebecca (Frier)  
 9:202.  
 Gilmore, Robert, 9:207.  
 Gilmore, Thomas, 13:58.  
 Gilmore, Mo., 13:58.  
 Gilpin, William, 4:167, 264; 11:73;  
 12:26; 15:565; 18:602-603; 22:40,  
 42-43.  
 Gilpin Town, 18:603.  
 Gilreath, L. W., 9:112, 113, 115.  
 Gilreath, Mrs. Nancy (Suttles)  
 9:119.  
 Gilreath, Noah, 9:119.  
 Gilsinn, Michael Angelo, 17:146,  
 150, 151, 152, 153, 155.  
 Gilson, George W., 5:84; 25:215.  
 Gilstrap, Abner L., 4:253, 254, 286;  
 5:99; 9:25; 15:429, 493, 496, 501;  
 20:263.  
 Gilstrap, Lewis, 11:191.  
 Gilvin, Porter, 17:236.  
 Gimbel, Charles, 17:145.  
 Ginder, Ronald A., 13:18.  
 Ginkins, Aaron, 9:205.  
 Ginkins, Mrs. William Ann Willis,  
 9:205.  
 Girdner, David, 6:205.  
 Girdner, J. M., 6:205.  
 Girls' Industrial Home, see  
 Industrial Home for Girls.  
 Gish, George W., 6:204.  
 Gish, John O., 2:21.  
 Giusti, Paul E., 20:191.  
 Given, D. A., 8:30.  
 Given, Noah M., 2:61; 9:156, 163;  
 10:272.  
 Givens, Ann, see Jacoby, Mrs.  
 Ann (Givens).  
 Givens, Charles, 10:306.  
 Givens, Mrs. Ellen (Tribble) 9:206.  
 Givens, H. K., 21:309.  
 Givens, James, 20:155.  
 Givens, John G., 9:203.  
 Givens, John W. T., 19:91.  
 Givens, Johnson, 9:206.  
 Givens, Margaret, see Scott,  
 Mrs. Margaret (Givens).  
 Givens, Mrs. Mary Ann (Stewart)  
 9:203.  
 Givens, Mrs. Sarah, 8:120.  
 Givens, Thomas J., 8:120.  
 Givens, William M., 21:487.  
 Givens family, 20:155.  
 Givins, Matthew, 13:64.  
 Gladden, William, 21:492.  
 Gladstone, Mo., 11:534.  
 Glahn, B. F., 21:333.  
 Glahn, Magdalena, 6:94.  
 Glaise, Mo., 10:269.  
 Glanville, John, 5:176, 177.  
 Glascock, --- (sheriff, 1877)  
 24:291.  
 Glascock, Asa, 21:193.  
 Glascock, Charnel, 11:90.  
 Glascock, Glenn J., 19:514.  
 Glascock, Harvey, 21:192.  
 Glascock, Jacob, 21:340.  
 Glascock, John, 18:493.  
 Glascock, Lucy, 21:200.  
 Glascock, Stephen, 2:80; 11:338,  
 345; 24:223; 25:421.  
 Glascock, Thomas J., 19:545.  
 Glascock (Glascock?) Thomas U.,  
 21:303.  
 Glaser, --- (ca. 1833) 14:56, 60,  
 62, 436, 439.  
 Glasgow, A., 7:150.  
 Glasgow, James, 11:176.

- Glasgow, James H., 10:280.  
 Glasgow, Mrs. Nathan, 8:119.  
 Glasgow, William J., 13:3.  
 Glasgow, William Ross, 21:326.  
 Glasgow, Mo., 4:119; 9:134; 11:73, 175; 12:47, 113; 14:86; 15:516; 18:479; 19:510, 574; 20:362, 363; 21:225, 226, 563, 606; 24:232.  
 --Lewis Memorial Library, 19:574.  
 --Observatory, see Morrison Observatory.  
 Glasgow (steamboat) 21:462.  
 Glasgow, Battle of, 7:129-130; 11:112.  
 Glasgow bridge, 18:468; 21:471.  
 Glasgow Central Missourian, 15:428.  
 Glasgow Female Seminary, 11:56, 112.  
 Glasgow Hotel, St. Louis, 15:254.  
 Glasgow Ladies Seminary, 11:56, 112.  
 Glasgow Marine Insurance co., 21:455.  
 Glasgow News, 4:133.  
 Glasgow Observatory, see Morrison Observatory.  
 Glasgow Pilot, 4:155.  
 Glasgow Times, 4:298; 19:215.  
 Glasgow Western Monitor, 19:225.  
 Glass, Frank P., 19:179.  
 Glass, Hugh, 15:746.  
 Glasscock, Thomas U., 21:303.  
 Glattfelder, Casper, 2:153.  
 Glattfelder, Noah Miller, 2:153; 5:252-253.  
 Glattfelder family, 2:153.  
 Glaucus (steamboat) 9:134.  
 Glaze, Caroline, see Riffe, Mrs. Caroline (Glaze).  
 Glaze, Mrs. Emily (Morgan) 9:113.  
 Glaze, Ira, 14:468.  
 Glaze, John, 9:111.  
 Glaze, Mrs. Lucinda (Ferris) 9:111.  
 Glaze, Martin (ca. 1843, Carroll Co.) 9:113.  
 Glaze, Martin (ca. 1846, Doniphan's Exped.) 22:335.  
 Glaze, Samuel Nelson, 19:528.  
 Glaze, Sarah, see Maloy, Mrs. Sarah (Glaze).  
 Glaze Township, 25:541.  
 Glasier, --- (ed., Dekalb Co.) 4:303.  
 Gleason, Frances E., 3:309.  
 Gleen, Mrs. Jane Dupre, 18:485.  
 Gleizar family, 5:86.  
 Glen Betsy, Battle of, 18:487.  
 Glencoe, Mo., 13:62.  
 Glencoe (steamboat) 21:462.  
 Glendale, 13:62.  
 Glendinning, George, 13:431.  
 Glenfinlas, Mo., 3:209.  
 Glenmore (steamboat) 21:462.  
 Glenn, Allen, 11:35, 148.  
 Glenn, Mrs. Betsy (Watson) 9:192.  
 Glenn, Charles R., 11:27.  
 Glenn, Hugh, 15:132.  
 Glenn, Hugh Gibson, 19:164.  
 Glenn, J. (boat capt.) 21:461.  
 Glenn, James, 9:192.  
 Glenn, James E. (m. 1826) 9:195.  
 Glenn, James E. (m. 1836) 9:204.  
 Glenn, Mrs. Jane, 12:50.  
 Glenn, Mrs. Jane Du Pre, 19:159.  
 Glenn, Luther J., 23:593-594.  
 Glenn, Robert, 19:658.  
 Glenn, Robert A., 14:192, 508.  
 --"The Osage War", 14:201-210.  
 Glenn, Mrs. Sarah (Love) 9:204.  
 Glenn, Mrs. Susan (Foster) 9:193.  
 Glenn House, Paris, 15:263.  
 Glennon, John J., 5:90, 91; 9:52; 11:27; 12:125; 21:562; 23:641.  
 Glennonville, 24:123-124.  
 Glensted, Mo., 11:334.  
 Glick, Geo. W., 11:27.  
 Gloster (steamboat) 9:134.  
 Glover, Benjamin Franklin, 20:172.  
 Glover, Bettie, see Mackey, Mrs. Bettie (Glover).  
 Glover, Chesley, 5:115.  
 Glover, Joe, 2:46.  
 Glover, John Milton, 21:6; 24:464.  
 Glover, John Montgomery, 4:278; 7:114, 116, 117, 120; 20:278.  
 Glover, Mrs. Martha, 5:45.  
 Glover, Mrs. Mary, 5:115.  
 Glover, Peter G., 5:44.  
 Glover, Samuel T., 2:31, 35, 36, 39, 128; 3:127, 131, 159, 160; 8:12; 10:75; 18:359; 19:96, 309; 20:37, 64, 434, 435; 21:16, 41, 77, 101, 105; 23:255, 256, 365; 24:102, 266, 274.  
 Glyndon, Howard, see Redden, Laura C.  
 Glynn, James J., 21:327.  
 Gmelich, Jacob F., 8:174; 9:156; 23:136.  
 Goad, G. W., 15:605.  
 Goad, J. M., 13:16.  
 Gobar, Ernest, 16:426.  
 Goban, Charles, 24:334.  
 Goban, G. A., 24:334.  
 Goban, Levi F., 8:203; 24:334.  
 Goban, William, 24:334.  
 Godbey, Allen H., 11:205, 212.  
 Godbey, Arnold B., 13:18.  
 Godfrey, Harry S., 11:87.  
 Godfrey, William, 4:143.  
 Godman, J. M., 4:296.  
 Godsey, Burrell, 9:105.  
 Godsey, Burton, 9:119.  
 Godsey, Elizabeth, see Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Godsey).  
 Godsey, Mrs. Nancy (Millaps) 9:105.  
 Godsey, Roy, 20:2; 21:320.  
 --"The Osage War", 20:96-100.  
 Godsey, Mrs. Sarah (Heartless) 9:119.  
 Godwin, W. M., 11:27, 148; 17:363.  
 Goebel, Adolph, 16:290.  
 Goebel, August, 16:290.  
 Goebel, Carl, 16:290.  
 Goebel, Mrs. Caroline (Becker) 16:290.  
 Goebel, Cecillie, see Lindauer, Mrs. Cecillie (Goebel).  
 Goebel, David, 16:289, 290, 375-376; 18:575, 582.  
 Goebel, Edward, 16:290.  
 Goebel, Emilie, see Osterwald, Mrs. Emilie (Goebel).  
 Goebel, Erwin, 16:290.  
 Goebel, Gert, 2:136, 236; 12:4-6; 13:280; 16:289-307, 375-376, 583; 17:176; 19:360.  
 Goebel, Julia, see Spinner, Mrs. Julia (Goebel).  
 Goebel, Rudolph, 11:344.

- Gouldin, John Baptist, 5:88.  
 Goens, John, 8:57.  
 Goens, Mrs. Margaret L., 8:57.  
 Goetze, Johannes, 17:293,299.  
 Goetzen family, 5:85.  
 Goff, Andrew (Columbia, 1836)  
     21:492.  
 Goff, Andy (boat officer) 21:229.  
 Goff, Mrs. S. A., 21:492.  
 Goff, William, 21:492.  
 Goforth, Miles, 13:78.  
 Goforth, T. J., 24:451.  
 Goforth, Zachariah, 12:218.  
 Goggin, James M., 4:132.  
 Goggin, William, 24:224.  
 Gohegan, Charles, 5:115.  
 Gohegan, Mrs. Henrietta, 5:115.  
 Gold, Julius, 17:446.  
 Gold, S. C., 19:531.  
 Gold in Mo., 23:506-507; 24:596.  
 Gold rush (Calif.), 18:535-540;  
     20:129-133; 21:493,514; 22:41,  
     290-292; 23:5-43,471-473; 24:  
     125-137.  
 Gold rush (Colo.) 4:99.  
 Gold standard, see Currency.  
 Goldbeck, Robert, 17:146,147;  
     150,151,152,153,154,156,157,  
     447,449,453,454.  
 Goldbeck, Mrs. Robert, 17:146.  
 Golden Circle, Knights of, see  
     Knights of the Golden Circle.  
 Golden City, 10:207.  
 Golder, Amos Edward, 20:177.  
 Golder, F. A., 3:309.  
 Golder, S. D., 7:108; 11:530.  
 Golding, Louis T., 11:22,27,  
     154; 13:221.  
 Goldman, Jerome L., 13:11.  
 Goldman, Joseph, 4:299; 9:164.  
 Goldsberry, Elizabeth, see  
     Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     (Goldsberry).  
 Goldsberry, John, 9:254.  
 Goldsberry, Lois, see Waddle,  
     Mrs. Lois (Goldsberry).  
 Goldsmith, D., 15:605.  
 Goldsmith, D. W., 21:301.  
 Goldsmith, William M., 3:80.  
 Goldstein, M. A., 17:458.  
 Goldstein, Nat, 22:478.  
 Golightly, Arthur, 13:16.  
 Goll, Mrs. Eleanor (Mathews)  
     9:504.  
 Goll, Lloyd B., 9:206.  
 Gollehon, William T., 19:186.  
 Goltnerman, Guy, 17:458.  
 Goltnerman, --- (Dutkow pioneer)  
     17:543; 18:561.  
 Goltra, Edward F., 14:317,341,  
     352,353.  
 Gomache, August, 1:278.  
 Gomache, Jean Baptiste, 1:142,  
     144,145,176,278.  
 Gomache ferry, 1:142.  
 Gomer (Caldwell Co.) see Nettleton.  
 "Gone up Salt River", 22:174-175;  
     24:146.  
 Gonnerman, Pearl Edward, 13:11.  
 Gonsaulis, Jim, 21:596.  
 Gonsaulis (Gonsolis?) Joe, 21:459.  
 Gonsaulis, John, 21:594,608.  
 Gonsales Landing, 21:450.  
 Gooch, Benjamin, 22:126,129,130.  
 Gooch, John, 19:544.  
 Gooch, R. W., 19:553.  
 Gooch, Robert, 19:538.  
 Good, H. W., 22:403.  
 Good, Marion, 10:203.  
 Good Hope Baptist Church, 11:365.  
 Good-Knight, Asbury, 16:480.  
 --"Wheat raising in pioneer Mo.",  
     16:502-505.  
 Good roads campaign, see Roads.  
 Good Templars, 19:232.  
 Goodall, Job, 5:115,180.  
 Goodall, Mrs. Sarah Embree, 5:115.  
 Goodall, W. W., 2:55; 19:532,542.  
 Goodall, Warren, 20:173.  
 Goodding, Abraham, 24:223.  
 Goode, --- (Saline Co. pioneer)  
     6:22.  
 Goode, George W., 23:409.  
 Goode, M. M., 12:46; 18:118.  
 Goode, Richard Livingston, 16:317;  
     21:427; 23:431.  
 Goodell, Constans L., 2:138.  
 Goodell, Walter, 20:180.  
 Gooden, Cooper, 20:187.  
 Goodenough, Jesse, 19:512.  
 Goodin, Amos H., 21:492.  
 Goodin, Benjamin, 21:492.  
 Goodin, James M., 21:319.  
 Gooding, Byrney, 16:440. ---  
 Gooding, W. A., 10:212.  
 Goodknight, Asbury, see Good-  
     Knight, Asbury.  
 Goodknight, Mrs. Lillian Prewitt,  
     24:445.  
 Goodlet, M. C., 2:116; 6:13.  
 Goodlett, Mrs. Annie (Garth) 19:  
     582; 21:339.  
 Goodlive, A., 22:130.  
 Goodloe, Harriet, 14:195.  
 Goodman, Charles H. S., 12:49.  
 Goodman, Elizabeth, see Wright,  
     Mrs. Elizabeth (Goodman).  
 Goodman, J. C., 21:322.  
 Goodman, J. T., 21:282.  
 Goodman, J. West, 9:164.  
 Goodman, Joe, 21:292.  
 Goodman, Mrs. L. B., 4:48.  
 Goodman, Mrs. Lucretia, see  
     Branstetter, Mrs. Lucretia  
     Goodman.  
 Goodman, M. S., 4:286; 9:164; 11:  
     76.  
 Goodman, Marie L., 11:324-326.  
 Goodman, Thomas M., 4:48.  
 Goodman, William Frederick Cody,  
     17:436.  
 Goodnight, Charles Gordon, 22:116.  
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 21:182.  
 Goodrich, H. A., 12:247.  
 Goodrich, Hiram P., 3:156,157,160;  
     23:375.  
 Goodrich, J. M., 21:302.  
 Goodrich, James, 21:162.  
 Goodrich, Joseph C., 19:527.  
 Goodrich, Louis D., 13:7,18.  
 Goodridge, James, 8:87.  
 Goodson, Alvin, 2:56; 18:478.  
 Goodson, J. T., 2:56.  
 Goodson, James, 19:519; 20:191.  
 Goodson, James M., 9:110,111,116,  
     117,118,119,120,122,123,124,126,  
     127,128,129,130.  
 Goodson, Josiah, 9:109,126,129,130,  
     131.  
 Goodson, Luella Hoffman, 17:164.



- Goodson, W., 9:126.  
 Goodson, Mrs. Malinda (Shirley) 9:109.  
 Goodson, Nancy Cary, see Drake, Mrs. Nancy Cary (Goodson).  
 Goodson, Mrs. Sallie D., 18:422.  
 Goodson, Thomas Benton, 20:171.  
 Goodson, Walter C., 11:27.  
 Goodson, William, 2:56; 19:566.  
 Goodwin, --- (ca. 1844, Greene Co.) 11:170.  
 Goodwin, Ann Winford, see Burkhart, Mrs. Ann Winford (Goodwin).  
 Goodwin, Cardinal L., 14:281, 508.  
 --"Early explorations and settlements of Mo.", 14:385-424.  
 Goodwin, E. J., 2:155.  
 Goodwin, J. West, 2:136, 166; 3:163; 8:167; 9:157, 175, 176; 11:27, 76, 227, 341; 12:196; 13:219; 17:123-126; 19:430; 20:122, 161; 22:261-268, 403.  
 Goodwin, Jonathan, 5:115.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. M. M. F., 19:86.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. Margaret L., 5:115.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. Martha Torrance (Hunt) 17:183.  
 Goodwin, W. C., 11:75.  
 Goodwin, William E., 19:161.  
 Goodwin's Mill, 21:126.  
 Googe, Mrs. Naomi (Boggs) 9:197.  
 Goetz, William, 9:197.  
 "Goose case", 6:100-101.  
 Goose Creek, 6:100.  
 Gopher, Mo., see Page.  
 Gorbald, R. P., 15:473.  
 Gorbald, Mrs. R. P. (nee Palmer) 15:473.  
 Gordon, Nathan, 6:215.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Victoria B., 6:215.  
 Gordon, --- (Confed. col.) 6:106, 115.  
 Gordon, Alex., 5:115.  
 Gordon, Boyle, 3:175; 22:426.  
 Gordon, C. W. A., 5:180.  
 Gordon, Carey H., 22:426, 430.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Casander, 5:115.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Catherine (Shell) 5:115.  
 Gordon, C. M., 12:164.  
 Gordon, Charles M., 11:76.  
 Gordon, Cynthia, see McConnell, Mrs. Cynthia (Gordon).  
 Gordon, David, 3:175.  
 Gordon, E. C., 1:275; 2:45.  
 Gordon, Frank, 14:252.  
 Gordon, G. P., 11:163.  
 Gordon, J. C., 5:115.  
 Gordon, J. M., 3:175.  
 Gordon, Jackson, 9:207.  
 Gordon, James (ca. 1829, attorney) 24:224.  
 Gordon, James (ca. 1828, doctor) 22:430; 23:479.  
 Gordon, James M., 9:269; 19:125; 22:436.  
 Gordon, John (1761-1837) 5:115.  
 Gordon, John (ca. 1833, attorney) 24:463.  
 Gordon, John (ca. 1866, engineer) 11:351.  
 Gordon, John A., 24:469.  
 Gordon, John B., 3:175; 20:456; 22:420.  
 Gordon, John C., 2:162; 7:226; 25:422.  
 Gordon, John P., 11:27, 378; 19:300.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Lydia L. (Quick) 9:205.  
 Gordon, Margaret, see Turner, Mrs. Margaret (Gordon).  
 Gordon, Marshall, 11:27; 12:59.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Mary (Gentry) 3:303.  
 Gordon, Nannie B., see Simpson, Mrs. Nannie B. (Gordon).  
 Gordon, R. B., 22:430.  
 Gordon, Robert, 12:111.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Sally (Gordon) 9:207.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Sarah M. (Boone) 1:84.  
 Gordon, Scott D., 22:430.  
 Gordon, Stephen B., 9:205.  
 Gordon, T. J., 19:529.  
 Gordon, T. S., 19:161.  
 Gordon, Thomas, 13:118; 20:245.  
 Gordon, W. F., 1:84.  
 Gordon, Welchs, 2:141, 238.  
 Gordon, Wellington, 22:430.  
 Gordon, William, 6:39.  
 Gordon, William F., 11:71.  
 Gordon family, 2:55; 9:75.  
 Gore, A. E., 23:113.  
 Gore, D. C., 12:122.  
 Gore, Tarlton, 7:202.  
 Gore, W. J., 13:431.  
 Gorham, Thomas J., 24:223.  
 Gorham, Tolman, 24:223.  
 Gorin, J. H. M., 13:64.  
 Gorin, M. G., 13:64.  
 Gorin, Mo., 13:64.  
 Gorin Argus, 19:552.  
 Gornley, --- (boat capt.) 20:373.  
 Gornley, Jim, 21:221.  
 Gorse, John E., 19:90.  
 Gorton, Benjamin, 7:153.  
 Gorton, Sarah A., 7:153.  
 Gorton, William R., 10:292.  
 Gose, A. C., 21:309.  
 Goshen Baptist Church, 22:113.  
 Gossaline, John, 9:192.  
 Gossaline, Mrs. Peggy (Templeton) 9:192.  
 Gossett, John W., 19:534.  
 Gott, Joseph, 7:153.  
 Gottfried, Conrad, 20:175.  
 Gottschalk, --- (pioneer) 14:62.  
 Gottschalk, Charles, 16:143.  
 Gottschalk, Louis, 1:116; 20:517; 21:64, 272.  
 Gottschalk, Max, 17:222, 293, 295, 296, 299, 307, 318.  
 Goujon, Louis, 5:65.  
 Goujon, Peter, 5:65.  
 Gould, Emerson W., 21:233, 479.  
 Gould, George, 18:164.  
 Gould, James, 17:460.  
 Gould, Jay, 18:84-86, 112, 173, 174, 175, 183, 185, 194-196, 560.  
 Gould, William, 21:600.  
 Goullas, J. J., 17:311.  
 Gouly, George Frank, 21:506.  
 Gourley, Adam, 9:204.  
 Gourley, Mrs. Maranda (Norton) 9:204.  
 Gourze, --- (Mormon) 13:126.  
 Gousseaux, Rene, see Jusseaux, Rene.  
 Gouthridge, --- (pioneer, Missouri town) 14:437.  
 Gover, Ernest, 12:122.

- Government, 1:53-71; 2:284-295; 5:1-14, 65, 94; 8:8-25; 15:49, 51-52; 16:582-591; 23:49-60.  
See also Apportionment of representation; Confederate govt.; Constitution; County govt.; Elections; General assembly; Initiative and referendum; Local govt.; Missouri Compromise; Nullification; Officials; Petitions; Politics; Secession; State rights; Statehood; Territorial legislature; Vacating ordinance.  
Government lands, see Public lands.  
Government Mansion, St. Louis, 21:503.  
Governor Allen (towboat) 21:462.  
Governors, 5:69-82; 19:461; 23:49.  
Governors' messages, 17:215; 21:555-556.  
Gov. Marcus D., 18:123.  
Gowans, Alexander Donan, 18:488.  
Gower, A. G., 10:278.  
Gower, Elias S., 17:403.  
Gower, Mo., 10:278.  
Grabbert, Benton, 13:451.  
Grabs, August, 18:583.  
Grace, C., 3:310.  
Grace Huston (ferryboat) 21:462.  
Gracey, E. D., 11:27.  
Grashner, L. L., 15:184.  
Grassale, Ludwig, 5:243.  
Graf, Alfred, 17:176.  
Graf, Mrs. Charlotte, 17:176.  
Graf, Mrs. Christina (Easlinger) 4:156; 17:173, 174, 175-176; 22:554.  
--Portrait, 17:opp. 174.  
Graf, Jacob, 4:156; 17:172-175; 22:554.  
--Portrait, 17:opp. 174.  
Graf, Julius, 4:156; 17:176; 22:554.  
Graf, Leander G., 17:176.  
Graf, Theodore, 4:156; 17:176; 19:466, 586; 22:554.  
Graffort, Margaret, see Sterrett, Mrs. Margaret (Graffort).  
Grafton, Homer E., 12:247.  
Gragg, B. H., 6:28, 32.  
Gragg, Benjamin, 4:261; 22:292.  
Graham, --- (Indian agent, ca. 1824) 4:312.  
Graham, Abner, 19:500.  
Graham, Alexander W., 7:209.  
Graham, Mrs. Alice C., 8:57.  
Graham, Amos, 11:536.  
Graham, Mrs. B. B., 14:306.  
Graham, Benjamin R., 7:200, 205-206.  
Graham, Charles H., 13:22.  
Graham, D. F., 7:206.  
Graham, Dale, 22:257.  
Graham, Eli D., 9:248.  
Graham, Francis, 11:27; 21:504.  
Graham, George W., 9:106.  
Graham, Harriet, see McCall, Mrs. Harriet (Graham).  
Graham, Harry L., 15:405.  
Graham, Harry W., 11:27.  
Graham, J. A., 9:164.  
Graham, James (ca. 1836, Shelby Co.) 8:139.  
Graham, James (ca. 1840, Lexington) 4:156.  
Graham, James H., 4:280.  
Graham, James T., 17:407.  
Graham, Mrs. Jane (Braden) 9:109.  
Graham, Jean, 17:459.  
Graham, John (Boone Co. pioneer) 19:243.  
Graham, John (St. Francis Co. pioneer) 21:324.  
Graham, John A., 8:57.  
Graham, Joseph A., 4:216.  
Graham, Joseph H., 19:159.  
Graham, Julia Frances, 8:96.  
Graham, Mary, 11:536.  
Graham, Mrs. Nancy J. (Minnis) 9:117.  
Graham, Nathan, 19:170.  
Graham, Robert, 7:200, 202, 205, 206, 207.  
Graham, Robert M., 13:11.  
Graham, Rosanna, see Beatty, Mrs. Rosanna (Graham).  
Graham, Sarah Jane Plisk, see Campbell, Mrs. Sarah Jane Plisk Graham.  
Graham, W. O., 6:98; 9:164.  
Graham, Warren, 18:483.  
Graham, William H., 9:117.  
Graham, Mo., 11:536; 19:160.  
"Graham Collection", see University--Graham Collection.  
Graham's Mill, 10:218.  
Grain inspection, 8:240.  
Grain Valley, 11:177.  
Grainier, A. B., 8:57.  
Grainier, Benjamin, 7:244.  
Grainier, Percy, 17:457.  
Grainier, Rebecca, 8:57.  
Grainier, Mrs. Susan (Egan) 8:57.  
Grainier, William M., 8:57.  
Grammatica family, 5:85.  
Granalge, John, 23:480.  
Granberg, Edward, 13:16.  
Granby Mines, 16:43.  
Grand Army of the Republic, 11:27-29; 21:145-156; 22:562-563.  
--Clayton, 20:194.  
--Douglas Co., 24:306.  
--Kahoka, 13:432.  
--Kirkville, 19:557.  
--Monett, 19:511.  
--Savannah, 19:506.  
Grand Falls, 16:84, opp. 270.  
Grand Ferry (steamboat) 21:462.  
Grand Gulf, 23:339.  
Grand Island, 23:12.  
Grand jury, 4:85.  
Grand Osage, 1:254.  
Grand Pass, 10:299; 13:63; 15:270; 19:600.  
--Methodist Chapel, 6:18-19.  
Grand Prairie, 24:214-215.  
Grand River (tributary of Meramec) see Big River.  
Grand River (tributary of Missouri) 3:284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 313; 5:240, 241; 6:201; 13:112-134, 287-310, 306-308; 14:83, 64, 99-110, 193, 208, 233-245, 459-473; 15:37; 21:22, 584; 22:560; 23:636; 24:529.  
Grand River Chronicle, see Chillicothe Grand River Chronicle.  
Grand River College, 12:225; 21:467.  
Grand River country, 4:164; 17:22-27.  
Grand River News, see Albany Grand River News; Trenton Grand River News.  
Grand River valley, 3:285; 5:238; 20:236-236.

- Grand Tower, 1:248;9:94.  
 Grande Glaize River, 2:192.  
 Grande Riviere, see Big River.  
 Grandfield, Charles P., 20:446;  
 21:300,315.  
 Grange movement, 15:266;22:457.  
 Granger, Andrew, 8:13.  
 Granger, W. W., 24:479.  
 Granger, Mo., 13:64.  
 Granite City, 24:300.  
 Graniterville, 11:176.  
 Grannemann, Christ, 21:306.  
 Grant, Mrs. --- (nee Boone) 4:33.  
 Grant, Ben, 8:42.  
 Grant, Mrs. C. L., 21:205.  
 Grant, Clarissa, 21:646.  
 Grant, Cuthbert, 25:459.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, see McClellan,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Grant).  
 Grant, Ellen, 22:151.  
 Grant, Emmet J., 22:367.  
 Grant, Francis, 11:343.  
 Grant, Frederick Dent, 6:227-228.  
 Grant, George D., 14:94,106.  
 Grant, Israel B., 2:41.  
 Grant, Jesse Root, 22:151.  
 Grant, Mrs. Julia (Dent) 13:68;  
 15:414,437;19:592;22:413.  
 Grant, Lawson, 6:213,217;21:646,647.  
 Grant, Mrs. Louisa (Moore) 9:301.  
 Grant, Mrs. Martha C., 6:213,217.  
 Grant, Mrs. Martha (Hollad) 9:196.  
 Grant, Mattie A., see Powell,  
 Mrs. Mattie A. (Grant).  
 Grant, Nathaniel, 19:631.  
 Grant, Peter (m.1831) 9:196.  
 Grant, Peter (ca.1861) 19:632.  
 Grant, Mrs. Polly, 19:494.  
 Grant, Robert A., 23:157.  
 Grant, Sally, see Finley Mrs.  
 Sally (Grant).  
 Grant, Samuel (1843-1862) 6:213.  
 Grant, Samuel (ca.1871, Callaway Co.)  
 22:367.  
 Grant, Samuel (ca.1927, Harrison  
 Co.?) 22:327.  
 Grant, T. R., 21:304.  
 Grant, Theodore C., 13:11.  
 Grant, Thomas, 18:537.  
 Grant, Thomas D., 24:149.  
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1:115;2:  
 136,236;6:227;7:74,104;8:27;  
 10:90;12:121;13:62,74,420;14:  
 499;15:387,413;16:484;17:414,  
 415;18:120;19:185,592,593;20:  
 406,545,547,549;21:59,73,74,  
 83,89,90,91,97;22:131,173-  
 174,413;23:152,313,314,485-486;  
 24:268,355,600.  
 Grant, W. P., 21:296.  
 Grant, William D., 9:201.  
 Grant City, 11:79,212;13:74;15:  
 591.  
 Grant-Dent house, St. Louis,  
 13:454.  
 Grant monument, 19:574.  
 Grant stagestand, 15:370.  
 Grants, Mo., 13:62.  
 Grantham, A. E., 2:304.  
 Grantham, Allen J., 19:167.  
 Grantham, Talliferro P., 13:86.  
 Grants, Mo., 13:62.  
 Granville, James H., 18:465.  
 Granville, Mo., 5:240.  
 Grape culture, see Viticulture.  
 Grape Grove Township, 11:346.  
 Grass Marden (Indian) see  
 Sacagawea.  
 Grasses, 6:153-154.  
 Grasshoppers (1621) 24:472.  
 --(1675) 19:213.  
 Grasty, Charles H., 9:256;12:112;  
 18:602;19:510,513,536;23:307.  
 Grasty, John S., 2:143;3:308.  
 Gratiot, Adolphus, 16:136.  
 Gratiot, Charles, 1:282;9:6,7;13:  
 101,102;15:366,367;16:16;17:4;  
 20:216;21:294;24:588,589;25:15,  
 16.  
 Gratiot, Edith, 24:569.  
 Gratiot, Henry, 2:139.  
 Gratiot, Paul Benjamin, 24:568-569.  
 Gratiot, Paul H., 24:568.  
 Gratiot, Mrs. Victoire (Chouteau)  
 22:578;24:569.  
 Gratiot St. Prison, St. Louis, 23:  
 opp. 382,383.  
 Gratz, Benjamin, 14:317;15:485.  
 Gravely, J. J., 20:77,278,559;  
 21:74.  
 Gravely, Joe W., 22:560.  
 Gravely, Mrs. Martha J., 18:495.  
 Graves, A. C., 4:293;23:376.  
 Graves, Alexander, 11:337,338.  
 Graves, Mrs. Alice (Ludwick) 17:527;  
 19:188,368,519;20:366,439,499,501;  
 21:330,336;22:95.  
 --"The hawthorn, Missouri's official  
 state flower", 21:353-360.  
 --"In the land of the Osages:  
 Harmony Mission", 19:409-416.  
 --"The old tavern at Arrow Rock",  
 19:256-261.  
 Graves, Anson Rogers, 6:96.  
 Graves, C. H., 19:586.  
 Graves, Charles O., 9:157.  
 Graves, Edward P., 13:458.  
 Graves, F. P., 9:260.  
 Graves, Frank P., 2:94.  
 Graves, Grace, 4:147.  
 Graves, Isaac, 14:17.  
 Graves, J. Webb, 4:262.  
 Graves, Mrs. Jerminia (Holliday)  
 14:17.  
 Graves, John, 6:204,206;7:26;11:  
 189;13:426,429;21:613;22:560;  
 25:521.  
 Graves, John T., 20:135,136.  
 Graves, Ludwick, 13:3.  
 Graves, Thomas A., 21:5.  
 Graves, Waller Washington, 11:27;  
 13:3;15:334;23:140-141.  
 Graves, Mrs. Waller Washington, see  
 Graves, Mrs. Alice (Ludwick).  
 Graves, Warren H., 4:180;24:61;25:  
 375.  
 Graves, William H., 21:613.  
 Graves, William H., 19:579;21:5.  
 Graves' Hotel, Chillicothe, 7:27.  
 Graves Road, 13:450.  
 Gravier, James, 20:199;21:563.  
 Gravois Creek, 25:540.  
 Gravois Mills, 11:354;16:506;25:  
 165.  
 Gravois Road, 8:21.  
 Gravois Settlement, 10:185;18:36,  
 46,48.  
 Gray, --- (ca.1792, explorer)  
 15:126.  
 Gray, --- (ca.1930, Judge) 25:197.

- Gray, Alexander (lawyer) 10:24.  
 Gray, Alexander (Civil War veteran) 20:186.  
 Gray, Mrs. B. F., 11:27; 20:383.  
 Gray, Carl, 12:182.  
 Gray, Daniel, 11:187.  
 Gray, Edward E., 13:15, 18.  
 Gray, Elijah, 11:184.  
 Gray, Ethel, 19:87.  
 Gray, F., 5:114.  
 Gray, Francis, 16:137.  
 Gray, G., 5:114.  
 Gray, Howard, 14:340, 341, 342.  
 Gray, Isaac, 10:276.  
 Gray, J. B., 21:450.  
 Gray, Jane, 25:530.  
 Gray, John, 25:423.  
 Gray, John A., 24:498.  
 Gray, John Bradley, 19:490.  
 Gray, Jonas R., 22:317.  
 Gray, M. L., 12:137, 140.  
 Gray, Marietta, see Watts, Mrs. Marietta (Gray).  
 Gray, Mary, see Clatterbuck, Mrs. Mary (Gray).  
 Gray, Mrs. May (Imman) 6:158.  
 Gray, Nancy Margaret, see Ware, Mrs. Nancy Margaret (Gray).  
 Gray, Omar D., 9:157, 164, 175, 176; 11:27; 12:114; 18:289.  
 Gray, Robert, 25:531.  
 Gray, Mrs. Ruth C., 2:139.  
 Gray, Samuel, 3:228.  
 Gray, T. M., 24:341.  
 Gray, Mrs. W. A. (nee Stephens) 25:547.  
 Gray, W. O., 4:281.  
 Gray, William, 7:244.  
 Gray Hotel, Bonville, 24:340, 341.  
 Gray Summit, 11:187.  
 Grayham, John, 3:175.  
 Grayham, R. M., 3:177.  
 Grayham, William, 3:175.  
 Graysen, Mo., 10:278.  
 "Great American Desert", 16:255-282.  
 Great Bear (Indian chief) 25:191.  
 "Great illusion", 25:216.  
 "Great Lakes Apollo", see Rankin, William.  
 Great Osage Indians, see Osage Indians.  
 Great War, see World War.  
 Greaf, Adolph, 14:31, 32, 33, 35-36, 46, 53, 54, 59, 60, 62, 217-219, 226, 228, 436, 445, 446; 15:535; 16:133.  
 Green, --- (ca. 1837, Baptist preacher) 14:446.  
 Green, --- (ca. 1861, Centralist?) 10:214.  
 Green, --- (ca. 1878, murderer) 13:441.  
 Green, Mrs. --- (ca. 1908, Kansas City) 3:241.  
 Green, Addison, 13:293; 14:109.  
 Green, Mrs. Betsey P., 6:215.  
 Green, C. A., "Two college stories", 18:296-297.  
 Green, C. C., 25:506.  
 Green, Charles, 22:411.  
 Green, Clark H., 4:180, 200; 15:498; 19:687; 20:506; 21:114.  
 Green, David S. (1850-1861) 5:115.  
 Green, David S. (Civil War veteran) 21:380.  
 Green, Duff, 1:286-287; 6:61; 8:212; 10:1, 3, 14-15, 18, 24; 11:198; 13:149, 365; 15:5, 246, 350, 362; 17:17, 24; 22:71, 73, 83; 23:446, 449, 453; 24:145.  
 Green, Elisha, 7:42.  
 Green, F. M., 7:42.  
 Green, H. E., 13:436.  
 Green, Henry M., 8:57.  
 Green, J. C., 13:449.  
 Green, J. M., 21:600.  
 Green, J. S., 18:372.  
 Green, James (b. 1786) 8:102.  
 Green, James (ca. 1863) 16:143.  
 Green, James B., 8:155.  
 Green, James P., 15:396; 17:98, 99; 19:364; 21:2.  
 --"James S. Green", 21:41-44.  
 Green, James Stephens, 2:38, 36, 37, 98, 101, 124, 127; 3:267, 268; 7:74; 8:159-140; 10:280, 292; 11:260, 266; 13:285; 15:433; 16:254; 17:24; 18:130, 364; 21:2, 6, 7, 41-44, 171, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 251, 443, 447; 23:157, 222, 414, 415, 416, 587, 650.  
 Green, Mrs. James Stephens (nee Reese) 21:41.  
 Green, James Thurston, 11:72.  
 Green, Jesse, 20:584.  
 Green, John (b. 1790) 8:102.  
 Green, John (1838-1878) 8:57.  
 Green, John (ca. 1865, ophthalmologist) 14:76.  
 Green, John C., 13:16.  
 Green, John Henry, 20:195.  
 Green, John L., 25:654.  
 Green, Levin, 6:28.  
 Green, Mrs. Lucy Ann, 8:116.  
 Green, M. T., 13:398.  
 Green, Mrs. Maggie (Reichle) 6:57.  
 Green, Mrs. Malinda F., 7:42.  
 Green, Mrs. Margaret, 21:507.  
 Green, Maria S., 7:42.  
 Green, Martin E., 2:37; 7:74, 75, 115-116, 118, 131; 9:85; 21:7, 41; 22:405; 23:337.  
 Green, Mary, 7:42.  
 Green, Mary E., see Hudson, Mrs. Mary E. (Green).  
 Green, Nicolaus, 17:333.  
 Green, P. Boyd, 18:495.  
 Green, Reuben, 9:108.  
 Green, Robert, 22:65.  
 Green, Mrs. Sallie A., 6:215.  
 Green, Samuel McKnight, 11:27; 21:205; 25:504.  
 Green, Mrs. Samuel McKnight, 11:27, 154; 20:383.  
 Green, Thomas A. (1818-1833) 7:42.  
 Green, Thomas Andre (b. 1840) 15:605.  
 Green, Thomas Parrish, 7:78; 22:299.  
 Green, Virginia, 7:42.  
 Green, W. Pat., 4:277.  
 Green, W. W., 10:43, 298; 11:77, 211, 363; 23:577.  
 Green, Will, 23:577.  
 Green, William, 19:374.  
 Green (steamboat) 17:242.  
 Green City--Presbyterian Church, 13:456.  
 Green Island, 21:241.  
 Green Tree Tavern, St. Louis, 21:503.  
 Greenalge, Thomas, 8:118.  
 Greenalgh, J., 3:176.  
 Greenback movement, see Currency.  
 Greenback Party, 24:568-569.

- Greenbrier, Mo., 10:211.  
 Greencastle, 19:601.  
 Greene, Dora, see Wilson, Mrs.  
 Dora (Greene).  
 Greene, Mrs. Edith, 14:324.  
 Greene, Everts B., 18:464.  
 Greene, George, 3:182.  
 Greene, George S., 21:504.  
 Greene, J. H., 7:30.  
 Greene, J. P., 2:137.  
 Greene, Jesse, 2:139; 6:28; 11:59.  
 Greene, John Priest, 9:257; 11:27; 12:61; 17:223; 18:499.  
 Greene, Mrs. Mary, 2:139.  
 Greene, Russell, 3:182.  
 Greene, Mrs. Sarah, 14:324.  
 Greene, Thaddeus W., 13:438.  
 Greene, W. Wallace, 17:534; 19:175, 182.  
 Greene, William, 11:175.  
 Greene Co., 3:231; 10:39; 11:170, 354; 14:207, 208; 18:463; 19:190, 570; 20:176; 21:307; 22:508; 24:55-56; 25:396.  
 Greene Co. Baptist Assn., 19:169.  
 Greene family, 2:153.  
 Greenfield, --- (col.), 21:416.  
 Greenfield, Mo., 6:109, 109; 10:228; 19:369.  
 Greenfield American Standard, 4:265.  
 Greenfield Southwest, 4:265.  
 Greenhood, E., 15:606.  
 Greenhood, Julius, 18:142.  
 Greening, J. A., 8:29.  
 Greening, Robert, 3:175.  
 Greenleaf family, 10:290.  
 Greenlee, David, 8:24.  
 Greenman, J. C., 20:178.  
 Greeridge, Mo., 11:340.  
 Green's Landing, 21:139; 23:367.  
 Greentreet, Enoch, 16:368.  
 Greenton, Mo., 11:208.  
 Greenup, John, 21:492.  
 Greenup, W. M., 8:57.  
 Greenville (Clay Co.) 20:181; 21:312.  
 Greenville (Saline Co.) see Miami.  
 Greenville (Wayne Co.) 13:73; 19:603; 23:268.  
 Greenwood, J. R., 11:341.  
 Greenwood, James Wickleborough, 3:142, 156; 9:54; 11:288; 15:184; 18:325; 23:166.  
 ---Col. Robert T. Van Horn", 4:92-105, 157-161.  
 Greenwood, John William, 19:533.  
 Greenwood, F. P., 13:484.  
 Greenwood, Mo., 21:510.  
 Greer, James, 2:238.  
 Greer, W. S., 11:337.  
 Greer, Mo., 11:337.  
 Greer Spring, 16:264.  
 Gregairs, Charles, 16:241-242.  
 Greger, Darling K., "Garland Carr Broadhead" 9:57-74.  
 Gregg, Cecil D., 13:5.  
 Gregg, Darius, 10:40.  
 Gregg, Harmon, 22:31, 32.  
 Gregg, Henry R., 18:113, 117.  
 Gregg, Jacob, 22:32.  
 Gregg, Josiah, 4:317; 10:257, 261; 11:492; 22:42; 23:142.  
 Gregg, Samuel, 11:73.  
 Gregg, Samuel D., 10:117.  
 Gregg, William H., 10:293; 16:487.  
 Gregory, Chappel (m. 1833) 9:199.  
 Gregory, Chappell (m. 1829) 9:195.  
 Gregory, David, 9:109.  
 Gregory, E. H., 14:76, 78; 24:189.  
 Gregory, Horatio N., 19:512.  
 Gregory, James, 11:349.  
 Gregory, James M., 9:250.  
 Gregory, John V., 19:524.  
 Gregory, Lovey, see Gudgeall, Mrs. Lovey (Gregory).  
 Gregory, Mrs. Martha Ann (Brook) 9:109.  
 Gregory, Mrs. Mary Ann, 21:278, 279.  
 Gregory, Nathan H., 6:204.  
 Gregory, Pauline, 19:86.  
 Gregory, Mrs. Penelope (Moore) 9:196.  
 Gregory, Mrs. Polly (Underwood) 9:196.  
 Gregory, Roscoe D., 19:531.  
 Gregory, Spence H., 6:203.  
 Gregory, Thomas J., 21:306.  
 Gregory, Uriah S., 3:263, 266.  
 Gregory, W. S., 16:466; 25:344.  
 Gregory, William N., 21:279.  
 Gress, John G., 20:167.  
 Gressner, H. C., 16:590; 17:414.  
 Greter, --- (blacksmith) 17:346.  
 Grathwohl, F. Timothy, 8:94.  
 Grave, E. H., 24:227.  
 Gray, F. R., 3:304.  
 Gray, J. H., 23:371.  
 Gray, John B., 21:190, 191.  
 Gray Eagle (ferryboat) 21:462-463.  
 Gray Eagle (Indian) 25:541.  
 Grider, Warner Underwood, 10:40.  
 Grier, D. P., 21:142, 149.  
 Grier, Mrs. Jennie, 15:580.  
 Grier, W. C., 4:274.  
 Gristons, P. H., 5:66.  
 Griffee, Nancy, see Dunham, Mrs. Nancy (Griffee).  
 Griffith, Mrs. Nancy (Moore) 9:196.  
 Griffin, A., 2:154.  
 Griffin, A. L., 13:64.  
 Griffin, A. M., 21:647.  
 Griffin, George Washington, 20:189.  
 Griffin, J. W. R., 4:255.  
 Griffin, Ross, 17:590.  
 Griffin, W. L., 11:69.  
 Griffin, William (ca. 1807) 2:268.  
 Griffin, William (Confed. veteran) 13:431.  
 Griffin, Mo., 13:64.  
 Griffith, Betsey, see Shellhorae, Mrs. Betsey (Griffith).  
 Griffith, Mrs. Carrie (Sharp) 7:215.  
 Griffith, Edith, see Counts, Mrs. Edith (Griffith).  
 Griffith, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Ulry) 9:122.  
 Griffith, Elliott, 11:353.  
 Griffith, Jane (m. 1829) see Elliott, Mrs. Jane (Griffith).  
 Griffith, Jane (m. 1832) see Mulherrin, Mrs. Jane (Griffith).  
 Griffith, Jefferson Davis, 20:179.  
 Griffith, Joel (ca. 1825, Pike Co.) 19:360, 361.  
 Griffith, Joel (m. 1850) 9:196.  
 Griffith, Joel S., 9:206.  
 Griffith, John, 9:206.  
 Griffith, John L., 10:208.  
 Griffith, Mrs. Katherine (Amos) 9:206.

- Griffith, Nancy, see Dodds, Mrs. Nancy (Griffith).  
 Griffith, Phil S., 13:434.  
 Griffith, Mrs. Roannah B. (Dodds) 9:206.  
 Griffith, Sarah, see Mackey, Mrs. Sarah (Griffith).  
 Griffith, Sarah M., see Lewis, Mrs. Sarah M. (Griffith).  
 Griffith, William D. A., 9:128.  
 Griffith, William L., 18:492.  
 Griffith's Landing, 21:224.  
 Griffford, James, 13:18.  
 Grigg, E. G., 20:577.  
 Griggs, William C., 21:318.  
 Grigsby, Aaron, 1:78.  
 Grigsby, J. J., 22:165.  
 Grigsby, John, 13:448.  
 Grigsby, Richard, 3:162.  
 Grigsby, Samuel H., 10:283; 13:69; 17:254.  
 Grigsby, Mrs. Sarah (Lincoln) 1:78.  
 Grigsby, Wirten, 3:162.  
 Grimes, Absalom, 21:144, 190, 243-264.  
 --"Campaigning with Mark Twain", 21:186-201.  
 Grimes, Charlotte, see Mitchell, Mrs. Charlotte (Grimes).  
 Grimes, George W., 3:264.  
 Grimes, Henry W., 21:302.  
 Grimes, James, 9:193.  
 Grimes, John, 11:98; 22:413.  
 Grimes, John Perry, 18:496.  
 Grimes, Mrs. Rebecca (Mulharrin) 9:193.  
 Grimes, William Leander, 21:186.  
 Grimm, J. Hugo, 25:656.  
 Grimsbaw, Mrs. Eliza M. (Topham) 5:190.  
 Grimsbaw, Jonathan, 5:180.  
 Grimsley, --- (railroad convention) 12:207.  
 Grimsley, Thornton, 25:276, 278.  
 Grindstaff, Julius, 3:162.  
 Grinnell, Spencer, 21:223.  
 Grinstead, --- (capt.) 9:254.  
 Grinstead, --- (Confed. doctor) 7:100, 102, 104.  
 Grinstead, B. R., 18:499; 19:562.  
 Grinstead, Edgar P., 20:196.  
 Grinstead, H. F., 11:27.  
 --"First threshing machine across the mountain", 8:54.  
 Grinstead, Mrs. Helen M., 8:57.  
 Grinstead, Hugh F., 17:519.  
 Grinstead, James P., 8:57.  
 Grinstead, Louis, "Driving hogs to Mississippi River markets", 25:325-326.  
 Grinstead, Samuel, 8:57.  
 Grinstead, William, 8:54.  
 Grinstead family, 21:328.  
 Grinated, William, 18:119.  
 Grinham, Michael, 21:305.  
 Grissom, Arthur, 12:103-104.  
 Grisson, Daniel M., 2:238; 17:472; 18:128, 314, 502; 19:2, 388, opp. 555; 20:2, 380, opp. 465; 21:2, 116, 144, 635-636; 25:175.  
 --Personal recollections of distinguished Missourians", 18:129-145, 400-403, 546-552; 19:94-98, 306-312, 423-426, 662-663; 20:110-111, 397-406, 604-606; 21:56-58, 243-250.  
 Gristy, J. C., 11:212, 238.  
 Griswold, J. L., 9:261.  
 Grob, Elmer John, 13:13.  
 Grode, Martin, 13:9.  
 Groeber, Conrad, 13:436.  
 Grogin, Bartholomew, 9:193.  
 Grogin, Mrs. Mary (Praker) 9:193.  
 Grohe, Hermann C., 20:175.  
 Groll, Charles, 4:277.  
 Groomer, Samuel David, 1:234; 2:94; 16:173; 23:319.  
 Groom, Mrs. Abr., 8:116.  
 Groom, Charles R., 11:27.  
 Groom, Joseph R., 16:246.  
 Groomer, Garrett, 20:185, 175, 193.  
 Grooms, Mrs. Ann (Sidwell) 9:196.  
 Grooms, Lorinda, see Anson, Mrs. Lorinda (Grooms).  
 Grooms, Polly, see Colliver, Mrs. Polly (Grooms).  
 Grooms, Robert, 13:11.  
 Grooms, Samuel, 9:196.  
 Grooms, Sarah, see Boone, Mrs. Sarah (Grooms).  
 Gropp, Anton, 16:144.  
 Grossilliers, --- (explorer) 9:222.  
 Gross, --- (ca. 1837) 14:445.  
 Gross, Abraham, 24:229.  
 Gross, F. V., 21:505.  
 Gross, Isaac, 23:503.  
 Gross, J. F., 11:75.  
 Gross, Stephen, 23:503.  
 Grossett, A. N., 21:312.  
 Grossman, Mrs. Althea Somerville, 14:282, 300, 336, 506; 25:649.  
 Grossman, Ausgang, 3:112.  
 Grossman, E. G., 17:406.  
 Grossman, E. M., 14:317.  
 Grossman, Elizabeth, 3:113.  
 Grossman, Susana, 3:113.  
 Grossmann, M., 18:462.  
 Grosvenor, William M., 20:277, 278, 292, 325, 330, 331, 411, 412, 413, 417, 546, 551, 553, 555, 556, 557, 561; 21:64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 79, 82, 87, 89, 90, 91, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105; 25:418.  
 --Portrait, 20:536.  
 Groswell, Benjamin, 21:320.  
 Grotscholl, August, 16:501.  
 Ground Hog's Day, 15:182.  
 Grount, Peter, 23:86.  
 Grount family, 23:89.  
 Grove, James, 9:116.  
 Grove, Mrs. Nettie Thompson, 9:206; 11:35, 149; 13:95.  
 Grove, Samuel, 9:113, 125, 129.  
 Grove, W. D., 22:256.  
 Grove Tavern, St. Louis, 21:503.  
 Grover, Annie, see Harris, Mrs. Annie (Grover).  
 Grover, Benjamin W. (d. 1896) 1:136.  
 Grover, Benjamin W. (ca. 1906) 1:136.  
 Grover, Benjamin Whiteman (1811-1861) 1:129-139, 157; 2:139; 3:65; 8:12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21; 14:488; 25:350.  
 Grover, Mrs. Cora S., 1:136.  
 Grover, Courtland Cushing, 1:136.  
 Grover, Elizabeth, 1:136; 25:310.  
 Grover, George S., 1:136; 2:139; 6:25; 14:281, 425, 499, 506; 22:262.  
 --"Civil War in Mo.", 2:1-28.  
 --"Col. Benjamin W. Grover", 1:128-139.  
 --"Major Emory S. Grover", 14:425-452.

- Grover, George S.--"The Price  
campaign of 1864", 6:167-181.  
--"The Shelby raid", 6:107-126.  
Grover, John, 1:136.  
Grover, John C., 1:136.  
Grover, John D., 13:16.  
Grover, Mrs. Letitia Downing  
(Sheets), 1:129, 136, 139.  
Grover, Martha, 1:136.  
Grover, Robert J., 1:136.  
Grover, Sallie L., see Barret,  
Mrs. Sallie L. (Grover).  
Groves, Fletcher, 11:27.  
Groves, Franklin, 19:527.  
Groves, H. J., 9:157, 175.  
Groves, Harrison, 21:304.  
Groves, J. F., 3:162.  
Groves, L. W., 3:162.  
Groves, Thomas, 3:162.  
Groves Methodist Chapel, 25:93.  
Growers & Shippers National  
Protective Assn., 19:198.  
Grubaugh, G. R., 19:535.  
Grubb, Mrs. Amanda (Kees), 9:105.  
Grubb, Henry H., 21:316.  
Grubb, Joseph P., 12:114.  
Grubb, Lays, 6:152.  
Grubb, Washington, 9:105.  
Gruber, Casper, 4:299-300.  
Gruelle, Wallace, 25:407.  
Gruen, Mrs. Barbara (Singer)  
5:243.  
Gruen, Rudolph, 17:306.  
Gruen, Thomas von, 5:243.  
Gruenbaum, Aaron, 3:115.  
Gruender, John, 5:89, 92.  
Gruenstein, Bernard, 20:193.  
"Grumbler", see Clemens,  
Samuel Langhorne.  
Grump, Sallie, see Garrett,  
Mrs. Sallie (Grump).  
Grundy, Armsted S., 6:115.  
Grundy, F. E., 11:58.  
Grundy, Felix, 1:123.  
Grundy Co., 4:159; 11:170; 13:  
346; 15:232; 17:161; 18:180; 19:  
193, 385, 527, 572; 21:306.  
--Court House, 21:236.  
Grundy Co. Times, 12:49.  
Grupe, Conrad, 19:530.  
Grupe, Elmer, 13:18.  
Grupe, H. F. C., 23:162.  
Grymes, Liza Ann, see Long,  
Mrs. Liza Ann (Grymes).  
Guardians, Board of, 15:212.  
Gudgell, John, 9:106.  
Gudgell, John T., 6:208.  
Gudgell, Mrs. Lovey (Gregory)  
9:106.  
Guenaudon, Julius, 16:140.  
Guenewich, Marie, 17:459.  
Guenman, -- (col.) 15:744.  
Guenther, Elizabeth, 5:180.  
Guenther, John C., 5:180.  
Guenther, Martin, 2:150.  
Guerika, -- (doctor) 18:220.  
Guerrillas, see Border ruffians &  
guerrillas.  
Guernsey, David W., 2:139.  
Guerrette, Louis, 21:593.  
Guerrillas, see Border ruffians  
and guerrillas.  
Gues, Hira, 21:288.  
Guffey, Benjamin, 20:184, 189.  
Guffey, John Fletcher, 19:544.  
Guffin, Oren H., 19:532.  
Guffy, B. L., 22:471.  
Guggenheim, Bertha, 19:597.  
Guibor, -- (capt.) 7:101; 23:213.  
Guider, J. W., 19:516.  
+ La Guignoles, 24:623.  
See also New Year's Eve.  
Guila, Hattie, 14:567.  
Guila, J. M., 13:5.  
Guilete, Sarah Ann, see Franklin,  
Mrs. Sarah Ann (Guilete).  
Guiley, John, 9:193.  
Guiley, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Kennady)  
9:193.  
Guilford, Mo., 11:336.  
Guillet, Bernard, 18:507; 20:495.  
Guinn, John C., 24:453.  
Guinn, Thomas A., 21:309.  
Guion, Mrs. Catharine (Camp) see  
Dodge, Mrs. Catharine (Camp) Guion.  
Guion, John B., 17:18.  
Guitar, David, 22:429.  
Guitar, J. H., 20:577.  
Guitar, John, 3:175; 22:419.  
Guitar, Mrs. Kate (Leonard) 2:251.  
Guitar, Odon, 1:288; 2:250-251; 3:  
175; 5:97; 6:197; 7:90, 117, 120-121,  
123, 127, 131; 8:12, 100; 9:84; 13:  
185, 427, 428; 14:199; 20:222; 22:419-  
445; 24:169, 332.  
--Portrait, 22:opp. 422.  
Guitar, Sarah, 19:189, opp. 555; 20:  
opp. 443; 21:255; 25:513.  
--"The Arrow Rock Tavern", 20:499-503.  
--"The Missouri Chronicle", 19:189-  
240.  
--"Monuments and memorials in Mo.",  
19:555-603.  
Guilet, John, 9:84.  
Gum, Benjamin, 15:585.  
Gum, George W., 21:314.  
Gumbell, Joseph, 18:231.  
Gummersbach, Joseph, 19:486; 20:194.  
Gumpstock, Olive, see Farman, Mrs.  
Olive (Gumpstock).  
Gunboats, 25:337.  
Gundelfinger, J. C., 5:180.  
Gundlach, Mrs. Emma C. (Dreyer)  
25:576.  
Gundlach, John H., 11:27; 15:15; 17:  
458; 20:194, 577-578.  
Gunn, Alfred A., 4:165.  
Gunn, Calvin, 4:118, 119; 23:143.  
Gunn, Glenn Dillard, 17:457.  
Gunn, O. B., 10:272.  
Gunn City, 10:272.  
Gunn City Massacre, 19:207, 220.  
Gunpowder manufacture, 19:704; 20:  
25-29, 124-126, 236-240; 24:607.  
Guns, see Weapons.  
Gunsalis (Gonsaulis?) Joe, 21:459.  
Gunter Spring, see Ha Ha Tonka.  
Gupp, Jacob, 23:505.  
Gupton, Jessie, 7:223.  
Gurley, George, 19:511.  
Gurney, James, 14:503.  
Gus Fowler (steamboat) 21:463.  
Gus Lynn (steamboat) 21:463.  
Gustin, Mrs. Phoebe Ann, 6:213.  
Guthridge, Melvin, 21:52.  
Guthridge, Elias, 6:203; 24:334.  
Guthrie, A. T., 7:42.  
Guthrie, B. E., 11:27.  
Guthrie, Ben Ely, 15:605; 16:102, 111.  
Guthrie, Eli, 4:301.



Guthrie, Elias, 10:271;19:382.  
 Guthrie, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Young)  
 8:88.  
 Guthrie, Helen, see Miller,  
 Mrs. Helen (Guthrie).  
 Guthrie, John A., 19:159.  
 Guthrie, T. M., 9:259.  
 Guthrie, Mo., 10:288.  
 Guthrie brothers, 10:288.  
 Gutman, Mrs. Emma Wilkins, 17:448.  
 Guy, Irvine, 9:200.  
 Guy, Jane, see McCune, Mrs.  
 Jane (Guy).

Guy, John, 9:204.  
 Guy, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Dameron)  
 9:204.  
 Guy, Mrs. Nancy L. (Vaughan)  
 9:200.  
 Guy, T. W., 1:318.  
 Guy Blue, see Britton, Rollin J.  
 Guye, August, 17:482.  
 Guye, Francis, 21:645.  
 Guye, Lillie, see Wulfin, Mrs.  
 Lillie (Guye).  
 Guyer, Thomas J., 19:176.  
 Guyot, Caroline, 5:180.  
 Guyot, Julien, 5:180.  
 Gwin, J. B., "Short history of  
 the American Red Cross in Mo.",  
 18:292-296.  
 Gwin, James, 21:376,377.  
 Gwin, Theodore, 9:259.  
 Gwinn, Arthur, 19:559.  
 Gwinn, Joseph K., 19:560.  
 Gwinn, Mrs. Marie Louise, 19:560.  
 Gwinne, John, 4:255.  
 Gwynne, Eli Dunham, 18:479.

## H

H. C. Coleman (steambot) 21:463.  
 H. C. Nutt (steambot) 21:463.  
 Haas, G. C., 11:27.  
 Haas, James, 16:141.  
 Habetoma (Indian chief) 20:156.  
 Hack, John, 15:586;18:484;22:  
 378-379.  
 Hackel, Hans, 11:27;17:456;19:  
 367;20:182,192.  
 Hackett, Jesse Eugene, 18:495.  
 Hackler, Peter, 19:534.  
 Hackler, William Henry, 19:534.  
 Hackley, James S., 19:493,494;  
 20:189;23:344,345.  
 Hackman, William, 11:25.  
 Hackmann, George E., 15:334,449;  
 16:6;23:361.  
 Hackney, Abner Sullens, 18:479,481,  
 486.  
 Hackney, Thomas, 11:28.  
 Hackney, William, 6:213.  
 Haddock, B. F., 19:511.  
 Haddock, Joseph, 21:53.  
 Haddox, John, 13:13.  
 Haden, C. A., 24:62.  
 Haden, Daniel, 9:200.  
 Haden, J. J., 10:204,205;11:196.  
 Haden, Jane D., see Musick,  
 Mrs. Jane D. (Haden).  
 Haden, Joe, 24:147.  
 Haden, Joel H., 3:175.  
 Haden, John R., 25:285.  
 Haden, Lewis, 9:199.  
 Haden, Mrs. Mary Ann (Musick)  
 9:200.

Haden, Mrs. Mary E. (Bellum)  
 9:199.  
 Haden, Robert W., 19:165.  
 Haden, Turner R., 3:175.  
 Haden, Tyra A., 9:191.  
 Haden, Mrs. Unice (Fisher) 9:191.  
 Haden family, 14:199.  
 Hadley, E. C., 16:173.  
 Hadley, Herbert Spencer, 10:56;11:  
 23,28,149,155;13:108;15:195,334,  
 735;17:312;19:480,514;20:181;22:  
 394-395,457,461-463,464,465,469,  
 474-501,482,486-487,495-498;23:  
 490;24:303.  
 --Portrait, 22:opp.482.  
 Hadley, Samuel, 11:342;14:233;24:469.  
 Haefner, William, 3:121.  
 Haenseler, R. C., 12:120,126.  
 Haering, Michael, 5:89.  
 Haff, D. J., 14:322,324.  
 Haff, Eleanor, see Allcorn, Mrs.  
 Eleanor (Haff).  
 Haff, Ellen Amanda, see Norton,  
 Mrs. Ellen Amanda (Haff).  
 Haff, Mildred Ann, see Norton,  
 Mrs. Mildred Ann (Haff).  
 Hafner, Phil A., 11:351,365.  
 Haganstein, F. W., 11:69.  
 Hagar, A. D., 7:183.  
 Hagedorn, Henry W., 19:529.  
 Hagemann, Frederic, 5:86.  
 Hagen, Harvey J., 13:11.  
 Hagen, Hugo, 17:302.  
 Hagenboeck family, 5:88.  
 Hager, Barbara M., 5:244.  
 Hager, Blanche, 15:474.  
 Hager, C. C., 20:189.  
 Hager, Johann W., 5:243.  
 Hager, John, 13:67.  
 Hager, Louise, 15:474.  
 Hager, Manson, 15:474.  
 Hager, S. E., 15:474,479,486.  
 Hager, Samuel, 15:474.  
 Hagerman, Frederick, 21:306.  
 Hager's Grove, 13:67.  
 Hagerly, T. H., 12:49.  
 Hagewood, Jane, see Louis, Mrs.  
 Jane (Hagewood).  
 Haggard, Richard Lee, 18:469,499.  
 Hagner, Peter V., 23:602,603.  
 Hagood, Ann, see Holloway, Mrs.  
 Ann (Hagood).  
 Hagood, Mary, see Abbot, Mrs.  
 Mary (Hagood).  
 Hague, James T., 19:183.  
 Hagy, Henry, 19:168.  
 Hahatonka, 6:144-145;7:139;9:  
 212-213,249;10:289;18:48,50,56;  
 25:339.  
 Hahatonka Spring, 16:50,413.  
 Hahn, C. J., 24:596.  
 Hahn, Emil, 17:145,150,155.  
 Hahn, Jacob, 18:575.  
 Hahn, Mrs. Nancy (Goonsman) 16:  
 313-314;23:631;24:508.  
 Hahn, Mo., 10:211.  
 Hahn family, 23:59.  
 Hahnel, Eugene, 17:449.  
 Hahnemann medical college, see  
 Kansas City university--Hahnemann  
 medical college.  
 Haides (steambot) 21:463.  
 Haight, Mrs. W. R., 14:329,331,339,  
 341,342.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp.324.

- Haigler, Ely, 19:525.  
 Hall, --- (ed., Andrew Co.) 4:160.  
 Halley, N. S., 10:206.  
 Halley, Mo., 10:206.  
 Halle, Jesse, 21:530.  
 Hain, John A., 22:250.  
 Haines, Frances Elizabeth, see Ellis, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Haines).  
 Haines, Harriet, see Johnson, Mrs. Harriet (Haines).  
 Haines, James P., 9:129.  
 Haines, Mary E., see Crouch, Mrs. Mary E. (Haines).  
 Haines, Sarah Ann, see Knox, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Haines).  
 Haines, Mrs. Susan T. (Daugherty) 9:129.  
 Haines, William A., 19:521.  
 Hains, R. L., 16:502.  
 Haite, Silas G., 21:229.  
 Halbach, --- (ca. 1837) 14:62, 71, 444, 445.  
 Halbert, James, 25:678.  
 Halblaub, Steve, 13:13.  
 Haloyon (steambot) 21:463.  
 Haldeman, --- (scientist) 17:471.  
 Halderman, John Acoming, 3:165.  
 Halderman, John H., 11:59.  
 Hale, --- (Civil War capt.) 19:215.  
 Hale, George C., 15:746.  
 Hale, J. H., 13:389; 14:461.  
 Hale, J. M., 21:550.  
 Hale, James F., 19:526.  
 Hale, James T., 21:51.  
 Hale, Jesse, 6:29.  
 Hale, John P., 10:271.  
 Hale, Judson B., 17:110, 111, 241.  
 Hale, Nathan H., 1:871.  
 Hale, R. G., 19:163.  
 Hale, Robert H., 1:270.  
 Hale, Roy C., 13:22.  
 Hale, Samuel G., 19:543; 20:186.  
 Hale, Sarah I., see Standley, Mrs. Sarah I. (Hale).  
 Hale, W. T., 9:246.  
 Hale, William Benjamin, 15:601, 605; 19:514.  
 Hale, Mo., 10:271.  
 Hale Leader, 20:343.  
 Haley, Emily, see Dunklin, Mrs. Emily (Haley).  
 Haley, Frank Coleman, 19:522, 543.  
 Haley, Henry, 2:50.  
 Haley, James T., 11:190.  
 Haley, Joshua, 18:495.  
 Haley, Matthew, 14:194.  
 Haley, T. P., 2:152.  
 Haley, W. S., 19:170.  
 Half-way House, Weston, 22:263-284.  
 Halfert, Mrs. Caroline E., 8:57.  
 Halfert, P., 8:57.  
 Hall, --- (lieut.) 8:16.  
 Hall, --- (murderer) 20:64.  
 Hall, Mrs. Abigail (Cotton) 5:69.  
 Hall, Mrs. Addie Yeagrain, 17:457.  
 Hall, Amos T., 21:222.  
 Hall, Bartlett, 8:115.  
 Hall, Bert, see Hall, W. B.  
 Hall, Byron, 20:168.  
 Hall, C. Lester, 17:111, 411.  
 Hall, Charles, 17:405.  
 Hall, Charles D., 21:303, 322.  
 Hall, Daniel K., 10:272.  
 Hall, Drury, 13:430.  
 Hall, Edith, see Orthwein, Mrs. Edith (Hall).  
 Hall, Elizabeth (ca. 1790) see Hanks, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall).  
 Hall, Elizabeth (m. 1847) see Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall).  
 Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hanks) 1:80.  
 Hall, Euphany, see Plemons, Mrs. Euphany (Hall).  
 Hall, Francis, 15:267.  
 Hall, Frederic Aldin, 11:26, 364; 13:349; 19:713; 21:327.  
 Hall, G. L., 23:477.  
 Hall, George (1840-1824) 11:28; 19:367, 508, 527, 549.  
 Hall, George (Shelby's Exped.) 15:715; 18:268-273.  
 Hall, George C., 21:317.  
 Hall, Mrs. George D., 14:289, 292; 25:69, 649.  
 Hall, George G., 17:160.  
 Hall, George Riley, 23:632.  
 Hall, George S., 6:110, 111, 119, 120.  
 Hall, George W., 10:149.  
 Hall, V. Ed., 11:2.  
 Hall, Jacob, 23:335.  
 Hall, James, 12:50.  
 Hall, James D., 20:176.  
 Hall, John, 25:259.  
 Hall, John R., 11:28.  
 Hall, John W., 10:212.  
 Hall, Lawrence, 25:288.  
 Hall, Luvice, see Flynn, Mrs. Luvice (Hall).  
 Hall, Mabel H., see Churchill, Mrs. Mabel H. (Hall).  
 Hall, Mrs. Mary (Cotton) 5:69.  
 Hall, Nathan H., 1:268; 2:41; 3:304.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 5:69.  
 Hall, Mrs. Ollie L. (Oliver) 5:75.  
 Hall, Rachel, 11:28.  
 Hall, Richard McKinley, 20:172.  
 Hall, S. K., 4:293.  
 Hall, Samuel, 8:119.  
 Hall, Savina, see Winfrey, Mrs. Savina (Hall).  
 Hall, Stephen, 5:69.  
 Hall, Sylvester, 13:424.  
 Hall, Thomas B., Sr., 24:131.  
 Hall, U. S., 11:28; 12:34; 18:493.  
 Hall, Mrs. Virginia (Smith) 18:162-163; 24:131.  
 Hall, W. B. (ca. 1868) 20:319.  
 Hall, W. B. (ca. 1918) 18:95, 186; 13:24, 345; 24:130.  
 Hall, W. G., 10:38.  
 Hall, W. S., 13:430.  
 Hall, W. T., 13:426.  
 Hall, Wesley Clark, 20:170.  
 Hall, Wiley P., 19:511.  
 Hall, Willard P. (1851-1930) 25:175-176.  
 Hall, Willard P. (1879-1925) 20:144.  
 Hall, Willard Preble (1820-1822) 2:7, 101; 3:130, 135, 137, 139, 143; 5:6-7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 69-62, 122; 6:177-178; 7:236; 10:264; 13:263; 15:328; 17:24; 18:83, 110; 19:194, 622; 20:169; 21:422, 577; 22:119; 23:356, 416, 614; 24:105, 106, 109, 263, 266, 275, 595; 26:175.  
 Hall, William A., 20:176, 192.  
 Hall, William Augustus, 3:130; 4:126; 5:9, 70, 77; 10:63, 68; 11:56; 17:24; 20:227, 469; 21:245, 442-443, 444; 23:598; 24:54, 99, 101, 105, 106.

- Hall, William Cottey, 19:182.  
Hall, William John, 17:290,304,  
307,315,319,449,457,459;25:519.  
Hall, William LeGrand, 18:137.  
Hall, William P., 11:368;13:445.  
Hall family, 5:69,70.  
Hall of Fame (New York University)  
19:358.  
Hallard, Mo., see Rayville.  
Halleck, Alonzo, 7:97.  
Halleck, Henry Wagner, 1:184;5:  
107;7:116;18:77,80,85,99;20:  
7:23;254,363,384,395;24:96,103.  
Halleck, Lloyd P., 7:97.  
Halleck, William, 7:97.  
Haller, C. Richie, 21:414,416,419.  
Haller, Mo., see Rayville.  
Halterman (Halterman?) Roy C.,  
13:22.  
Halley, Anselm, 13:70.  
Halley, W., 19:177.  
Halley, W. C., 7:176.  
Halley's Bluff, 13:70;19:410;20:  
352,353;23:328-329.  
Halliburton, John W., 11:28.  
Halliburton, W. 21:611,613.  
Halliburton, Wesley, 2:114,127,  
128;9:83;23:414.  
Hallway, --- (Confed.col.) 17:  
66,67.  
Hallway, Gregory M., 17:250.  
Hallway, Lorida, see Hays,  
Mrs. Lorida (Hallway).  
+Hallowell, --- (ca.1870) 21:64.  
Halsey, Mrs. Eliza (Parr) 9:121.  
Halsey, Mark, 9:121.  
Hallsville, 10:812;12:193.  
--Christian Church, 18:117.  
Halsey, Mrs. Mary Ann (Gentry)  
9:114.  
Halsey, Mary Evella, see Hammon,  
Mrs. Mary Evella (Halsey).  
Halsey, Newton, 9:114.  
Halsey, Salinda, see Harvold,  
Mrs. Salinda (Halsey).  
Halstead, John, 13:436.  
Halstead, Joseph Singer, 10:  
290;13:440;15:230,266;19:518,  
537;20:344.  
Halter, August, 17:306,315.  
Halterman (Halterman?) Roy C.,  
13:22.  
Halyard, W. B., 9:257.  
Ham, Mrs. Catherine M., 5:115.  
Ham, Jabez, 7:79,209.  
Ham, John, 21:158.  
Ham, Martin L., 20:180.  
Ham, Peleer, 5:115.  
Ham, W. H., 21:492.  
Hambach, G., 23:187.  
Hambridge, Jay, 19:510;20:180.  
Hamburg, Mo., 13:58.  
Hamby, William Henry, 9:256,261,  
277;11:28,66,87;13:87;15:417;  
17:378;19:42,43;22:595.  
Hamer, Allen, 17:534.  
Hamil, Henry J., 18:496.  
Hamilton, --- (ca.1838,Columbia)  
14:242.  
Hamilton, Mrs. --- (lived among  
Indians) 4:19.  
Hamilton, Alexander, 10:266.  
Hamilton, Mrs. Anna Heusermann,  
17:300,303,447,449,457,459.  
Hamilton, Carol, 13:31.  
Hamilton, F. A., 3:302.  
Hamilton, James K. Polk, 20:172.  
Hamilton, Joseph, 10:266.  
Hamilton, L. B., 19:543.  
Hamilton, Mrs. M. DeWitt, 11:28,83.  
Hamilton, Mrs. Nancy (Read) 9:203.  
Hamilton, Raphael M., "Rev. Francis  
J. Finn, S.J.", 23:466-471.  
Hamilton, Samuel, 9:203.  
Hamilton, Schuyler, 23:384,385.  
Hamilton, Thomas, 10:211.  
Hamilton, W. J., 22:2.  
--"The relief movement in Mo.",  
22:51-92.  
Hamilton, William (1817-1840) 5:115.  
Hamilton, William (Union veteran)  
21:309.  
Hamilton, William D., 21:487.  
Hamilton, Woodruff H., 19:524.  
Hamilton, Mo., 10:36,266;12:46;14:  
19;19:563.  
--Public Library, 19:563.  
Hamilton family, 20:155.  
Hamilton News-Graphic, 22:103,253.  
Hamlin, Courtney W., 11:28.  
Hamn, S. Z., 8:97.  
Hamn, Roland E., 12:246.  
Hammar, Mrs. Frank, 18:293.  
Hammer, Mrs. --- (nee Conn) 15:414.  
Hammer, Adam, 14:78.  
Hammer, Ed., 11:26.  
Hammer, Eliza, see Neal, Mrs. Eliza  
(Hammer).  
Hammer, Sarah, see Keath, Mrs.  
Sarah (Hammer).  
Hammerstein, --- (ca.1853) 14:58,  
60,62,444.  
Hammett, J. W., 11:28.  
Hammock, Billy, 16:548.  
Hammock, John, 21:458.  
Hammon, John, 9:125.  
Hammon, Mrs. Mary Evella (Halsey)  
9:125.  
Hammon, Florence, 17:450.  
Hammond, --- (ed. Fulton) 4:131.  
Hammond, Allen, 4:131.  
Hammond, Charles, 9:83.  
Hammond, Charles G., 21:229.  
Hammond, Elizabeth, see Brice,  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Hammond).  
Hammond, Mrs. Elizabeth (Neal) 9:207.  
Hammond, C. A., 4:158.  
Hammond, Mrs. H. H., 14:368.  
Hammond, John, 21:285.  
Hammond, Mrs. Mary M., 6:37.  
Hammond, Mrs. Pocahontas (Cabell)  
9:83.  
Hammond, Polly, see Hudson, Mrs.  
Polly (Hammond).  
Hammond, Samuel, 2:80;3:230;6:61;7:  
134,136-137;8:207;10:1,18;11:180;  
15:352,353,360,361,362,364,374;  
17:7;19:598;25:421.  
--Portrait, 15:opp.352.  
Hammond, Mrs. Samuel 16:8.  
Hammond, Samuel S., 10:18.  
Hammond, Slade, 9:195,205.  
Hammond, Thomas Clark, 7:42.  
Hammond, William, 9:207.  
Hammond, William G., 15:600,605.  
Hammond, Wyatt H., 21:309,312,313.  
Hampton, Ezra, 21:320.  
Hampton, Ferdinand, 21:327.  
Hampton, George W., 5:45.  
Hampton, John F., 19:173,174.  
Hampton, Mrs. Mary (Colson) 14:16,17.  
Hampton, P. W., 11:28.  
Hampton, Sarah, see Holliday, Mrs.  
Sarah (Hampton).

- Hamtrank, John Francis, 9:7;  
25:603,605.
- Hanagan, William W., 13:13.
- Hanavan, Bernard, 10:36.
- Hance, C. H., 9:267-268.
- Hance, James R., 7:200.
- Hance, Mrs. James R., 7:200.
- Hanks, M. L., 19:542.
- Hancock, --- (general) 20:281,  
233,284.
- Hancock, Abbot, 9:108,109,110,111,  
112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,  
120,121,123,125.
- Hancock, Mrs. Alpha Jane (Sharp)  
9:124.
- Hancock, Charles C., 9:124.
- Hancock, D. J., 7:83.
- Hancock, Frances, see Squires,  
Mrs. Frances (Hancock).
- Hancock, Mrs. Gaylord, 25:328-330.
- Hancock, Harriett, see Clinkscales,  
Mrs. Harriett (Hancock).
- Hancock, Henrietta, see Brook,  
Mrs. Henrietta (Hancock).
- Hancock, J. B., 21:497.
- Hancock, James A., 9:113.
- Hancock, John, 13:59.
- Hancock, John W., 2:126;10:205;  
11:342.
- Hancock, Mrs. Mary E. (Lineis)  
9:113.
- Hancock, Robert C., 4:164.
- Hancock, W. S., 19:184.
- Hancock, Walter, 25:510.
- Hancock, William, 14:436,441,  
444;15:295.
- Hancock's Bottom, 16:570.
- Hand, William M., 24:303.
- Hand Bend, 21:589.
- Handelasp Across the Sea (periodical)  
14:496.
- Handlan, J. J., 19:550.
- Handley, Robert Perry, 18:469.
- Handley, W. L., 25:646.
- Handlin, Martin, 10:265.
- Handman, M. S., 9:279.
- Hands, W. C., 22:380.
- Handy, B. F., 19:162.
- Handy, J. H., 8:115.
- Handy, William R., 13:112.
- Haney, C. O., 11:28.
- Haney, Charley L., 13:16.
- Haney, David, 21:473,598.
- Haney, Mrs. Polley (Bailey) 9:104.
- Haney, William, 9:104.
- Hanger, Charles R., 13:344.
- "Hanging Judge of Andersonville  
Prison", see McCullough, Peter.
- Hankins, Thomas, 19:493.
- Hanks, Benjamin, 1:79.
- Hanks, Charles, 1:79.
- Hanks, Elizabeth, see Hall, Mrs.  
Elizabeth (Hanks).
- Hanks, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall) 1:79.
- Hanks, John, 1:79.
- Hanks, Joseph (d.1793) 1:79.
- Hanks, Joseph (ca.1806) 1:78,79,80.
- Hanks, Joshua, 1:79.
- Hanks, Mrs. Duran, 1:79.
- Hanks, Nancy, see Lincoln, Mrs.  
Nancy (Hanks).
- Hanks, Mrs. Nancy (Shipley) 1:79,80.
- Hanky, Paul, 19:156.
- Hanks, Polly, see Friend, Mrs.  
Polly (Hanks).
- Hanks, Mrs. Polly (Young) 1:79.
- Hanks, Mrs. Sarah (Evans) 1:79.
- Hanks, Thomas, 1:79.
- Hanks, Uriah, 1:79.
- Hanks, William, 1:79.
- Hanks family, 1:79-80;2:154.
- Hanley, Mrs. --- (Clayton, 1878)  
13:61.
- Hanley, Annie M., see Sosey, Mrs.  
Annie M. (Hanley).
- Hanley, Henry J., 21:562.
- Hanley, Mrs. J. B., 11:82.
- Hanley, S. G., 1:273.
- Hanley, Thomas, 15:362,367.
- Hann, Oscar, 21:311.
- Hanna, Amariah, 9:109.
- Hanna, D. W., 21:487.
- Hanna, Isaiah, 20:446;21:313.
- Hanna, Mrs. Matilda (Chesney) 9:109.
- Hanna, R. C., 9:261.
- Hanna, Robert, 16:140.
- Hanna, W. A., 10:36.
- Hannah, Andrew, 3:301,302.
- Hannah Cole's Fort, see Cole's Fort.
- Hannahs, H., 1:185.
- Hannan, Esom, 21:611.
- Hannay, --- (Civil War) 19:179.
- Hannay, John, 17:412.
- Hannay, John A., 4:305;19:541.
- Hannen family, 5:85.
- Hanner, James Madison, 19:529.
- Hannibal, Mo., 6:104;10:42,121,296;  
11:193;12:274;13:84,372-373,418,  
419,446;14:329,330,331;15:37,590;  
17:102;19:177,582;20:79-84,184,  
185,452,453;21:112-114,319,337-341;  
23:144;24:304,323;25:334.
- Cardiff Hill, 21:112.
- Garth Memorial Library, 19:582.
- Riverview Park, 19:582,584;20:  
80,82.
- Hannibal and St. Joseph railroad, 4:  
168,169;6:198;7:27,29,114,116;13:  
418-420;18:9,10,11,112,306,492;  
19:196,197,531;21:220,221,274-275;  
22:100,103;23:329-331.
- Hannibal Bridge, 11:357.
- Hannibal Chronicle, 4:286.
- Hannibal City (steamboat) 21:190.
- Hannibal Commercial Advertiser, 4:  
129;19:237.
- Hannibal Courier, 4:124.
- Hannibal Courier-Post, 4:124;23:114.
- Hannibal Creek, see Bear Creek.
- Hannibal Daily Journal, 24:486.
- Hannibal Democrat, 4:273-274.
- Hannibal Evening News, 4:274;19:191.
- Hannibal Gazette, 4:123,161;19:235.
- Hannibal Journal, 4:152.
- Hannibal Journal and Native American,  
4:152.
- Hannibal Journal and Price Current,  
4:152.
- Hannibal Journal and Western Union,  
24:486-487.
- Hannibal Messenger, 4:123,152;19:201;  
21:254.
- Hannibal Missouri Courier, 4:123,161;  
19:235.
- Hannibal Monitor, 4:286.
- Hannibal Morning Journal, 12:127.
- Hannibal National Democrat, 4:273-  
274;19:191.
- Hannibal National Standard, 4:285.
- Hannibal News, 4:273.

Hannibal North Missouri Courier, 4:124.  
 Hannibal Pacific Monitor, 4:152;19:201.  
 Hannibal True American, 4:265.  
 Hannibal West and South, 20:165.  
 Hannibal Western Union, 4:152; 24:486-487.  
 Hannibal Whig Messenger, 21:254.  
 Hannon, Phil, 21:477.  
 Hanzab, H., 18:244, 245.  
 Hanzford, George M., 11:28.  
 Hanzford, Morris, 13:11.  
 Hanzlow, John, 21:303.  
 Hanson, Arthur, 13:13.  
 Hanson, Arvid H., 13:9.  
 Hanson, J. B., 11:194.  
 Hanson, Joseph Mills, 10:144.  
 Hanway, James, 17:506.  
 Happersett, --- (election official) 25:80.  
 Hare, Olyone, 15:471.  
 Haren, Mo., see Weaubleau.  
 Harbaugh, Howard S., 4:285.  
 Harber, E. M., 25:356.  
 Harber, Ed. M., 11:28.  
 Harberson, B. D., 1:269.  
 Harbicht, Harlan C., 19:177.  
 Harbin, A. S., 24:105.  
 Harbinson, A. J., 6:100.  
 Hard, Jasper, 19:533.  
 Hard Democrats, 4:156;15:318; 21:175.  
 Hardeman, Bailey, 4:64.  
 Hardeman, G. A., 6:2.  
 Hardeman, G. O., 6:2.  
 Hardeman, Glenn C., 15:275.  
 Hardeman, J. Locke, 19:405;25:149-150.  
 Hardeman, John, 6:2;7:32;8:117; 11:58;20:166,349.  
 Hardeman, Thomas, 13:363.  
 Hardeman family, 6:2.  
 Hardeman's Ferry, 6:2.  
 Hardeman's Garden, 6:2;21:461, 596.  
 Hardee, George, 16:166-169.  
 Harden, Lyctia V., see Adkins, Mrs. Lyctia V.(Harden).  
 Harden, Mary, see Johnson, Mrs. Mary(Harden).  
 Harden, Polly, see Johnson, Mrs. Mary(Harden).  
 Harden, Polly(m.1847) see McNeil, Mrs. Polly(Harden).  
 Harder, J. F., 19:180.  
 Hardesty, Benjamin F., 19:177.  
 Hardesty, J. F., 12:247.  
 Hardesty, William L., 10:206.  
 Hardin, --- (ed., ca.1827) 4:119.  
 Hardin, --- (doctor, ca.1860) 22:405.  
 Hardin, C., 21:182.  
 Hardin, C. M., 15:605.  
 Hardin, Charles, 3:176;8:117; 14:195;17:107.  
 Hardin, Charles Henry, 2:139, 255;3:131,176;7:71,66,178;9:65;11:201,345;13:205,427;14:199;15:436;16:168;17:239;18:404;19:233,510;20:319,358, 489;21:57;22:366,405;23:565, 618;24:144;25:415.  
 Hardin, George, 2:56;16:168-169.

Hardin, Mrs. Hannah(Jewell) 14:195.  
 Hardin, Jackson W., 21:237.  
 Hardin, James, 19:512.  
 Hardin, Mrs. Louisa M.(Pettibone) 9:201.  
 Hardin, Martin L., 4:153-154.  
 Hardin, Mrs. Mary Barr(Jenkins) 2:139;14:199,200.  
 Hardin, Mary C., see Brown, Mrs. Mary C.(Hardin).  
 Hardin, N. C., 15:227.  
 Hardin, Roy W., 13:14.  
 Hardin, Samuel, 11:174.  
 Hardin, Thomas, 8:102.  
 Hardin, William C., 9:201.  
 Hardin, Mo., 10:42;11:345;21:323.  
 Hardin College, 17:239,405,406;18:117;20:164,352.  
 Harding, --- (Civil War soldier) 6:27.  
 Harding, Benjamin Franklin, 20:176, 181.  
 Harding, Chester, 2:139;7:130;21:206,212;23:237.  
 Harding, Franklin, 20:176,181.  
 Harding, H. H., 12:200;13:441.  
 Harding, Margaret E., see White, Mrs. Margaret E.(Harding).  
 Harding, Samuel Bannister, 2:147.  
 Hardt, Charles, 16:143.  
 Hardt, Christian, 16:126,135,136; 17:486.  
 Hardwick, Betsey, see Curl, Mrs. Betsey(Hardwick).  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Charity(Bailey) 9:125.  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Christina(Taylor) 9:110.  
 Hardwick, David, 9:109.  
 Hardwick, Eliza A., see Winfrey, Mrs. Eliza A.(Hardwick).  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Eliza(Mason) 9:111.  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Elizabeth(Mabery) 9:118.  
 Hardwick, Eliza, 9:125.  
 Hardwick, George, 9:104,105,106, 108,109,110.  
 Hardwick, J. M., 9:118.  
 Hardwick, John G., 9:111.  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Louise(Brickens) 9:106.  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Lucinda(Mason) 9:118.  
 Hardwick, Minerva, see Nowlin, Mrs. Minerva(Hardwick).  
 Hardwick, Nancy, see Birch, Mrs. Nancy(Hardwick).  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Nancy(Farr) 9:105.  
 Hardwick, Polly Ann, see Atkinson, Mrs. Polly Ann(Hardwick).  
 Hardwick, Sally A., see Busby, Mrs. Sally A.(Hardwick).  
 Hardwick, Mrs. Sarah(Cooley) 9:109.  
 Hardwick, Thomas, 9:104,116,120,121.  
 Hardwick, Thomas J.(m.1834) 9:105.  
 Hardwick, Thomas J.(m.1838) 9:106.  
 Hardwick, William Henry, 19:164.  
 Hardy, Charles, 16:140.  
 Hardy, J. S., 20:172.  
 Hardy, James, 19:549.  
 Hardy, Joseph, 13:66.  
 Hardy, Joseph A., 13:442.  
 Hardy, Robert, 23:362.  
 Hare, Harma Duke, 20:196.  
 Haren, Eduard, 16:124.

- Haren, Edward, 18:137.  
 Harg, Mo., 19:161;23:134.  
 --Olivet Church, 19:513.  
 Hargis, William A., 21:487.  
 Hargrave, John, 6:203.  
 Hargrove, Benjamin, 6:203.  
 Hargrove, Susan, see Ayres, Mrs.  
   Susan(Hargrove).  
 Hargus, I. U., 20:174.  
 Hark, Samuel, 6:41.  
 Harkness, Lamon V., 11:74.  
 Harlan, Andrew Jackson, 1:318;  
   21:60,67.  
 Harlan, Edgar R., 6:96.  
 Harlan, George W., 11:363.  
 Harlan, Kate, see Todd, Mrs.  
   Kate Harlan.  
 Harle, Bent, 19:552.  
 Harle, Thomas, 19:552.  
 Harlem, Mo., 21:224,569,592.  
 Harlin, John C., 11:28.  
 Harlow, Elizabeth, see Reed,  
   Mrs. Elizabeth(Harlow).  
 Harlow, Mrs. Eunice(Lyles)  
   9:202.  
 Harlow, George W., 9:125.  
 Harlow, Martin, 9:202.  
 Harlow, Mrs. Rachael E.  
   (Charlton) 9:125.  
 Harlow, William H., 17:139.  
 Harman, Fred, 21:624.  
 Harman, P. F., 23:301.  
 Harman, P. T., 17:214;20:123,  
   441.  
 Harmer, Augustine, 13:303.  
 Harmon, Isaac, 9:123.  
 Harmon, Lucy, see Phillips,  
   Mrs. Lucy(Harmon).  
 Harmon, Mrs. Mary M., 6:57.  
 Harmon, Mrs. Orleany(Wallace)  
   9:123.  
 Harmon, Ruth, 21:52.  
 Harmon, Sally, see Tomlenson,  
   Mrs. Sally(Harmon).  
 Harmon, William(1818-1892)  
   8:57.  
 Harmon, William(Union veteran)  
   19:539.  
 Harmony, Mrs. Elizabeth  
   (Beahore) 6:57.  
 Harmony, Mo., see Unionville.  
 Harmony Mission, 6:149;9:102-  
   103,185-191;13:423;14:83,84,  
   205,270;19:409-418;20:368-  
   369;22:404.  
 Harmony Mission Road, 9:103.  
 Harness, --- (of Bolduc) 3:209.  
 Harney, Nettie, see Beauregard,  
   Mrs. Nettie(Harney).  
 Harney, William Selby, 2:140,  
   178,243;10:75;17:69,508,509;  
   20:111;21:451;23:218,603,604,  
   606;24:353,357.  
 Harnois, John, 19:162.  
 Harnsberger, W. J., 6:37.  
 Harnsberger, Emanuel, 6:37.  
 Harold, --- (Mt. Pleasant) 17:49.  
 Harp, John A., 19:165.  
 Harper, --- (Judge,1821) 1:292.  
 Harper, Adam, 4:274.  
 Harper, Mrs. Catherine(Coalter)  
   1:292.  
 Harper, Charles P., 7:210;11:332.  
 Harper, David L., 18:520.  
 Harper, Elijah, 9:200.  
 Harper, Frances, see Custott,  
   Mrs. Frances(Harper).  
 Harper, George W., 21:324.  
 Harper, Mrs. Glaphin(Kavenkapuch)  
   9:128.  
 Harper, Henry, 9:255.  
 Harper, J. W., 19:367.  
 Harper, James B., 7:177;20:522.  
 Harper, Mrs. Jane(Walker) 9:193.  
 Harper, Joel S., 9:128.  
 Harper, John S., 6:203.  
 Harper, Joseph W., 19:518.  
 Harper, Malinda Ann, see Gentry,  
   Mrs. Malinda Ann(Harper).  
 Harper, Reuben, 9:106,108.  
 Harper, S. J., 19:162.  
 Harper, Mrs. Sally(Roberts) 9:200.  
 Harper, Sarah, see Standley, Mrs.  
   Sarah(Harper).  
 Harper, Thomas H., 10:139.  
 Harper, Thomas L., 10:120.  
 Harper, Twy, 21:51.  
 Harper, W. G., 13:59.  
 Harper, W. S., 21:467.  
 Harper, William, 9:193.  
 Harper, Mo., 13:59.  
 Harr, Frank M., 18:466,479,499.  
 Harrah, R. M., 4:295.  
 Harrah, Robert, 23:306.  
 Harrah, William H., 13:16.  
 Harrel, Frank, 23:646.  
 Harrelson, W. C., 21:321.  
 Harren, Mrs. W., 14:270.  
 Harrier, Elizabeth, see Nite,  
   Mrs. Elizabeth(Harrier).  
 Harrigan, Lawrence, 16:251.  
 Harriman, R. L., 11:28.  
 Harrington, --- (ca.1858,  
   Springfield) 16:412-413.  
 Harrington, --- (ca.1870,  
   politician) 21:65,68.  
 Harrington, Henry, 16:138.  
 Harrington, J. A., 20:462.  
 Harrington, John Lyle, 21:311.  
 Harrington, P. A., 24:610.  
 Harrington, William C., 25:506-507.  
 Harris, --- (ca.1840,Saline Co.)  
   6:22.  
 Harris, --- (ca.1841, boat capt.)  
   9:133.  
 Harris, --- (ca. 1845,Oregon)  
   24:477.  
 Harris, --- (Confed. lieut.) 6:108.  
 Harris, A. J., 9:250.  
 Harris, A. P., 19:531.  
 Harris, A. W., 13:68.  
 Harris, Alexander, 6:179.  
 Harris, Mrs. Ann Mary(McClure)  
   16:146.  
 Harris, Annie G., 1:139.  
 Harris, Mrs. Annie (Grover) 1:138.  
 Harris, Brady, 1:137;3:310;11:351.  
 Harris, Burke, 18:479.  
 Harris, Columbus, 5:106.  
 Harris, Cora, 6:37.  
 Harris, D. R., 25:472.  
 Harris, David H., 11:26;12:61;15:  
   412;19:556;21:331,333,342-343,  
   528;25:519-520.  
 Harris, E. J., 22:318.  
 Harris, Edith Davidson, 25:293.  
 Harris, Elizabeth(ca.1817,Howard Co.)  
   24:146.  
 Harris, Elizabeth(m.1844,Carroll  
   Co.) see Titus, Mrs. Elizabeth  
   (Harris).

- Harris, Elmo G., 16:324.  
 Harris, Esther, see Jack, Mrs. Esther(Harris).  
 Harris, F. G., 19:514.  
 Harris, George S., 10:266.  
 Harris, George W., 13:397;14:94,463.  
 Harris, J. S., 10:278.  
 Harris, James(ca.1819,Bonne Femme Church) 14:194,195; 17:106.  
 Harris, James(ca.1830,Bonne Femme Academy) 14:200.  
 Harris, James P., 23:484.  
 Harris, Jane, see Rogers, Mrs. Jane(Harris).  
 Harris, John(ca.1821, Apple Cre K Presb. Church) 24:473.  
 Harris, John(ca.1830, Methodist preacher) 6:28.  
 Harris, John(ca.1835,Danville) 7:211.  
 Harris, John(ca.1857, Westport Christian Church) 2:52.  
 Harris, John(ca.1902,Mo.Press Assn.) 9:164,176.  
 Harris, John F., 13:439.  
 Harris, John P., 9:115,118.  
 Harris, John Woods(1816-1877) 3:175;10:212;18:128,146-157, 278-279;19:244;20:166.  
 --Portrait, 18:opp. 146.  
 Harris, John Woods(ca.1923) 18:157.  
 Harris, Louise, see Mase, Mrs. Louise(Harris).  
 Harris, Margaret Ellen, see Zooke, Mrs. Margaret Ellen (Harris).  
 Harris, Martin, 19:587.  
 Harris, Mrs. Mary Ann Catherine (Dudley) 9:204.  
 Harris, Mathew, 9:256.  
 Harris, Mattie, see Hendrick, Mrs. Mattie(Harris).  
 Harris, Morris J., 15:483.  
 Harris, Mourning, 14:194.  
 Harris, N. W., 10:280.  
 Harris, Oliver, 1:286;4:124, 125;9:205;15:63;23:144.  
 Harris, Oliver D., 4:287.  
 Harris, Overton, 3:175;14:194,195;15:726;18:146,149; 21:528.  
 Harris, Peter B., 8:115;13:365.  
 Harris, Philip, 22:309.  
 Harris, Polly, 14:194.  
 Harris, R. W., 21:205.  
 Harris, S. J., 20:440.  
 Harris, S. P., 11:28.  
 Harris, S. T., 4:297-298.  
 Harris, S. Y., 8:57.  
 Harris, Salathiel A., 19:536,554.  
 Harris, Mrs. Sarah Fully (Hughes) 25:293.  
 Harris, Simeon, 24:146.  
 Harris, Mrs. Susan Z.(McCorkle) 24:451.  
 Harris, T. A., 15:745.  
 Harris, T. C., 22:367.  
 Harris, Theodore, 25:84,293.  
 Harris, Thomas A., 7:6,74,75,113, 114,115;18:369;21:196,198;24:614-615.  
 Harris, Thomas B., 1:113;10:267;20:17,18;22:366;24:271.  
 Harris, Thomas H., 18:495,496.  
 Harris, Thomas Hickman, 19:178.  
 Harris, Tyre, 2:159.  
 Harris, Tyre C., 14:197.  
 Harris, Virgil McClure, 5:245;15:606;16:314;17:426,427;18:148, 157,309-310,456-457;19:518.  
 Harris, W. T., 18:124.  
 Harris, William A., 2:124.  
 Harris, William C., 11:28;22:367.  
 Harris, William R., 7:222.  
 Harris, William Torrey, 1:149;4:144;5:187;11:282;15:98-100;17:451;20:345;25:4,83,84,88,216, 289-305,323,464,466,527,609-622.  
 --Portrait, 25:opp.296.  
 Harris, Mo., 13:68.  
 Harris family, 14:199.  
 Harris Medal, 18:155.  
 Harris Mill Christian Church, 22:318.  
 Harrisburg, 10:212;18:155.  
 Harrison, --- (governor,1804) 3:210.  
 Harrison, --- (mail carrier ca.1837) 14:445.  
 Harrison, Albert G., 10:272;11:171; 22:319;25:271,276.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Alice, 9:251.  
 Harrison, Andrew, 3:217.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Ann(Cabell)(b.1771) 9:86,87.  
 Harrison, Ann Cabell(b.1798) see Brown, Mrs. Ann Cabell(Harrison).  
 Harrison, C. M., 4:295;9:164,175, 176;11:94;21:487;23:308.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Catherine, 6:94.  
 Harrison, Charles, 2:228-229,230,231.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth(Adkins) 9:109.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Ella, 25:78.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Ellen M., 20:569.  
 Harrison, Fred M., 11:28;21:486.  
 Harrison, George, 11:28.  
 Harrison, Harvey, 8:13.  
 Harrison, Helen, see Muench, Mrs. Helen Harrison.  
 Harrison, J. A., 10:267.  
 Harrison, J. W., 10:217.  
 Harrison, Jason, 3:160;5:116;10:278.  
 Harrison, Jesse, 8:13.  
 Harrison, John A., 21:646,647.  
 Harrison, John W., 18:477.  
 Harrison, Leon, 11:28;23:319-320; 24:300.  
 Harrison, Martin, 21:324.  
 Harrison, Mary Hopkins, see Richardson, Mrs. Mary Hopkins (Harrison).  
 Harrison, Micajah V., 19:563.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Pleasant Rough, 5:116.  
 Harrison, Pocahontas Rebecca Peyton, see Gloane, Mrs. Pocahontas Rebecca Peyton (Harrison).  
 Harrison, Reuben, 11:167.  
 Harrison, Robert C.(ca.1854) 9:85.  
 Harrison, Robert Carter(d.1840) 9:86,87,90.  
 Harrison, Thomas R., 12:247.  
 Harrison, Thomas West, 20:164, 165,170.  
 Harrison, William(ca.1816) 11:167.  
 Harrison, William(ca.1857,Fulton) 22:366-367.



- Harrison, William Henry, 15:  
243;25:277.  
Harrison, William M., 20:355.  
Harrison, William O., 20:173.  
Harrison Co., 10:292;11:171;18:  
112;19:196;20:177;21:142;22:  
307-330.  
Harrison Co. Baptist Society,  
22:318.  
Harrison Co. Herald, 4:282.  
Harrison family, 9:75.  
Harrison's Ford, 21:281-282.  
Harrisonville, 10:272;11:204;  
352;18:71;20:452;21:285,302;  
23:159.  
--Christian Church, 11:204;12:  
2:47.  
--High School, 18:478.  
Harrisonville Democrat, 4:297-  
298.  
Harrisonville Western Democrat,  
4:263.  
Harriss, Mrs. Josephine B.A.,  
9:250.  
Harriston, Mo., 10:280.  
Harrod, James, 3:40.  
Harrold, Mrs. Augusta, 13:57.  
Harrold, Leonard, 13:57.  
Harry, Jefferson L., 9:130.  
Harry, Mrs. Sarah (Hatfield)  
9:130.  
Harry Clyde (steamboat) 21:463-464.  
Harry Johnson (steamboat) 21:190.  
Harry Lynde (ferryboat) 21:464.  
Harry of the West (newspaper)  
4:157;19:209.  
Harrymann, William D., 7:56.  
Harsel, Anthony, 19:632.  
Harsch, Mrs. Nora Babbitt, 17:457.  
Harshe, Mrs. W. E., 14:353,363.  
Harshehan, George W., 15:630,  
634-641.  
Harshehan case, 15:636-640.  
Harshaw, John W., 20:165.  
Hart, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
Hart, --- (Union capt.) 6:119.  
Hart, Mrs. B. L., 21:354.  
Hart, Benjamin J., 20:171.  
Hart, Mrs. Benjamin L., 22:94.  
Hart, Charles W., 19:541.  
Hart, E. C., 17:387.  
Hart, Frank (ca.1860, minister)  
3:304.  
Hart, Frank (ca.1890, Mo. Press  
Assn.) 9:164.  
Hart, Franklin, 3:176.  
Hart, J. W., 21:325.  
Hart, Jesse, 8:120.  
Hart, Louis F., 20:170,180;24:  
446-447.  
Hart, Luther D., 10:212.  
Hart, Mary Cundiff, 21:380.  
Hart, T. J., 25:540.  
Hart, W. B., 11:190.  
Hart, Wayne E., 21:329.  
Hart family, 5:85.  
Hart, Mo., 11:190.  
Harte, Bret, 15:62.  
Hartel, Louis, 19:649.  
Hartgrove, Bennett M., 9:128.  
Hartgrove, Mrs. Mary Catherine  
(Winfrey), 9:128.  
Hartman, Hans, 17:289,301,309,  
314,449.  
Hartle family, 23:89.  
Hartley, J. R., 21:303.  
Hartley, James M., 21:303.  
Hartley, Jesse W., 12:123.  
Hartley, M. Waldo, 13:362.  
Hartley family, 12:123.  
Hartmann, Martin, 3:56,57.  
Hartnett, John K., 13:11,16.  
Hartnett, Joseph, 16:249.  
Hartsburg, Mo., 10:212.  
Hartung, H.R.W., 12:275.  
Hartville, 13:74;17:254.  
Hartwell, C.H., 15:615.  
Hartwell, Chester A., 13:11.  
Hartwig, H.A., "The romance of  
the hotel industry", 21:505-506.  
Hartwig, Mrs. Ida (Jens) 5:242.  
Harty, Alfred L., 11:26;23:520.  
Harty, M. C., 9:164.  
Hartzog, Frank L., 20:196.  
Harvey, Mrs. --- (Kirksville)  
3:241.  
Harvey, Charles Collier, 24:319.  
Harvey, Charles M., 2:168;9:54-55.  
--"Missouri from 1849-1861", 2:23-40.  
Harvey, Drucilla, see Bradshaw,  
Mrs. Drucilla (Harvey).  
Harvey, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6:21.  
Harvey, Ford W., 12:243.  
Harvey, Frank T., 18:494.  
Harvey, George, 11:356.  
Harvey, Ira E., 13:13.  
Harvey, J. J., 14:200.  
Harvey, Jacques, 18:498.  
Harvey, Lydia Ann, see Taney,  
Mrs. Lydia Ann (Harvey).  
Harvey, Nancy Ann, see Caton,  
Mrs. Nancy Ann (Harvey).  
Harvey, P. Caspar, 17:519.  
Harvey, Mrs. P. Caspar, 17:160.  
Harvey, R. S., 11:28,149;22:471.  
Harvey, Sally, see Woolsey, Mrs.  
Sally (Harvey).  
Harvey, Mrs. Sarah F., 6:37.  
Harvey, T. H., 6:21.  
Harvey, T.R.E., 6:23.  
Harvey, Thomas W., 24:132.  
Harvie, Elizabeth, 6:155.  
Harviell, S. R., 10:225.  
Harviell, Mo., 10:265;23:148.  
Harvoid, John, 9:128.  
Harvoid, Mrs. Salinda (Halsey) 9:128.  
Harwood, Charles E., 19:398,399.  
Harwood, James, 18:483.  
Harwood, Mo., 13:70.  
Hase, Mrs. --- (nee Tinny) 9:117.  
Hase, Henry, 9:117.  
Hase, John H., 13:11.  
Haskell, H. W., 18:615.  
Haskell, Leonidas, 23:259.  
Haskin, Frederic J., 6:159-160.  
Haskin, Joseph S., 6:203.  
Haskins, John B., 7:98.  
Haskins, William W., 13:18.  
Hassendeubel, --- (Civil War)  
6:27.  
Hasselag family, 5:85.  
Hastain, Mo., 10:210.  
Hastain family, 10:210.  
Hastings, Albert, 20:490.  
Hastings, Frank, 18:120.  
Hastings, H. W., 6:204.  
Hastings, Matthew, 13:312,315,441,  
454.  
Haston, Mrs. Cora (Baldwin) 22:162.

- Haswell, A. M., 9:254;18:2;19:388;20:2,181;21:117,307;25:509.  
 --"The building of a city--Springfield", 19:397-403.  
 --"Concerning Hill Billies", 22:399-400.  
 --"The story of an Omark feud", 20:105-109.  
 --"The story of the Bald Knobbers", 18:27-35.  
 Hatch, Mrs. Jennie L. (Smith) 18:506.  
 Hatch, Llewellyn L., 18:506.  
 Hatch, Roger, 25:331.  
 Hatch, Sallie, 21:339.  
 Hatch, Samuel F., 21:4.  
 Hatch, Mrs. Thetis Clay (Hawkins) 18:506.  
 Hatch, William Henry, 10:184;18:502-506;19:405,568;20:81;21:337,338-339.  
 --Portrait, 18:opp.504.  
 Hatch family, 21:4.  
 Hatcher, B. H., 18:519.  
 Hatcher, G. W., 14:197;20:166.  
 Hatcher, Jasper, 19:541.  
 Hatcher, Katherine, 15:476.  
 Hatcher, Robert A., 24:97.  
 Hatcher, Thomas E., 21:275.  
 Hatcher, W. A., 19:519.  
 Hatcher, Robert S., 18:391.  
 He-to-hah (Indian) 19:417;20:352;23:328-329.  
 Hatfield, Benjamin Barter, 13:11.  
 Hatfield, Charles F., 11:35,150,153,162;15:143.  
 Hatfield, J. H., 11:345.  
 Hatfield, Lawrence I., 20:181.  
 Hatfield, Sarah, see Harry, Mrs. Sarah (Hatfield).  
 Hatfield, Thomas Benton, 20:170.  
 Hathaway, E., 4:165.  
 Hatler, M. Waldo, 13:344;14:275;24:296.  
 Hattie Weller (ferryboat) 21:464.  
 Hatton, J. E., 4:297.  
 Hatton, Mrs. Joanna (Bellew) 15:733.  
 Hatton, John W., 9:156.  
 Hatton, Polly, see Miller, Mrs. Polly (Hatton).  
 Hatton, Mrs. Polly (Butler) 15:733.  
 Hatton, Reuben, 15:733;19:561;20:154.  
 Hatton, Reuben M., 3:216.  
 Hatton, Thomas, 20:154.  
 Hatton, William, 3:216.  
 Hauck, Julius, 16:139.  
 Hauck, Mrs. Louise (Platt) 15:404,409;16:315;17:418;24:125.  
 --"The Pony Express celebration", 17:435-439.  
 --"The youngest rider", 21:623-624.  
 Haught, ---, see Dougherty, Mrs. --- (nee Haught).  
 Haun, Jacob, 15:176-177,299,300;14:441.  
 Haun's Mill massacre, 4:248;13:298-305,394.  
 Haupe, Rudolph, 6:18.  
 Hauber, E., 22:565.  
 Hauser, Mrs. Orville R., 21:324.  
 Hauser, S. F., 18:491.  
 Havannah, Mo., 20:584.  
 Havelin, A., 1:272.  
 Haven, H. H., 21:142.  
 Havens, D. E., 21:318.  
 Havens, H. E., 20:559;21:63,65,68,69;25:376.  
 Havens, Mary Ann, see Smith, Mrs. Mary Ann (Havens).  
 Havens, Roxly, see Wald, Mrs. Roxly (Havens).  
 Haver, John W., 19:168.  
 Havins, Mrs. Elizabeth (Titus) 9:127.  
 Havins, Henry, 9:127.  
 Haw, Marvin T., 22:245.  
 Haw, Uriah (Uriel?) 6:28;22:245.  
 Hawes, Mrs. Eppes Osborne Robinson, 25:336.  
 Hawes, Harry Bartow, 23:649,650.  
 Hawes, Perry, 4:296.  
 Hawes, Richard S., 11:35.  
 Hawes, William, 24:617.  
 Hawk, Abraham, 21:306.  
 "Hawk House", 21:4.  
 Hawker, Amos, 6:204.  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Ailsey (Loury) 9:200.  
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 9:200.  
 Hawkins, Charles P., 12:115,126.  
 Hawkins, Dave, 21:52.  
 Hawkins, Edward A., 21:315.  
 Hawkins, F. J., 21:463.  
 Hawkins, Gabriella, 6:153.  
 Hawkins, George, 13:18.  
 Hawkins, J. M., 25:541.  
 Hawkins, J. N., 4:296-296;15:61.  
 Hawkins, J. W., 12:116.  
 Hawkins, John, 2:56.  
 Hawkins, Laura, see Fraser, Mrs. Laura (Hawkins).  
 Hawkins, Madison C., 21:7.  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Martha (Bondurant) 9:200.  
 Hawkins, Oscar D., 4:164,255,270,277,285.  
 Hawkins, R. J., "History of Joe Bowers", 24:135-137.  
 Hawkins, Reuben, 21:51.  
 Hawkins, S. F., 10:285.  
 Hawkins, Sallie, see Sosey, Mrs. Sallie (Hawkins).  
 Hawkins, Thetis Clay, see Hatch, Mrs. Thetis Clay (Hawkins).  
 Hawkins, Thomas W., 17:171;20:165.  
 Hawkins, W. R., 11:28.  
 Hawkins, William (Pike Co.?) 9:205.  
 Hawkins, William (Shelby Co.?) 13:67.  
 Hawkins, William J., 6:213.  
 Hawkins, Xenophen, 15:564.  
 Hawkins' Branch, 13:67.  
 Hawkins Literary Society, Canton, 21:7.  
 Hawks, Mrs. Ada (Leonard) 5:230.  
 Hawks, Charles S., 21:646.  
 Hawk, Cicero Stephens, 5:230,234;15:206;15:124;20:56.  
 Hawley, Allen R., 15:161.  
 Hawley, Francis W., 8:119.  
 Hawley, G. A., 20:278.  
 Hawley, J. E., 19:706-711.  
 Hawley, J. M., 18:110.  
 Hawley, J. R., 20:412.  
 Hawley, Mrs. Jonathan F., 23:153.  
 Hawley, Oscar Hatch, 17:156.  
 Hawn family, 23:69.

- Haworth, D. M., 21:312.  
 Haworth, Edwin P., 9:271.  
 Hawthorn (state flower) 11:  
 324-328; 17:527-528; 18:108-109;  
 20:140; 21:353-360.  
 Hawthorne, J. H., 9:156, 164.  
 Hay, Alfred M., 9:129.  
 Hay, Charles W., 14:351.  
 Hay, Mrs. Harriet E. (McKinzee)  
 9:129.  
 Hay, Isaac H., 5:116.  
 Hay, John, 10:68; 19:108.  
 Hayden, Bennett, 5:106.  
 Hayden, Clara Rider, 21:205.  
 Hayden, Clement, 11:335.  
 Hayden, F. V., 23:177.  
 Hayden, J. E., 24:61, 62.  
 Hayden, James R., 9:195.  
 Hayden, Joseph, 9:196.  
 Hayden, M. A., 6:214.  
 Hayden, Margaret, see Trewitt,  
 Mrs. Margaret (Hayden).  
 Hayden, Mrs. Nancy (Williams)  
 9:196.  
 Hayden, Mrs. Parthenia (Fisher)  
 9:194.  
 Hayden, Peyton R., 6:199; 9:80-  
 81; 10:24; 15:247; 17:24; 18:  
 400-403; 21:533-534; 24:463.  
 Hayden, Mrs. Purlina (Williams)  
 9:195.  
 Hayden, Mrs. Sallena (Fisher)  
 9:196.  
 Hayden, Turner, 9:196.  
 Hayden, William, 9:194.  
 Haydon, Jack, 11:196.  
 Haydon, Samuel, 4:129.  
 Hayes, Mrs. Anna Skinner, 20:  
 124.  
 Hayes, Arthur H., 13:16.  
 Hayes, Charlotte, see Custot,  
 Mrs. Charlotte (Hayes).  
 Hayes, Daniel W., 13:16.  
 Hayes, Elihu W., 24:120.  
 Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane  
 (Keith) 9:196.  
 Hayes, Greenlee, 9:196.  
 Hayes, Heber, 11:86.  
 Hayes, John, 8:67.  
 Hayes, William (ca. 1816, Saline  
 Co.) 11:15.  
 Haygood, Mrs. Amanda M. F.  
 (Jackson) 9:206.  
 Haygood, Elizabeth, see Davis,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Haygood).  
 Haygood, Robert J., 9:206.  
 Hayman, Frank C., 13:193.  
 Hayman, S. B., 13:193.  
 Haynes, John Crismon, 21:329.  
 Hayner, Lon, 18:34.  
 Haynes, Christopher, 13:92.  
 Haynes, David, 9:117.  
 Haynes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Zmyart)  
 9:117.  
 Haynes, George Welch, 5:116.  
 Haynes, James W., 21:317.  
 Haynes, S. W., 6:204.  
 Haynes, Sidney P., 23:370.  
 Haynes, W. M., 9:253.  
 Haynes, William Harlan, 15:232.  
 Haynesville, 22:112.  
 Hays, --- (Confed.) 7:118.  
 Hays, --- (prof., Marion  
 College) 23:375.  
 Hays, Mrs. Agnes (McMurtrie)  
 23:543.  
 Hays, Alfred, 23:543.  
 Hays, Almira, 14:321, 322.  
 Hays, Amazon, 23:540, 543.  
 Hays, Bernard W., 21:206.  
 Hays, Boone, 21:286; 23:99, opp. 517,  
 535, 537, 540, 541-542, 543; 24:290.  
 Hays, Catherine, see Kennerly,  
 Mrs. Catherine (Hays).  
 Hays, Charles T., 9:156.  
 Hays, Christopher, 19:565.  
 Hays, Daniel, 23:536.  
 Hays, Eleanor, see Chick, Mrs.  
 Eleanor (Hays).  
 Hays, Elizabeth, see Van Bibber,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Hays).  
 Hays, Mrs. Eve, 23:374.  
 Hays, Mrs. Frank P., 14:374.  
 Hays, George P., 2:147.  
 Hays, Greenup, 23:536.  
 Hays, Hannah Ann, see Cornelius,  
 Mrs. Hannah Ann (Hays).  
 Hays, Mrs. Harold, 17:456.  
 Hays, Henry, 8:13.  
 Hays, J. B., 18:493.  
 Hays, James S., 17:241.  
 Hays, John B., 9:202, 204.  
 Hays, John C., 18:476.  
 Hays, Linville, 23:103, 540, 542, 543.  
 Hays, Mrs. Lola, 10:214, 289; 11:69,  
 202; 12:45.  
 Hays, Lorenzo D., 19:179.  
 Hays, Mrs. Lorinda (Halloway) 23:543.  
 Hays, Louisa, see Crump, Mrs. Louisa  
 (Hays).  
 Hays, Mrs. Lydia (Scholl) 23:537, 541,  
 542, 543.  
 Hays, Mrs. Margaret J. (Watts) 23:  
 99-110, 543.  
 Hays, Marian, see McMurtrie, Mrs.  
 Marian (Hays).  
 Hays, Mrs. Mary (Berry) 23:543.  
 Hays, Mary Boone, see Hughes,  
 Mrs. Mary Boone (Hays).  
 Hays, Philip, 18:140.  
 Hays, Mrs. Rebecca (Berry) 23:opp.  
 517, 543.  
 Hays, Mrs. Rebecca (Boone) 1:82.  
 Hays, Richard, 23:536.  
 Hays, Samuel (b. 1824) 23:104, opp. 517,  
 540, 543.  
 Hays, Samuel (ca. 1835, Saline Co.)  
 6:25.  
 Hays, Samuel (ca. 1870, Buchanan Co.)  
 20:517, 518, 522; 21:74.  
 Hays, Serrelde, see Collins, Mrs.  
 Serrelde (Hays) McMurtrie.  
 Hays, Mrs. Susannah (Boone) 1:81;  
 21:286; 23:opp. 517, 536.  
 Hays, T. W., 21:313.  
 Hays, Upton, 23:99-110, 540, 541, 543,  
 544.  
 Hays, Virginia, see Asbury, Mrs.  
 Virginia (Hays).  
 Hays, W. E., 13:447.  
 Hays, W. J., 11:90.  
 Hays, William (d. 1804) 3:200; 4:65;  
 7:106; 21:286; 23:536, 537.  
 Hays, William, Jr., 23:536.  
 Hays family, 23:536-549.  
 Hayne, Joe, 25:329.  
 Hayti, Mo., 11:360.  
 Hayward, F. M., 15:605.  
 Hayward, J. T. K., 7:113; 20:517, 559;  
 21:67.  
 Haywood, Matthias, 8:115.

- Hans Radlitz, Peter Paul von, 5:66, 69.  
 Hazard, Mrs. Rebecca M., 14: 286, 292, 294, 295, 297; 25: 69, 70, 649.  
 Hazell, James E., 10: 216, 229.  
 Hazeltine, Ira S., 22: 6.  
 Hazeltine, J. S., 24: 570.  
 Hazeltine, James W., 7: 242.  
 Hazelwood, Raleigh, 13: 202.  
 Hazelwood, W. A., 7: 242.  
 Hagen, C. D., 5: 66.  
 Hagen, Christian, 5: 116.  
 Hasleton, Jane, see Ellis, Mrs. Jane (Hasleton).  
 Hazlett, H. K., 21: 232.  
 H'Doubler, F. T., 25: 326.  
 Heacock, --- (ca. 1882) 21: 365.  
 Head, --- (lieut.) 15: 273.  
 Head, --- (Palmyra) 14: 530.  
 Head, Anthony, 14: 94, 109.  
 Head, Bolivar S., 4: 256-257; 11: 352.  
 Head, Adress Adaline, 1: 320; 3: 310; 4: 135.  
 Head, J. W., 15: 449; 16: 6.  
 Head, James (ca. 1795, Jefferson Co.) 1: 172.  
 Head, James (ca. 1829, Randolph Co.) 24: 223, 232.  
 Head, John, 22: 409.  
 Head, W. W., 19: 183.  
 Head, William, 11: 174; 14: 24.  
 Headlee, Eliza, 2: 55, 56.  
 Headlee, Jane Louise, see Foster, Mrs. Jane Louise (Headlee).  
 Headlee, S. W., 20: 559.  
 Headrick, Silas, 11: 354.  
 Head's Fort, see Fort Head.  
 Head's Store, see Roanoke.  
 Heald, Nathan, 19: 569.  
 Health, 1: 50; 13: 161-165; 15: 537, 543-544, 668-669; 22: 315-316.  
 See also Hospitals; Medicine; Red Cross; and names of diseases.  
 Health, Board of, 19: 204; 23: 56.  
 Healy, M. F., 21: 643.  
 Heard, John T., 11: 28, 149, 161, 162.  
 Hearne, W. T., 11: 206.  
 Hearne, William F., 2: 153.  
 Hearne family, 2: 153.  
 Hearst, John D., 1: 173.  
 Heart, --- (doctor) 5: 66.  
 Heartless, Nancy, see Gennings, Mrs. Nancy (Heartless).  
 Heartless, Sarah, see Godsey, Mrs. Sarah (Heartless).  
 Heaslip (Heaslip?) James, 19: 531, 576.  
 Heaton, David J., 4: 281.  
 Heath, Edwin R., 24: 324, 339-340.  
 Heath, J., 25: 422.  
 Heath, John C., 6: 61.  
 Heath, John G., 19: 505-507; 21: 311.  
 Heath, R., 25: 422.  
 Heath, R. J., 11: 169.  
 Heath's Expedition to Mexico, 19: 505-507.  
 Heather, Mrs. H. Clay, 14: 166.  
 Heatherly, James, 20: 126.  
 Heath's Hills, see Payview.  
 Heath's Knobs, see Payview.  
 Heaton, William T., 19: 536.  
 Hebenstreit, Valentine, 16: 141.  
 Heberling, James Lewis, 18: 465.  
 Hebert, Guillaume, 25: 12.  
 Hebler, Licius, 21: 327.  
 Hebron, Mo., 3: 53.  
 Heck, Carl, 9: 253.  
 Heckenmeyer, Casper M., 12: 189.  
 Hecker, Mrs. Atlanta, 14: 306.  
 Hecker, Frederick, 16: 370; 19: 126, 594.  
 Heckman, Henry L., 21: 604.  
 Hedden, William C., 20: 165, 179.  
 Hedge City, 11: 182.  
 Hedgepath, --- (capt.) 23: 7, 8.  
 Hedges, Anna, see Talbot, Mrs. Anna (Hedges).  
 Hedges, Frank, 15: 483.  
 Hedges, Isaac A. (1811-1882) 21: 361-369.  
 ---Portrait, 21: opp. 362.  
 Hedges, Isaac A. (b. 1872) 21: 365, 366.  
 Hedges, Peter J., 19: 535.  
 Hedges, Silas, 11: 207.  
 Hedges, Mrs. Virginia, 14: 297, 361; 25: 76.  
 Hedrick, T. J., 17: 534; 18: 466.  
 "Heel of Missouri", see Boundaries (Ark.-Mo.).  
 Heely, --- (doctor) 15: 18.  
 Heenan, John C., 10: 69.  
 Heermans, Mrs. Josephine W., 3: 241, 242.  
 Heesemann, Henry Matthias, 19: 169.  
 Heether, John A., 9: 260.  
 Heffer, --- (ed., Butler) 4: 277.  
 Hefflin, W. J., 10: 218.  
 Hefflon, William H., 21: 329.  
 Heftner, Mike, 21: 506.  
 Hegkler, Mrs. Barbara, 5: 180.  
 Hegkler, Henry, 5: 180.  
 Hehenberger, Susanna, 5: 242.  
 Hehenberger, Theresia, see Stroebel, Mrs. Theresia (Hehenberger).  
 Hehl, Louis C., 24: 116-117.  
 Heidbreder, Frederick W., 21: 304.  
 Heide, Mrs. Kate, see Kentling, Mrs. Kate Heide.  
 Heide, William, 21: 619.  
 Heidel, Mrs. Amanda (Polger) 9: 117.  
 Heidel, Ignace, 9: 117.  
 Heifner, A. M., 19: 159.  
 Heifner, Joseph J., 4: 301; 9: 164; 16: 115, 122; 22: 274.  
 Heil, Frederick, 20: 171, 190.  
 Heiliger Geist Church, St. Louis, 16: 125, 126.  
 Heilman, Edward H., 21: 325.  
 Heim, Mrs. A. H., 15: 615.  
 Heim, Albert, 15: 615.  
 Heimbarger, L. W., 15: 615.  
 Heimbarger, H. E., 15: 723.  
 Heine, Adam, 21: 467.  
 Heiner, John, 11: 28.  
 Heink, Felix, 17: 302, 307, 316.  
 Heinrich, John, 21: 271.  
 Heinrichshofen, --- (ca. 1837) 16: 124.  
 Heins, Dan, 21: 302.  
 Heintze, R. W., 22: 391; 24: 305.  
 Heiny, R. F., 4: 295; 12: 115; 19: 158.  
 Nelson, Mrs. Ann (Paxton) 9: 206.  
 Nelson, Frederick A. A., 9: 206.

- Heisterhagen, --- (ca.1837)  
18:124.  
Heiter, "Dad", 11:351.  
Heizig, --- (ca.1837) 16:219.  
Heldbrand family, 23:69.  
Helena, Mo., 10:202.  
Helena (steamboat) 21:464.  
Helena (no.2) (steamboat)  
21:464.  
Helfenbein, Henry, 3:113.  
Helfrich, Henry, 6:94.  
Helgenberg, H., 16:121, 124.  
Helgenberg, John, 16:123.  
Helgenberg, Philipp, 16:136.  
Helias, Ferdinand Benedictus  
Maria Gislénus, 5:63-93.  
Heller, Otto, 7:46:15:124.  
Hellman, Samuel, 22:147.  
Helm, Charles, 20:443.  
Helm, Ella, 2:165.  
Helm, Florence, 20:443.  
Helmbscher, M., 20:193:21:328.  
Helmendach, Charles, 11:167.  
Helmers, John H., 11:28.  
Helms, L., 23:126.  
Helms, Uriah, 19:535.  
Helms, William, 19:102.  
Helton, Mrs. Calia Ann (Knyart)  
9:113.  
Helton, P., 15:605.  
Helton, William, 9:113.  
Heltzli, Lillian H., 3:310.  
Hematite, Mo., 1:173; 2:20, 21;  
11:180.  
Hemenway, Mrs. C. C. (nee  
Shackelford) 24:201.  
Hemenway, Charles C., 11:379;  
21:116.  
Heming, Walter L., 16:464.  
Hemingway, Alfred, 14:379.  
Hemm, John, 16:142.  
Hemmes Landing, 21:597.  
Hemp, 7:34; 9:231; 19:8.  
Hemphill, David H., 9:204.  
Hemphill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Turner)  
9:204.  
Hempstead, Charles S., 2:140;  
15:154-155; 15:390.  
Hempstead, Edward, 2:140; 3:225;  
17:7.  
Hempstead, Louis, 21:26.  
Hempstead, Mrs. Louisa (Sauvier)  
22:370.  
Hempstead, Stephen, 8:118; 17:8;  
21:328; 22:504.  
Hempstead, Stephen, Jr., 22:  
370.  
Hempstead, Thomas, 15:367, 361,  
362, 390.  
Hempstead Fort, see Fort  
Hempstead.  
Hemsted, Rufus, 10:24.  
Henckler, George, 14:142.  
Hendehot, Henry B., 3:  
271.  
Henderson, C. H., 21:300.  
Henderson, C. Jennie, 6:214.  
Henderson, D. J., 21:86.  
Henderson, D. P., 21:4; 24:167,  
168.  
Henderson, David B., 15:436.  
Henderson, E. C., 22:367.  
Henderson, E. H., 21:467.  
Henderson, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Callaway) 9:78; 23:537.  
Henderson, Fanny, 9:78.  
Henderson, George W., 19:168.  
Henderson, J. A., 10:298.  
Henderson, Mrs. J. A. (nee Royall)  
3:302.  
Henderson, James Alexander, 13:18.  
Henderson, James H. D., 4:125, 158;  
9:206.  
Henderson, James M., 14:94, 106.  
Henderson, James S., 9:251; 22:  
366, 367.  
Henderson, John (ca.1837, Callaway  
Co.) 10:268.  
Henderson, John (ca.1850, slave  
owner) 24:225.  
Henderson, John (ca.1868, Versailles)  
4:280.  
Henderson, John Brooks, 2:114, 116,  
117, 118, 126, 140; 3:3, 131, 132, 135,  
142; 5:9, 12; 7:237-241; 9:58, 37; 10:  
81, 85; 14:499; 15:325, 434, 633, 648,  
646; 16:353, 360, 361, 367, 368, 371,  
348-349; 20:32, 59, 71, 277, 317, 323,  
324, 407, 576; 21:74, 104, 575; 22:444,  
445; 23:415, 588, 594, 598, 628-630,  
649; 24:94, 99, 102, 105, 106, 262, 283,  
274, 276, 368.  
Henderson, Joseph, Jr., 15:369.  
Henderson, Joseph S., 11:73.  
Henderson, L. C., 11:28.  
Henderson, Mary Ann, see Sea, Mrs.  
Mary Ann (Henderson).  
Henderson, Mrs. Mary Newton (Foote)  
23:629.  
Henderson, Mrs. Paul V., 22:107-  
108.  
Henderson, P. H., 18:590.  
Henderson, Pat D., 23:157.  
Henderson, Priscilla, see Ingram,  
Mrs. Priscilla (Henderson).  
Henderson, Samuel, 9:78.  
Henderson, T. W., 13:430.  
Henderson, W. H., 20:188.  
Henderson, Mrs. W. W., 15:722.  
Henderson, Wiley, 19:529.  
Hendley, G. W., 4:284.  
Hendley, George W., 10:43; 20:168,  
179, 190.  
Hendley, Israel R., 25:367-369.  
Hendrick, Mrs. Amanda (Daniel)  
9:196.  
Hendrick, Daniel, 9:192.  
Hendrick, Mrs. Darius (Conaway)  
9:192.  
Hendrick, Harriet, see Mitchell,  
Mrs. Harriet (Hendrick).  
Hendrick, Harrison, 9:192, 196,  
198, 205, 206, 207.  
Hendrick, Mrs. Hulda G.  
(Clempaten) 9:206.  
Hendrick, James Wesley, 19:527.  
Hendrick, Johnson, 9:196.  
Hendrick, Mrs. Levicy (Standford)  
9:196.  
Hendrick, Mrs. Mattie (Harris)  
18:157.  
Hendrick, Moses, 9:196.  
Hendrick, Mrs. Nancy (Kilby) 9:203.  
Hendrick, Noah, Jr., 9:203.  
Hendrick, Wesley, 9:205.  
Hendricks, Daniel, 23:345.  
Hendricks, E. L., 11:28.  
Hendricks, Henry, 23:465-466.  
Hendricks, J. B., 21:325.  
Hendricks, Littlebury, 4:162;  
25:376.

- Hendricks, Phillip, 21:589.  
 Hendricks, Susan A., see  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Susan A.  
 (Hendricks).  
 Hendricks Association, 21:148.  
 Hendrin, --- (Palmyra) 17:233.  
 Hendrin, Juley, see Work, Mrs.  
 Juley (Hendrin).  
 Hendrix, Eugene Russell, 6:31;  
 10:307; 11:28, 59, 61, 89; 12:272;  
 22:263.  
 Hendrix, Mrs. Jane Murray, 21:298.  
 Hendrix, John, 3:77.  
 Hendrix, John C., 19:174.  
 Hendrix, Thomas B., 20:164.  
 Hener, Scott, 13:348.  
 Henkel family, see Hinkle family.  
 Henkins, John P., 12:46.  
 Henley, Mrs. A. J., 9:255.  
 Henley, George D., 15:616.  
 Henley, William, 10:264, 279.  
 Henley, Mo., 10:279.  
 Henne, --- (ca. 1838, teacher)  
 16:126.  
 Henneberger, Richard M., 13:19.  
 Henneman, Alexander, 17:302, 306,  
 310, 449, 453, 455.  
 Hennepin, Louis, 1:248; 9:224;  
 19:201.  
 Hennessee, Mary Anne, 5:116.  
 Hennessy, Timothy J., 19:477,  
 469.  
 Henning, James S., 10:276.  
 Henninger, Charles J., 9:164;  
 11:28, 150; 22:116.  
 Henninger, Mrs. Lydia, 17:459.  
 Henrietta (Franklin Co.) see  
 Krakow.  
 Henrietta (Ray Co.) 11:345.  
 Henry, Alexander, 19:381.  
 Henry, Andrew, 15:127; 20:89,  
 461-462.  
 Henry, G. A., 4:283.  
 Henry, Helen, 18:462.  
 Henry, Isaac N., 15:21, 22.  
 Henry, J., 21:600.  
 Henry, J. L., 19:512.  
 Henry, J. W., 22:195.  
 Henry, J. W., 18:372.  
 Henry, James Fitz, 15:511.  
 Henry, Mrs. Jane (Jordan) 9:192.  
 Henry, John C., 15:728-729.  
 Henry, John Todd, 3:175.  
 Henry, John W., 8:140; 11:57; 15:  
 496, 498, 499, 501, 621; 20:433.  
 Henry, Joseph, 21:383.  
 Henry, Josiah, 9:192.  
 Henry, Malcolm, 6:61; 10:2.  
 Henry, Nelson B., 11:212.  
 Henry, Patrick, 7:112; 21:491.  
 Henry, Peggy, see Jordan, Mrs.  
 Peggy (Henry).  
 Henry, Samuel L., 3:175.  
 Henry, W. F., 6:99-100.  
 Henry, Walker A., 19:543.  
 Henry, William, 14:210.  
 Henry, William W., 19:163.  
 Henry family, 9:75.  
 Henry Chastillon Band, 21:463.  
 Henry Co., 4:141; 9:82, 103; 10:  
 2, 123; 11:84-85, 172; 14:83, 202;  
 19:196, 238, 573; 20:177; 21:489-  
 493; 25:371.  
 Henry County Fair, 1921, 16:  
 160-161.  
 Henry, Fort, see Fort Henry.  
 Henry S. Turner (steamboat) 21:  
 464-465.  
 Henry Wohlt (steamboat) 21:465.  
 Hensel, August, 5:116.  
 Hensel, Kunigunda, 5:244.  
 Hensel, Mrs. Rosina, 5:116.  
 Henselt, Adolf, 17:298.  
 Henshaw, Burton H., 13:19.  
 Henshaw, Elizabeth Eliza, 7:244.  
 Henshaw, J. P., 7:244.  
 Henshaw, John Thomas, 7:244.  
 Henshaw, Mrs. M. B., 7:244.  
 Henshie, Vernor, 17:307.  
 Hensler, R. C., 11:28.  
 Hensley, Andrew Baker, 20:187.  
 Hensley, Ann E., see Murphy,  
 Mrs. Ann E. (Hensley).  
 Hensley, Elizabeth, see McKinney,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Hensley).  
 Hensley, J. T., 19:160.  
 Hensley, J. W., 18:115, 119.  
 Hensley, John, 11:194.  
 Hensley, Walter L., 11:28.  
 Henson, Charles L., 11:28; 16:160;  
 19:354; 23:300.  
 Henson, Gene J., 12:246.  
 Henson, Tobias, 19:176.  
 Henson, Washington, 11:183.  
 Henson, William, 9:126.  
 Henthorn, Mrs. Laney (Crouch) 9:120.  
 Henthorn, Samuel, 9:120.  
 Henthorne, Mrs. Chase, 14:324.  
 Henton, E. M., 11:28.  
 Henzel, Frederick W., 17:141.  
 Hepp, George A., 13:11.  
 Herbert, B. B., 9:164.  
 Herbert, Mrs. Edward T., 14:269.  
 Herbert, Ewing, 9:164.  
 Herbert, John, 9:251.  
 Herbig, Paul R., 13:19.  
 Herculeaneum, Mo., 1:146, 176, 179,  
 275; 2:160; 3:206; 5:175; 7:132, 137;  
 9:95; 11:180; 13:92; 15:40; 20:153;  
 23:427, 435; 25:641.  
 Herculeaneum road, 1:176-178.  
 Herculeaneum Shot Tower, 3:160;  
 13:92; 19:707; 20:214-216.  
 Hereford, F., 3:160.  
 Hereford, G. W., 6:19.  
 Hereford Journal, see Kansas City  
 Hereford Journal.  
 Heriford, Elisha, 6:202, 204.  
 Herklotz, Hildegard Rose, 17:256,  
 418; 18:2.  
 --"Jayhawkers in Mo.", 17:266-264,  
 505-513; 18:64-101.  
 Herman, William, 13:22.  
 Hermann, Mo., 1:222-229; 11:169; 16:  
 528; 17:53-56, 331, 332; 19:570; 20:  
 362, 363; 21:229, 307, 459, 588, 589,  
 604; 23:354.  
 Hermann (steamboat) 21:465.  
 Hermann family, 5:85.  
 Hermann Island, 21:474.  
 Hermann Licht-Freund, 4:152.  
 Hermann Savings Bank, 12:46.  
 Hermann, Sons of, see Sons of  
 Hermann.  
 Hermann Volksblatt, 4:156; 17:54,  
 172-176; 18:482; 19:232; 22:554.  
 Hermann Wochenblatt, 4:156; 19:232.  
 Herminghaus, Bertha, see Steines,  
 Mrs. Bertha (Herminghaus).  
 Herminghaus, Gustav, 16:133.  
 Herminghaus, Johann, 15:536, 674;  
 16:126, 133.

- Hermitage, Mo., 11:173.  
 Herr, Charles Allison, 19:167.  
 Herndon Methodist Church, 6:30.  
 Herndon, A. J., 20:135, 136.  
 Herndon, Mrs. J. Addie, 7:43.  
 + Herndon, Dallas T., 14:149.  
 Herndon, Daniel Boone, 19:167.  
 Herndon, E. T., 21:466.  
 Herndon, E. W., 4:288; 15:61.  
 Herndon, Edward, 21:479.  
 Herndon, Egan, 23:309.  
 Herndon, Elizabeth, see Howell,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Herndon).  
 Herndon, Fleetwood, 6:102; 19:  
 361.  
 Herndon, Harry T., 10:291, 312-313.  
 Herndon, Isaac O., 9:129.  
 Herndon, J. H., 4:259.  
 Herndon, J. M., 21:313.  
 Herndon, James, 18:463.  
 Herndon, Mrs. L. T., 14:322, 374.  
 Herndon, Martha, see Ely, Mrs.  
 Martha (Herndon).  
 Herndon, Mrs. Mary Brent (Sterne)  
 9:129.  
 Herndon, Thomas, 7:43.  
 Herndon, William H., 10:65; 21:  
 169.  
 "Heroites", 4:120.  
 Hessel, George, 20:194.  
 Herr, Benjamin W., 4:164.  
 Herran, Samuel, 20:190.  
 Herrell, Thomas E., 15:616.  
 Herrick, Eugene, 20:183.  
 Herrick, Julian Avery, 3:235.  
 Herriford (Herriford?) Joseph E.,  
 10:123; 11:207.  
 Herriman, --- (saw-mill,  
 Chillicothe) 7:27.  
 Herriman, Henry, 13:369.  
 Herrine, Constantine, 23:364.  
 Herring, David, 24:226.  
 Herring, George, 19:161.  
 Herring, Robert, 9:206.  
 Herring, Mrs. Triphany (Jordan)  
 9:206.  
 Herrington, Mrs. W. T., 2:56.  
 Herrington, Bartholomew, 1:172.  
 Herrington, David Clinton, 21:267.  
 Herrington, John, 1:176.  
 Herrington, John Walker, "Missouri  
 warrior of 1846 gave name to  
 Camp Doniphan", 21:125-127.  
 Herrington, Joshua, 1:176; 3:206;  
 8:30.  
 Herriot, F. I., 24:122-123.  
 Herron, --- (Civil War) 8:26.  
 Herron, W. W., 15:605.  
 Hersey, Deborah, see Lincoln,  
 Mrs. Deborah (Hersey).  
 Hersberger, Hiram, 18:485.  
 Hersman, C. C., 2:43-44, 45.  
 Hertich, Joseph, 15:299; 21:399.  
 Hertle, Daniel, 2:238.  
 Hertzel, Peter, 20:169.  
 Hertzier, Arthur E., 7:167-169.  
 Hertzford, William, 9:84.  
 Herz, --- (prof., Danville, ca. 1856)  
 7:215.  
 Hesler, J. J., 18:466.  
 Heslip, Albert, 19:173.  
 Heslip (Hesslip?) James, 19:531,  
 576.  
 Hesperian (steamboat) 21:465.  
 Hess, A. A., 11:359.  
 Hess, Berta A., see Penney, Mrs.  
 Berta A. (Hess).  
 Hess, C. F., 15:502; 20:446.  
 Hess, Charlotte, see Smith, Mrs.  
 Charlotte (Hess).  
 Hess, Irving, 19:56.  
 Hess, J. I., 19:92.  
 Hess, James A., 21:282.  
 Hess, Katharine, 5:242.  
 Hess, Philipp, 5:242.  
 Hess, --- [general] 1:144.  
 Hesselstine, W. R., 23:352.  
 -- "Military prisons of St. Louis",  
 23:360-369.  
 Hessemann, Mrs. Katherine E., 21:  
 306, 307.  
 Hessians (Civil War) 21:450.  
 Hesser, James L., 4:261; 15:61.  
 Heston, Mrs. Ester E. (Austin)  
 9:113.  
 Heston, Howell L., 9:113.  
 Heth family, 5:86.  
 Hetherington, C. W., 2:318.  
 Hetherlin, John Thomas, 18:495.  
 Heturno, see Siggenake (Indian  
 chief).  
 Hetzell, Lillian, 14:300.  
 Heuer, Jaeger, 15:536.  
 Heuer, William H., 21:325.  
 Heurig, Francis, 13:65.  
 Heward, Hugh, 21:617.  
 Hewet, Charles C., 7:219.  
 Hewitt, Mrs. Emma (Shackelford)  
 9:79.  
 Hewitt, Francis L., 9:257.  
 Hewitt, John, 9:79.  
 Hewitt, Mrs. Susan, 11:320; 19:536.  
 Hewlett, Maurice, 17:314.  
 Heyer, Philipp Jakob, 10:149; 18:  
 46, 47, 50, 216, 222, 226.  
 Heyl, Phillip, 16:141.  
 Hiatt, Thomas, 18:462.  
 Hibbard, A. A., 21:223, 461, 480.  
 Hibbard, Frederick C., 9:210; 10:  
 295; 13:84; 16:314; 20:opp. 80, 82;  
 21:7, 113, 260, 261.  
 Hibbard, J. M., 20:178.  
 Hibbler, J. D., 21:239.  
 Hibdon, Claude L., 13:19.  
 Hibler, Ann, 7:153.  
 Hiebsch, Jacob, 19:533.  
 Hinkel, F. W. B., 19:166.  
 Hickerson, Mrs. Annie, 18:302;  
 20:502.  
 Hickerson, Thomas, 7:202.  
 Hickey, David, 12:166.  
 Hicklin, David, 6:203.  
 Hicklin, Harvey G., 17:276, 280.  
 Hicklin, J. W., 21:487.  
 Hicklin, John, 6:90.  
 Hicklin, Louise, see Boggs,  
 Mrs. Louise (Hicklin).  
 Hicklin, P. M., 21:314.  
 Hicklin, Mrs. Sarah A., see  
 Brown, Mrs. Sarah A. (Hicklin).  
 Hicklin, Wade, 17:408.  
 Hickman, --- (ca. 1820, Sweet  
 Springs) 24:226.  
 Hickman, Ann, see Holliday,  
 Mrs. Ann (Hickman).  
 Hickman, Mrs. Annie (Bryan) 8:112.  
 Hickman, Ben T., 3:160; 4:158.  
 Hickman, Mrs. Cornelia A., 8:112.  
 Hickman, David H., 7:81, 87, 88; 8:  
 112; 14:197, 199, 200; 24:169; 25:535.



- Hickman, David M., 1:110; 3:160, 175; 6:208; 8:112.  
 Hickman, David M., Jr., 3:178.  
 Hickman, E. A. (ca. 1857) 2:48.  
 Hickman, E. A. (capt.) 11:78.  
 Hickman, Mrs. Eliza K., 8:112.  
 Hickman, Esau C., 3:177.  
 Hickman, Gary, 1:888, 270, 271.  
 Hickman, Horace, 11:28.  
 Hickman, James (1764-1825) 8:111.  
 Hickman, James (ca. 1825, Franklin) 7:37.  
 Hickman, James (d. 1828) 8:112.  
 Hickman, James L., 8:57.  
 Hickman, John, 3:177.  
 Hickman, Joseph, 3:177.  
 Hickman, Joshua, 7:84.  
 Hickman, Mary E., see Rollins, Mrs. Mary E. (Hickman).  
 Hickman, Mrs. Mary F. (Woods) 8:111.  
 Hickman, Milton, 8:112.  
 Hickman, S. G., 16:118.  
 Hickman, Sophia W., 8:111.  
 Hickman, Thomas H., 14:197.  
 Hickman, William T., 3:175; 8:111.  
 Hickman family, 14:196.  
 Hickmann, William L., 21:236.  
 Hickman's Mill, 23:159.  
 Hickok, "Bill", see Hickok, James Butler.  
 Hickok, Howard, 22:106-109.  
 Hickok, James Butler, 11:562; 15:584; 22:106-109; 23:314, 484, 564; 24:126, 480; 25:653.  
 Hickok, "Wild Bill", see Hickok, James Butler.  
 "Hickok's Baby Boy", see Cain, James Marion.  
 Hickory Co., 11:172, 355; 17:244; 19:196, 529; 25:392.  
 Hickory Grove, 19:603.  
 Hickory Grove Methodist Church, 20:154.  
 Hickoson, Nancy, see Smith, Mrs. Nancy (Hickoson).  
 Hickox, --- (ca. 1870, Pettis Co.) 21:62.  
 Hickox, Oliver M., 11:190.  
 Hicks, A. D., 2:140.  
 Hicks, Abalom, 25:423.  
 Hicks, Charles Frederick, 6:222.  
 Hicks, Francis M., 19:174.  
 Hicks, Irl R., 11:213.  
 Hicks, Jacob, 19:546.  
 Hicks, James P., 10:213.  
 Hicks, Mrs. Jennie M., 9:166.  
 Hicks, John (ca. 1842, Marshall) 6:24.  
 Hicks, John (ca. 1928, Springfield) 23:657.  
 Hicks, John A., 6:22.  
 Hicks, Lorenzo Dow, 1:151.  
 Hicks, W. F., 20:165.  
 Hicks, R. E., 11:357.  
 Hicks, Robert, 5:46.  
 Hicks, Russell, 2:239; 4:241, 243, 329; 13:283, 422; 20:453.  
 Hicks, W. B., 13:456.  
 Hicks, William, 24:123.  
 Hiell, Frank S., 13:19.  
 Hiemer, Julius, 4:266.  
 Hiernerman, Leon L., 13:16.  
 Higbee, Anderson, 6:117.  
 Higbee, E., 13:117; 20:240.  
 Higbee, Edward, 11:22, 154; 19:394, 395; 23:644.  
 Higbee, Elias, 13:127, 293.  
 Higbee, Francis, 14:94, 106.  
 Higbee, James Wickliff, 18:141.  
 Higbee, John S., 14:94, 106.  
 Higbee, Joseph, 8:117.  
 Higby, Charles, 14:463.  
 Higinbotham, James W., 13:453.  
 Higinbotham, Jefferson C., 19:186.  
 Higinbotham, Thomas, 21:396-397.  
 Higgins, --- (ed., Hannibal) 24:435-494.  
 Higgins, --- (major) 14:19.  
 Higgins, Catharine, see Chapman, Mrs. Catharine (Higgins).  
 Higgins, David, 19:186.  
 Higgins, George (ca. 1854) 16:140.  
 Higgins, George (ca. 1901?) 24:625.  
 Higgins, Harvey J., 11:163.  
 Higgins, J. W., 20:170.  
 Higgins, Mrs. J. P., 14:562; 16:159.  
 Higgins, J. W., 24:625.  
 Higgins, John, 16:140.  
 Higgins, Mrs. Matilda (Hines) 14:19.  
 Higgins, Permelia, see Bowman, Mrs. Permelia (Higgins).  
 Higgins, Thomas, 12:118.  
 Higginsville, 11:183, 357; 13:442; 18:489.  
 "High Blue" revivalists, 11:351.  
 High Creek community, 13:424.  
 High Hill, 11:359.  
 High Point, 11:351.  
 High School Aid Law, 15:304.  
 High schools, see Education--Secondary.  
 Higher, --- (Howard Co., 1819) 23:423.  
 Highland Co., see Sullivan Co.  
 Highland Mary (steamboat) 20:369.  
 Highleyman, S. L., 15:449; 16:6.  
 Highway no. 9, see State Highway no. 9.  
 Highways, see Roads.  
 Higley, Chas., 14:463.  
 Hilbert, Calvin H., 19:552.  
 Hildebrand, Abraham, 1:145.  
 Hildebrand, Aubrey Ray, 18:479.  
 Hildebrand, August, 16:139.  
 Hildebrand, Jany, 20:179.  
 Hildebrand, John, 1:141, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281.  
 Hildebrand, Peter, 1:145.  
 Hildebrand, Sam, 2:140, 239; 9:249; 11:363; 17:246; 23:501-503, 559-560, 561, 628-629; 24:117-118.  
 Hildebrand, William, 23:501.  
 Hildebrand Settlement, 1:141-143.  
 Hilden, Adolph, 6:94.  
 Hildenbrand, Frederick, 16:144.  
 Hildenbrandt, Theodor, 16:137.  
 Hilderbrand, J. M., 9:262.  
 Hildreth, A. G., 19:536.  
 Hildreth, A. J., 21:333.  
 Hildreth, Junius B., 8:57.  
 Hildreth, Samuel C., 20:387-389; 21:316.  
 Hildard, Theodore, 23:173.  
 Hilger, David, 22:95.  
 Hilhouse, William H., 9:251.  
 Hill, --- (ca. 1835, Boonville) 24:536.  
 Hill, --- (of Rush Hill) 10:204.

- Hill, A. Ross, 2:94-96; 4:139; 11:28, 93; 12:125, 139, 143-144; 13:5.  
 Hill, Abram, 2:56; 10:61-62.  
 Hill, Alfred James, 25:162.  
 Hill, Andrew, 4:273.  
 Hill, Annie E., see Buel, Mrs. Annie E. (Hill).  
 Hill, Armistead C., 13:68.  
 Hill, Britton Armstrong, 15:606; 21:119; 24:571; 25:410.  
 Hill, Coleman, 9:118.  
 Hill, D. B., 11:28.  
 Hill, Daniel W., 9:125.  
 Hill, David, 6:214.  
 Hill, Mrs. Eliza (Sapp) 9:117.  
 Hill, Elizabeth, see Cooley, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hill).  
 Hill, G. W., 21:223.  
 Hill, George Canning, 2:133.  
 Hill, Green, 3:162.  
 Hill, Henry (ca. 1874, Scotland Co.) 13:64.  
 Hill, Henry (Civil War veteran) 19:171.  
 Hill, Henry A., 13:14.  
 Hill, Isaiah, 19:525.  
 Hill, J. J., 11:28.  
 Hill, J. S., 13:426.  
 Hill, Jake, 22:450.  
 Hill, James Henry, 19:168.  
 Hill, James M., 23:5.  
 Hill, Jerome, 21:148.  
 Hill, John (m. 1846, Carroll Co.) 9:117.  
 Hill, John (m. 1849, Carroll Co.) 9:125.  
 Hill, John (ca. 1849, Cooper Co.) 23:5, 41.  
 Hill, John B. (ca. 1836, Columbia) 3:176.  
 Hill, John B. (ca. 1824, New Jersey) 19:355.  
 Hill, John B. (ca. 1829, Kansas City) 23:473-479.  
 Hill, John C., 22:399.  
 Hill, John J., 7:222.  
 Hill, Joseph, 9:106.  
 Hill, 9:113.  
 Hill, Mrs. Levina Mares Booth, 9:113.  
 Hill, Mrs. Lucretia (Parmer) 9:104.  
 Hill, Mary (d. 1840) 6:214.  
 Hill, Mary (m. 1844) see Thompson, Mrs. Mary (Hill).  
 Hill, Mary Jane, see Trotter, Mrs. Mary Jane (Hill).  
 Hill, Mrs. Nancy (Gentry) 9:106.  
 Hill, Mrs. Nancy (Nuson) 9:116.  
 Hill, O. W., 12:190.  
 Hill, Pleasant M., 9:113.  
 Hill, Mrs. Polly (Cary) 9:125.  
 Hill, R. E., 21:223.  
 Hill, Rebecca, see Morris, Mrs. Rebecca (Hill).  
 Hill, Rhoda, see Broils, Mrs. Rhoda (Hill).  
 Hill, Samuel (m. 1834) 9:104.  
 Hill, Samuel (1865-1825) 20:446-447; 21:306, 306.  
 Hill, Samuel A., 2:105.  
 Hill, Mrs. Sarah (Broyles) 9:125.  
 Hill, Mrs. Stella May, 17:309, 446.  
 Hill, Thomas, 19:565.  
 Hill, Thomas A., 21:304.  
 Hill, Thomas Russell, 20:447.  
 Hill, Tuck, 2:153.  
 Hill, V. B., 24:96.  
 Hill, W. A., 15:744.  
 Hill, W. J., 4:124.  
 Hill, Walker, 18:293.  
 Hill, Walter Henry, 1:319.  
 Hill, William (d. 1835) 6:214.  
 Hill, William (ca. 1843, Kingdon) 10:266.  
 Hill, William (d. ca. 1918) 13:14.  
 Hill, William (Union veteran) 19:521.  
 Hill, William B., 8:155.  
 Hill, William F., 11:361.  
 Hill, William Henry, 15:125.  
 Hill, William Preston, 19:271, 272, 277, 278, 279, 280.  
 Hill, William R., 14:210.  
 Hill, Woot, 2:153.  
 Hill Billies, see Ozarkians.  
 Hill family, 9:75.  
 Hillas, --- (ca. 1870) 21:65, 66.  
 Hiller, --- (ca. 1862, lieutenant) 6:109.  
 Hiller, --- (ca. 1870, politician) 21:75.  
 Hiller, C. A., 19:302.  
 Hiller, Frank A. J., 6:101.  
 Hiller, Joseph C. A., 7:230; 11:28, 376; 13:247; 19:204.  
 Hillhouse, M. D., 21:323.  
 Hillias, C. Watts, 4:289.  
 Hillman, Mayhaw, 13:118; 20:245.  
 Hillmer, --- (ca. 1865, minister) 16:372.  
 Hills, Mrs. Elizabeth (Swain) 9:185.  
 Hills, Isaac, 9:193.  
 Hills, Louis E., 21:310.  
 Hills, Stephen, 13:238; 16:491, 492; 23:120-121.  
 Hill's Landing, 21:476.  
 Hillsboro, 1:275; 2:21; 11:179; 19:578; 25:541.  
 Hillsboro Democrat, 18:304.  
 Hillsboro Station, 2:21.  
 Hilpert, Henry A., 19:176.  
 Hilton, Alexander, 18:482.  
 Hilton, Charles C., 9:175, 17:403, 413.  
 Hilton, M. W., 20:544, 545, 556.  
 Himburg, Emma, see Muench, Mrs. Emma (Himburg).  
 Himes, J. Q., 19:175.  
 Hinch, Mrs. Charity, 3:118.  
 Hinchey, Mrs. A. H., 11:22.  
 Hinchey, Allan H., 19:182, 586; 20:442; 21:205, 312; 24:309.  
 --- "The Battle of Pilot Knob", 22:581-583.  
 --- "First train to southeast Mo.", 21:507-508.  
 --- "An Indian legend of southeast Mo.", 21:137-138.  
 --- "The Mina-Sauk Falls", 21:286-288.  
 --- "The only Southern flag to wave in Arcadia Valley", 21:276-279.  
 --- "The spring of death", 24:147-149.  
 Hinchey, Louise Yancey, 21:205.  
 Hinchey, Mrs. Lucinda Jane, 21:276, 279.  
 Hinchey, P. D., 13:433.  
 Hinde, H. K., 10:218.  
 Hinde, Charity, 17:506-508.

- Hindes, George, 17:505-506.  
Hindes, Russell, 17:505-506, 509.  
Hindman, T. C., 8:28; 15:546; 17:355.  
Hines, --- (ca.1869, Montgomery Co.) 11:332.  
Hines, --- (ca.1870, politician) 21:65, 68.  
Hines, Elizabeth, see Beckett, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hines).  
Hines, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis) 14:19.  
Hines, J. W. (Confed. veteran) 19:547.  
Hines, J. W. (pioneer) 20:186.  
Hines, James Russell, 2:62, 63.  
Hines, John, 14:19.  
Hines, Matilda, see Higgins, Mrs. Matilda (Hines).  
Hines, Matilda, 14:19.  
Hines, Russell, 2:73.  
Hines, Wesley, 14:19.  
Hiney, Basile, 2:21.  
Hinkle, George M., 8:280; 13:286, 289, 291, 293, 306, 307, 308; 14:90, 106, 463.  
Hinkle, James F., 20:170, 180.  
Hinkle, John S., 19:833.  
Hinkle, Thomas, 18:500.  
Hinkle family, 23:69.  
Hinkley, Mrs. Mable, 24:128.  
Hinkson, Harlow, 10:202.  
Hinkson, Robert, 15:269; 19:243.  
Hinkson Creek, 15:269.  
Hinman, J. B., 18:110.  
Hinsen, Bush, 3:162.  
Hinson, Sarah E., 6:56.  
Hinson, Mrs. Sarah E. (Doak) 6:56.  
Hinton, E. W., 15:606.  
Hinton, H. H., 11:28.  
Hinton, Isaac T., 7:81.  
Hinton, J. P., 24:500.  
Hinton, James P., 11:28.  
Hinton, Mrs. James P., 11:28.  
Hinton, Margaret, see Parsons, Mrs. Margaret (Hinton).  
Hinton, Otha, 6:212.  
Hinton, Richard J., 2:259.  
Hinton, Sally, see Anderson, Mrs. Sally (Hinton).  
Hintze, R. W., 23:434.  
Hinspeter, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
Hipscher, Ransom, 13:431.  
Hiram Wood (steamboat) 21:224, 465.  
Hiram Wood (no.2) (ferryboat) 21:465.  
Hirsch, George J., 6:94.  
Hirschberg, Robert, 16:141.  
Hirschel, A. J., 15:606.  
Hirsh, William, 4:115; 11:26.  
Hirsel, Rudolph, 17:176.  
Hisrich, Reinhard, 6:37.  
"Historic landmarks of Jefferson Co.", 3:206-209.  
Historic sites, see Landmarks.  
Historical and Philosophical Society of Missouri, see Missouri Historical and Philosophical Society.  
"Historical articles in Mo. newspapers", 9:248-262; 10:37-44, 120-126, 214-220, 288-300; 11:68-79, 201-213, 348-363; 12:44-56, 111-123; 13:424-457; 14:172-190; 15:586-591, 743-749; 16:176-186, 323-334, 472-478; 19:590-596; 17:239-255, 405-416; 18:117-125, 476-501; 19:158-187, 508-554; 20:163-197; 21:296-330.  
Historical clubs, 20:441-442.  
"Historical lines in Mo.", by J. L. Thomas, 3:5-33, 210-233, 251-274.  
Historical Review, Missouri, see Missouri Historical Review.  
Historical societies, 1:101-105; 7:20-25; 11:41-46; 15:217, 568-573.  
Historical Society of Missouri, see State Historical Society of Missouri.  
Historical Society of the Mo. a Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1:101-102.  
History--Bibliography, 8:189-190; 19:305; 22:382; 23:636-639; 25:326-327.  
See also "Historical articles in Mo. newspapers".  
History--Study and teaching, 1:236-241; 2:82-96, 164-167, 258-259, 323-327; 6:65, 453-467; 13:702, 705, 706; 20:340-343; 21:331-333; 22:543.  
History Club of the University of Mo., 6:105-108.  
History Teachers Society, see Missouri Society of Teachers of History & Govt.  
Hitchcock, Mrs. Ann (Erwin) 2:174.  
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen (1798-1870) 2:173-187.  
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen (b.1835) 2:174, 322; 17:392; 20:351.  
Hitchcock, Mrs. Ethan Allen, 17:392.  
Hitchcock, Henry (1792-1839) 2:174.  
Hitchcock, Henry (1829-1902) 2:140, 174, 322; 15:606; 23:600, 616.  
Hitchcock, L. C., 21:300.  
Hitchcock, Mrs. Lucy Caroline (Allen) 2:174.  
Hitchcock, Mrs. Mary (Collier) 2:174.  
Hitchcock, Samuel, 2:174, 176.  
Hite, Edward W., 13:13.  
Hiter, S., 7:79.  
Hitt, A. J., 11:26, 146, 155.  
Hitt, Ben C., 20:155.  
Hitt, J. E., 4:286.  
Hitt, Mrs. Paul D., 18:308.  
Hix, Mrs. Arch, 25:193.  
Hixon, William, 6:206.  
Hix's Ferry, see Pittman.  
Hoag, J. R., 18:304.  
Hoag, John, 7:153.  
Hoag, Rebecca F., 7:153.  
Hoar, George Frisbie, 21:157.  
Hobart, --- (ca.1757, bishop) 6:41.  
Hobart, B. W., 19:166.  
Hobbs, Billy, 18:560.  
Hobbs, "Ise", 7:141.  
Hobbs, James, 9:193.

- Hobbs, John, 9:202.  
 Hobbs, John J., 21:305.  
 Hobbs, Mahala, see Leeper,  
   Mrs. Mahala (Hobbs).  
 Hobbs, Margaret, see Bertlett,  
   Mrs. Margaret (Hobbs).  
 Hobbs, Noah R., 6:203.  
 Hobbs, Mrs. Polly (Leesters)  
   9:222.  
 Hobbs, Ruth, see Love, Mrs.  
   Ruth (Hobbs).  
 Hobbs, Mrs. Sally (Davis) 9:193.  
 Hobbs, V. M., 25:533.  
 Hobbs, Frank A., 21:325.  
 Hobson, Benjamin Mosby, 6:214.  
 Hobson, Winthrop, 14:199.  
 Hockaday, Mrs. Eliza H., 5:112,  
   180.  
 Hockaday, Irvine C., 2:41; 8:  
   82; 22:366.  
 Hockaday, Irvine City, 7:232.  
 Hockaday, J. A., 20:328.  
 Hockaday, John, 12:157.  
 Hockaday, John A., 6:86.  
 --"A history of Westminster  
   College", 2:41-46.  
 Hockaday, John W., 18:530.  
 Hockaday, Rollins M., 3:305.  
 Hocken, Joseph H., 13:22.  
 Hocker, C. H., 16:143.  
 Hocker, Samuel R., 6:37.  
 Hocker, Mrs. Sarah, 6:37.  
 Hockett, F. C., 2:166.  
 Hockett, Homer C., "Rufus King  
   and the Missouri Compromise",  
   2:211-220.  
 Hockman, Mo., 10:210.  
 Hockman family, 10:210.  
 Hodepp, Phillip, 19:546.  
 Hodder, Frank H., "Side Lights  
   on the Missouri Compromise",  
   5:158-149.  
 Hodge, --- (Kirkwood) 4:147.  
 Hodge, --- (Shelby's Exped.)  
   17:355.  
 Hodge, Ben, 25:159, 161.  
 Hodge, Eli, 17:406; 21:296.  
 Hodge, Elias, 16:430-436.  
 Hodge, James, 25:608.  
 Hodge, James Gainer, 7:43.  
 Hodge, Lemson, 25:608.  
 Hodgen, John T., 14:77.  
 Hodges, Mrs. Elizabeth B.  
   (Soldiers) 6:152.  
 Hodges, Gilbert, 5:176.  
 Hodges, John (ca. 1806) 5:176.  
 Hodges, John (Union veteran)  
   13:447.  
 Hodges, Leigh Mitchell, 11:28;  
   13:87.  
 Hodges, R. Earle, 9:165; 13:415.  
 Hodges, William R., 8:106.  
 Hodsnett, John, 18:412.  
 Hodson, I. C., 19:533.  
 Hoebler, Frank G., 13:58.  
 Hoebler, William, 24:319.  
 Hoeberville, 13:58.  
 Hoehler family, 5:85.  
 Hoefler, Charles, 9:257.  
 Hoefner, Henry, 19:182.  
 Hoehle, Henry, 19:176.  
 Hoelscher, Frederick W., 20:196.  
 Hoelzle, E. F., 16:124.  
 Hoffbauer, Charles, 22:560.  
 Hoffman, --- (prison official)  
   25:362, 395, 397.  
 Hoffman, Aaron, 19:549.  
 Hoffman, B. V., 3:310.  
 Hoffman, Christian, 19:163.  
 Hoffman, Mrs. Clara C., 2:251; 19:  
   560; 24:164.  
 Hoffman, Guy C., 2:251.  
 Hoffman, Henry L., 3:109-110.  
 Hoffman, Johan, 5:244.  
 Hoffman, Louis, 11:28; 20:123;  
   21:627.  
 Hoffman, Mrs. Luella, 17:165.  
 Hoffman, M. L., 18:321.  
 Hoffman, Margaretha, 5:244.  
 Hoffmeyer family, 5:85.  
 Hoffius, Ann Mary, 5:116.  
 Hofstetter, C. F., 21:306.  
 Hogan, David, 20:155.  
 Hogan, J. J., 18:365.  
 Hogan, James, 3:42-43; 5:161, 162,  
   163, 164, 165, 166, 167.  
 Hogan, John (congressman) 2:239;  
   18:370; 20:278, 281; 24:269.  
 Hogan, John (minister) 2:156.  
 Hogan, Mrs. Polly (McClane) 9:193.  
 Hogan, R. S., 11:26.  
 Hogan, Zachariah, 9:193.  
 Hore, Morgan, 6:204.  
 Hore, Solomon, 6:204.  
 Hore, William, 23:136.  
 Hogg, James C., 15:649.  
 Hogg, Robert Vincent, 13:19.  
 Hogg, Sarah, 7:153.  
 Hogg, Fredrika, 7:153.  
 Hognauer, Charles, 16:141.  
 Hognauer, Emil, 16:145.  
 Hogs, 23:323-324; 25:538-539.  
 Hogthief Creek, 18:461.  
 Hogue, Samuel A., 10:289.  
 Hoyt, T. W., 2:239.  
 Hoke, W. F., 15:749.  
 Holada, Joseph, 11:332.  
 Holbert, James, 13:80.  
 Holbrook, Chandler, 14:94, 109.  
 Holbrook, Joseph, 13:292.  
 Holcomb, C. H., 13:227, 228, 229.  
 Holcomb, Louis, 11:166.  
 Holcomb, Phineas H., 11:349.  
 Holcomb, Mo., 11:166.  
 Holcombe, Return Ira, 17:476; 20:66.  
 --"Hau's Mill massacre", 13:298-305.  
 Holden, C. V., 20:187.  
 Holden, Edward S., 8:174; 15:125.  
 Holden, Hale, 12:162; 15:155; 23:  
   307.  
 Holden, Howard M., 23:307.  
 Holden, James F., 12:182.  
 Holden, Mrs. Mary (Chouvenet)  
   8:174.  
 Holden, W. B., 4:260.  
 Holden, Nathaniel, 11:161.  
 Holden, Sam T., 21:329.  
 Holden, Mrs. Sarah C., 11:357.  
 Holden, Mo., 11:161; 16:469; 19:  
   32, 534.  
 --Christian Church, 10:217.  
 Holden Historical Society, 15:399.  
 Holdredge, C. W., 21:602.  
 Holdeman, Thomas, 8:155.  
 Holidays, 25:632-633.  
 Holiness Church--Wisdom's Chapel,  
   23:93.  
 Holinstine, A. H., 7:244.  
 Hollar, Martha, see Grant, Mrs.  
   Martha (Hollar).  
 Holladay, Ben, 12:155, 157; 13:  
   131; 14:17, 22-23; 24:469; 25:364.

- Holliday, Thomas, 20:575;23:561.  
 Holliday(? Holliday?) William,  
 14:17.  
 Holland, C. R., 19:400;24:63.  
 Holland, Charles L., 19:162.  
 Holland, H. A., 13:431.  
 Holland, Harriet, see Kingston,  
 Mrs. Harriet(Holland).  
 Holland, John L., 10:122.  
 Holland, Josh F., 21:226.  
 Holland, Lou, 20:194.  
 Holland, Robert Afton, 4:144-  
 145;25:609,621.  
 Holland, Thomas C., 21:297,300,  
 321,325.  
 Holland, Mo., 11:336.  
 Hollar, Everett Roy, 20:189.  
 Hollar, Ray, 20:177.  
 Holley, C. A., 19:548.  
 Holliday, Mrs. Agnes(Holliday)  
 14:17.  
 Holliday, Angus, 8:156.  
 Holliday, Mrs. Ann(Hickman)  
 14:17.  
 Holliday, Benjamin(1786-  
 1859) 4:113;9:141;11:55;13:  
 363-366;14:16-28;19:573;23:  
 142-143.  
 Holliday, Benjamin(1819-1867)  
 see Holliday, Ben.  
 Holliday, Caroline Colson,  
 14:27.  
 Holliday, Cornelius T., 8:156.  
 Holliday, Cyrus Kurtz, 14:22.  
 Holliday, T. L., 8:155.  
 Holliday, Elias, 8:156.  
 Holliday, Eliza A., see  
 Crutcher, Mrs. Eliza A.  
 (Holliday).  
 Holliday, Mrs. Eliza(Baase)  
 14:25.  
 Holliday, Mrs. Elizabeth(Lewis)  
 14:16.  
 Holliday, Frances Wilton, see  
 McClanahan, Mrs. Frances Wilton  
 (Holliday).  
 Holliday, George, 8:113.  
 Holliday, J. M., 11:365.  
 Holliday, James M., 8:156-157.  
 Holliday, Jerminia, see Graves,  
 Mrs. Jerminia(Holliday).  
 Holliday, John, 14:17.  
 Holliday, Joseph, 14:17.  
 Holliday, Junius Alonso, 14:  
 27-28.  
 Holliday, McDonald, 8:156.  
 Holliday, Mary, see Crutcher,  
 Mrs. Mary(Holliday).  
 Holliday, Mary Colson, see  
 Davis, Mrs. Mary Colson  
 (Holliday).  
 Holliday, Nancy, see Rawlins,  
 Mrs. Nancy(Holliday).  
 Holliday, Mrs. Nancy(HoCune)  
 14:17.  
 Holliday, R.N.T., 18:365.  
 Holliday, Richard T., 8:156.  
 Holliday, Samuel N., 14:17.  
 Holliday, Mrs. Sarah(Hampton)  
 14:16,17.  
 Holliday, Stephen, 13:363;14:  
 20,21,22,24,25;23:143.  
 Holliday, Thompson, 8:155.  
 Holliday, William, 14:17.  
 Holliday, William J., 8:155,156,  
 163.  
 Holliday family, 8:156;14:16-19,  
 26-27.  
 Holliday's expedition, 14:26.  
 Hollingworth, William A., 18:492.  
 Hollister, W. C., 11:357.  
 Hollister, Wilfred R., 2:156.  
 Hollister, William Rufus, 23:320.  
 Hollister, Po., 24:561.  
 Hollman, August, 17:416.  
 Hollman, Allan W., 21:278,279;  
 22:561.  
 Hollon, Ernest E., 13:19.  
 Holloway, Mrs. Ann(Hagood) 9:199.  
 Holloway, Benjamin T., 20:181.  
 Holloway, Fleming, 9:199.  
 Holly, C. V., 9:77.  
 Holly, Charles F., 4:159.  
 Hollyman, Charles A., 8:155.  
 Hollywood, Mo., 11:166.  
 Holm, Victor G., 16:314.  
 Holman, --- (of Kansas City)  
 24:616.  
 Holman, David, 13:369;14:462,463.  
 Holman, David S., 11:178.  
 Holman, Mrs. Eliza, see Overall,  
 Mrs. Eliza Holman Patten.  
 Holman, F. R., 5:235,236.  
 Holman, H. Frank, 11:28.  
 Holman, James, 21:324.  
 Holman, James T., 21:303.  
 Holman, John, 8:116.  
 Holman, Joseph, 24:219,220.  
 Holman, M. L., 21:325.  
 Holman, Philip T., 21:316.  
 Holman, Squire, 24:219.  
 Holman, T. J., 2:243,245.  
 + Holman, William, 24:219,220.  
 Holman's Branch, 13:67.  
 Holmes, --- (gen.) 7:13.  
 Holmes, R. S., 21:232.  
 Holmes, H. W., 18:304.  
 Holmes, Isaac, 10:42.  
 Holmes, J. M., 9:165,175.  
 Holmes, J. S., 18:497.  
 Holmes, James, 17:409.  
 Holmes, James C., 4:294.  
 Holmes, John A., 9:260.  
 Holmes, John T., 20:178.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Nancy(Hull) 9:205.  
 Holmes, Nathaniel, 15:91-92;24:348.  
 Holmes, Samuel H., 21:149.  
 Holmes, Sylvester, 9:205.  
 Holmes, Urban T., 19:361-362.  
 Holmes, W.S., 19:540.  
 Holms, Harriet, see Chase, Mrs.  
 Harriet(Holms).  
 Holsey, Mrs. Elizabeth(Staton)  
 9:113.  
 Holsey, Norman P., 9:113.  
 Holstein, Peter, 18:476.  
 + Holstein, Mo., 13:71;18:241,242.  
 + Holt, David Rice(Rise?) 5:46;23:  
 147.  
 Holt, Edgar A., 20:360.  
 --"Missouri River transportation  
 in the expansion of the West",  
 20:361-361.  
 Holt, James, 6:152.  
 Holt, Jerre A., 10:277.  
 Holt, John J., 19:535.  
 Holt, Perry S., 19:518.  
 Holt, Timothy, 10:268.  
 Holt, Po., 10:277;22:112.  
 --Methodist Church, 18:119.  
 Holt Co., 3:283;9:254;10:122;11:  
 173,355;12:49,193;13:26;17:244,409;  
 19:171,193,196;23:146,147.

- Holt Co.--Court, 10:293;18:425.  
Holt Co. Monitor, 18:187.  
Holt Co. News, 4:274;18:167;  
19:217.  
Holt Co. Sentinel, 4:503;9:254;  
18:167-172,477,485;19:516,517.  
Holtelaw, --- (guerrilla) 7:128.  
Holtermann family, 5:85.  
Holtgrieve, W. H., 4:281.  
Holton, David, 13:451.  
Holtz Summit, 10:868.  
Holtzschneider, Charles, 25:541.  
Holtzclaw, James, 20:490.  
Holtzclaw, Mrs. R., 23:306.  
Holtzclaw, Rice Hugh, 10:36.  
Holweck, F. G., 20:213.  
Holweel, John, 21:313.  
Hols, Hermann, 5:244.  
Holshausen, Hermann, 16:145.  
Holswart, F., 16:124.  
Homba, Nancy Elizabeth, see  
Frank, Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth  
(Homba).  
Home, J. P., 2:85.  
Home Employment Company, 15:411.  
Home Guards, 1:208;2:36-37;5:63;  
7:94;13:323;17:72.  
See also Militia.  
Home rule, see Local government.  
Home Society, see Missouri Home  
Society.  
Homeopathic Medical Society,  
see Missouri Homeopathic  
Society.  
Homeopathy Institute, see  
Missouri Institute of  
Homeopathy.  
Homer, William B., 25:358.  
Homes, Historic, see Landmarks.  
Homestead Bill, 10:13.  
Hornighausen, George, 16:144.  
Honduras (steamer) 21:466.  
Honer, Lucy S., 6:219.  
Honey, John W., 1:145,146;7:  
134,136.  
Honey Creek, 13:117.  
Honey War, 3:273-274;15:176;  
20:568;21:322.  
"The Honey War" (poem) by J. I.  
Campbell, 3:273-274.  
Honnen, Hermann Heinrich, 14:442.  
Honore, Louis, 5:214.  
Hood, Bennett, 19:171.  
Hood, Elizabeth S., 8:115.  
Hood, John, 6:24.  
Hood, Robert, 8:119;22:79.  
Hood, William, 9:253.  
Hood, William F., 19:176,181.  
Hoog, C. J. S., 5:90;21:326.  
Hook, Elijah, 7:161;8:120,231.  
Hook, James William, 19:168.  
Hook, W. H., 12:44.  
Hook, Zadok W., 22:567-568.  
Hooker, Moses, 25:40.  
Hooker, Henry D., 23:352.  
--"George Rumann", 23:353-360.  
Hooker, Solomon, 6:204.  
Hooks, Mrs. George W., 14:270.  
Hooker, --- (Confed. col.)  
6:106.  
Hooper, --- (Judge) 4:295.  
Hooper, Charlie, 7:153.  
Hooper, Elizabeth, see Leeper,  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Hooper).  
Hooper, Spencer, 7:153.  
Hoopes, Emanuel, 20:190.  
Hooven, Bob, 24:121.  
Hoover, Andrew Jackson, 19:159.  
Hoover, Daniel, 9:125.  
Hoover, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rankin)  
9:125.  
Hoover, Joel W., 9:248.  
Hoover, John, 21:302,324.  
Hoover, Sarah, see Plumer, Mrs.  
Sarah (Hoover).  
Hope, Adam, 2:182;7:226;25:422.  
Hope, John, 18:495.  
Hope, John A., 21:205;23:2.  
--"More about Protestant bodies in  
Mo. territory", 23:85-90.  
Hope, Lillie E., 21:205.  
Hope, Margaret, see Cowan, Mrs.  
Margaret (Hope).  
Hope, Mrs. Mary (Berry) 23:543.  
Hope, Maude Medley, 21:205.  
Hope, Nicholas H., 7:43.  
Hope, Thomas L., 10:122.  
Hopewell, Mo., 13:72.  
--Methodist Church, 22:377.  
Hopewell Baptist Church, 24:120,  
121.  
Hopkins, --- (doctor) 16:401.  
Hopkins, --- (Union capt.) 1:135.  
Hopkins, Arthur, 9:82.  
Hopkins, Cyrus, 10:292.  
Hopkins, Dan, 23:311.  
Hopkins, David, 15:741.  
Hopkins, E., 11:78,360;12:54;  
19:186.  
Hopkins, Mrs. E. N., 20:443;23:3.  
Hopkins, Edward N., 3:311;11:28;  
24:142,601.  
Hopkins, Frank H., 15:449,564;16:  
6;19:656,659.  
Hopkins, George, 20:168;23:311.  
Hopkins, Henry, 3:82.  
Hopkins, James M., 2:252.  
Hopkins, Levi, 15:253.  
Hopkins, Margaret, see Taylor,  
Mrs. Margaret (Hopkins).  
Hopkins, Mary, see Cabell, Mrs.  
Mary (Hopkins).  
Hopkins, Nelson O., 2:252.  
Hopkins, Robert, 9:251.  
Hopkins, Solomon Hartley, 20:169.  
Hopkins, Thomas Eli, 19:546.  
Hopkins, Mo., 11:336;19:179.  
--Presbyterian Church, 18:464.  
Hopkins Mill, 22:407.  
Hoppe, --- (ca.1637) 16:124.  
Hopper, John W., 10:217.  
Hopper, Thomas, 23:127,129;25:  
193.  
Hopson, Mrs. Ella Lord, 2:140.  
Hopson, Harry, 13:19.  
Hopson, Winthrop Hartly, 2:140;  
11:58;21:4.  
Hopwell, M., 2:239.  
Hopwood, Clementine, see Britt,  
Mrs. Clementine (Hopwood).  
Hord, Mrs. Sarah A., 21:309.  
Hordister, W. L., 13:445.  
Horine, Benjamin, 11:167.  
Horine, Thomas M., 3:160.  
Horine, Mo., 1:142;11:180.  
Horn, E. S., 9:165.  
Horn, I. M., 11:26.  
Horn, Thomas, 13:69.  
Horn, Z. H., 18:494.  
Hornback, Mrs. Mary, 9:256.

- Hornbeck, Fred, 22:117.  
 Hornbeck, Jesse, 20:186.  
 Hornbeck, M. A., 22:271.  
 Horne, Edward, 20:155.  
 Hornesman, David, 23:365.  
 Horner, James, 17:12.  
 Horner, Pleasant, 6:19.  
 Horner, Russell, 11:166.  
 Horner, William H., 11:166.  
 Horner Conservatory, see  
   Kansas City-Horner  
   Conservatory.  
 Hornersville, 11:166.  
 Hornsby, Brinkley, 1:132; 8:13;  
   19:315.  
 Hornsby, Frank, 19:317.  
 Hornsby, Leonidas, 19:315-324;  
   23:514, 515.  
 Horrell, Tom, 22:272.  
 Horrell family, 23:335.  
 Horses breeding, 12:291.  
 Horse racing, 14:26.  
 Horse thieves, 3:2; 7:141; 22:321.  
   See also Anti-Horse-Thief Assn.;  
   Crime and criminals; Outlaws.  
 Horselton, F. W., 13:425.  
 Horeley, Elizabeth, see  
   McCulloch, Mrs. Elizabeth  
   (Horeley).  
 Horeley, Mrs. Mary (Cabell) 9:  
   75-76.  
 Horeley, Nancy, see Johnson,  
   Mrs. Nancy (Horeley).  
 Horeley, William, 9:75.  
 Horaman, R. L., 11:26.  
 Horst, William, 20:193, 194.  
 Horstmann, Dora, see Engelmann,  
   Mrs. Dora (Horstmann).  
 Horstmann, J. H., 22:391; 23:634.  
 Horton, C. I., 23:342.  
 Hortes, --- (ca. 1803) 13:101.  
 Horticultural societies, see  
   American Horticultural Soc.;  
   Mississippi Valley Hort. Soc.;  
   Missouri State Hort. Soc.  
 Horton, Anthony, 18:493.  
 Hosey, James N., 10:40; 56-57.  
 Hosler, Mrs. Elsie Ann, 21:310.  
 Hosman, Alfred, 10:57.  
 Hosman, Mrs. Mary (Boone) 10:39,  
   37; 11:354; 23:680.  
 Hosmer, R. L., 23:661.  
 Hosmer, G. M., 23:404.  
 Hosmer, Harriet, 7:51; 18:140.  
 Hospes family, 18:579.  
 Hospitals, 14:80; 15:201, 411-413;  
   23:641; 25:344.  
   See also Health; Medicine.  
 Hospitals, State, see State  
   Hospital.  
 Hoss, A. D., 4:261; 15:31.  
 Hoss, Granville S., 12:276.  
 Hoss, C. H., 16:160; 17:424-426;  
   21:255.  
 Hostetter, --- (boat capt.)  
   21:478.  
 Hostetter, Abram, 9:195.  
 Hostetter, Ammon, 9:201.  
 Hostetter, Eliza, see Fisher,  
   Mrs. Eliza (Hostetter).  
 Hostetter, Knuch, 9:202.  
 Hostetter, Eunice, see Field,  
   Mrs. Eunice (Hostetter).  
 Hostetter, J. D., 15:449; 16:6;  
   21:355.  
 Hostetter, Jefferson, 21:280.  
 Hostetter, Mrs. Matilda (Jackson)  
   9:201.  
 Hostetter, Mrs. Polly (Mefford)  
   9:195.  
 Hostetter, Mrs. Sarah (Floyd) 9:202.  
 Hotels, see Taverns.  
 Hottel, Mrs. Rhoda A., 11:74.  
 Houchins, James A., 11:22.  
 Houchins, C. M., 12:180.  
 Houck, --- (Party-aligner) 23:10, 11.  
 Houck, Giboney, 11:22.  
 Houck, Isaac Newton, 4:133.  
 Houck, Louis, 1:320; 2:189, 284; 9:  
   251, 266; 10:4, 46, 131, 308-309; 11:  
   22, 23, 154, 155; 12:141; 13:91, 92;  
   15:21, 221, 605; 16:171; 19:478-  
   479, 488; 21:133, 201, 515, 519, 520  
   523, 567; 22:416; 23:450, 451, 452;  
   24:322-323; 25:347.  
 Houck, William A., 4:256.  
 Houck's Missouri and Arkansas  
   railroad, 21:133.  
 Houf, Henry Stultz, 12:200; 13:429.  
 Hough, --- (Union col.) 8:24.  
 Hough, A. M., 11:22.  
 Hough, George W., 2:122; 3:154, 157,  
   158, 159, 160; 5:116.  
 Hough, Harrison, 3:154.  
 Hough, Mrs. Martha (Jacoby) 9:207.  
 Hough, Mary, 5:116.  
 Hough, Mary G., 5:116.  
 Hough, Warwick, 2:114-130.  
 Hough, William, 9:207.  
 Houghton, N. D., 19:188.  
 --"The initiative and referendum  
   in Mo.", 19:286-299.  
 Houk, Conrad, 19:171.  
 Houk, Vasca, 19:180.  
 Houlgate, Isaac, 21:647.  
 Houn' dawg song, 19:535; 20:176.  
 House, Adam, 1:172, 274; 11:161.  
 House, Alexander M., 21:52, 502;  
   22:167.  
 House, Bessy, 1:275.  
 House, Dick, see House,  
   Alexander M.  
 House, Fielden, 9:204.  
 House, Fleming, 9:200.  
 House, Mrs. Hannah P. (Coleman)  
   9:115.  
 House, Jacob, 1:274, 275.  
 House, John (b. 1786) 1:172, 275.  
 House, John (m. 1850) 9:122.  
 House, John Thomas, 19:531.  
 House, Kitty, see Irvine, Mrs.  
   Kitty (House).  
 House, Mrs. Malinda (Coleman) 9:122.  
 House, Menno, 13:449.  
 House, Mrs. Nancy Lane, 9:204.  
 House, Peggy, 1:275.  
 House, Mrs. Sally (Humphrey) 9:200.  
 House, Thomas, 9:115.  
 House Springs, 1:172; 11:161.  
 Houseman, Cebber, 18:501.  
 Houser, Daniel M., 9:280; 10:125, 140;  
   17:321, 322; 19:105, 309, 333; 21:71;  
   25:416, 574.  
 Houston, --- (ca. 1838, capt.), 13:286.  
 Houston, --- (ca. 1844, clerk of  
   legislature) 10:193.  
 Houston, David Franklin, 12:22, 97; 14:  
   499-501; 15:230, 435; 19:201, 405; 20:  
   351.  
 Houston, John F. (m. 1848) 9:124.



- Houston, John F. (ca. 1860) 2:122.  
Houston, John G., 19:520.  
Houston, Mary Catherine, 21:517.  
Houston, Samuel, 13:69; 16:467.  
Houston, Mrs. Sarah (Stafford) 9:124.  
Houston, Sherman Purdy, 11:28; 20:847, 250-251.  
Houston, Thomas F., 11:340.  
Houston, Mo., 10:299; 13:69; 17:234; 19:601; 24:610; 25:508.  
Houston Academy, 20:197.  
Houston Commercial Club, 19:601.  
Houstonia, Mo., 11:340.  
Houts, --- (Union major) 6:109, 114, 116, 122, 123, 124.  
Houts, Christopher G., 6:61.  
Houts, G. Will, 6:113.  
Houts, George W., 1:133, 134; 6:169; 8:13, 14.  
Houts, Thomas W., 1:134; 6:13, 14, 18, 25.  
Houts, W. L., 6:14.  
Houts Chapel, Johnson Co., 12:51.  
Houx, F., 6:37.  
Houx, James Henry, 21:257.  
Houx, Mrs. Martha C., 6:37.  
Hovey, --- (Union col.) 6:22.  
Hovey, George S., 14:268.  
Hovis, H. A., 16:462.  
How, --- (North Mo. R.R.) 23:562.  
How, James Eads, 23:562.  
How, John, 2:31, 35, 38, 39; 3:130; 6:12; 10:75; 21:169; 23:600, 601.  
How, Louis, 2:137.  
How, M. T., 11:77.  
"How history can be taught from a sociological point of view", by C. A. Ellwood, 3:518-524.  
"How Missouri counties, towns and streams were named" by D. W. Eaton, 10:197-213, 263-287; 11:164-200, 330-347; 13:57-74.  
Howell, Eliza, 19:413.  
Howard, --- (ca. 1861, capt.) 23:236.  
Howard, Benjamin, 3:212; 9:29; 11:53; 19:228; 22:579.  
Howard, Carlos, 23:236.  
Howard, Charles B., 13:447.  
Howard, Daniel Andrew, 19:543.  
Howard, F. A., 23:300.  
Howard, Mrs. P. A., 23:301.  
Howard, Harry, 4:305.  
Howard, Mrs. Henry, 18:462.  
Howard, J. B., 13:363.  
Howard, J. E., 21:205.  
Howard, James, 3:162.  
Howard, James B., 15:16.  
Howard, John, 23:364.  
Howard, John J., 19:550.  
Howard, Joseph B., 3:302.  
Howard, Mrs. L. H., 24:287.  
Howard, Oliver, 22:585.  
Howard, R. J., 18:197.  
Howard, R. R., 25:335.  
Howard, Richard J., 18:207.  
Howard, S. C., 11:173.  
Howard, W. A., 21:296.  
Howard, W. F., 15:583.  
Howard, W. L., 4:47.  
Howard, Walter L., 1:147.  
Howard, William, 10:278.  
Howard, William B., 11:177.  
Howard (steamboat) 21:466.  
Howard College, 11:56.  
Howard Co., 1:49, 51; 3:216, 253; 4:85; 5:2, 236; 7:67; 9:140; 10:233, 295, 306; 11:49-57, 174, 206, 213; 12:63; 13:346, 361, 362, 377, 401; 14:19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 401; 15:36, 516; 17:245; 18:472-473; 19:172, 192, 196, 224, 289, 573; 21:309, 324; 22:579; 23:143; 24:181; 25:424.  
Howard Co. Advertiser, 4:133.  
Howard Co. Banner, 4:133.  
Howard family, 5:86.  
Howard Female College, 22:421.  
Howard-Payne College, 10:218; 17:244.  
Howard Union, 4:298; 19:215.  
Howard's Bend, 21:234, 460, 470, 596.  
Howard's Bluff, 2:161.  
Howard's Ferry, 21:564.  
Howdeshell timber, 13:439.  
Howe, --- (ed., Maysville) 4:303.  
Howe, --- (Judge, Horine) 6:30.  
Howe, A. J., 4:253; 15:61.  
Howe, Charlton H., 4:278, 279.  
Howe, E. W., 20:177; 21:486; 22:318; 23:343.  
Howe, Henry, 4:261.  
Howe, J. T., 4:295-296.  
Howe, James, 20:124.  
Howe, James G., 16:104.  
Howe, John, 25:573.  
Howe, John H., 19:584.  
Howe, John W., 4:300.  
Howe, Thomas B., 4:253, 254.  
Howe, William Henry Harrison, 23:644.  
Howell, Arthur, 19:173.  
Howell, Clarence, 17:472.  
Howell, Elijah, 10:202.  
Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harndon) 9:122.  
Howell, Francis, 13:56; 19:625; 20:339.  
Howell, H. E., 20:176.  
Howell, James (ca. 1776) 10:124.  
Howell, James (ca. 1864) 21:222.  
Howell, John W., 9:122.  
Howell, John Wesley, 18:460.  
Howell, Joseph H., 23:576.  
Howell, Josephus, 23:576.  
Howell, Josiah, 23:575.  
Howell, Mrs. Josie, 25:159.  
Howell, Nancy, see Callaway, Mrs. Nancy (Howell).  
Howell, Thomas J., 5:46.  
Howell, V. J., 17:365.  
Howell, William J., 15:251.  
Howell, Mo., 13:56.  
Howell Co., 11:175; 12:65, 193; 19:200; 23:575-582.  
Howell Co. Historical Society, 15:217.  
Howell family, 19:625.  
Howell Fort, 19:625; 20:339.  
Howell Institute, 13:56.  
Howell's Prairie, 13:56.  
Howenstein, George W., 12:117.  
Howerton, D. S., 19:508.  
Howerton, Joshua S., 19:528.  
Howes, John F., 4:299.  
Howison, George H., 25:618.  
Howland, Charles H., 20:77.  
Howlett, R. E., 19:522, 541.

- Howse, James A., 13:19.  
 Hoxey, Mrs. --- (d.1831) 8:118.  
 + Hoxie, Mrs. Vinnie (Reame) 15:188;24:288;25:343.  
 Hoxsey, B. F., 1:869.  
 Hoy, --- (Miller, Grand River) 6:202.  
 Hoy, Thomas P., 2:126.  
 Hoyt, --- (Union col.) 6:174,181.  
 Hoyt, Joseph Gibson, 2:140.  
 Hoyt, T. W., 2:239.  
 Rubach, Alfred, 17:302,315.  
 Rubach, Alfred George, 17:309.  
 Hubardeau (Huberdeau?) --- (ca.1773) 24:19,239.  
 Hubbard, --- (Minute Man, 1861) 2:37.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. --- (of Danville) 7:208.  
 Hubbard, Clara Beeson, 17:148.  
 Hubbard, David, 9:198,199,200,208.  
 Hubbard, Ed S., 19:527.  
 Hubbard, Elias, 9:121.  
 Hubbard, Eliza Jane, see Jeffries, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Hubbard).  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Hulda Jane (Morgan) 9:121.  
 Hubbard, J. M., 11:286.  
 Hubbard, J. W., 10:212.  
 Hubbard, James, 8:115.  
 Hubbard, James 8:196.  
 Hubbard, James M., 18:489.  
 Hubbard, Jesse, 11:284.  
 Hubbard, Lucy, see Patterson, Mrs. Lucy (Hubbard).  
 Hubbard, Milton Corder, 18:489.  
 Hubbard, Omer, 13:22.  
 Hubbard, Paul, 7:234.  
 Hubbard, Thomas, 8:115.  
 Hubbell, Finley L., 12:120.  
 Hubbell, R. M., 4:255.  
 Hubbell Creek, 25:603.  
 Rubble, Harry, 4:288.  
 Rubble, Ithamar, 19:565.  
 Rubble, John, 4:45.  
 Rubble, Martin J., 4:45,130; 12:115.  
 Huber, Elizabeth, 6:94.  
 Huber, Emil, 16:140.  
 Huber, Frank, 25:654.  
 Huber, John, 6:94.  
 Huber, Rena, 14:364.  
 Huber family, 5:85.  
 Huberdeau (Hubardeau?) --- (ca.1773) 24:19,239.  
 Hubert, --- (Sieur) 1:13.  
 Huok, Frank J., 18:123.  
 Huok, Peter H., 11:28.  
 Huok, W. P., 11:28.  
 Huckleby, George F., 9:248,273.  
 Huckel, J. F., 3:310.  
 "Huckleberry Finn", see Lee, Victor.  
 Huckleberry Finn statue, see Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn statue.  
 Huckstep, J. E., 13:449.  
 Huddart, William, 4:313;24:150.  
 Huddleston, Jesse, 19:180.  
 Hudeison, John David, 20:165.  
 Huder, Charles Victor, 19:174.  
 Hudgins, Humphrey D., 19:518.  
 Hudgins, John, 8:203.  
 Hudgins, Prince L., 10:89-90;23:597,617;24:105.  
 Hudgins, William, 8:203.  
 Hudson, --- (prof., M.U., 1885) 19:705,709.  
 Hudson, A. S., 11:28.  
 Hudson, Al, 6:30.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Ann (Young) 9:130.  
 Hudson, Brice, 25:335.  
 Hudson, C. H., 19:180.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Catharine (Orear) 9:125;18:462,464.  
 Hudson, David B., 9:131.  
 Hudson, Delmar, 13:19.  
 Hudson, Elijah, 9:193.  
 Hudson, Fred S., 19:276.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Hannah (Tates) 9:127.  
 Hudson, Henry, 10:285.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Ida May, 11:28.  
 Hudson, J. A., 4:299,301;9:165; 12:198;17:111;18:117.  
 Hudson, J. K., 23:475.  
 Hudson, J. L., 4:299.  
 Hudson, J. W., 6:214.  
 Hudson, James R., 11:356.  
 Hudson, James S., 23:301.  
 Hudson, James William, 19:542.  
 Hudson, Jay William, 19:173,514.  
 Hudson, John B., 13:456.  
 Hudson, Josiah, 9:131.  
 Hudson, Lucy, see Brooks, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson).  
 Hudson, Mrs. Lucy R. (Hudson) 9:131.  
 Hudson, M. C., 15:216.  
 Hudson, Manly O., 14:361.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Mary E. (Green) 9:131.  
 Hudson, Perin, 10:264.  
 Hudson, Pink, 23:127,129,130.  
 Hudson, Pleasant, 9:193.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Polly (Hammond) 9:193.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Polly (Hase) 9:193.  
 Hudson, Mrs. Polly (Montgomery) 9:193.  
 Hudson, Repps Bedford, 9:125.  
 Hudson, Robert, 21:232.  
 Hudson, Robert H., 11:28.  
 Hudson, Samuel W., 2:322.  
 Hudson, Thomas, 9:193.  
 Hudson, Thomas B., 2:113;10:164, 166,161;19:424.  
 Hudson, Thomas S., 7:91.  
 Hudson, Tom, 7:99-100.  
 Hudson, Tyra Barlow, 11:360;12:54.  
 --"Necaho, pure water", 21:614-615.  
 Hudson, T. H., 20:186.  
 Hudson, Ward, 18:479.  
 Hudson, William (m.1850) 9:127.  
 Hudson, William (m.1851) 9:130.  
 Hudson, William W., 8:74;24:167,168.  
 Hudson, Wo., 10:285.  
 Hudson Bay co., 13:99;20:461.  
 Hudson-Gary Land co., 16:99.  
 Hudson-Trammel case, 16:96-97.  
 Hudspeth, Ayres, 2:159;11:347.  
 Hudspeth, Robert, 11:177.  
 Huebler, Anton, 21:326.  
 Huebner, Adolph, 18:248.  
 Huebner, Emma, 18:248.  
 Huebner, Mrs. Emma (Rieger) 18:248.  
 Huellmer, Mrs. Herman, 11:28.  
 Huelsen, --- (ca.1834) 15:536.  
 Huey, John E., 18:118.  
 Huff, Absalom, 12:63.  
 Huff, B. B., 12:54.  
 Huff, Elizabeth, 8:74.

- Huff, Jonathan, 20:137.  
 Huff, Mrs. Nettie, 14:322.  
 Huff, Mrs. Phoebe, 20:137.  
 Huffer, C. C., 4:276.  
 Huffman, Douglas, 2:229.  
 Huffman, Robert, 9:253.  
 Huffman, Samuel, 10:121.  
 Hufstutter, Mary, see Irons, Mrs. Mary (Hufstutter).  
 Hug, Stephen, 1:175.  
 Huggins, --- (ca.1839, Richmond) 14:236.  
 Huggins, F. M., 13:69.  
 Huggins, Louis, 12:275; 13:429.  
 Huggins, Mo., 13:70.  
 Hughes, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 Hughes, A., 23:543.  
 Hughes, A. S., 4:265.  
 Hughes, Ann M., see Franklin, Mrs. Ann M. (Hughes).  
 Hughes, B. M., 12:157.  
 Hughes, Bela M., 3:154, 156; 14:199; 24:30, 33, 144.  
 Hughes, Charles Hamilton, 11:76; 14:79.  
 Hughes, Charles J., 10:266.  
 Hughes, Charles James, Jr., 5:124.  
 Hughes, Cynthia, see Brown, Mrs. Cynthia (Hughes).  
 Hughes, Dan R., 11:329; 21:333.  
 Hughes, Ebenezer, 3:235.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth, see Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hughes).  
 Hughes, Elliott, 7:214, 222.  
 Hughes, Elliott McKay, 7:222; 15:234; 23:322.  
 Hughes, Elvira, 11:345.  
 Hughes, Felix, 20:113.  
 Hughes, Franklin, 14:200.  
 Hughes, George, 21:224.  
 Hughes, Harvey Y., 8:56.  
 Hughes, I. N., 21:492.  
 Hughes, J. A. (ca.1832, Henry Co.) 21:492.  
 Hughes, J. A. (ca.1865, Clinton Co.) 16:365.  
 Hughes, J. E., 21:316.  
 Hughes, J. S. (banker) 11:363.  
 Hughes, J. S. (professor) 2:43.  
 Hughes, James (ca.1836, Columbia) 3:175.  
 Hughes, James (ca.1866, Hardin) 11:345.  
 Hughes, James C. T., 8:56.  
 Hughes, James Ebenezer, 3:235, 235.  
 Hughes, James H. (ca.1852, Howard Co.) 20:490.  
 Hughes, James H. (ca.1860, St. Louis) 2:114; 18:207.  
 Hughes, James H. (banker, Neosho) 12:54.  
 Hughes, James M., 2:121, 123, 125, 129; 13:131; 14:461.  
 Hughes, James P., 19:554.  
 Hughes, Mrs. James, 6:115.  
 Hughes, John (1800-1863) 8:56.  
 Hughes, John (ca.1836, Columbia) 3:175.  
 Hughes, John B., 8:56.  
 Hughes, John H., 9:199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208.  
 Hughes, John M., 3:175.  
 Hughes, John R., 11:28.  
 Hughes, John T., 1:225; 2:126; 3:62; 4:161, 204; 7:93, 118; 9:64; 10:45-46; 14:111, 199, 200; 18:67.  
 Hughes, Joseph, 3:175.  
 Hughes, Joseph M., 21:327.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Laura E., 25:152.  
 Hughes, M. J., 4:289.  
 Hughes, M. M., 7:42.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Mary, 7:42.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Mary Boone (Hays) 23:543.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Mary (Diddle) 8:56.  
 Hughes, Polly, see Morrow, Mrs. Polly (Hughes).  
 Hughes, Roland (ca.1854, minister) 7:81, 87.  
 Hughes, Roland (ca.1907, Kansas City) 1:225; 2:4.  
 Hughes, Rowland (ca.1821, Howard Co.) 25:423.  
 Hughes, Rupert, 11:28, 66; 13:87; 16:159; 17:299, 304, 305, 440, 442, 443; 19:56; 20:112-119.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Sallie S., 8:56.  
 Hughes, Samuel, 11:340.  
 Hughes, Samuel Rogers, 7:43.  
 Hughes, Thomas (1827-1888) 8:56.  
 Hughes, Tom (ca.1840, Independence) 2:48.  
 Hughes, William (d.1828, Howard Co.) 8:116.  
 Hughes, William (ca.1916, Kansas City) 11:50.  
 Hughes, William D., 8:56.  
 Hughes, Willis, 3:175.  
 Hughesville, 11:340.  
 Hughlett, Mrs. Dianah Willis, 9:201.  
 Hughlett, George, 9:196.  
 Hughlett, John, 9:201.  
 Hughlett, Mrs. Parthenia (Willis) 9:204.  
 Hughlett, Solomon, 9:204.  
 Hughlett, Mrs. Syrena (Duncan) 9:196.  
 Hughes, Jane, see McDowell, Mrs. Jane (Hughes).  
 Hugon, B., 21:637.  
 Pugon, Dennis, 19:548.  
 Huhn, Al, 25:645.  
 Huidekoper, Alfred, 16:91-92, 94, 95-96, 105, 106.  
 Huidekoper, Arthur, 16:106, 111.  
 Huidekoper, Fred, 16:91-92.  
 Hulbert, Mrs. R. G., 17:519.  
 Hulburt, Ray C., 19:2.  
 --"A. T. Still, founder of osteopathy", 19:25-35.  
 Hulen, Benjamin F., 21:308.  
 Hulen, Harvey, 17:245, 405; 18:117; 20:165; 21:297.  
 Hulen, John J., 9:249.  
 Hulen, W. L., 20:165.  
 Hulet, Lewis C., 19:169.  
 Hulet, Sylvester, 14:109.  
 Hulett, Ambrose, 7:43.  
 Hulett, Robert W., 21:297.  
 Hulett, William R., 21:297.  
 Hull, Daniel, 25:530.  
 Hull, E. B., 7:90; 15:741.  
 Hull, George, 16:143.  
 Hull, George Y., 21:501, 502.  
 Hull, J. A., 23:479.  
 Hull, J. F., 11:162; 15:409.  
 Hull, John R., 4:259.  
 Hull, Lafayette, 19:368, 518.  
 Hull, Mrs. Lizzie Chambers, 11:281; 13:312; 15:733; 16:12; 17:312.  
 Hull, Nancy, see Holmes, Mrs. Nancy (Hull).  
 Hull, Robert, 16:143.

- Hull, Sarah C., see Paulsel,  
Mrs. Sarah C. (Hull).  
Hull's Point, 11:345.  
Hunan, James, 11:343.  
Hunane Society of Mo., 19:190.  
Hunansville, 6:108,109,120;11:  
343;12:120;24:302.  
--George Dimmitt Memorial  
Hospital, 24:302.  
Hunansville Star-Leader, 18:495.  
Humbert, --- (doctor, 1834)  
14:448.  
Humboldt Medical College, 14:79.  
Humbolt, Alexander, 17:157.  
Humbrook, Anna C., 5:180.  
Humburg, Henry, 8:37.  
Hume, J. F., 20:293;25:573.  
Hume, Joel, 3:175.  
Hume, John F., 10:110.  
Hume, John Robert, 2:153;11:28;  
13:344.  
--"Early Indians of Ripley Co.",  
21:642-643.  
--"Founding of Doniphan", 22:  
409-410.  
--"Indian mounds", 23:146.  
Hume, R. H., 19:527.  
Hume, Mo., 10:208.  
Hume Border Telephone, 20:185.  
Hume family, 2:153.  
Hummelshelm, Herbert R., 13:13,19.  
Humphrey, Cassandra, see Rutton,  
Mrs. Cassandra (Humphrey).  
Humphrey, Charles, 17:150.  
Humphrey, G. W., 11:28;25:346-347.  
Humphrey, George M., 19:530.  
Humphrey, George W., 19:526.  
Humphrey, Mrs. Hanna (McMillen)  
8:195.  
Humphrey, Henry C., 19:174.  
Humphrey, Jesse, 9:195.  
Humphrey, Nancy, see King, Mrs.  
Nancy (Humphrey).  
Humphrey, Peter, 11:71.  
Humphrey, Sally (m. 1827) see  
Doyle, Mrs. Sally (Humphrey).  
Humphrey, Sally (m. 1833) see  
House, Mrs. Sally (Humphrey).  
Humphrey, Samuel, 11:191.  
Humphrey, Ursula, see McMillen,  
Mrs. Ursula (Humphrey).  
Humphrey, William Thomas, 25:346-  
347.  
Humphreys, James, 8:87.  
Humphreys, Joseph A., 9:262.  
Humphreys, Robert, 8:87.  
Humphreys, W. H., 21:234.  
Humphreys, Mo., 13:68.  
Humphries, R. S., 9:131.  
Hunstead, Harvey, 13:126.  
Hundhausen, --- (ca. 1837, minister)  
16:526.  
Hundhausen, Mrs. Friedrichs, 5:242.  
Hundhausen, Julius, 16:144.  
Huneker, James, 17:443.  
Hunicks, Herman, 21:326.  
Hunicks, Julius, 16:205-206.  
Huning, August, 19:546.  
Hunnewell, F. W., 10:253.  
Hunnewell, H. Hollis, 13:67.  
Hunnewell, Mo., 13:67;19:544.  
Hunnewell Bee, 18:115.  
Hunnington, William, 13:369.  
Hunod, H., 21:636.  
Hunsucker, Bradford, 8:155.  
Hunsucker, Daniel, 11:336.  
Hunt, Andrew, 13:64.  
Hunt, Mrs. Bernard C., see Hunt,  
Mrs. Oia (Delany).  
Hunt, Buford, 11:352.  
Hunt, Campbell, 21:474.  
Hunt, Mrs. Charles N., 22:556.  
Hunt, Daniel, 6:154;11:344;12:  
33;24:224.  
Hunt, David, 1:288.  
Hunt, E. J., 5:253.  
Hunt, Enoch, 20:165.  
Hunt, Erby, 12:34.  
Hunt, Ezra, 1:195,196,197,288;  
10:24.  
Hunt, George Washington, 12:33.  
Hunt, George Wylie Paul, 6:154;  
12:32-43;20:170,180.  
--Portrait, 12:opp. 35.  
Hunt, Henry, 19:547.  
Hunt, I. L., 20:196.  
Hunt, Isaac, 12:94.  
Hunt, J. W., 12:94.  
Hunt, John (1780-1847) 5:46.  
Hunt, John (Confed. veteran) 13:456.  
Hunt, John (ca. 1826, Harrison Co.)  
21:306.  
Hunt, John W., 6:214.  
Hunt, Josiah, 13:67.  
Hunt, Levi (ca. 1838, Harrison Co.)  
22:309.  
Hunt, Levi (Civil War veteran)  
19:525.  
Hunt, Luther Frederick, 18:490.  
Hunt, Lyman, 10:208.  
Hunt, Martha Torrence, see  
Goodwin, Mrs. Martha Torrence (Hunt).  
Hunt, Mrs. May (Seavern) 21:333.  
Hunt, Nathan, 12:33;24:223.  
Hunt, Mrs. Oia (Delany) 16:165,384;  
18:300,301;20:441.  
Hunt, Paul C., 11:146.  
Hunt, Robert H., 3:144;16:419;  
23:476.  
Hunt, Mrs. S. C., 16:364;18:300,301.  
Hunt, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Yates)  
12:34.  
Hunt, Theodore, 15:353,361;16:508.  
Hunt, William Bunch, 10:212.  
Hunt, William Harrison, 19:528.  
Hunt, William P., 21:313.  
Hunt, Wilson Price, 1:261;5:16-17,  
19,20,21,24-26;9:177;15:20,127,  
128,131.  
Hunt family, 12:33-34.  
Hunter, --- (War of 1848, major)  
18:219-220.  
Hunter, --- (Confed. col.) 6:108,  
115,117,119,120,121.  
Hunter, Abraham, 2:114,123,126.  
Hunter, Mrs. America (Try) 9:201.  
Hunter, Andrew (ca. 1816, surveyor)  
3:216.  
Hunter, Andrew (1816-1906) 11:65.  
Hunter, Andrew J., 10:42.  
Hunter, B., 15:606.  
Hunter, Calvin C., 8:86.  
Hunter, Charles N., 15:353.  
Hunter, David, 7:116;18:77,79,80-  
82,86;20:7;23:242,253,254;24:90.  
Hunter, DeWitt C., 13:70.  
Hunter, J. A., 19:374.  
Hunter, James M., 4:243.  
Hunter, Jesse D., 14:94,463.  
Hunter, L. N., 4:265.  
Hunter, Lelia, 25:326.

- Hunter, Margaret, see Williams, Mrs. Margaret (Hunter).  
 Hunter, Mrs. Ward J., 8:58.  
 Hunter, Mary M., 21:205.  
 Hunter, Nancy Ann, see Dodge, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Hunter).  
 Hunter, Oak, 15:449, 450; 16:6; 19:659.  
 Hunter, R.M.T., 3:16; 18:387; 23:618.  
 Hunter, Stephen B., 11:35, 155; 21:205, 331, 343-345.  
 Hunter, Susan, see Blauvelt, Mrs. Susan (Hunter).  
 Hunter, W., 7:183, 189.  
 Hunter, W. D., 20:75.  
 Hunter, William (m. 1834) 9:201.  
 Hunter, William (1848-1919) 15:233.  
 Hunter, William C., 18:50.  
 Hunter, William D.H., 4:285.  
 Hunter, Mo., 22:587.  
 Hunter School of Chiropractic, 20:175.  
 Hunting, 1:40, 41; 3:2; 4:72-76; 5:29, 30; 9:36, 47, 101; 14:399.  
 See also Fish and game.  
 Huntington, Dimick B., 13:129.  
 Huntington, James, 15:256.  
 Huntington, William, 14:461.  
 Huntington, William, Jr., 14:462.  
 Huntley, Stanley, 19:337.  
 Hutton, L., 23:338.  
 Hutton, Logan, 14:199.  
 Hutton, Mrs. Mary (Moss) 14:199.  
 Huntsdale, Mo., 10:212; 12:193.  
 Huntsdale grist mill, 24:310.  
 Huntsman, Edward, 9:201.  
 Huntsman, Mrs. Mary Ann (Orr) 9:201.  
 Huntsville, 10:42, 212; 11:344; 12:33; 18:123, 496; 19:165; 20:169; 24:224, 232.  
 Huntsville (steamboat) 9:134.  
 Huntsville Herald, 18:123; 19:545; 25:328.  
 Huntsville Independent Missourian, 4:259; 25:328.  
 Huntsville North Missouri Herald, 14:496.  
 Huntsville Recorder, 4:259.  
 Hurd, --- (near Big Creek) 19:315.  
 Hurd, John, 11:182.  
 Hurdland, Mo., 11:182.  
 Hurka, Jacob, 20:191.  
 Hurlbut, Stephen A., 7:74, 113-115.  
 Hurley, Alice, 14:524.  
 Hurley, J. M., 18:493.  
 Hurley, Otho J., 20:144.  
 Hurley, William, 2:140; 7:79; 15:589.  
 Hurlock, Nancy, see Farr, Mrs. Nancy (Hurlock).  
 Hurn, J. F., 10:120.  
 Hurn (towboat) 21:466.  
 Hurst, Fannie, 11:28, 86; 13:87; 14:162; 15:124, 416, 749; 16:159, 381; 19:75, 389-396.  
 Hurst, Thomas, 11:179.  
 Hurst, William, 11:179.  
 Hurt, Mrs. Cora (Kinney) 24:335.  
 Hurt, Peyton L., 20:490.  
 Hurter, Julius, 25:673.  
 Hurtt, --- (doctor, 1870) 25:406.  
 Hurwitz, Wallie A., 23:180.  
 Husbands, Joseph, 13:19.  
 Huxelton, Howard, 17:459.  
 Husher, Samuel, 6:38.  
 Husemann, Frederick, 23:354.  
 Husemann, George, 20:18; 23:353-360.  
 ---Portrait, 23:opp. 354.  
 Husemann, George C., 23:353.  
 Husemann, Mrs. Louise Caroline (Kielmann) 23:356.  
 Husemann, Mrs. Louise Charlotta (Wesselhoeft) 23:353.  
 Husemann, Martin, 23:353-354.  
 Huston, Benjamin, 6:18; 23:149.  
 Huston, George W., 3:154.  
 Huston, James, 23:6.  
 Huston, John P., 11:78.  
 Huston, Joseph, 15:275; 18:302, 303; 19:256; 20:499; 25:149.  
 Huston, Robert A., 3:301.  
 Huston, Thomas W., 18:486.  
 Hutchens, Lellie F., 22:105.  
 Hutchings, John, 6:62.  
 Hutchins, John, 10:276.  
 + Hutchins, Stilson, 18:412; 25:573.  
 Hutchinson, Charles, 6:37.  
 Hutchinson, H. A., 4:266.  
 + Hutchinson, H. L., 4:308.  
 Hutchinson, Mary Jane, 17:248.  
 Hutchinson, N., 13:365.  
 Hutchinson (Hutchison?) Thomas, 2:141; 6:203; 21:52.  
 Hutchinson, Wylie, 23:339.  
 Hutchinson (Hutchison?) family, 1:112; 8:210.  
 Hutchison, Horace A., 19:69.  
 Hutchison, J. Press, 21:52.  
 Hutchison, James, 6:204.  
 Hutchison, Jerd, 21:52.  
 Hutchison, John, 23:4.  
 Hutchison, Lewis, 23:5.  
 Hutchison, Margaret (m. 1841) see Clark, Mrs. Margaret (Hutchison).  
 Hutchison, Margaret (m. before 1851) see Leonard, Mrs. Margaret (Hutchison).  
 Hutchison, Mrs. Nancy (Biggs) 9:200.  
 Hutchison, Nathaniel, 6:37.  
 Hutchison, Rebecca T., 6:37.  
 Hutchison, Samuel P., 11:28.  
 Hutchison (Hutchinson?) Thomas, 2:141; 6:203; 21:52.  
 Hutchison, William (m. 1833) 9:200.  
 Hutchison, William (d. 1861) 6:204; 21:52.  
 Huth, Adam, 16:144.  
 Huth, Frederick, 16:137.  
 Huthmacher, Peter, 21:327.  
 Huttawa, --- (Dutzow pioneer) 18:578.  
 Hutton, --- (Howell Co. pioneer) 23:575.  
 Hutton, C. H., 11:28.  
 Hutton, Mrs. Cassandra (Rumphrey) 9:194.  
 Hutton, John E., 4:276; 18:602.  
 Hutton, Mrs. John E., 9:246.  
 Hutton, Nancy, see Watson, Mrs. Nancy (Hutton).  
 Hutton, William G., 11:35, 150.  
 Hutton, Willis, 9:194.  
 Hutton Valley, 11:175.  
 Hyatt, Mrs. Eliza Ann, 7:43.  
 Hyatt, Frederick, 22:84.  
 Hyatt, Henry Clay, 21:584.

Hyatt, Isaac G., 7:43.  
 Hyde, --- (ed. Washington) 4:261.  
 Hyde, Arthur Mastick, 15:449;16:  
 3:10;17:24;18:235,256,561,599-  
 600;20:386,500;21:256,260,266,  
 355;23:58-59,490;24:116,311;26:  
 512,513.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp.322.  
 Hyde, Bennett Clark, 20:3.  
 Hyde, Ira B., 21:267-268.  
 Hyde, J. B., 13:432.  
 Hyde, John B., 10:215.  
 Hyde, William, 10:67;17:472,473,  
 474;18:412,413;19:678,679;20:  
 527,528,531,563;21:77,80,272;  
 25:573.  
 Hyde trial, 7:110.  
 Hyer, John, 2:116.  
 Hyer, Samuel, 18:569.  
 Hyland, Thomas, 17:453.  
 Hynes, Mrs. Betsy (Moss) 9:  
 191.  
 Hynes, John, 9:191.  
 Hynes, E. F., 23:277.  
 Hyslop, --- (ed., Butler, 1656)  
 4:277.  
 Hyslop, Charles, 19:179;20:187.  
 Hyslop, J. A., 4:279.  
 Hyten, William, 19:518.

I

Iatan (steamboat) 9:133,134.  
 Iantha, Mo., 10:207.  
 Iberia, Jacob, 8:204.  
 Iberia, Mo., 19:562-563;25:540.  
 Iberia Academy, 24:310;25:339.  
 Iherius (Iherius?) --- (Washington,  
 ca.1834) 14:442;15:684.  
 Ibarville, Pierre Le Moynes d',  
 1:11,16-17,21.  
 Iconium, Mo., 24:296.  
 Ida (ferryboat) 21:466.  
 Ida Reese (steamboat) 21:466.  
 Ida Stockdale (steamboat) 21:  
 276,466-467.  
 Iddings, Charles Roddin, 19:511.  
 Iddolls, Mrs. Olga M., 11:28,149,  
 154.  
 Idel, Fritz, 10:39.  
 Igo, Mrs. Mary C. (Montgomery)  
 9:200.  
 Igo, William, 9:200.  
 Igoo, William L., 11:28.  
 Ihler family, 8:86.  
 Ijams, Thomas, 8:13,16.  
 Ilgen, Pedro, 17:456.  
 Ilgenfrits, McHair, 17:302,306.  
 Illinois Settlers in Mo., 1:39.  
 Ilmo, Mo., 13:65.  
 Ilvaine, Wilbert, 20:447.  
 "I'm from Missouri", see  
 "Show me".  
 Imel, John F., 23:300.  
 Imelda (tugboat) 21:467.  
 Imels, A. M., 6:94.  
 Imels, Mrs. Catherine, 6:94.  
 Imels, F. J., 6:94.  
 Imelli, --- (Mo. Fur Co.) 4:66.  
 Immigration, see Pioneers;  
 Population; Settlements;  
 Settlers; and headings like  
 Spanish in Mo., Kentuckians  
 in Mo., etc.  
 Immigration, Board of, 19:211.

Imperial (steamboat) 12:79;21:  
 237,467.  
 Imperialism (U.S.) 21:521-526.  
 Imprisonment for debt, see  
 Debt; Imprisonment for.  
 "In the days of old", see  
 "Days of '49" (song).  
 Independence, Mo., 4:56,236,241,  
 249,311,315,317;5:29,61;6:3,  
 172,174;7:15;9:103;10:127,259-  
 262,294;11:177;12:47,157;13:  
 439;14:89,90,92,234,235,237;  
 15:131,132,135;16:4;17:66-67,  
 246,410;18:72,73,74,161,640,  
 541;19:229,530,374;21:19-40,  
 310,315,475,505,514,589;23:  
 30-50,266-268;23:6,144,159,  
 637;24:538,591,597;25:170,  
 180,533-534.  
 --Mormon Church, 24:593.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 10:123.  
 Independence (steamboat) 1:309-  
 310;11:54;13:365;15:136,223;  
 16:29,30;19:212,378;21:216,  
 277.  
 Independence Agrarian, 4:264.  
 Independence, Battle of, 18:487.  
 Independence Chronicle, 4:151.  
 Independence Day celebrations;  
 15:179-180;25:160.  
 Independence Examiner, 22:96;24:  
 462.  
 Independence Female College, see  
 Kansas City Ladies College.  
 Independence Journal, 4:156.  
 Independence Methodist Church,  
 Bates Co., 20:165.  
 Independence Missouri Commonwealth,  
 4:151.  
 Independence Morning and Evening  
 Star, 4:122;19:212;22:35;23:  
 144.  
 Independence Occidental Messenger,  
 4:151.  
 Independence Sentinel, 15:429.  
 Independence Upper Missouri  
 Advertiser, 4:122-123.  
 Independence Western Expositor,  
 4:151.  
 Independence Western Missourian,  
 4:151;10:170.  
 Independent Order of Foresters,  
 see Foresters, Independent  
 Order of.  
 Independent Order of Odd Fellows,  
 see Odd Fellows.  
 "The Indian convert" (song) 23:657.  
 Indian Creek, 6:175-176;12:119.  
 Indian Creek Catholic Church, 12:  
 119;19:540.  
 Indian mounds, 4:45-46;13:442;  
 20:165,166;22:509;23:146.  
 Indian Peace Commission, 21:457.  
 Indian Peace Conference, 7:238.  
 Indian Springs, 24:595.  
 Indian Trail Park, 23:331-332.  
 Indians, 1:9,10,20,260-261,265,  
 266;3:275-292;5:15-16;6:69;18:  
 93-99,124-126,128-135,142-153,  
 199-205;9:43-50,94-101,178-  
 179;10:293;12:269-270;14:201;  
 15:260-261,661,689-690;16:13-  
 15,538-541;18:227-229;19:722;  
 20:126,155-157,200-202,217-222,  
 223,236,349-350,369-370.

Indians (Cont.) 21:421-423, 434-435, 642-643; 22:31, 33-34, 322-323, 409, 503, 505; 23:159-161, 346-347; 24:216-218, 339-340, 360, 384-385, 530-536, 550-567; 25:187-188, 365-367, 437-440, 450-452, 455.

See also names of tribes.

Indians--Burial grounds, 1:173-175, 265, 276-277; 9:96; 20:221; 25:198-199.

--Civil War, 18:81, 82.

--Claims, 14:401.

--Customs, 1:254, 255, 256; 4:18-

26, 83; 16:539; 19:722-723; 20:217-222; 21:615, 616; 23:313-314; 24:550-551, 552, 556-559, 564, 565; 25:102-115.

--Hostilities, 1:50, 143, 144,

172, 173, 263-264, 274; 2:222,

230; 3:200-205, 210-216; 4:39,

70, 79, 81, 83, 312-314; 5:214-222;

9:246-247; 10:37, 238, 246-247,

249, 252-257; 12:270; 14:201-

210, 406; 15:38, 41, 133, 135; 19:

220; 20:66-67, 90, 155-159, 167;

21:293-295, 301, 372, 427, 457,

509-512; 23:505-504; 24:61, 217,

477, 553-556; 24:596.

--Intermarriage with whites, 5:

18; 20:459-461.

--Legends, 1:252-253; 10:293; 19:

257; 20:217-222, 352; 21:137-138,

266-268, 328; 22:99, 128, 565; 23:

328-329, 499-501; 24:147-149; 25:

191-192, 536, 541.

See also Superstitions.

Indians--Missions, 2:271-272; 3:

283; 5:29; 9:153-151; 16:121; 19:

409-418; 20:366; 23:9.

See also names of missions.

Indians--Names, 2:192-194; 3:276-

292; 24:149.

--Paintings, 19:494, 544.

--Relics, 3:4; 16:540-541; 20:179,

217-222; 21:124; 22:250; 24:217;

25:328-330, 335, 642.

--Trade, 6:201; 9:35, 37; 10:234;

12:97-99, 103-104; 24:2-25, 236-

260, 560-561; 24:596.

--Trails, 19:257; 20:501; 21:301;

24:50.

--Treaties, 3:210-212, 220-221,

224, 226-229; 4:12, 65; 19:213,

219, 220, 222, 224, 226, 227, 229,

231, 235, 236, 238; 21:24-25; 23:

145, 504; 25:509.

--Weapons, 22:401-405.

Industrial Home for Negro Girls,

Tipton, 12:196, 305.

Industrial School for Girls,

Chillicothe, 7:51; 15:196.

306; 21:34.

Industrial survey of Missouri,

21:619-620.

Industries, 3:72-74; 10:4-11; 13:

106; 20:350.

See also names of industries;

e.g., Pottery manufacture.

"Infare", 15:185.

Inflation, 24:379-413, 568-565; 25:

116-146.

See also Banks and banking;

Currency; Resumption Act.

Influenza epidemic (1826) 13:162;

17:20.

Ingr, V. W., 20:578; 21:300, 329.

Ingr, J. B., 11:166.

Ingrais, Mrs. Rosa Russell, 11:22;

12:59; 14:283, 374, 381, 382, 383, 508;

16:329-330; 19:47; 25:649.

Ingrais family, 7:167.

Ingersoll, Clark, 20:401.

Ingersoll, George B., 10:296.

Ingersoll, Robert G., 18:62, 63.

Ingham, Harvey W., 9:165.

Ingle, --- (Miller, ca. 1822) 19:

571; 22:504; 24:58.

Ingles, Charles, 11:200.

Ingles, Mary, see James, Mrs.

Mary (Ingles).

Ingraham, A. E., 19:515.

Ingraham, A. W., 24:63.

Ingram, Archibald F., 4:265, 292;

25:375, 376, 377.

Ingram, Sarahaba, see Mabray, Mrs.

Sarahaba (Ingram).

Ingram, Creeds, 10:120.

Ingram, Davy, 1:20.

Ingram, Eliaha, 9:204.

Ingram, Elizabeth Ann, see

Uptagrove, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann

(Ingram).

Ingram, Elvira J., 7:153.

Ingram, J. W., 20:172.

Ingram, James D., 20:171, 196.

Ingram, James G., 20:192.

Ingram, Mrs. Priscilla (Henderson)

9:204.

Ingram, S. S., 24:62.

Ingram, W. S., 7:83.

Ingram, John W., 17:406.

Initiative and referendum, 19:

202, 268-299; 22:459-460.

"Injun Fox", 19:176, 186.

Inks, Benjamin, 18:136.

Inks, William C., 11:166.

Inlow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Roberts)

9:206.

Inlow, T. S., 4:279.

Inlow, William M., 9:206.

Inman, Abednego, 6:136.

Inman, Elijah, 9:250.

Inman, Ethel Grant, 22:opp. 285.

--"Pioneer days in Harrison Co."

22:307-330.

Inman, F. I., 18:125.

Inman, Mamie, see Watkins, Mrs.

Mamie (Inman).

Inman, Mrs. Mary Jane (Mopheeters)

6:139.

Inman, May, see Gray, Mrs. May

(Inman).

Inman, Westack, 6:136.

Inman, Shadrach, Sr., 6:132-140.

Inman, Shadrach, Jr. (a. 1780) 6:140.

Inman, Susannah, see Chilton, Mrs.

Susannah (Inman).

Inman family, 6:132-139.

Inns, see Taverns.

Innsane asylums, State, see State

Hospitals.

Inscriptions, see "Monumental

inscriptions in Mo. cemeteries".

Inaley, V. B., 17:160.

Insurance, 25:190-191.

See also names of insurance

companies.

Insurance, Dept. of, 19:200.



- Insurance, Slave, 25:190.  
Insurance, Superintendent of, 23:53.  
Internal Improvements Board, 15:144.  
Interstate Commerce Railway Assn., 18:187.  
Interurban railroads, 15:156-157.  
Ione (steamboat) 21:487.  
Ionia, Mo., 10:210.  
Iowa (steamboat) 21:513.  
Iowa Indians, 3:283-284; 5:23; 9:45, 97, 101; 13:97; 14:201.  
Iowa Point, 10:40; 20:362.  
Ireland, Alleyne, 25:210.  
Ireland, John, 6:152.  
Irene (motorboat) 21:467.  
Irish, H. C., 11:334.  
Irish Grove, see Milton.  
Irish in Mo., 9:233.  
Irland, Geo. E., 21:236.  
Iron and iron mining, 13:160; 16:336; 18:592-593.  
"Iron-clad Oath", 7:127.  
Iron Co., 1:49; 11:176; 18:324; 19:197.  
Iron Mountain, 13:60; 15:144; 17:407, 433; 19:175, 183, 546; 20:193; 21:327; 23:438.  
Iron Mountain Railroad, 2:21; 4:168; 21:133, 276, 507-508.  
Irontdale, 13:72.  
--Presbyterian Church, 11:91.  
Irons, Martin, 15:172; 19:333.  
Irons, Mrs. Mary (Huffstutter) 9:107.  
Irons, William, 9:107.  
Ironton, 11:176; 19:574; 21:276, 279.  
Ironton Forge, 4:292.  
Ironton Furnace, 4:283.  
Ironton Southeast Mo. Enterprise, 4:292.  
Irvine, Mrs. A. K., 18:469.  
Irvine, Christopher, 13:202.  
Irvine, Mrs. Clementina (Cabell) 9:81.  
Irvine, David, 13:201.  
Irvine, George T., 8:237.  
Irvine, Harriet, see Fuqua, Mrs. Harriet (Irvine).  
Irvine, Hugh, 6:21.  
Irvine, Jesse, 9:81.  
Irvine, Mrs. Kitty (House) 9:194.  
Irvine, Mrs. M., 9:203.  
Irvine, Mary, see Weed, Mrs. Mary (Irvine).  
Irvine, Nedonia, see South, Mrs. Nedonia (Irvine).  
Irvine, Robert, 9:196, 196, 201, 204, 203, 206.  
Irvine, William (m. 1827) 9:194.  
Irvine, William (Revolutionary general) 13:202.  
Irvine, William L., 18:84.  
Irvine, Washington, 9:261; 15:246, 251; 20:354, 502; 21:28-29, 622; 22:34, 276, 403-406.  
--"Travels in Missouri and the south", 8:15-33.  
Irwin, David S., 7:43.  
Irwin, James, 18:866.  
Irwin, Joseph, 8:163.  
Irwin, Robert, 18:728, 727.  
Irwin, Will Hugh, 21:284.  
Irwin, William C., 19:659; 20:173; 22:471.  
Irwin, Mo., 10:207.  
Irvine, B. T., 6:21.  
Isaacs, Mrs. Elizabeth, 8:58.  
Isaacs, John, 22:574.  
Isaacs, Preston, 8:58.  
Isaacs, William, 11:79.  
Isadora mill, Worth Co., 12:56.  
Isaminger, James, 1:139; 8:13, 16, 22, 23, 26.  
Isbell, Harvey W., 12:122.  
Isbell, Z., 11:337.  
Isbell, Mo., 11:337.  
Isen, Caroline, see Thomas, Mrs. Caroline (Isen).  
Isen, Mrs. Lucy (Appleberry) 9:112.  
Isen, William H., 9:118.  
Isenhower, G. M., 19:159.  
Isenman, W. J., 15:615.  
Isgrig, --- (doctor) 7:242.  
Isgrig, Mrs. Ellen, 7:242.  
Isgrig, John N., 7:242.  
Isgrig, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Kile) 7:242.  
Islerwood, H. L., 19:469, 532.  
Island City (steamboat) 21:487.  
Isle au Bois River, 1:172; 2:192.  
Isom, Tabitha, see Walker, Mrs. Tabitha (Isom).  
Israel, George B., 20:163.  
Isstel, Edgar, 17:456.  
Italians in Mo., 24:458; 25:643.  
Itch, see American seat.  
Itchner, Harry M., 13:19.  
Ittner, Anthony, 25:410, 520-521.  
Ives, Halsey C., 19:597.  
Ives, Henry Coolsey, 9:271.  
Ives, J., 21:219.  
Ivis, John A., 9:204.  
Ivine, Melissa S., see Richardson, Mrs. Melissa S. (Ivine).  
Ivory, --- (politician, 1860) 2:114.  
Ivory, Bertha May, 2:141.  
Ivy, H. M., 20:197.
- J
- J. Don Cameron (steamboat) 21:467-468.  
J. H. Lacy (steamboat) 21:468.  
J. H. Oglesby (steamboat) 21:466.  
J. M. Clendenin (steamboat) 21:466.  
J. M. Converse (steamboat) 20:365, 366; 21:219.  
J. M. Rightman (steamboat) 21:468.  
J. P. Gage (steamboat) 21:468.  
J. R. Wells (steamboat) 21:468.  
Jaccard, Louis, 23:632.  
Jack, Mrs. Esther (Harris) 7:43.  
Jack, William (1777-1864) 7:43.  
Jack, William (ca. 1821, Lexington) 23:125.  
Jackling, Daniel (1822-1869) 17:256.  
Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 17:257-265; 25:333.  
--Portrait, 17:opp. 256.  
Jackman, Peter, 24:146.  
Jacks, Harry S., 9:165.  
Jacks, James M., 10:214; 11:350.  
Jacks, John W., 9:137, 163, 178; 10:266; 11:28, 94; 17:111, 249.  
Jacks, Melinda, see Jackson, Mrs. Melinda (Jacks).

- Jack's Ferry, 19:500;22:249;23:  
 125,126,127,128,130.  
 Jackson, --- (ca.1845,ed.,  
 Bowling Green) 4:158.  
 Jackson, --- (ca.1856,ed.  
 Fayette) 4:133.  
 Jackson, Mrs. --- (ca.1866,  
 Saline Co.) 6:30.  
 Jackson, --- (ca.1870, surveyor)  
 11:192.  
 Jackson, Albert, 25:509.  
 Jackson, Amanda M. F., see  
 Haygood, Mrs. Amanda M.F.  
 (Jackson).  
 Jackson, Andrew(1767-1845) 10:  
 270;18:120;19:576.  
 Jackson, Andrew(ca.1837,  
 Steelville) 25:677.  
 Jackson, Charles W., 13:22.  
 Jackson, Claiborne Fox, 2:4,7,  
 23-40,62,112,113,120-122,  
 125,129,235;5:19,122,133-134;4:  
 252,270;5:7,11,76,94,131,135;  
 6:127,146;7:69,70,71,73,89,90,  
 91;8:5,17;9:77;10:74,166,169,  
 193;11:57,350,377;14:163;15:  
 150,318,322;17:63,68,69,70,71,  
 73,74,336,337;17:474,511,512,  
 515;18:130,303,362,364-366;19:  
 172,220,223,236,605,662;20:19,  
 65,127,229,232,234,441,502.  
 504-506;21:170,176-179,182,183,  
 440-441,443,444,447,448,451,  
 452,453;22:188,575,576;23:222,  
 407-410,413,415,416,420,424,461,  
 462,584-585,586,593,601,602,604,  
 607,617,618;24:122,235,236,276,  
 279;25:150,164,340-341.  
 Jackson, Claude C., 13:11.  
 Jackson, Congreve, 13:290;17:58,  
 513.  
 Jackson, David, 10:211;25:483.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, see Cuppy,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth(Jackson).  
 Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth(Waddell)  
 9:202.  
 Jackson, Emory N., 20:163.  
 Jackson, Felix G., 13:431.  
 Jackson, Fox, see Jackson,  
 Claiborne Fox.  
 Jackson, George, 9:195.  
 Jackson, Hancock, 2:114,124;7:  
 69,70;20:507;21:170;23:414,  
 423;24:223,224,225,232-236,237.  
 Jackson, Hancock S., 11:332.  
 Jackson, Huon, 4:269.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Jennie(North) 7:215.  
 Jackson, Jerry(Jeremiah?) 2:226;  
 17:279,282.  
 Jackson, Jim, 17:59.  
 Jackson, John(ca.1833,Howard Co.)  
 7:79.  
 Jackson, John(ca.1841,Saline Co.)  
 6:24.  
 Jackson, John Wesley, 14:78.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 4:302.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Julian(Hefford) 9:194.  
 Jackson, Julius C., 8:155.  
 Jackson, Mrs. L., 6:33.  
 Jackson, Leroy, 9:191,192.  
 Jackson, Margaret(m.1835) see  
 Biggs, Mrs. Margaret(Jackson).  
 Jackson, Mrs. Margaret(ca.1841)  
 6:24.  
 Jackson, Mary(ca.1841) 6:24.  
 Jackson, Mary(1853-1898) 6:37.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Mary A., 20:185.  
 Jackson, Matilda, see Hostetter,  
 Mrs. Matilda(Jackson).  
 Jackson, Mrs. Malinda(Jacks)  
 9:195.  
 Jackson, Philip, 9:119,125,127.  
 Jackson, Rachel, see Chilton,  
 Mrs. Rachel(Jackson).  
 Jackson, Richard B., 19:563.  
 Jackson, Roy, 19:530.  
 Jackson, Rufus, 9:165.  
 Jackson, Sally, see Petty, Mrs.  
 Sally(Jackson).  
 Jackson, Mrs. Sarah, 6:24.  
 Jackson, Thomas(m.1827) 9:194.  
 Jackson, Thomas(ca.1841) 6:24.  
 Jackson, W. A., 15:580.  
 Jackson, Wade H., 7:81,84.  
 Jackson, Wesley, 9:202.  
 Jackson, William, 6:37.  
 Jackson, William J., 4:305.  
 Jackson, William Rufus, 18:289.  
 Jackson, Wm., 10:269;11:202;13:136;  
 15:42,49,130;19:193,564;21:302;  
 22:175;24:472;25:676.  
 --Baptist Church, 17:229.  
 See also Bethel Baptist Church  
 (Cape G. Co.).  
 Jackson--Lutheran Church, 24:474.  
 Jackson Academy, 19:229.  
 Jackson Advocate and Jeffersonian,  
 4:257.  
 Jackson Branch State Bank, see  
 Bank of Missouri--Jackson Branch.  
 Jackson Cash-Book, 11:351.  
 Jackson Co., 2:47;4:15;10:294,304;  
 11:177;12:65;13:28,391-392,396,  
 397;14:234;15:63,206,217,746;  
 16:172;17:411;19:175,236;20:  
 335,336,350;21:310,312,316;23:  
 99,159,484;24:325.  
 --Lutheran Church, 10:293.  
 --Park, 25:511.  
 Jackson Co. Farm Bureau, 21:310.  
 Jackson Co. Suffrage Assn., 14:324.  
 Jackson Courier, 4:116.  
 Jackson Eagle, 4:115.  
 "Jackson Guards", 7:94.  
 Jackson Independent Patriot, 4:115;  
 15:57;19:237;23:143.  
 Jackson Jeffersonian, 4:116.  
 Jackson Mercury, 4:115.  
 Jackson Missouri Herald, 4:115-116;  
 15:47,57;18:304;19:237;23:143.  
 Jackson Patriot, 18:304.  
 "Jackson Resolutions", 2:7-14,23-  
 24,97-130;3:12;7:69;15:316;18:  
 130,134,136;19:190,193,202;21:  
 57;23:407-410.  
 See also Civil War; Missouri  
 Compromise; Politics.  
 Jackson Review, 4:116.  
 Jackson Southern Advocate, 4:115-  
 116;15:57.  
 Jackson Southern Democrat, 4:116.  
 Jackson Volksfreund, 10:215.  
 Jacksonville, 24:232,233.  
 --Christian Church, 19:545.  
 Jacob, --- (doctor) 16:522.  
 Jacob Richman(steamboat) 21:601.  
 Jacob Sass(steamboat) 21:469.  
 Jacobs, Dr. George R., 8:112.

- Jacobs, Greenbury, 8:102.  
 Jacobs, Isaac, 11:161.  
 Jacobs, J. Wesley, 21:487.  
 Jacobs, Jacob, 25:582.  
 Jacobs, Joe P., 12:63.  
 Jacobs, John, 8:156.  
 Jacobs, Mrs. Laura H., 8:112.  
 Jacobs, Mrs. Mary W., 12:112.  
 Jacobs, Nathaniel, 13:101.  
 Jacobs, W. T., 9:260.  
 Jacobs, Wesley A., 4:144.  
 Jacobs, Cavern, 24:594.  
 Jacobs family, 7:117.  
 Jacoby Stage Stand, 19:561.  
 Jacoby, Mrs. Ann (Givens) 9:208.  
 Jacoby, Francis, 9:201.  
 Jacoby, Karl, 16:124.  
 Jacoby, L. S., 22:377.  
 Jacoby, Leones, see Watts, Mrs. Leones (Jacoby).  
 Jacoby, Martha, see Hough, Mrs. Martha (Jacoby).  
 Jacoby, Samuel, 9:206.  
 Jacoby, Susan, see Whitledge, Mrs. Susan (Jacoby).  
 Jacoby, Mrs. Telitha (Bondurant) 9:201.  
 Jacoby, Wohlein, 16:124.  
 Jacroux, J. P., 21:636.  
 Jaeger, Bernhard, 16:142.  
 Jaeger, Herman, 10:217; 17:534; 23:307, 369.  
 Jamieson (Jamieson) W. E., 15:412.  
 James, Amy, 5:176.  
 James, C. L., 18:339.  
 James, Charles, 16:138.  
 James, E. H., 11:331.  
 James, Edwin, 9:94-101.  
 James, Ethel Rose, 25:337.  
 James, Mrs. Annie (Haughes) 7:214.  
 James, Frank, 2:141, 153, 235, 236, 239; 9:252; 10:123, 124, 294; 12:117; 15:744; 19:169, 177, 178, 493, 515, 539; 20:64, 194, 357-359; 21:57, 281, 316, 487; 23:344, 345; 24:115-117, 298, 303.  
 James, Harry, see James, W. H.  
 James, Harry D., 12:247.  
 James, Jason, 20:186.  
 James, Jesse, 2:141, 153, 235, 236, 239, 246; 3:314; 10:123, 124, 294; 11:286, 352; 12:46; 15:561, 744; 17:246; 18:118; 19:493, 516, 536, 548; 20:64, 172, 194, 356; 21:57, 281, 313, 316, 487, 513; 22:425; 23:344, 345, 559; 24:116-117, 129, 291, 296, 303, 482; 25:337.  
 James, Jesse E., 2:141.  
 James, Joseph, 21:161.  
 James, Levi, 19:543.  
 James, Lewis, 9:195.  
 James, Mrs. Mary (Beasley) 9:197.  
 James, Mrs. Mary (Ingles) 11:200.  
 James, Mrs. Mary (Vail) 9:195.  
 James, Mildred M., see Evans, Mrs. Mildred M. (James).  
 James, Morris, 9:197.  
 James, Nancy, see Masterason, Mrs. Nancy (James).  
 James, Mrs. Ritiance (Booth) 9:106.  
 James, Robert, 24:296, 299.  
 James, S. L., 11:331.  
 James, Sally, see Sumolt, Mrs. Sally (James).  
 James, T. M., 7:88.  
 James, Thomas G., 5:28.  
 James, W. H. (Harry) 16:248.  
 James, William, 9:105.  
 James, William C., 11:363.  
 James, William E., 13:19.  
 James, William Knowles, 11:28, 155; 12:196; 22:263-264.  
 James E. Rankin (steamboat) 21:469.  
 James family, 18:119.  
 James H. Lucas (steamboat) 20:375; 21:220, 585.  
 James H. Trover (steamboat) 21:469.  
 James Lyons (steamboat) 21:469.  
 James River, 21:22.  
 Jameson, Mrs. Caroline (Sherwood) 9:206.  
 Jameson, E. H. E., 19:331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337.  
 Jameson, J. A., 20:50.  
 Jameson, J. P., 6:28.  
 Jameson, John, 25:276.  
 Jameson, Samuel, 9:206.  
 Jameson, Thomas, 6:214.  
 Jameson, W. D., 15:606.  
 Jameson, W. E., 11:28; 15:412.  
 Jameson, William, 20:452, 453; 21:316.  
 Jameson, William E., 22:367.  
 Jamesport Fortnightly Club, 16:320.  
 Jamestown (Livingston Co.) see Jamestown.  
 Jamestown (Moniteau Co.) 11:331; 18:493.  
 Jamestown (Stone Co.) see Galena.  
 Jameville, 25:191.  
 Jenison, Adam, 9:195.  
 Jenison, Annie, see Crow, Mrs. Annie Block.  
 Jenison, Cy. W., 4:283.  
 Jenison, Elizabeth, see Patton, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jenison).  
 Jenison, Mrs. Elizabeth Steel, 9:204.  
 Jenison, Mrs. Esther (Brown) 9:203.  
 Jenison, George Monroe, 10:282.  
 Jenison, J. M., 7:218.  
 Jenison, J. W., 14:210.  
 Jenison, James, 9:204.  
 Jenison, James, Jr., 9:203.  
 Jenison, James Carson, 4:288; 11:361, 363, 369-391; 18:61; 25:623-626.  
 Jenison, John, 23:127.  
 Jenison, Mrs. Nancy (Sherwood) 9:196.  
 Jenison, Robert, 2:56.  
 Jenison, Mrs. Sallie (White) 25:625.  
 Jenison, Sally, 5:176.  
 Jenison, W. P., 21:322.  
 Jenison, William, 14:210.  
 Jenison family, 6:30.  
 Jencke, Mrs. Wilhelmine Runce, 19:455.  
 Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth, 21:320.  
 Jones, John M., 12:94.  
 Jones, John Valle, 12:94.  
 Janin, Pierre, 21:564.  
 Jenis, Antoine, 24:152.  
 Janni, Mrs. A. C. R., 3:310.  
 Janssen family, 2:49.  
 January, D. C. (D.A.) 18:207, 208.  
 January, Diedrich A., 25:535.  
 January, Peter, 21:483.  
 January, Samuel, 21:493.

- January, Susan H., see Rust, Mrs. Susan H. (January).  
 January, Thomas T., 10:212;25:535.  
 Japan Alumni Assn. of the University of Mo., 15:486.  
 Japan, Missouri Society of, see Missouri Society of Japan.  
 Jaqua, Cassius M., 4:293;18:310;19:171.  
 Jarman, E. A., 11:28;149,161.  
 Jarrett, W. E. S., 22:464.  
 Jarrott, William L., 19:366,520.  
 Jartum, Mrs. Mary J., 9:251.  
 Jarvis, E. J., 10:206.  
 Jasper Co., 10:294;11:178;14:209;15:217;16:45;19:193;21:316;25:393;25:536.  
 Jasper Co. Democrat, 14:498.  
 Jaspering, Frederick, 13:456.  
 Jass, John Preston, 13:19.  
 Jay, John, 5:218,220,221,223.  
 Jay Taylor's Cave, see Jacobs Cavern.  
 Jayhawkers, 2:227;15:248;17:37,65,266-284,505-513;18:64-101;23:100-108.  
 See also Border troubles.  
 "Jayhawkers in Mo.", by H. R. Herklotz, 17:266-284,505-513;18:64-101.  
 Jeans, Mary, see Vaughan, Mrs. Mary (Jeans).  
 Jeffers, Mrs. E. M., 21:304.  
 Jeffers, William L., 19:564.  
 Jefferson, Mrs. Mary Ann, 5:180.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 2:142;9:249;15:11;19:107,549,558;20:569-571;21:184.  
 Jefferson, M. L., 5:180.  
 Jefferson, Mrs. Mary Ann, 5:180.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 2:142;9:249;15:11;19:107,549,558;20:569-571;21:184.  
 Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, 16:498.  
 Jefferson City, 2:161-163;4:117;9:90;7:14,224,226-227;9:103;10:129,278-279;11:353;13:96,146,149,150-156,232,400;14:336,445;15:19,145,193,212,252;17:70;18:246,247;19:167,228,568;20:362,363,364,365;21:14-15,271-272,304,308,459,480;23:143,550-567;25:421,422.  
 --Evangelical Church, 18:246-247,291-292.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 10:291.  
 --St. Peter's Hall, 13:245.  
 --Woodlawn Cemetery, 5:43,113-118.  
 Jefferson City Democrat, 4:299;19:229.  
 Jefferson City Democrat-Tribune, 4:299.  
 Jefferson City Evening Courier, 2:253.  
 Jefferson City gravel road, 24:169.  
 Jefferson City Inquirer, 4:130;19:204.  
 Jefferson City Jefferson Examiner, 4:257;19:226.  
 Jefferson City Jefferson Inquirer, 10:164-170.  
 Jefferson City Jeffersonian, 4:116,119;19:231;23:143.  
 Jefferson City Jeffersonian Republican, 4:119;15:57.  
 Jefferson City Metropolitan, 4:158.  
 Jefferson City Mo. Capitol, 4:158.  
 Jefferson City Mo. Herald, 4:158.  
 Jefferson City Mo. State Times, 4:257;19:226.  
 Jefferson City Peoples Tribune, 4:298-299;19:229.  
 Jefferson City Republican, 2:253.  
 Jefferson City Spy, 4:157;19:216.  
 Jefferson City State Sentinel, 4:158.  
 Jefferson City State Tribune, 4:299.  
 Jefferson City Tribune, 4:298-299;19:229.  
 Jefferson Co., 1:178-180;3:206-209;7:132-137;8:29-34;11:179;12:51;13:346;15:6;19:238.  
 --Courts, 19:203,210;23:570.  
 --Landmarks, 1:140-146,171-180.  
 --Rivers, 2:188-194.  
 Jefferson Co. Herald, 4:282.  
 Jefferson Memorial, see St. Louis--Jefferson Memorial.  
 Jefferson Theatre:Jefferson City, 13:245.  
 Jeffery, James, 19:534.  
 Jeffrey, A. A., 13:409;20:198.  
 --"Enlightening the heroes of agriculture", 20:247-251.  
 Jeffries, --- (Indian interpreter) 24:561.  
 Jeffries, Charles, 18:137.  
 Jeffries, E. B., 11:167.  
 Jeffries, Elijah, 9:127,128.  
 Jeffries, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Hubbard) 9:127.  
 Jeffries, J. B., 17:459;21:331.  
 --"A city of monuments, memorials and noted men", 21:337-341.  
 Jeffries, J. R., 18:481.  
 Jeffries, J. T., 23:365.  
 Jeffries, Lucy Jane, see McKenly, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Jeffries).  
 Jeffries, Matthew W., 16:137.  
 Jeffries, Sam B., 21:7.  
 Jeffries, William W., 9:127.  
 Jeffriesburg, 11:167.  
 Jekel, John, 18:145.  
 Jenkins(Jenkins?) John A., 13:23.  
 Jekyll, A. L., 21:595.  
 Jenkins, Anne C., 22:362.  
 Jenkins, R. A., 13:354.  
 Jenkins, Burris A., 17:163.  
 Jenkins, Edward T., 21:301.  
 Jenkins, Eleven, 19:533.  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodson) 9:206.  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Emma, 14:321.  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Frances, 14:320.  
 Jenkins, Hunter Ben, 13:193;21:237;22:544.  
 Jenkins, J. A., 11:352;12:48,114.  
 Jenkins, John, 9:206.  
 Jenkins(Jenkins?) John A., 13:23.  
 Jenkins, John C., 20:183.  
 Jenkins, Mary, see Hardin, Mrs. Mary(Jenkins).  
 Jenkins, Paul B., 2:239.  
 Jenkins, Peggy, see Ellis, Mrs. Peggy(Jenkins).  
 Jenkins, Solomon, 2:41.  
 Jenkins, T. H., 1:321.  
 Jenkins, Theoderick, 14:200.  
 Jenkins, W. T., 4:308;9:165,175;11:28;12:55,64.

- Jenkins, Washington, 3:176.  
 Jenkins, William M., 17:304.  
 Jenkins, Mo., 10:206.  
 Jenkins family, 14:196.  
 "Jenks", 9:156.  
 Jenness, A. L., 7:216.  
 Jenney, Cecile, 7:111.  
 Jenney, F. K., 7:111.  
 Jenney, John, 7:110-111.  
 Jenney, Mrs. Laura Tilden (Kittredge), 7:111.  
 Jenney, Mayme, 7:111.  
 Jenney, William H., 7:110-111.  
 Jennie, Clarence H., 13:9.  
 Jennie (motorboat) 21:469-470.  
 Jennings, Mrs. Ann E., 7:153.  
 Jennings, Edward, 3:236.  
 Jennings, Frank D., 7:153.  
 Jennings, George W., 20:170.  
 Jennings, J. H., 7:153.  
 Jennings, J. J., 6:94.  
 Jennings, Leonidas G., 7:153.  
 Jennings, Molly, see Parks, Mrs. Molly (Jennings).  
 Jennings, T. L., 21:388.  
 Jennings, Thomas, 13:300-305.  
 Jennings, W. B., 22:135.  
 Jennings, W. O., 6:203; 8:35; 22:133.  
 Jennings, William, 21:52.  
 Jennings, William C., 4:246; 13:300, 301.  
 Jennings, Wyatt, 21:51.  
 Jennison, Charles R., 2:73; 6:170-176; 17:505, 506; 18:69-75, 87-88.  
 Jenny, Annie, 3:112.  
 Jenny, G., 3:112.  
 Jens, Ida, see Hartwig, Mrs. Ida (Jens).  
 Jens, J. Fried, 5:242.  
 Jens, Sophie, 5:242.  
 Jent, J. S., 24:120.  
 Jeorder, Adam, 11:29.  
 Jerard, Harold, 11:29.  
 Jerico Springs, 10:273.  
 Jermain, --- (priest) 17:416.  
 Jerman, Mrs. Belinda (Shackel-Ford) 9:79.  
 Jernatt, E. J., 17:240.  
 Jerome, Franklin E., 21:307.  
 Jesse, Frank R., 11:29.  
 Jesse, I. T., 24:121.  
 Jesse, J. S., 24:121.  
 Jesse, John Parker, 22:104; 24:121.  
 Jesse, Mrs. Mary Anne (Parker) 24:121.  
 Jesse, Mary D., 15:479, 485.  
 Jesse, Morin, 7:44.  
 Jesse, R. A., 24:121.  
 Jesse, Richard Henry, 6:160; 9:156, 165; 13:209; 14:361, 363; 15:577.  
 Jesse, W. J., 24:121.  
 Jesse, William Morgan, 24:120; 121.  
 Jesse family, 9:248; 24:120-121.  
 Jesser, --- (ca. 1837) 16:124.  
 Jesuits, 2:157; 5:63; 17:531-532; 18:497; 21:495, 563-569.  
 Jeter, D. W., 17:223.  
 Jeter, William T., 25:176.  
 Jett, Mrs. Patsy (Parker) 9:201.  
 Jett, Stephen, 9:201.  
 Jett, Stephen Franklin, 18:495.  
 Jewett, William Orrington Lunt, 2:169; 9:165, 175; 11:23, 29, 94, 150, 152, 161; 12:197; 13:313; 17:515; 19:366; 22:395.  
 --"A great report", 19:419-422.  
 --"Historical sketch of Shelby Co.", 8:154-164.  
 Jewell, --- (lieut.) 8:25.  
 Jewell, Cora Beat, 14:321-322.  
 Jewell, Mrs. Cynthia, 8:114.  
 Jewell, George, 3:176.  
 Jewell, George Compton, 8:119.  
 Jewell, Hannah, see Hardin, Mrs. Hannah (Jewell).  
 Jewell, Harry S., 11:29, 154.  
 Jewell, Jasper, 9:203.  
 Jewell, John Barnett, 1:219.  
 Jewell, John W., 12:190.  
 Jewell, Mrs. Mary Williams, 9:203.  
 Jewell, William, 3:173, 176; 4:114; 7:81, 88; 14:195; 17:107; 19:1; 21:114; 24:167, 168.  
 Jewell family, 20:167.  
 Jewell house, 10:37.  
 Jewett, Daniel T., 3:142; 15:433; 21:62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 73, 101.  
 Jewett, Ida I., 18:222.  
 Jewett, W. C., 21:476.  
 Jewett, W. S., 1:174.  
 Jewett, William C., 20:363.  
 Jewett Morris Library, see Trenton-Jewett Morris Free Public Library.  
 Jewish Synagogue, St. Louis, 19:206.  
 Jews in St. Louis, 12:121; 13:453.  
 Jhoran, --- (prof., Danville) 7:215.  
 Jim (slave) 21:531-532.  
 Jim Henry Township, 25:541.  
 Jim River, 21:594.  
 Jim Watson (steamboat) 21:470.  
 Jimmy (motorboat) 21:470.  
 Jintown, 22:560.  
 Jinkins, Ephraim, 9:197.  
 Jinkins, John, 9:113.  
 Jinkins, Mrs. Margaret (McDowell) 9:197.  
 Jinkins, Mrs. Matilda (Wheeler) 9:113.  
 "Jinks", see Ferguson, Philip G.  
 Joachim Creek, 1:175; 7:132.  
 Joachim Methodist Church, 11:90.  
 Job, Andrew F., 14:106.  
 Job, Jackson, 14:466.  
 Jobe, Henry, 4:17.  
 Jobe, Louie, 21:328, 329.  
 Jobe, Mrs. Viney (Bowers) 9:110.  
 Jobe, Walter, 14:353.  
 Jobe, William, 9:110.  
 Joe Bowers (ballad) 20:456-457; 22:362-363; 24:136.  
 Joe's Mine, 12:265.  
 Joffre, Jean, 12:57; 16:596; 18:519; 20:495.  
 Joffre Regiment, A.E.F., 13:7.  
 Johann, Carl, 23:157; 24:601.  
 Johannes, W., 20:165; 21:297.  
 Johannine, --- (ca. 1846, lieut.) 17:495, 496, 497, 501.  
 Johannsmeier, Ollie Henry, 13:11.  
 John, R. T., 6:214.  
 John, Charles W., 25:410.  
 John, David, 6:214.  
 John, Mrs. Eliza A., 6:214.  
 John, Elmer E., 13:22.

- John, Elmira, see Marnaduke,  
Mrs. Elmira(John).  
John, Nancy, 6:214.  
John Bull(steamboat) 21:470.  
John Golong(steamboat) 21:470.  
John Hancock(steamboat) 21:470.  
John J. Pershing National Park,  
see Pershing National Park.  
John L. Ferguson(ferryboat)  
21:241, 263.  
John L. Rhodes(steamboat)  
21:233.  
John M. Chambers(steamboat)  
21:237.  
John R. Hugo(steamboat) 21:470.  
John T. Thomas(steamboat) 21:462.  
John Warner(steamboat) 20:369.  
Johnny Applesseed, see Chapman,  
John.  
Johns, --- (prof., Danville)  
7:216.  
Johns, George S., 9:165;11:29;  
12:143;14:372;16:248,250;18:  
289;19:686;20:510;23:200,386,  
opp.543.  
--"Joseph Pulitzer", 25:201-218,  
404-420,563-575.  
Johns, Jesse, 4:159.  
Johns, Orrick, 13:87;15:124;19:  
76-79,84,93,514;20:509-514.  
Johns, Mrs. T. J., 11:29.  
Johns, W. I., 11:29.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1817, Salt Creek)  
24:146.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1818, Waynesville)  
20:90;24:606.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1880, legislator)  
2:159.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1837, Wild Horse  
Creek) 14:144.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1840, Dadeville)  
10:223.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1860, col.)  
15:566.  
Johnson, --- (d.1861, col.) 21:284.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1863, boat capt.)  
21:231.  
Johnson, --- (after 1891,  
Warrenton) 4:276.  
Johnson, --- (ca.1809, Richmond)  
4:147.  
Johnson, A. C., 22:101.  
Johnson, A. H., 5:67.  
Johnson, A. W., 20:447;21:303,320.  
Johnson, Adamantine, 9:84;17:25,  
229;20:136.  
Johnson, Adamantine, Jr., 17:229.  
Johnson, Mrs. Addie M., 14:298.  
Johnson(Johnston) Albert, 19:516.  
Johnson, Alfresco, 15:482;15:485;  
19:337.  
Johnson, Mrs. Alice(Barr) 13:315.  
Johnson, Andrew(1806-1875) 15:256.  
Johnson, Andrew(ca.1840, Platte Co.)  
24:469.  
Johnson, Andrew(ca.1867, sheriff)  
16:33.  
Johnson, Mrs. Anne Andre, 8:239.  
Johnson, B. H., 25:677.  
Johnson, B. H., 7:244.  
Johnson, Ben(ca.1865, boat capt.)  
21:226,477,607.  
Johnson, Ben(d.ca.1916) 13:14.  
Johnson, Benjamin R., 6:16,21,23,  
26;11:64.  
Johnson, Bushrod, 9:57.  
Johnson, Byron T., 23:300.  
Johnson, Calvin, 1:276.  
Johnson, Carroll, 19:531,536.  
Johnson, Cave, 5:159,165,166,167,  
168,169.  
Johnson(Johnston?) Cecil, 19:168;  
20:163,195.  
Johnson, Charles, 8:161.  
Johnson, Charles A., 20:177.  
Johnson, Charles P., 2:155,156,  
169;9:52,156,165;10:101;11:29;  
15:233;17:99;18:201,202,363,  
600;19:329;20:37,74;23:565;24:  
274;25:6,208,572,573.  
Johnson, Cinthia, see Turner,  
Mrs. Cinthia(Johnson).  
Johnson, Claiborne, 25:171.  
Johnson, Clarissa, see Vidby,  
Mrs. Clarissa(Johnson).  
Johnson, Clark, 20:185.  
Johnson, D. E. P., 4:289;8:223.  
Johnson, Dan S. M., 24:589.  
Johnson, David H., 7:244.  
Johnson, David W., 8:58.  
Johnson, Mrs. Dott(Walker) 15:  
483,485.  
Johnson, Mrs. E., 7:244.  
Johnson, E. H., 19:534.  
Johnson, Mrs. E. P., 25:77,78.  
Johnson, Edward Peers, 18:495.  
Johnson, Elijah, 21:328.  
Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth(Beaty)  
9:106.  
Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee (Jones)  
20:135,136.  
Johnson, Elvira, see Parmer,  
Mrs. Elvira(Johnson).  
Johnson, Emma Maud, see Morrison,  
Mrs. Emma Maud(Johnson).  
Johnson, Eugene L., 24:297.  
Johnson, Eva, 14:358.  
Johnson, Evaline, see Crockett,  
Mrs. Evaline(Johnson).  
Johnson, F. M., 7:43.  
Johnson, F. P., 21:585.  
Johnson, Frances Ann, see Turner,  
Mrs. Frances Ann(Johnson).  
Johnson, Frank, 8:22.  
Johnson, Frank G., 11:73.  
Johnson, Gales, 24:297.  
Johnson, Gan, 4:243.  
Johnson, George D., 15:484.  
Johnson, Mrs. George D.(nee  
Wykecoff) 15:484.  
Johnson, George Virgil, Jr., 19:  
513.  
Johnson, George W., 19:545,546.  
Johnson, Gertrude T., 5:246.  
Johnson, Harriet, see Freeman,  
Mrs. Harriet(Johnson).  
Johnson, Mrs. Harriet(Haines) 9:117.  
Johnson, Henry, 11:29.  
Johnson, Hiram, 22:499.  
Johnson, Homer, 13:19.  
Johnson, Horace B., 15:228.  
Johnson, Houston W., 11:29;15:234.  
Johnson, Ida Judith, 19:37.  
Johnson, J.(boat owner) 21:223.  
Johnson, J.(prof., Xenia Seminary)  
22:391;23:634.  
Johnson, J. H., 21:636.  
Johnson, J. L., 12:244.  
Johnson, J. P., 9:261.  
Johnson, Mrs. J. T., 11:29.

- Johnson, Jackson, 13:5;14:317.  
 Johnson, James(ca.1819,Kentucky)  
 15:361,365.  
 Johnson, James(m.1820,Pike Co.)  
 9:192.  
 Johnson, James(m.1836,Carroll Co.)  
 9:106.  
 Johnson, James(ca.1846,Hickory Co.)  
 11:173.  
 Johnson, Mrs. James, 14:368.  
 Johnson, James M., 11:29.  
 Johnson, Jerome, 9:249.  
 Johnson, Jimmy, 25:339.  
 Johnson, John, 11:64.  
 Johnson, John Bates, 14:76, 78.  
 Johnson, John Dorsie, 20:169.  
 Johnson, John L., 9:293.  
 Johnson, John Leland, 17:25;20:  
 136.  
 Johnson, John N.(1813-1863) 6:214.  
 Johnson, John N.(m.1836,  
 Carroll Co.) 9:106.  
 Johnson, Joseph(ca.1841,Marion  
 Co.) 25:365.  
 Johnson, Joseph(ca.1918,boat  
 owner) 21:599.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Julia M., 14:377.  
 Johnson, Kate V., 15:480.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Lattilda(Wallis)  
 9:130.  
 Johnson, Lewis Wood, 13:11.  
 Johnson, Louis W., 13:11.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Lucinda, 6:21,22.  
 Johnson, Lyman E., 14:103,104,  
 105,106.  
 Johnson, M.(ca.1835,Howard Co.)  
 20:135,136.  
 Johnson, M. L., 21:509.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary(Harden)  
 16:169.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary J., 7:43.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary Jane(Linbrick)  
 9:203.  
 Johnson, Mattie A., 21:313.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Melvina(Parmer)  
 9:106.  
 Johnson, Montgomery, 9:130.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Nancy(Horsley)  
 9:192.  
 Johnson, Novazembla, Sr., 6:204;  
 17:24,25,229;20:136.  
 Johnson, Novazembla, Jr., 20:136.  
 Johnson, Paul Bertram, 19:56.  
 Johnson, Perry, 9:203.  
 Johnson, Phoebe Italy, 17:25;20:136.  
 Johnson, Pocahontas, see Dulaney,  
 Mrs. Pocahontas(Johnson).  
 Johnson, Mrs. Pocahontas Rebecca  
 (Cabeil) 9:64;17:25,229.  
 Johnson, R. P., 2:139.  
 Johnson, Ralph P., 11:29.  
 Johnson, Reverdy, 18:366,368,370;  
 20:71,72.  
 Johnson, Richard, 22:244.  
 Johnson, Richard M., 15:361,365.  
 Johnson, Robert, 4:243.  
 Johnson, Robert D., 7:43.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Robert D., 7:43.  
 Johnson, Robert Fisher, 17:229.  
 Johnson, Roy Ivan, 19:48-50,93.  
 Johnson, Sally, see Wurnett,  
 Mrs. Sally(Johnson).  
 Johnson, Mrs. Sarah T.(Davis)  
 9:197.  
 Johnson, Servetus(Sylvetus?)  
 Fisher, 17:25;20:135,136.  
 Johnson, Sidley Mannie Ann Zeene,  
 17:25;20:136.  
 Johnson, Sidney E., "The two  
 Jims and the bears", 20:152-153.  
 Johnson, Strangemen, 9:117.  
 Johnson, Sue A., 17:229.  
 Johnson, Susan, see Shores, Mrs.  
 Susan(Johnson).  
 Johnson, Sylvetus(Servetus?)  
 Fisher, 17:25;20:135,136.  
 Johnson, Thomas(1802-1865) 9:103,  
 255;11:64;35:171.  
 Johnson, Thomas(m.1830) 9:197.  
 Johnson, Thomas Andrew, 18:496.  
 Johnson, Thomas J.(1875 Convention)  
 1:116.  
 Johnson, Thomas J.(ca.1878,  
 Danville) 7:222.  
 Johnson, Thomas J.(of Osceola)  
 25:221.  
 Johnson, Thomas Moore, 13:312,  
 315-316;20:436.  
 Johnson, Thomas T., 9:203,205,  
 206.  
 Johnson, Unity, see Anderson,  
 Mrs. Unity(Johnson).  
 Johnson, W. A., 25:677.  
 Johnson, W. C., 11:29.  
 Johnson, W. D., 11:29.  
 Johnson, W. E., 11:74.  
 Johnson, W. H., 13:456.  
 Johnson, W. L., 20:167.  
 Johnson, W. W., 21:321.  
 Johnson, W. S.(Confed. veteran)  
 13:436.  
 Johnson, W. S.(Tuscumbia,1909)  
 3:310.  
 Johnson, Waldo Porter, 1:117;2:  
 115,116,120-122;3:135;4:329;  
 5:12;13:315;15:433,635;17:245,  
 247;18:364,368,390;19:209;20:  
 579;21:447;23:413,588,649,650;  
 24:235;25:359,671.  
 Johnson, Washington, 16:169.  
 Johnson, William(1805-1842,  
 minister) 9:103;11:64;25:  
 171.  
 Johnson, William(ca.1831, Cape  
 Girardeau) 4:115,121;23:144.  
 Johnson, William(ca.1869,  
 Buffalo) 24:154.  
 Johnson, William(d.1918) 12:246.  
 Johnson, William A., 19:524.  
 Johnson, William C., 24:568.  
 Johnson, William Daniel, 20:144,  
 169.  
 Johnson(Johnston?) William Ezra,  
 19:521,535.  
 Johnson, William F., 19:713;20:  
 447;21:300,305,306.  
 Johnson, William Stephen, 19:165.  
 Johnson, William Tell, 20:579;25:  
 359.  
 Johnson, William W., 10:275.  
 Johnson, Winifred, 3:241.  
 Johnson, Z. B., 19:511.  
 Johnson, Zachariah, 19:512.  
 Johnson, Zoeb, 22:411.  
 Johnson Co., 8:12;10:295;11:161;  
 13:26;14:425,426;15:217;17:248;  
 19:236;20:103.  
 Johnson Co. Historical Society, 15:  
 398-404,459;19:219.



Johnson Co. Home Guards, 1:133.  
 Johnson family, 2:156;17:24,25,  
 229.  
 Johnson-Palmer, "Aunt Jane",  
 25:341.  
 Johnston(Johnson?) Albert, 19:516.  
 Johnston, Albert Sidney, 18:261.  
 Johnston(Johnson?) Cecil Y., 19:  
 166;20:163,195.  
 Johnston, E. E., 11:29.  
 Johnston, Earl, 13:218.  
 Johnston, Edward W., 19:311.  
 Johnston, G. E., 13:429.  
 Johnston, George P., 18:589.  
 Johnston, J. B., 13:441.  
 Johnston, J. G., 1:275.  
 Johnston, Mrs. J. C., 11:29,146.  
 Johnston, J. W.(Ashland) 15:726.  
 Johnston, J.W.(Pulton) 11:29;  
 18:589-590;19:178.  
 Johnston, J. West, 19:537.  
 Johnston, Jacob S., 15:726.  
 Johnston, James(ca.1799,minister)  
 20:591.  
 Johnston, James(ca.1836,Columbia)  
 3:175.  
 Johnston, Jane, see Burnet,  
 Mrs. Jane(Johnston).  
 Johnston, Joe P., 9:166.  
 Johnston, John, 1:145.  
 Johnston, John Thomas Morris, 2:  
 134;14:197;15:726;25:358-359.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Manora, 21:317.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Margaret(Watson)  
 9:205.  
 Johnston, Maria I., 6:241-242.  
 Johnston, M. S., 14:197.  
 Johnston, Robert, 8:116.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Robert, 18:462.  
 Johnston, S. H., 5:104.  
 Johnston, Samuel, 3:175.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Sarah Bush, see  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Sarah Bush  
 Johnston.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 3:175.  
 Johnston, Thomas A., 11:29;17:  
 418;19:523,569;23:136.  
 --"Missourians abroad: Henry L.  
 Myers", 17:464-469.  
 Johnston, Thomas Thornton, 9:205.  
 Johnston, Thomas W., 12:52,64.  
 Johnston, Vir Jane, 8:58.  
 Johnston, William(Bourbon Co.,  
 Ky.) 3:175.  
 Johnston, William(Madison Co.,  
 Ky.) 3:175.  
 Johnston, William A., 15:616,626.  
 Johnston(Johnson?) William Ezra,  
 19:521,535.  
 Johnston family, 14:196.  
 Johnstone, Arthur Edward, 17:462.  
 Johnstown, Mo., 19:266;18:454.  
 Jolie, Jean Salie dit La, see  
 Salie, Jean, dit La Fois.  
 Joiner, Robert, 8:155.  
 Joint Westward Classification  
 Committee, 18:182.  
 Joliet, Louis, 1:240;16:13,14,  
 15;21:215.  
 See also Marquette and Joliet  
 Expedition.  
 Jolly, Joseph, 20:87;24:606.  
 "The Jolly Flat Boat Men"(painting)  
 23:695.  
 "Jolly Union boys"(song) see "Come  
 all you jolly Union boys".

Jonah, F. G., 17:214.  
 Jones, --- (ca.1831,mill on Big  
 River) 23:342.  
 Jones, --- (ca.1856,sheriff) 3:19.  
 Jones, --- (St. Louis, Judge)  
 25:621.  
 Jones, A. F., 3:2.  
 Jones, Abel, 19:543.  
 Jones, Abram, 18:476.  
 Jones, Addison, 21:314.  
 Jones, Almeta(Amaza?) 9:102.  
 Jones, Albert, 24:594.  
 Jones, Albert R., 20:183.  
 Jones, Mrs. Alcy C.(Whitledge)  
 9:203.  
 Jones, Alice, 7:215.  
 Jones, Allen B., 20:137;24:147.  
 Jones, Amasa, 9:102,169-190;19:413;  
 20:386.  
 Jones, Mrs. Amasa, 9:169.  
 Jones, Mrs. Ann(Lincoln)11:76.  
 Jones, Aquilla H., 11:202.  
 Jones, Artetitha(Wokey) 9:110.  
 Jones, Augustus, 10:181.  
 Jones, Mrs. B. C., 9:260.  
 Jones, B. H., 4:271.  
 Jones, Barry, 9:110.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 14:94.  
 Jones, Breckenridge, 3:1;15:240;  
 20:137;22:392;23:492-493.  
 --"100 years of banking in Mo.",  
 15:343-392.  
 Jones, Caleb, 7:160.  
 Jones, Catherine W., see Blackwood,  
 Mrs. Catherine W.(Jones).  
 Jones, Charles(ca.1779) 1:278.  
 Jones, Charles(S.1876) 3:1.  
 Jones, Charles H., 9:166;16:251;17:  
 477;19:678-686.  
 Jones, Charley, 15:714.  
 Jones, Mrs. Christina(Carpenter)  
 20:137.  
 Jones, Christopher C., 10:291.  
 Jones, Clara W., 3:310.  
 Jones, Clarence, 13:19.  
 Jones, Clement G., 23:645.  
 Jones, Custis P., 5:236.  
 Jones, D. G., 19:406.  
 Jones, D. R., 20:376.  
 Jones, Dabney, 9:192,193,194,195;  
 11:343;20:455.  
 Jones, Daniel, 17:299,303.  
 Jones, David(Revolutionary soldier)  
 25:151.  
 Jones, David(ca.1816,Howard Co.)  
 11:174;14:24;20:137.  
 Jones, Dwight A., 19:590.  
 Jones, Elizabeth(daughter of D.  
 Jones) see Rucker, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth(Jones).  
 Jones, Elizabeth(daughter of  
 J. A. Jones) see Scott, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth(Jones).  
 Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth(Elrod)  
 20:135-137.  
 Jones, Elizabeth Lee, see Johnson,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Lee(Jones).  
 Jones, Elmer O., 15:220,221,222.  
 Jones, Eph, 21:285.  
 Jones, Ernest Victor, 15:615.  
 Jones, Mrs. Ernest Victor, 15:615.  
 Jones, Eugene C., 4:256.  
 Jones, F. H., 15:61.  
 Jones, Flander A., 4:266.  
 Jones, Florence, 15:615.  
 Jones, Fred, 21:52.

- Jones, George M., 8:65;11:72.  
 Jones, George J. (m.1845, Carroll Co.) 9:116.  
 Jones, George W. (Union veteran) 20:190.  
 Jones, George Wallace, 3:1;10:6.  
 Jones, Gordon, 20:137.  
 Jones, H. F., 12:119.  
 Jones, H. L., 21:463.  
 Jones, H. M., 13:606.  
 Jones, H. P., 15:478, 485.  
 Jones, Hannah, see Toberman, Mrs. Hannah (Jones).  
 Jones, Harriet, see Scott, Mrs. Harriet (Jones).  
 Jones, Henry H., 2:17-22.  
 Jones, Herbert L., 13:11.  
 Jones, Hunter, 17:302, 307.  
 Jones, Isaac, 3:1-2, 303, 304; 24:166.  
 Jones, J. (major) 21:297.  
 Jones, J. B., 10:299.  
 Jones, J. Claude, 25:386.  
 Jones, J. Ed., 9:166.  
 Jones, J. K., 18:481.  
 Jones, Mrs. J. P., 25:160.  
 Jones, J. W., 8:30.  
 Jones, Jack, 18:123.  
 Jones, Jackson, 21:314.  
 Jones, James (ca.1829, Montgomery Co.) 3:2;11:332;22:276-278.  
 Jones, James (ca.1836, politician) 25:272.  
 Jones, James (ca.1838, Springfield) 24:62.  
 Jones, James I., 20:174.  
 Jones, James L., 23:157.  
 Jones, James M., 22:568.  
 Jones, James S., 6:37.  
 Jones, James W., 20:137.  
 Jones, Jefferson W., 3:2-3; 22:405.  
 Jones, Jennie M. A., 1:157; 3:310; 4:133; 14:300.  
 Jones, Jesse B., 13:448.  
 Jones, Jimmie, 25:363.  
 Jones, John (1742-1824) 20:136.  
 Jones, John (m.1827, Pike Co.) 9:194.  
 Jones, John (m.1834, Pike Co.) 9:201.  
 Jones, John (d.1835) 20:137.  
 Jones, John (m.1837, Pike Co.) 9:206.  
 Jones, John (d.1842) 3:2; 17:28.  
 Jones, John (m.1845, Carroll Co.) 9:117.  
 Jones, John (ca.1890, sailor) 3:2.  
 Jones, John (early railroad vender) 12:113.  
 Jones, John Carleton, 2:317; 3:4; 17:410; 19:708; 21:255, 262; 24:601-602.  
 Jones, John L., 19:243, 573.  
 Jones, John P., 3:4.  
 Jones, John Rice (1766-1824) 3:1; 6:82; 8:115; 9:7; 10:1, 2, 3, 5-7, 10, 16, 18, 24; 22:81; 23:571, 573, 574.  
 --Portrait 15:opp.18.  
 Jones, John Rice, Jr., 10:6.  
 Jones, John S., 20:137.  
 Jones, John Wesley, 21:323.  
 Jones, Joseph, 6:204.  
 Jones, Laura, see Pettibone, Mrs. Laura (Jones).  
 Jones, Leslie F., 13:19.  
 Jones, Lewis (m.1837, Pike Co.) 9:207.  
 Jones, Lewis (hunter, Montgomery Co.) 3:2.  
 Jones, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Sharp) 9:117.  
 Jones, Mrs. Lydia (Sidener) 9:194.  
 Jones, M. J., 19:511.  
 Jones, Mrs. Mabel Wagnalls, see Wagnalls, Mabel.  
 Jones, Malinda, see Mackey, Mrs. Malinda (Jones).  
 Jones, Mrs. Margaret (Carpenter) 20:137.  
 Jones, Mrs. Margaret Kinzston, 9:206.  
 Jones, Mary (m.1832) see Draper, Mrs. Mary (Jones).  
 Jones, Mary (ca.1835) see Douthitt, Mrs. Mary (Jones).  
 Jones, Mary (ca.1845) see Carpenter, Mrs. Mary (Jones).  
 Jones, Mary Ann, see Stark, Mrs. Mary Ann (Jones).  
 Jones, Mrs. Mary Ann (Landlin) 9:201.  
 Jones, Mrs. Mary (Elder) 9:122.  
 Jones, Mrs. Mary (Tillbarger) 9:207.  
 Jones, Mrs. Mary Jane (Williams) 9:196.  
 Jones, Maryland, 9:193.  
 Jones, Mathew, 9:122.  
 Jones, Maude, 22:277.  
 Jones, Melvin C., 18:499.  
 Jones, Milton L., 23:365.  
 Johnson, Nancy, see Shwin, Mrs. Nancy (Johnson).  
 Jones, Mrs. Nancy A., 6:37.  
 Jones, Mrs. Nancy M. (Woods) 6:214.  
 Jones, Nat F., 2:141.  
 Jones, Mrs. Nellie (Delancey) 15:476, 478, 485.  
 Jones, O. D., 15:634, 643.  
 Jones, P. O., 4:284.  
 Jones, Patsy, see Cook, Mrs. Patsy (Jones).  
 Jones, Paulina, 5:116.  
 Jones, Peter A., 20:168.  
 Jones, Phoebe, see Huff, Mrs. Phoebe (Jones).  
 Jones, R. (Walnut Grove, 1877) 6:30.  
 Jones, Ralph, 20:174, 179.  
 Jones, Rice, 10:6.  
 Jones, Richard, 11:343.  
 Jones, Robert, 9:203.  
 Jones, Robert W., 7:222.  
 Jones, Rosalie, 14:329, 330.  
 Jones, Roxana, 20:592.  
 Jones, Roy D., 13:19.  
 Jones, Mrs. Sally (Anderson) 9:193.  
 Jones, Mrs. Sally (Standley) 9:116.  
 Jones, Mrs. Sally (Titus) 9:110.  
 Jones, Sandy Elrod, 9:201, 206, 206, 206; 20:137; 24:147.  
 Jones, Sarah (m.1685) see Lincoln, Mrs. Sarah (Jones).  
 Jones, Sarah (m.1826, Pike Co.) see Jordan, Mrs. Sarah (Jones).  
 Jones, Sarah (m.1850, Carroll Co.) see Winfrey, Mrs. Sarah (Jones).  
 Jones, Stephen, 11:169.  
 Jones, T. A., 15:301.  
 Jones, Thomas (ca.1770, Montecano Springs) 1:142.  
 Jones, Thomas (1827-1905) 6:214.  
 Jones, Thomas (ca.1833, Livingston Co.) 6:204.  
 Jones, Thomas Edward, 19:164.

- Jones, Thomas Hodge, 6:42.  
 Jones, Thomas S., 19:323;23:515.  
 Jones, Tom, 6:179.  
 Jones, W. E., 13:51.  
 Jones, W. R., 6:20.  
 Jones, W. W., 13:444.  
 Jones, William (d.1830) 8:118.  
 Jones, William (ca. 1837, Osage War) 14:210.  
 Jones, William (ca.1841, Marion Co.) 23:565.  
 Jones, William (Confed. veteran) 18:485.  
 Jones, William A., 3:160.  
 Jones, William Alton, 25:156.  
 Jones, William Carey, 23:215.  
 Jones, William Claude, 3:3,154, 157,158,161.  
 Jones, William E., 4:299.  
 Jones, William H., 9:196.  
 Jones, William F., 9:110.  
 Jones, Willie C., 17:234.  
 Jones family, 3:1-4;7:167;20:135-137,433;22:412.  
 Jones' Spring, 21:52.  
 Jones' Tanyard, 19:564;21:161.  
 Jonesboro, see Napton.  
 Jonesburg, 3:2;11:332;22:277.  
 Jonesville, 4:319.  
 Joplin, H. M., 11:184.  
 Joplin, Harris C., 11:179;17:529.  
 Joplin, Mo., 9:256,257;10:41,43, 294;11:179;12:875;13:44,54;17: 430,529-530;18:294,490;19:577; 21:141-142,312;25:538.  
 Joplin gravel, 16:47.  
 Joplin Mining and Smelting co. 17:530.  
 Jordan, Andrew, 9:191.  
 Jordan, Betsy, see Watson, Mrs. Betsy (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Catharine, see Newman, Mrs. Catharine (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Mrs. Elizabeth (Underwood) 9:196.  
 Jordan, Mrs. Isipheny (Allison) 9:195.  
 Jordan, James A., 9:196.  
 Jordan, James W., 25:346.  
 Jordan, Jane, see Henry, Mrs. Jane (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Jane M., see McRees, Mrs. Jane M. (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Mrs. Jane (South) 9:193.  
 Jordan, John (1820-1857) 8:214.  
 Jordan, John (m.1825, Pike Co.) 9:193.  
 Jordan, John (ca.1822, J.F., Pike Co.) 9:192,194.  
 Jordan, John (m.1830, Pike Co.) 9:196.  
 Jordan, John C., 9:196.  
 Jordan, John L., 6:204.  
 Jordan, John M., 9:193.  
 Jordan, John R., 9:203.  
 Jordan, Mrs. Julian (Smith) 9:196.  
 Jordan, L. W., 13:365.  
 Jordan, Mrs. Laura Parks, 9:203.  
 Jordan, Margaret (m. before 1759) see Cabell, Mrs. Margaret (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Margaret (m.1820) see Pickens, Mrs. Margaret (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Mrs. Nancy (Underwood) 9:196.  
 Jordan, Pauline, see Cabell, Mrs. Pauline (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Mrs. Peggy (Henry) 9:191.  
 Jordan, Philip, 13:196-201.  
 Jordan, R. K., 9:200.  
 Jordan, Robert, 25:346.  
 Jordan, Robert B., 9:193.  
 Jordan, Sally, see Burbridge, Mrs. Sally (Jordan).  
 Jordan, Samuel Martin, 2:303;20: 247,249-250;22:2.  
 --"Farming as it used to be, and as it is", 22:13-29.  
 Jordan, Mrs. Sarah (Jones) 9:193.  
 Jordan, Triphany, see Herring, Mrs. Triphany (Jordan).  
 Jordan Creek, see Wilson Creek.  
 Jordan, Patrick, 3:37;21:461.  
 Jordan, R. H., 6:28.  
 Jores, Ernest F., 17:461.  
 Joseph, --- (Fr.) 22:266,269.  
 "Joseph B. McCullagh" by W. B. Stevens, 25:3-9,245-253,425-431, 576-584.  
 Joseph Kinney (steamboat) 21:470-471.  
 Joseph L. Stephens (steamboat) 21:471.  
 Josephine (steamboat) 21:471.  
 Josephville, 13:58.  
 Josie, L. K. (ferryboat) 21:471.  
 Jost, Conrad, 3:115.  
 Jost, Henry L., 18:461;25:638.  
 Jost, Johanna, 3:115.  
 Jostman, Harold C., 13:22.  
 Jourdan, --- (murderer) 8:40.  
 Journal Francais de St. Louis, see St. Louis Journal Francais.  
 Journal of Speculative Philosophy, 1:149;15:99;25:83.  
 Journalism, 3:320;5:139-140;11:94-97,217-218;12:29;13:61-62;15:53-75,561;17:187-188,321-330,376, 470-476;18:55-53,197-211,404-414, 553-561;19:105-113,190-240,304-307,325-337,401,427-437,575-686; 21:110-112,572;22:5;23:482-483; 24:598;25:69,116-146.  
 See also Campaign papers; Newspapers, Printing press; Soldier papers; Typographical unions; and names of papers.  
 Journalism--Civil War, 8:223-226;19: 309;23:234.  
 --Columbia, 24:161-164.  
 --County press, 4:111-133,149-166, 252-306.  
 --Danville, 7:219.  
 --Early, 7:134;9:139-155;10:22;13: 361-371;15:16,47,48,130,220;18: 303-305;21:504;23:142-144.  
 --Grundy Co., 19:366-368.  
 --Hannibal, 24:466-468.  
 --Harrison Co., 18:112-113.  
 --Holt Co., 18:167-172.  
 --Howard Co., 11:55.  
 --Kansas City, 10:301-303.  
 --Lawrence Co., 12:44.  
 --Liberty, 21:273-274.  
 --Marshall, 12:122.  
 --Missile, 17:451-460.  
 --Mudway Co., 20:127.  
 --Polish, 19:504-506.  
 --St. Louis, 19:379-390;22:139-149;25: 3-9,201-218,245-253,404-420,425- 431,572-575,576-584,616-617.

Journalism--Sedalia, 11:361.  
 --Springfield, 25:375-377.  
 Jovet-Kaufmann, Mrs., 25:331.  
 Joy, Edmund Frederick Steele, 5:60.  
 Joy, James F., 18:15;22:569.  
 Joy, Justing E., 15:414.  
 Joyce, Burr, see Holcombe, Return Ira.  
 Joyce, Will, 23:363.  
 Juchmann family, 5:85.  
 Juckett, William, 8:113.  
 Judd, Arza, Jr., 14:109.  
 Juden, Sarah Ellen, see Maple, Mrs. Sarah Ellen(Juden).  
 "Judgment of Don Louis Lorimier", 21:opp.206.  
 Judgment Tree, see Boone's Judgment Tree.  
 Judicial system, see Courts.  
 Judith(slave) 20:355.  
 Judith(steamboat) 21:471.  
 Judson, Frederick W., 11:29;15:414;278-279;15:602,606,743;23:560.  
 Judy, Amos, 10:37.  
 Judy, William E., 16:462,468.  
 Julia(steamboat) 21:478.  
 Julian---(ed. St. Charles) 4:127.  
 Julian, Mrs. Caroline J., 5:116.  
 Julian, Henry S., 19:279,280.  
 Julian, J. A., 15:444.  
 Julian(Julien?) J. C., 12:56,64.  
 Julian, J. M., 4:150.  
 Julian, Jacob M., 4:150.  
 Julian, W. L., 2:118.  
 Julian, W. C., 4:298-299.  
 Julien(Julian?) J. C., 12:56,64.  
 Jump, Charles, 25:417.  
 Jun, Mrs. Nancy Jane(Shirley) 9:123.  
 Jun, William Beatty, 9:123.  
 June, Mrs. Malinda(Northcut) 9:107.  
 June, Walter H. Courts, 9:106.  
 Jung, Barney, 24:121.  
 Jung, J. Henry, 9:246.  
 Junior colleges, 15:309.  
 Jurden, C. W., 19:549.  
 Jury, J. G., 15:606.  
 Jusseume, Rene, 25:233-235,451,456,565,590,591.  
 Jusseume, Rene, see Jusseume, Rene.  
 Justice, David, 19:185.  
 Justice of the Peace system, 1:62-63;25:395.  
 See also County courts.  
 Justus, Emory W., 20:139.  
 Juvenile delinquents, see Defectives and delinquents.

K

Kaschele, William, 16:143.  
 Kage, F. A., 21:207.  
 Kahmann, J. William, 4:281.  
 Kahn, Otto H., 17:458.  
 Kahoka, Mo., 10:275-276;12:48;15:512.  
 --Baptist Church, 16:480.  
 Kahoka Gazette-Herald, 19:521.  
 Kahokia Indians, 10:276.  
 Kain, --- (abp.) 23:641.  
 Kaiser, --- (boat capt.) 21:242.  
 Kaiser, David L., 21:475.  
 Kaiser, Fannie B., 21:475.

Kaiser, Henry J., 20:192.  
 Kaikana(King of Hawaii) 19:191;23:564.  
 Kalcher, Franz Xavier, 5:86.  
 Kalkman, Adelaide, 17:308.  
 Kallman, H., 21:450;23:232.  
 Kallmeyer, Frank H., 19:713-714;21:300,320.  
 Kamp, H. W., 13:88,447.  
 Kampmann, Theodor, 16:140.  
 Kampmeier, W., 18:244.  
 Kanawha river, 21:22.  
 Kane, Betsey, see Pulaakay, Mrs. Betsey(Kane).  
 Kane, Emmet R., 24:123.  
 Kane, Joseph, 11:29.  
 Kane, Mrs. Rosana N., 8:58.  
 Kane, Thomas, 8:58.  
 Kanous River, see Kaw River.  
 Kansas Indians, 3:222-223;4:79;9:44,103;12:269;23:131.  
 Kansas(steamboat) 21:241,472.  
 Kansas Bend, 21:472,567.  
 Kansas border troubles, see Border troubles.  
 Kansas City, 1:51;4:1-17,96,100;9:255,257;10:127,217,294;11:73,177;12:50;13:94-95;15:65,66,134,141,142,746;16:468;17:46,60,242,246,247,390,391,409,410;18:120,466-468,602-603;19:195,197,530;20:564;21:132-133,310,312,462;22:377,558;23:474-476,634-635;24:304,506,597;25:336,345,354-355,505,594.  
 See also Westport.  
 Kansas City--Art Museum, 17:520-522.  
 --Associated charities, 19:230.  
 --Bibliography, 20:178-181.  
 --Biography, 2:153.  
 --Board of Trade, 19:195;24:125.  
 --Board of Public Welfare, 15:212.  
 --Bridges, 21:237,471;22:568-569.  
 --Catholic Church, 11:807;12:90,116.  
 --Centennial celebrations, 11:148-150;13:400;16:317-319;19:229.  
 --Central High School, 16:121.  
 --Chamber of Commerce, 16:468.  
 --Christian Church, 13:439.  
 --Churches, 21:310.  
 --City Hall, 16:122.  
 --Civil War, 6:173;7:15;19:66;20:134,135.  
 --Congregational Church, 10:293.  
 --Convention Hall, 21:311.  
 --Court of Appeals, 12:274.  
 --Defectives and delinquents, 15:199,205,206,212.  
 --Electric lights, 16:173.  
 --Episcopal Church, 5:231;22:255.  
 --Fine Arts Museum, see Mary Atkins Museum.  
 --Flood(1881) 16:568-569.  
 --Hotels, 15:271-273.  
 --Industries, 13:416-417.  
 --Interstate Suffrage Convention, 14:297.  
 --Liberty loans, 12:91;13:25,26,346.  
 --Liberty Memorial, 14:266;15:228;16:40;19:575;20:134,180,181;21:259-260.  
 --Literature, 19:56-64.  
 --Monuments and memorials, 19:575-577;24:398.  
 --Municipal Park, 19:120.  
 --Museums, 25:644.  
 --Northrop Bank, 16:67.

- Kansas City--Penn Valley Park, 19:577.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 12:51; 22:255.  
 --Public Library, 22:374.  
 --Railroads, 10:123; 18:305-307; 20:166; 22:588-589.  
 --Red Cross, 18:294.  
 --Santa Fe Trail, 19:132; 18:161; 23:6, 310.  
 --Shelby Park, 18:121.  
 --Street railways, 15:728.  
 --Swope Park, 19:575, 576.  
 --Telephone system, 24:324; 25:382.  
 --Union Bank, 16:87.  
 --Union Cemetery, 7:10; 19:10; 294.  
 --Van Horn School, 12:285.  
 --Westport Landing, 17:246; 19:503-504.  
 --Woman suffrage, 14:320-327.  
 --World War, 12:23, 93-94; 13:349-350, 352, 355, 356.  
 Kansas City (steamboat) 21:132-133.  
 Kansas City and Southern railroad, 18:306.  
 Kansas City Athletic Club, 18:466.  
 Kansas City Building and Savings Assn., 25:507.  
 Kansas City Centennial Assn., 16:317.  
 Kansas City Central Suffrage Assn., 14:322.  
 Kansas City Christian, 4:254.  
 Kansas City Commercial Club, 19:576.  
 Kansas City Convention (1916) 11:147-164.  
 Kansas City Enterprise, 4:95-96.  
 Kansas City Evening Mail, 19:212.  
 Kansas City, Fort Scott and Memphis railroad, 18:306.  
 Kansas City, Hannibal and St. Joseph railroad co., 18:306.  
 Kansas City Hereford Journal, 14:503.  
 Kansas City Historical Society, 1:101; 6:61.  
 Kansas City-Horner Conservatory, 23:315.  
 Kansas City Journal, 4:96-99; 15:65, 66; 18:486; 19:327; 25:327.  
 Kansas City Ladies College, 4:49; 11:112; 19:216.  
 Kansas City Medical College, 14:79; 19:232.  
 Kansas City Old Settlers Assn., see Old Settlers Assn.  
 Kansas City Press, 23:135.  
 Kansas City Review of Science and Industry, 15:90.  
 Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs railroad, 18:306.  
 Kansas City School of Law, 12:201; 13:314.  
 Kansas City South Side Suffrage League, 14:321.  
 Kansas City Southern Railway, 12:182.  
 Kansas City, Springfield and Memphis railroad, 18:306.  
 Kansas City Star, 9:274; 10:301-303; 12:52; 13:66; 15:66; 17:321; 19:212, 226, 325-327; 22:117; 25:345.  
 See also Kansas City Times.  
 Kansas City Times, 9:274; 13:315; 15:66, 71; 19:228; 23:306-307; 25:327.  
 See also Kansas City Star.  
 Kansas City University--Hahnemann Medical College, 19:216.  
 --Medical Dept., 12:276-277; 19:216.  
 Kansas City Weekly Enterprise, 10:316.  
 Kansas City Western, 15:90.  
 Kansas City Western Journal of Commerce, 4:97-99; 19:227.  
 Kansas City Woman's Suffrage Assn., 14:321.  
 Kansas City World, 15:67; 19:191.  
 Kansas Indians, see Kansas Indians.  
 Kansas Pacific Railroad, see Union Pacific railroad.  
 Kansas Red Legs, see Red Legs.  
 Kansas River, see Kaw River.  
 Kansteiner, Herman, 19:546.  
 Kapp, --- (ed., Washington) 4:281.  
 Kapp, Warren Clifton, 13:415; 17:403.  
 Kappner, I. G., 16:110.  
 Kappner, Isate, 19:329.  
 Karbe, A. W., 21:610.  
 Karell, Docia, 25:505.  
 Kargau, Ernst D., 17:456.  
 Karges, John H., 5:116.  
 Karis, Ray M., 13:11.  
 Earl, R. H., 20:192.  
 Karnes, Harvey, 13:71.  
 Karnes, J. V. C., 4:177.  
 Karr, Elizabeth, see Wicks, Mrs. Elizabeth (Karr).  
 Karr, Mrs. Elma Nedora Eaton, 17:449.  
 Karst, Emil, 17:142, 145, 311.  
 Karstedt, Christian P., 20:174.  
 Karstens, H. A., 16:124.  
 Kaskaskia, 3:230; 9:260; 10:270; 12:58; 15:4; 20:202, 203, 349.  
 Kaskaskia Indians, 23:641.  
 Kaskaskia River, 20:204.  
 Kasky, Nancy, see Sharp, Mrs. Nancy (Kasky).  
 Kassel, John, 21:301.  
 Kate Howard (steamboat) 16:416; 20:367; 21:472.  
 Kate Sweeney (steamboat) 21:472.  
 Kate Sweeney Bend, 21:472, 602.  
 Katherman, Benjamin H., 13:19.  
 Katherman, Lee, 19:534.  
 Kathermann, L. R., 20:193.  
 Katie (ferryboat) 21:472.  
 Katie (steamboat) 21:606.  
 Katty P. Kountz (steamboat) 21:472.  
 Katz, --- (ca. 1837) 16:124.  
 Katz, Charles, 16:137.  
 Kauffman, Albert B., 11:76.  
 Kauffman, J. W., 12:119, 127.  
 Kaufman, Jack, 10:40.  
 Kavenaugh, Archibald, 22:65.  
 Kavenaugh, Charles, 8:114.  
 Kavenkapuch, Glaphin, see Harper, Mrs. Glaphin (Kavenkapuch).  
 Kaw Bend, 21:457-458.  
 Kaw Indians, see Kansas Indians.  
 Kaw River, 1:257; 4:15; 6:4, 175; 20:204, 205; 21:230, 467.  
 Kaw River Sand Works, 23:136.  
 Kawaguchi, --- (doctor) 15:475.  
 Kaw's Mouth, see Kansas City.  
 Kay, Victor, 12:189.

- Kay, William Robert, 18:493.  
 Kayser, --- (of St. Albans) 14:444.  
 Kayser, Alexander, 16:124.  
 Kayser, Fred, 19:330.  
 Kayser, Heinrich, 16:124.  
 Kayser brothers (ca. 1834) 14:442.  
 Kearful, C. L., 19:515.  
 Kearney, Charles E., 10:277; 11:199; 22:569.  
 Kearney, John W., 16:248; 22:395.  
 Kearney, Philip, 5:72; 21:126.  
 Kearney, Stephen W., 10:277; 11:199; 15:133; 17:502; 21:126; 22:119; 24:437.  
 Kearney, Thomas, 24:457.  
 Kearney, Thomas A., 15:614, 616.  
 Kearney, Mo., 10:277; 11:199.  
 Kearney, Fort, see Fort Kearney.  
 Keasely, Lawrence, 18:463.  
 Keaster, Roy Ramsey, 20:177.  
 Keith, Judson M., 9:196.  
 Keith, Mrs. Sarah (Hammer) 9:196.  
 Keaton, --- (Union lieut.) 8:16.  
 Keaton, Cornelius L., 11:205, 212.  
 Kebey, Alfred A., 2:41.  
 Kechatsa (Indian chief) 20:156.  
 Keeble, J. W., 21:647.  
 Keeble, William, 19:528.  
 Keeffe, Mary A., 15:395, 563.  
 Keeley, Thomas S., 21:514.  
 Keenle, Charles, 4:117-118; 18:207-208.  
 Keene, Mrs. Caroline (Williams) 6:214.  
 Keene, Henry, 3:176.  
 Keene, John G., 3:176, 305-304.  
 Keene, Katie W., 6:214.  
 Keene, Matthew O., 3:175.  
 Keene, Robert W., 6:214.  
 Keene, Thomas H., 22:427.  
 Keener, Mo., 10:265.  
 Keeney, Isaac, 21:304.  
 Keenley, Thomas, 21:492.  
 Kees, Amanda, see Grubb, Mrs. Amanda (Kees).  
 Keet, Mrs. Elizabeth P., 7:153.  
 Keet, Josiah Thomas, 7:153, 154.  
 Keeton, H. R., 21:90.  
 Kehrer, --- (ca. 1836) 15:679.  
 Keifer, J. Warren, 22:6.  
 Keil, August, 3:110.  
 Keil, Aurora, 3:68.  
 Keil, Elizabeth, 3:115.  
 Keil, Emanuel, 3:110, 115.  
 Keil, Fredrick, 3:115.  
 Keil, Louisa, 3:115.  
 Keil, William (1811-1877) 3:53-74, 99-107, 110, 111; 8:162; 10:201; 13:67; 15:410; 20:158, 159; 25:194-195.  
 Keil, William (d. ca. 1857) 3:107; 25:195.  
 Keil, Mrs. William (nee Ritter) 3:59.  
 Keirnauld, Harriet, see Duncan, Mrs. Harriet (Keirnauld).  
 Keiser, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 Keiser, John P., 21:220, 604.  
 Keiser, John W., 3:176; 4:306.  
 Keith, A. Wendell, 2:140, 239; 23:501, 627.  
 Keith, Asa W., 6:214.  
 Keith, Charles S., 9:209, 276.  
 Keith, Clayton, 8:239; 11:29.  
 Keith, E., 6:219.  
 Keith, Elizabeth Jane, see Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Keith).  
 Keith, George, 21:228, 478, 562, 596.  
 Keith, George G., 21:237, 240, 242, 470.  
 Keith, George P., 18:489.  
 Keith, Henry, 21:478, 506.  
 Keith, Henry P., 13:14.  
 Keith, Isabel, see Taylor, Mrs. Isabel (Keith).  
 Keith, J. A. B., 22:259.  
 Keith, J. M., 6:214, 219.  
 Keith, J. W., 6:214.  
 Keith, James, 22:259.  
 Keith, Mrs. Julia M., 6:214.  
 Keith, Matilda Ann, see Trower, Mrs. Matilda Ann (Keith).  
 Keith, Mrs. Richard H., 22:379.  
 Keith, Roy L., 13:22.  
 Keith, William (ca. 1835) 6:203.  
 Keith, William (ca. 1862) 21:53.  
 Keithley, Clyde E., 19:164.  
 Keithley, Delila, see Neville, Mrs. Delila (Keithley).  
 Keithley, Eli, 9:196.  
 Keithley, G. A., 3:162.  
 Keithley, J. W. A., 25:160.  
 Keithley, Jacob Carter, 6:160; 25:511.  
 Keithley, Joseph, 9:203.  
 Keithley, Lavicy, see Doyle, Mrs. Lavicy (Keithley).  
 Keithley, Matilda, see Lighter, Mrs. Matilda (Keithley).  
 Keithley, Mrs. Nancy (Aulman) 9:199.  
 Keithley, Mrs. Pelina (Barbears) 9:203.  
 Keithley family, 6:160.  
 Keithly, Murvin, 19:622.  
 Keller, Mrs. Genevieve (Shackelford) 9:80.  
 Keller, Mrs. Hannah, 6:214.  
 Keller, Henry H., 9:80.  
 Keller, John A., 22:371.  
 Keller, Mrs. Mary A. (Yost) 22:371.  
 Keller, A., 3:124.  
 Keller, Adam, 3:66.  
 Keller, Albert, 6:214.  
 Keller, Mrs. Amelia, 6:214.  
 Keller, Augusta, 6:214.  
 Keller, Christina, 3:112, 124.  
 Keller, Daniel, 3:112, 124.  
 Keller, Isadore, 6:214.  
 Keller, James T., 16:248.  
 Keller, John H., 19:520.  
 Keller, K., 17:312.  
 Keller, M. E., 6:214.  
 Keller, Mary, 3:112.  
 Keller, Max, 6:214.  
 Keller, Sallie T., 7:154.  
 Keller, Sam, 4:50.  
 Keller, Silvenus, 19:174.  
 Keller, Susan, 3:124.  
 Keller, Susanah, 3:112.  
 Kellersmann (Kellersman?) Francis, 19:350.  
 Kelley, --- (boat capt.) 21:561.  
 Kelley, C. G., 10:288, 513.  
 Kelley, Constantine, 12:113.  
 Kelley, Mrs. D. C., 9:156.  
 Kelley, Edward D., 11:35.  
 Kelley, Mrs. Edward D., 11:149.  
 Kelley, George A., 11:211.  
 Kelley, J. W., 9:85.  
 Kelley, James Milton, 18:464.  
 Kelley, John M., 3:177.  
 Kelley, Joseph W., 20:164.

- Kelley, Max L., 24:616;25:339,365;  
25:365.  
 Kelley(Kelly?) Robert N., 4:121,122.  
 Kelley, Walter U., 12:248.  
 Kelley, William, 11:29.  
 Kelley family, 22:410.  
 Kellihcr, William B., 21:296.  
 Kellison, Richard McNeal, 18:488.  
 Kellogg, --- (major) 10:289.  
 Kellogg, A. A., 13:351.  
 Kellogg, E. J., 19:368;20:177,178.  
 Kellogg, Louise Phelps, 19:479.  
 Kelly, --- (Confed. officer)  
6:110-123;7:97,98,101.  
 Kelly, Benjamin, 21:413.  
 Kelly, C. F., 17:455.  
 Kelly, Con, 22:129-130.  
 Kelly, Daniel J., 25:534.  
 Kelly, Eva, see Bailey, Mrs.  
Eva(Kelly).  
 Kelly, George F., 12:187.  
 Kelly, Henry S., 15:602,606.  
 Kelly, Ira Morris, 7:43.  
 Kelly, James, 4:272-273.  
 Kelly, James H., 19:529.  
 Kelly, Jesse, 14:109.  
 Kelly, John Henry, 21:299.  
 Kelly, John M., 7:37.  
 Kelly, Lucy, see Offe, Mrs.  
Lucy(Kelly).  
 Kelly, Moses, 9:192.  
 Kelly, Mrs. Nancy(Small) 9:192.  
 Kelly(Kelley?) Robert N., 4:  
121,122.  
 Kelly, S. R., 13:73.  
 Kelly, Sally, see McCloed, Mrs.  
Sally(Kelly).  
 Kelly, Wilson, 19:361.  
 Kelly, Walden, 17:406.  
 Kelly, William, 9:254.  
 Kelly, William S., 18:490.  
 Kelsoy, Leroy H., 19:93.  
 Kelso, G. E., 21:323.  
 Kelso, Isaac, 2:239.  
 Kelso, John, 24:269.  
 Kelso Catholic Church, 19:185.  
 Kelsoe, William A., 16:186;17:  
473;22:565-566;23:120;24:267.  
 ---"Miscarians abroad: F. H.  
White", 16:247-252.  
 Kenn, Samuel, 11:191.  
 Kemmerling, Edward B., 13:19.  
 Kemmerly, J. H., 8:56.  
 Kemmerly, Mrs. Magdalene, 6:56.  
 Kemp, David, 18:461.  
 Kemp, George W., 19:542.  
 Kemper, Charles S., 20:571.  
 Kemper, F. T., 2:43,141.  
 Kemper, J. F., 7:87.  
 Kemper, J. Q. A., 9:232.  
 Kemper, Jackson, 5:230,254;21:646.  
 Kemper, James, 21:546.  
 Kemper, James M., 12:46.  
 Kemper, S., 20:571.  
 Kemper, Mrs. Sallie(Paxton) 21:546.  
 Kemper, William T., 11:29,155;18:  
293;21:497,546.  
 Kemper College--Medical Dept., 7:  
1:13;454;14:77;23:523.  
 See also Missouri Medical College.  
 Kemper Military School, 1:150;15:  
586;19:209,523;20:173.  
 Kenaga, Matthias, 19:469,529.  
 Kendall, Cassius, 20:194.  
 Kendall, Jeduthen, 7:133;13:92.  
 Kendall, S. E., 20:565.  
 Kendol, N., 17:311.  
 Kendrick, Benjamin, 13:267.  
 Kendrick, Benjamin D., 9:106.  
 Kendrick, Mrs. Elizabeth(Thomas)  
9:106.  
 Kendrick, I. F., 13:444.  
 Kendrick, Peter Richard, see  
Kenrick, Peter Richard.  
 Kenkel, Frederick P., 11:22.  
 Kenna, Joseph E., 11:261.  
 Kennedy, Jane, see Alexander,  
Mrs. Jane(Kennedy).  
 Kennedy, Sarah Ann, see Guiley,  
Mrs. Sarah Ann(Kennedy).  
 Kennan, John, 3:176.  
 Kennan, Samuel, 3:176.  
 Kennan, Thomas, 3:176.  
 Kennard, R. O., Jr., 11:35,150.  
 Kennard, Samuel M., 11:364;21:148.  
 Kennedy, A., 3:160.  
 Kennedy, Dan C., 7:56.  
 Kennedy, James, 15:746;17:246;  
21:315.  
 Kennedy, John M., 20:190.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Lala(Boyd) 7:56.  
 Kennedy, M. G., 12:49.  
 Kennedy, Martha Ann, see Standley,  
Mrs. Martha Ann(Kennedy).  
 Kennedy, Mary A., 14:381.  
 Kennedy, Patrick, 13:91-92.  
 Kennedy, Pierre B., 2:55,56.  
 Kennedy, "Quail Hunter", 18:124.  
 Kennedy, R. C., 4:250.  
 Kennedy, R. Vinton, 4:151.  
 Kennedy, Robert L., 7:56.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Sarah(Gibson) 2:56;  
20:150.  
 Kennedy, Thomas, 2:56.  
 Kennedy, W. A., 9:260;19:547.  
 Kennedy, Walter, 13:91.  
 Kennedy family, 2:55.  
 Kennedy's Fort, 20:150.  
 Kennen, E. C., 11:29.  
 Kenner, Rodman F., 19:589.  
 Kennerley, John, 6:63.  
 Kennerly, Mrs. Catherine(Hays)  
9:202.  
 Kennerly, George H., 22:71.  
 Kennerly, James, 15:362,390;17:  
13;21:294,545;22:71.  
 Kennerly, Shelton, 9:202.  
 Kenner's Tavern, 15:255,370;19:  
569.  
 Kennett, Benjamin L., 21:162.  
 Kennett, Ferdinand B., 2:120-122;  
3:207;11:161;19:424;20:566;24:  
124.  
 Kennett, Luther M., 2:36;3:206,207;  
8:140;11:168;16:53,34;18:133,136,  
207.  
 Kennett, Sarah Susan, see Richardson,  
Mrs. Sarah Susan(Kennett).  
 Kennett, Mo., 11:165;12:54.  
 Kennett Castle, 3:207;24:124.  
 Kennett Evening News, 21:306.  
 Kenney, T. M. S., 7:86.  
 Kennish, John M., 11:29;16:174;17:  
244,247.  
 Kennon, Elizabeth, 14:194.  
 Kennon, W. H., 2:252.  
 Kenny, B. F., 18:363.  
 Kenny, Lawrence J., 13:37-38;15:  
573;20:350;22:392.  
 Kenny, Thomas E., 6:228.  
 Kenoma, Mo., 10:207.  
 Kenower, J. T., 11:29;20:566.  
 Kenrick, Peter Richard, 2:141;5:90;  
15:90;18:346,350,354,568;20:55;  
23:631,641.



- Kenrick Seminary, 21:132.  
 Kent, C. 7:91,92,100.  
 Kent, C. W., 11:29.  
 Kent, Frank R., 21:488-489.  
 Kent, Henry T., 3:62.  
 Kent, James F., 2:134.  
 Kent, Sadie D., 21:805.  
 Kent, William A., 21:242.  
 Kentling, Ferdinand, 21:619.  
 Kentling, Mrs. Kate Heide,  
 10:39;20:179,183;21:619;  
 22:383.  
 Kenton, Edna, 11:29,86;13:87.  
 Kenton, Elma, 7:153.  
 Kenton, Mrs. Hester (Kilgon)  
 9:125.  
 Kenton, James (ca. 1851) 9:129.  
 Kenton, James (d. 1884) 21:282.  
 Kenton, John, 9:125.  
 Kenton, Mo., 10:275.  
 Kentuckians in Mo., 1:45,46,47;  
 3:174-177;15:4;22:391.  
 Kentucky bluegrass, see Bluegrass.  
 Kenty, John C., 13:19.  
 Kenyon, Indiana, 10:202.  
 Kenyon, J. W., 17:244.  
 Kenyon, Phineas, 3:304.  
 Kephart, John Henry, 11:182.  
 Kessler, Joseph, 25:213,417,569.  
 Ker, Lemuel, 2:239.  
 Kerby, J. H., 9:166.  
 Kerby, James C., 11:206.  
 Kercheval, F. B., 21:465.  
 Kerens, R. C., 10:265.  
 Kerens, Richard C., 5:122;11:  
 100-102,207.  
 Kerens, Mo., 10:265.  
 Kerfoot, J. H., 19:365.  
 Keri, Simon, 5:180.  
 Kern, Carl Wilhelm, 17:296,301,  
 302,303,307,315,319.  
 Kern, Frederick, 11:173.  
 Kern, J. F., 19:512.  
 Kern, Robert H., 11:192;16:100.  
 Kern, Mo., 11:192.  
 Kern family, 5:85.  
 Kerner, R. W., 9:279.  
 Kernode, H. G., 4:295.  
 Kerperin family, 5:85.  
 Kerr, Augustus, 18:207;22:79.  
 Kerr, David R., 24:464.  
 Kerr, Ebenezer M., 3:236.  
 Kerr, Elizabeth, see Cowan, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth (Kerr).  
 Kerr, J. H., 15:562.  
 Kerr, James E., 11:270.  
 Kerr, James Hutchinson, 14:166-169.  
 Kerr, John (Clark Co.?) 9:251.  
 Kerr, John (Montgomery Co.) 7:205.  
 Kerr, John (Pike Co., n. 1833)  
 9:200.  
 Kerr, John E., 11:29.  
 Kerr, K., 13:369.  
 Kerr, Levlida, see Wells, Mrs.  
 Levlida (Kerr).  
 Kerr, M. H., 19:165.  
 Kerr, Margaret, see Davis, Mrs.  
 Margaret (Kerr).  
 Kerr, Mary, see Steel, Mrs.  
 Mary (Kerr).  
 Kerr, Matthew, 15:366,367.  
 Kerr, R., 9:192.  
 Kerr, Richard, 25:668.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Sally (Wells) 9:200.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Susan (Kineaid) 9:193.  
 Kerr, Thomas, 9:193,194.  
 Kerr, William (Franklin Co.) 11:168.  
 Kerr, William, Sr. (Montgomery Co.)  
 7:205.  
 Kerr, William, Jr. (Montgomery Co.)  
 7:205.  
 Kershaw, James, 7:154.  
 Kershner's Spring, 19:571.  
 Kerth, Peter, 17:413.  
 Kersinger, Nelson, 16:141.  
 Kesler, Daniel Y., 6:203.  
 Kesler, Fannie, 22:406.  
 Kessel, Caroline, 6:37.  
 Kesselring, Henry, 18:498.  
 Kessler, J. Lewis, 19:608.  
 Kessler, John, 21:286.  
 Kessler, John, Jr., 17:507.  
 Kester, Rice G., 6:204.  
 Kester, Wash, 6:204.  
 Kesterson, Ben F., 22:469.  
 Ketcher, Mo., see Seymour.  
 Ketchum, Charles, 16:140.  
 Ketchum, Daniel, 8:117.  
 Ketron, William, 9:109,110,111,  
 112,113.  
 Kettel, Harry, 21:231.  
 Keuenhof, W., 17:311.  
 Key, W. C., 15:606.  
 Key West (steamer) 12:76.  
 Keyser, Alexander, 9:77.  
 Keyser, W. F., 7:32.  
 Keyserling, Hermann, 24:308,454.  
 Keyser, William W., 18:116,124.  
 Keyte, James, 10:274;11:196;17:23.  
 Keytesville, 3:4;10:59-61,274;  
 15:509;19:366.  
 Keytesville Cut-off, 21:564.  
 Keytesville Herald, 4:299;14:  
 496;23:328.  
 Kharassan, Knights of, see Knights  
 of Kharassan.  
 Kibbe, Anton A., 23:486.  
 Kibbey, Timothy, 25:49.  
 Kibby, I. I., 20:447;21:308.  
 Kibler, Jacob, 4:127,255.  
 Kice, R. B., 23:345.  
 Kickapoo Indians, 1:251;3:276-278;  
 9:97;14:201;19:219,220,231,572;  
 20:221;22:505;24:57,58,59.  
 Kidd, Allen H., 3:300.  
 Kidder, Henry P., 10:266.  
 Kidder, M. E., 6:204;15:444.  
 Kidder, Mo., 10:266.  
 Kidwell family, 10:290.  
 Kiel, H. W., 14:331,332.  
 Kiel, Henry, 19:504.  
 Kiel, Herman Gottlieb, 11:72,334;  
 12:46;15:566;19:693;20:337-338.  
 Kiel Lutheran Church, 11:205.  
 Kielmann, Louise Caroline, see  
 Rasmann, Mrs. Louise Caroline  
 (Kielmann).  
 Kiely, Michael, 19:178.  
 Kiersted, Jeannette, 17:159.  
 Kies, F. E., 11:29.  
 Kies, Fred E., 10:215;22:471;25:677.  
 Kieselbach, Elizabeth, 3:242.  
 Kieselhorst, J. A., 17:145,155,156.  
 Kieselring, Christian H., 5:116.  
 Kiger, Salathiel P., 19:521.  
 Kilby, Abraham E., 9:190.  
 Kilby, Caswell, 9:199.  
 Kilby, Harley A., see Brown, Mrs.  
 Harley A. (Kilby).  
 Kilby, Nancy, see Hendrick, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Kilby).  
 Kilby, Mrs. Patsy (Standford) 9:199.  
 Kilby, Mrs. Rhoda (Parsons) 9:190.  
 Kilby, Sally, see Duncan, Mr

- Kilby, Sally, see Duncan, Mrs. Sally (Kilby).  
 Kilchall, Calvin, 21:306.  
 Kile, Mary Elizabeth, see Isgrig, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Kile).  
 Kilson, Hester, see Kenton, Mrs. Hester (Kilgon).  
 Kilgor, Eliza, see Freeman, Mrs. Eliza (Kilgor).  
 Kilgore, Mrs. Mary (Cole) 9:116.  
 Kilgore, Robert, 9:116.  
 Kilgore, Sarah, see Francis, Mrs. Sarah (Kilgore).  
 Kilgore, Sidney, 8:37; 11:366.  
 Killaly, N. H., 18:111.  
 Killam, D. E., 18:449; 16:6.  
 Killian, D. D., 21:297.  
 Killick, Arthur F., 11:29, 86, 149, 161.  
 Kilpatrick, Robert John, 21:326, 327.  
 Kilroy, James L., 21:316.  
 Kimball, --- (ed. Sedalia) 4:296.  
 Kimball, George, 14:94.  
 Kimball, Herbert C., 13:397; 14:461.  
 Kimball, Mary Hortense, see Penney, Mrs. Mary Hortense (Kimball).  
 Kimball, Samuel, 14:109.  
 Kimball, T. D., 19:164.  
 Kimball and co. (Overland Mail) 12:157.  
 Kimbrell, Isaac B., 22:396.  
 Kimbrough, Henry, 19:545.  
 Kimbrough, T. M., 21:241.  
 Kimm, Theodore, 11:161.  
 Kimmel, Amy Rhubands, 21:205.  
 Kimmewick, Mo., 1:142, 145, 172; 11:181; 19:576.  
 Kinney, James, 21:493.  
 Kinney, John, 21:492.  
 Kinney, Littleberry, 21:492.  
 Kinney, Thomas, 21:492.  
 Kincaid, --- (doctor) 14:444; 15:535, 562, 564, 568.  
 See also Kinkaid.  
 Kincaid, C. P., 10:296.  
 Kincaid, Mrs. Caroline (Campbell) 9:194.  
 Kincaid, David, 11:174.  
 Kincaid, John (m. 1819) 9:191.  
 Kincaid, John (m. 1828) 9:194.  
 Kincaid, John E., 21:317.  
 Kincaid, Susan, see Kerr, Mrs. Susan (Kincaid).  
 Kincaid, Mrs. Susanna (McCune) 9:191.  
 Kincaid family, 22:412.  
 Kincaid, Fort, see Fort Kincaid.  
 Kinchelo, Elias, 13:66.  
 Kinder family, 23:69.  
 Kindergarten, 19:164; 25:527, 619-630.  
 Kinderhook Co., see Camden Co.  
 Kindred family, 2:154.  
 Kinealy, John R., 19:368; 20:193.  
 King, --- (Union major) 6:180, 123.  
 King, A. W., 4:160, 366.  
 King, Andrew, 3:160; 4:127; 14:27.  
 King, Mrs. Ann (Willbarger) 9:207.  
 King, Austin A., 2:24, 116, 123; 3:131, 177; 4:114, 160, 250, 251; 6:35; 9:249; 10:177, 265; 11:87; 13:126-128; 14:93, 94, 96, 109, 233, 236, 237, 460, 461, 463; 15:147, 318, 326; 16:66, 351; 19:223, 587, 635-637.  
 King, Austin A. --- (cont.) 20:37, 278, 319, 455; 21:115, 337, 579; 22:320; 23:407; 24:101, 276, 311, 469, 483.  
 King, Barnabas, 23:371.  
 King, Carson, 9:199.  
 King, Charles W., 13:19.  
 King, David, 10:217.  
 King, David C., 9:236.  
 King, Edward A., 20:169.  
 King, Edward L., 4:255, 265.  
 King, F. C., 4:294.  
 King, Frank Brandenburg, 19:522, 528.  
 King, Frank H., 15:453, 465.  
 King, Henry G., 11:337.  
 King, George, 14:436.  
 King, George William, 16:137.  
 King, Mrs. H. L., 11:29.  
 King, Mrs. Harriet (Oden) 9:200.  
 King, Henry, 10:140; 19:106, 107, 109, 112; 25:3.  
 King, Henry F., 9:157.  
 King, Hiram, 19:528.  
 King, James, 3:176; 8:102.  
 King, John (Cooper Co.) 11:353.  
 King, John (Forty-miner) 21:502.  
 King, John S., 9:200.  
 King, Joseph, 6:208.  
 King, Julia Rive, see Rive-King, Julia.  
 King, Lucretia, see Powell, Mrs. Lucretia (King).  
 King, Mary, see Snider, Mrs. Mary (King).  
 King, Mary A., 17:312.  
 King, Mrs. Nancy (Rumphrey) 9:199.  
 King, Roy, 16:479; 25:515.  
 King, Rufus, 2:168, 211-20.  
 King, Samuel, 9:207.  
 King, Solomon, 19:102.  
 King, Thomas Benton, 9:249; 24:311.  
 King, W. Eugene, 17:394.  
 King, Walter, 3:139; 20:64, 306.  
 King, William (d. 1924) 19:540.  
 King, William (general) 11:181.  
 King, William Wirt, 20:160.  
 King, Willis Percival, 4:49; 14:79.  
 King Bee, Mo., 21:643.  
 King Hill, 21:501, 502.  
 King's Highway, 1:142, 176-178; 3:206; 7:132; 8:30; 9:210; 10:297, 299; 15:42; 19:565, 576, 584, 585, 591, 600; 20:363-364; 21:312, 325; 23:66; 24:612.  
 King's Trace, see King's Highway.  
 Kingsbury, D. B., 7:246.  
 Kingsbury Station, 13:362.  
 Kingsley, --- (ca. 1851, surveyor) 7:149.  
 Kingsley, Edith, 17:150.  
 Kingsley, Horace, 21:224.  
 Kingston, Mrs. Harriet (Holland) 9:207.  
 Kingston, John (m. 1837) 9:207.  
 Kingston, John (ca. 1917) 12:54.  
 Kingston, Mrs. Margaret, see Jones, Mrs. Margaret Kingston.  
 Kingston, Mo., 10:265; 15:744.  
 Kingston Banner of Liberty, 4:287; 19:232.  
 Kingsville, 9:103; 11:161.  
 ---Christian Church, 16:466.  
 Kinton, Benjamin, 20:176.  
 Kinkaid, --- (doctor) 13:660, 661; 16:136.  
 See also Kincaid.  
 Kinkaid, Alexander, 18:201.

- Kinkadee, T. J., 19:550.  
 Kinley, --- (ed., Brunswick) 4:164.  
 Kinley, I. H., 9:137.  
 Kinnaird, G. T., 18:365.  
 Kinnaird, R. A., 18:468.  
 Kinney, --- (minister) 34:296.  
 Kinney, Alice, 11:29, 60.  
 Kinney, Cora, see Hurt, Mrs. Cora (Kinney).  
 Kinney, David, 10:268.  
 Kinney, H. H., 21:297.  
 Kinney, Hugh, 9:196.  
 Kinney, James (m. 1889, Pike Co.) 9:196.  
 Kinney, James (Union veteran) 19:187; 21:307, 329.  
 Kinney, Mrs. Jane (Williams) 9:196.  
 Kinney, Joseph, 19:523; 21:236, 591, 596; 24:335.  
 Kinney, Mrs. Judith (Major) 9:196.  
 Kinney, Nathaniel N., 5:121; 22:411; 25:339.  
 Kinney, Mrs. Norma Mabel (Baldwin) 22:162.  
 Kinney, William, 5:116.  
 Kinser, Ephraim, 20:175.  
 Kinsey, Fanny, 18:463.  
 Kinsey, L. E., 11:70.  
 Kinsey, Thomas, 10:209.  
 Kinsey, W. M., 24:305, 306.  
 Kintigh, Stanley W., 18:615.  
 Kinyon, R. H., 15:467, 493, 498.  
 Kinyon, Mrs. Mabel (Kinyon) 15:463, 465.  
 Kirby, Anderson, 8:20.  
 Kirby, A., 6:31.  
 Kirby, A. L., 10:306; 11:49; 14:169; 15:586.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp. 324.  
 Kirby, Caroline, 21:300.  
 Kirby, Charles F., 13:11.  
 Kirby, Elwood, 23:559.  
 Kirby, Ezekiel, 11:173.  
 Kirby, Mrs. Fred, 21:320.  
 Kirby, Maggie J., 6:62.  
 Kirchner, Henry, 16:140.  
 Kirchner, Eliseda C., see Muench, Mrs. Eliseda C. (Kirchner).  
 Kirchofer, George D., 12:247.  
 Kirk, --- (Judge) 11:160.  
 Kirk, Frank, 23:697.  
 Kirk, George, 4:63.  
 Kirk, Jesse, 10:200-201; 17:365; 23:162-163.  
 Kirk, John, 6:203.  
 Kirk, John R., 11:29, 93, 146, 161, 329; 16:87; 18:325; 22:158, 159, 167.  
 Kirk, Perry D., 23:155.  
 Kirk, Susan, see Adkins, Mrs. Susan (Kirk).  
 Kirkbride, J., 3:172, 174.  
 Kirkham, W. H., 19:545.  
 Kirkland, E. E., 17:159.  
 Kirkpatrick, Charles Watt, 20:190.  
 Kirkpatrick, D. P., 10:43.  
 Kirkpatrick, David M., 8:119; 9:193.  
 Kirkpatrick, James, 24:617.  
 Kirkpatrick, John, 11:183.  
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Mary (Winfree) 9:107.  
 Kirkpatrick, Robert, 2:57.  
 Kirkpatrick, William, 9:107.  
 Kirkville, 5:98, 100; 10:120, 200-201; 14:328, 330; 15:110, 111, 217; 17:365; 18:325; 19:44-46, 506, 557; 20:163; 23:162-163; 24:217.  
 Kirksville, Battle of, 5:94-112; 16:499; 19:557; 20:164.  
 Kirksville Democrat, 4:269.  
 Kirksville Dollar Journal, 4:295.  
 Kirksville Enterprise, 4:269.  
 Kirksville Journal, 4:295; 18:115; 19:156, 224.  
 Kirksville Patriot, 4:295; 19:224.  
 Kirksville State Teachers College, see State Teachers College, Kirksville.  
 Kirkwood, Irwin R., 11:29; 20:578; 22:116-117.  
 Kirkwood, James P., 7:149; 13:62; 15:146; 16:469.  
 Kirkwood, Mrs. Laura (Nelson) 18:293; 20:578.  
 Kirkwood, Mo., 13:62; 15:146; 19:591; 21:636.  
 --Lutheran Church, 11:211; 19:551.  
 Kirkwood Seminary, 25:356.  
 Kirkwood Weekly Mail, 13:63, 69.  
 Kirmae, G. W., 19:184.  
 Kirmae, Peter, 11:77.  
 Kirsch, Alfred W., 13:19.  
 Kirschbaum, Abraham, 15:536.  
 Kirschbaum, Mrs. Abraham, 15:536.  
 Kirschbaum, F., 16:133.  
 Kirtley, Alice Boone, 25:326.  
 Kirtley, Asa T., 6:203, 214.  
 Kirtley, James W., 14:248, 257, 259, 261, 478, 480; 15:712, 714; 16:428, 451; 18:268-273.  
 Kirtley, Margaret W., 6:214.  
 Kirtley, Sinclair, 3:302, 303; 14:198; 21:537.  
 Kirtley, Mrs. Sophia, 3:300.  
 Kirts, James K., 19:164.  
 Kiser, John F., 21:600.  
 Kisse, A. C., 13:69.  
 Kisse Mills, 13:69.  
 Kissinger, James H., 19:161.  
 Kist, Roscoe, 18:460.  
 Kit Carson, see Carson, Christopher.  
 Kitashima, Mrs. Lillian B., 15:485.  
 Kitchen, Cortez A., 24:132.  
 Kitchen, Frank, 21:319.  
 Kitchen, Solomon G., 9:84.  
 Kitchen, Thomas, 8:87.  
 Kite, Flornimus D., 19:175.  
 Kitt, Mrs. Paul D., 19:256; 20:385, 500; 21:354.  
 Kitt family, 5:86.  
 Kittredge, G. L., 17:445.  
 Kittredge, Laura Tilden, see Jenney, Mrs. Laura Tilden (Kittredge).  
 Kittrel, Solomon, 19:237.  
 Kittrell, Lem, 22:410.  
 Kittrell, William, 22:410.  
 Kiwanis Club, Springfield, 19:572.  
 Klaine, N. W., 4:293.  
 Klarenbach, --- (ca. 1835) 15:677.  
 Klausmann, Francis, 16:138.  
 Klein, Frederick S., 23:2, 61.  
 --"Letters of a young surveyor", 23:61-64.  
 Klein, Henry G., 20:191.  
 Klein, J., 13:101.  
 Kleinschmidt, Oliver, 17:302, 304.  
 Klem, Mary J., 9:215.  
 Klemme, Arnold W., 13:19.  
 Klenz, Benjamin J., 25:359-360.  
 Klick, Fred W., 21:300.  
 Kline, Ben G., 15:463.  
 Kling, Louis J., 19:227.  
 Kling, Mrs. Eliza A. (Allen) 9:207.  
 Kling, William, 9:207.  
 Klinsenberg, John S., 20:448; 21:314.

- Klingsaschmidt, Daniel, see  
 Clingsaschmidt, Daniel.  
 Klinker, W. H., 19:182.  
 Klippel, Adam, 2:100;4:303.  
 Klippel, Phillip, 19:546.  
 Kloeene, --- (ca.1834) 18:536,677.  
 Kloeentrup, --- (ca.1838, carpenter)  
 18:522.  
 Kloeentrup, Amanda, 11:89.  
 Kloe, Mrs. Mary Sibley (Easton)  
 21:426,430.  
 Klondike, Mo., 10:197.  
 Kloose, Constant, 16:144.  
 Klusber, H. C., 9:259.  
 Klummeier, August, 21:314.  
 Kluth, John, 21:480.  
 Knabb School, 11:76.  
 Knapp, --- (ed., St. Charles)  
 4:127.  
 Knapp, Charles W., 9:79,166;10:  
 298,313-314;17:473,477;19:105,  
 679,680,686;22:139.  
 Knapp, Mrs. Edwin, 14:322,374.  
 Knapp, Mrs. Frances (Shackelford)  
 9:79.  
 Knapp, Frederick, 4:165.  
 Knapp, George, 4:125;15:63;17:  
 471;18:207-210;19:478,679.  
 Knapp, John, 18:207-209,412;22:140.  
 Knauer, Charles L., 21:486.  
 Knaus, Jacob, 1:134,139;8:13,16,  
 19,20.  
 Kneass, Nelson, 17:25,141;19:533,  
 560.  
 Knecht, --- (innkeeper) 17:31.  
 Knecht, A., 14:62.  
 Knecht, Albert, 16:137.  
 Knecht, Daniel, 14:56;60,61,62,  
 226;15:536.  
 Knecht, Johann, see Knight, John.  
 Knecht, Peter, 14:56,62,226,228,  
 230;15:527.  
 Knecht, Robert, 16:137.  
 Kneek, Frederick, 19:324.  
 Knefler, Mrs. D. W., 14:300,306,  
 307,327,364.  
 Kneisley, James W., 2:142;7:75.  
 Kneisley, Russell M., 10:121,140.  
 Knepper, Samuel, 19:156,160.  
 Knerlin, Elmer, 19:509.  
 Kniffin, Sylvester W., 2:232.  
 Knight, --- (ca.1868) 21:365.  
 Knight, Anna, 3:115.  
 Knight, C. D., 24:574.  
 Knight, George, 12:117.  
 Knight, George A., 16:139.  
 Knight, J. G., 4:305.  
 Knight, John, 3:105.  
 Knight, Joseph, 3:105.  
 Knight, L. Fay, 11:29,150;21:329.  
 Knight, Sanford, 23:350,351.  
 Knight, Vinson (Vinecent?) 13:118,  
 122,123;14:100,463;20:245.  
 Knighton, E. F., 22:229.  
 Knights of Honor, 19:226.  
 Knights of Pharassan, 19:199.  
 Knights of Labor, 15:170,171,172;  
 19:194.  
 Knights of Pythias, 9:235;19:216.  
 Knights of the Golden Circle,  
 20:313.  
 Knights Templar, 2:153;9:235.  
 --Franklin, 24:313-314.  
 --St. Louis, 13:453.  
 Knippenberg, H. F., 2:232.  
 Knipsklett, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stem)  
 9:122.  
 Knipsklett, Henry, 9:122.  
 Knob Lick, 13:60.  
 Knobel, Gertrude, 3:115.  
 Knobmaster, 11:181;18:466;19:538.  
 Knobview, see Rosati.  
 Knopfer, John H., 9:256.  
 Knopp, Richard W., 13:19.  
 Knorpp, C. F., 11:181.  
 Knorpp, Mo., 11:181.  
 Knott, James Proctor, 2:122;3:130;  
 5:253;20:401;22:259,422;24:106;  
 25:509.  
 Knott, John A., 9:156,157,166,175;  
 11:29;12:118,127;14:329.  
 Knott, Mrs. Lydia (Little) 7:154.  
 Knott, W. J., 12:127.  
 Knott, William H., 7:154.  
 Knottier, J. G., 21:636.  
 Knous, Walter C., 23:639;24:146.  
 Knowles, William R., 19:526.  
 Knowlton's Hotel, 14:254.  
 Knox, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 Knox, Mrs. Emeline (Frassier) 9:119.  
 Knox, G. P., 19:550.  
 Knox, George, 14:26.  
 Knox, John G., 9:259.  
 Knox, John W., 15:744.  
 Knox, Jonathan S., 9:119.  
 Knox, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Haines) 9:127.  
 Knox, Shannon K., 11:177.  
 Knox, Wash, 14:26.  
 Knox, William (ca.1843, Montgomery  
 Co.) 7:209,210,219.  
 Knox, William (ca.1848, Livingston  
 Co.) 21:613.  
 Knox, William (ca.1850, Carroll Co.)  
 9:127.  
 Knox, Willis, 21:205.  
 Knox Co., 10:43;11:162;15:504-506,  
 629-647;17:407,411;19:174,196;  
 25:322.  
 Knox Co. Argus, 4:228.  
 Knox Co. Gazette, 4:296.  
 Knox family, 7:219.  
 Knoxville, 11:72,345;22:412-413.  
 Knoxville Township, 11:346.  
 Knueva family, 5:65.  
 Koch, --- (capt.) 17:494.  
 Koch, Albert E., 20:174.  
 Koch, C. E., 17:311.  
 Koch, Christian, 18:579.  
 Koch, Frank, 19:539.  
 Koch, Heinrich, 16:124;17:498.  
 Koch, Karl G., 3:86,62.  
 Kocher, Catharina, 3:115.  
 Kocher, Catharine, 3:115.  
 Kocher, Christian, 3:115.  
 Kocher, Christina, 3:115.  
 Kocher, George, 3:116.  
 Kocher, Mary, 3:116.  
 Kocher, Sophia, 3:116.  
 Koehkrantz, ---, 17:494.  
 Koehs, Florenz, 14:32,34,39,62,66,  
 226,436,437,442;15:535;16:136.  
 Koehs, Mrs. Henriette (Becker) 16:136.  
 Koehs, J. Wilhelm F., 16:135.  
 Koehs, William, 14:32,39,62,226.  
 Koehitzky, Mary, 13:226,231;21:206.  
 Kocian, Arthur, 19:302;22:560.  
 Kockritz, Ewald, 10:131.  
 Koeschel, Hermann, 18:141.  
 Koescher, John M., 5:116.  
 Koescher, Julia C., 5:116.  
 Koeschner, Adolph, 19:540.  
 Koeder, C., 17:311.  
 Koehler, --- (Mormon bishop) 25:642.  
 Koehler, Mrs. Johanna W., 21:304.

- Koelle, John, 6:37.  
 Koenig, John, 16:143.  
 Koenig, Peter, 17:408.  
 Koenig, Mo., 11:337.  
 Koenigs, A. von, 23:172.  
 Koenigkraemer, Henry, 16:142.  
 Koennig, Mrs. Anna Elisabeth, 5:112.  
 Koennig, Karolina, see Sachs,  
 Mrs. Karolina (Koennig).  
 Koennig, Martin, 5:112.  
 Koerner, Gustav, 16:123, 201:17;  
 340, 486; 23:173.  
 Koerner, Kent, 23:545.  
 Koerner, Theodore, 17:143.  
 Koernis, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6:94.  
 Koernis, Joseph, 6:94.  
 Koepping, J., 5:85.  
 Koger, Abe, 19:380.  
 Koger, John W., 12:117.  
 Koha, Henry I., 11:497.  
 Kolb family, 5:85.  
 Kolbenheyer, Frederick, 25:213.  
 Kolmeyer family, 5:85.  
 Kolks family, 5:85.  
 Komzak, --- (musician) 17:317.  
 Konta, Mrs. Annie (Lamp) 4:209.  
 Koonits, D. S., 19:353, 354.  
 Koonits, Hugh Henry, 21:410, 412.  
 Kopf, J. H., 16:121.  
 Kopp, Charles, 19:353.  
 Koppensbrink, Jesse E., 11:29.  
 Korn, A. B., 17:311.  
 Korn, Mrs. Anna Lee Brosius, 10:  
 52-53; 11:35, 146; 14:20, 506; 19:  
 203.  
 ---"Major Benjamin Holliday", 14:  
 16-20.  
 ---"Origin of Missouri Day", 10:  
 33-36.  
 Korn, Johann M., 5:242.  
 Korndorfer, --- (minister)  
 16:231-232.  
 Kosfeld, Henry, 17:408.  
 Kossuth, Louis, 19:201.  
 Kost, David L., 4:296; 21:487;  
 23:307.  
 Kost, Philip W., 17:315.  
 Kotary, Max, 19:431.  
 Kotthoff, Lawrence, 17:151.  
 Kouns, Nathan, 24:516.  
 Kouns, Nathan Chapman, 15:112-  
 113; 16:551-555; 18:121; 19:  
 58; 24:516-580; 25:271.  
 Kounslar (Kounslart) F.A., 3:160.  
 Kounts, Albert, 21:458.  
 Kounts, W. J., 21:458, 459, 460, 568.  
 Kounslar (Kounslart) F.A., 3:160.  
 Koyle, --- (ed., Sedalia) 4:296.  
 Kraemer, Michael, 16:144.  
 Kraft, Henry, 21:515.  
 Kraft, Hermann, 16:140.  
 Kraft, Theodor, 16:124.  
 Kraft, Werner, 16:124.  
 Krakow, Mo., 19:504.  
 ---Catholic Church, 19:504.  
 Kramer, Gerard Anthony, 5:84.  
 Kramer family, 5:85.  
 Kramolowsky, Anton, 18:566.  
 Kram, August, 5:242.  
 Kraus, Christina, 3:116.  
 Kraus, Elizabeth, 3:116.  
 Kraus, George, 3:116.  
 Kraus, Henry, 3:116.  
 Kraus, Wilhelmina, 3:116.  
 Kraus, William, 3:116.  
 Krause, Mrs. Kunigunda, 5:116.  
 Krause, Ludwig H. A., 5:116.  
 Kreckel, Arnold, 16:164.  
 Krelling, George W., 21:320.  
 Kreiser, Edward Franklin, 17:  
 147, 150, 151.  
 Kreissmann, Frederick, 23:464, 475,  
 476, 477, 478, 479, 480.  
 Kreckel, Arnold, 11:111; 4:255-256;  
 5:79; 8:12; 16:563; 18:580; 19:190,  
 590; 20:18, 53; 21:272, 278; 23:563;  
 24:109, 261, 271.  
 Kreckel, F., 14:229, 438, 439; 18:580.  
 Kreckel, Nicholas, 13:56.  
 Kreckel family, 3:85.  
 Kretzmann, P. E., 23:510.  
 Kreutz family, 23:59.  
 Kreyer, Victor, 17:509.  
 Kreyer, Victor G., 17:591.  
 Kribben, --- (ca. 1835) 15:676.  
 Kribben, --- (ca. 1846, lieut.)  
 17:497.  
 Krieger, O. E., 11:29; 19:355.  
 Kriehn, C. A., 6:215.  
 Kriehn, Mrs. Maria (Bunker) 6:215.  
 Krieling, George W., Sr., 21:321.  
 Krier, Peter, 5:89.  
 Krilser, John, 15:714.  
 Kritzler, Martin, 14:258, 261; 15:  
 714.  
 Kriwanek, Frank F., 15:19.  
 Kroeger, Adolph Ernst, 15:95; 17:  
 453; 23:609, 612-613.  
 Kroeger, Ernest Richard, 17:131,  
 205, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233,  
 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 311,  
 314, 315, 448, 449, 453, 455, 456,  
 458, 460; 25:612, 613.  
 Kroff, Charles, 12:49.  
 Krohn, Edward M., 13:11.  
 Krohn, Ernst Christopher, 17:116,  
 213, 255, 416.  
 ---"A century of Mo. music", 17:  
 130-156, 226-320, 440-463.  
 Krohn, Ernst Ludwig, 17:302, 307,  
 314, 315, 316, 443, 456; 25:176.  
 Krohn School of Music, St. Louis,  
 25:176.  
 Krone, Charles A., 20:448.  
 Krone, Charles F., 17:112, 414.  
 Krueger, --- (Dutrow pioneer)  
 18:578.  
 Krueger, Adolf, 16:369.  
 Krueger, August, 5:242.  
 Krueger, Mrs. Emilie (Hoek) 16:369.  
 Krueger, Fritz, 5:242.  
 Krueger, Gottlieb, 23:161.  
 Krueger, Johanna K., 5:244.  
 Krueger, Louis, 23:161.  
 Kruser, August, 2:240.  
 Krug, Frederick, 18:580.  
 Krug, Julia, 23:54, 464.  
 Krug, Mary, see Snider, Mrs.  
 Mary (Krug).  
 Krum, Chester H., 3:83; 15:606; 18:  
 31; 19:125.  
 Krum, John Marshall, 2:123; 14:291;  
 15:606.  
 Krusekopf, Henry Herman, 23:309.  
 Kruser Ferry, 21:605.  
 Ku Klux Klan, 10:214.  
 Kuebler, Christian, 16:136.  
 Kuebler, Gustav, 16:142.  
 Kueckelhahn, --- (ca. 1834) 14:442.  
 Kueckelhahn, Oberon, 16:142.  
 Kuensel, --- (Dutrow pioneer)  
 18:561.  
 Kuensel, Gustav, 16:141.

Kuess family, 5:85.  
 Kuester, Paul, 15:536.  
 Kuhn, William F., 20:165,169,179.  
 Kuhnle, Paul, 13:14.  
 Kuhnlen, Charles, 16:145.  
 Kuhnse, Mrs. Daisy Melvin, 17:309.  
 Kuschwanz, Johann, 22:276.  
 Kulp, L. P., 4:275.  
 Kumpf, George, 12:117.  
 Kunkel, Charles, 17:297,301,302,303,  
 307,453;18:310;19:183.  
 Kunkel, Charles J., 17:307.  
 Kunkel, Jacob, 17:146,453.  
 Kunkel's Musical Review, 17:453.  
 Kunts, Charles, 7:244.  
 Kunts, P., 6:94.  
 Kuntze(Kunze?) Jonathan, 16:375;18:  
 561.  
 Kuns, Charles, 16:139.  
 Kunze (Kuntze?) Jonathan, 16:375;  
 18:561.  
 Kurlbaum, Charles, 16:137.  
 Kurlbaum, Ernst, 16:137.  
 Kutz, Daniel Webster Boone, 19:  
 513;25:521.  
 Kurtz, Mrs. Dora B., 20:140.  
 Kurtz, John A., 17:534,535;18:481,  
 486.  
 Kusman, Francis, 6:94.  
 Kusman, Theodore, 19:524.  
 Kuykendall, James, 7:43.  
 Kuykendall, John S., 9:83.  
 Kuykendall, Joseph, 21:414,415,  
 416.  
 Kuykendall, Mrs. Mary Allin  
 (Cabell) 9:62.  
 Kyger, J. W., 23:542.  
 Kyger, Mrs. J. W., 23:542.  
 Kyle, James J., 11:29.

## L

L'Abaddie, Mrs. ---, 21:294.  
 L'Abaddie, Joseph, 21:645.  
 L'Abaddie, Sylvester, 11:167;13:  
 101,105;15:367;21:645;24:480.  
 Labaddie, Mo., 11:167;14:448;19:525.  
 LaBarge, --- (boat capt.) 21:220.  
 LaBarge, B., 21:595.  
 LaBarge, Charles, 21:593.  
 LaBarge, Frank, 21:456.  
 LaBarge, John, 21:221,241.  
 LaBarge, John B., 21:595.  
 LaBarge, Joseph, 12:78;15:141;20:  
 362,363;21:227,237,506,595.  
 La Bastina, Mo., 20:453.  
 LaBeaume, George, 16:156.  
 LaBeaume, Theodore, 16:207.  
 LaBeaume, William, 16:156.  
 LaBelle, Mo., 11:185.  
 LaBelle Star, 25:345.  
 Labor and laboring classes, 6:124-  
 125;15:163-175,661-662;18:203-  
 205.  
 See also Child labor; Convict  
 labor; Employment; Knights of  
 Labor; Strikes; Unemployment;  
 Women-Employment.  
 Labor Statistics, Bureau of, 19:  
 203;23:56.  
 Laborn, Mo., see Bedford.  
 Labuxiere, Joseph, 5:214.  
 Lacaff, Theodore, 7:230;11:29,378;  
 13:247;19:204,302.  
 Lacasse, Marguerite, 15:366.  
 Lacey, Harriet, see Sampson, Mrs.  
 Harriet(Lacey).  
 Lacey, William R., 10:297.

La Charette, see Charette.  
 Lachmund, Carl Valentine, 17:889,  
 290,292,294,296,298,302,320,  
 442,443.  
 Lackey, Robert J., 5:181.  
 Lackey, Susan, 5:181.  
 Lackey, "Uncle Bill", 19:182.  
 Lackland, H. C., 2:163.  
 Lackland, Rufus J., 19:336,660.  
 Laclede, Pierre Liguist, 1:252;5:  
 57,205;9:95,227;13:92,100,137,  
 417;14:395;15:652;16:16,18-19;  
 17:252,253;19:196,593-594;21:  
 327,522;22:570,572;24:3,4,11,  
 20-25,240,241,246,248,252,254,  
 255,256,450,456;25:84.  
 Laclede, Mo., 10:123,168;12:11  
 13;3,28;14:162;19:176,580.  
 --High School, 18:491.  
 Laclede Co., 11:182;12:193;19:  
 175,196.  
 Laclede Gas Light co., 13:28.  
 Lacompte, --- (ca.1803, trader)  
 13:101.  
 LaCoss, Louis, 23:639.  
 La Coesett, H. D., 4:161.  
 Lacy, A. H., 4:273.  
 Lacy, Francis Joseph, 19:546.  
 Lacy, George, 19:536.  
 Lacy, John K., 6:19,28.  
 Lacy, Thomas, 17:522.  
 Lacy, W. J., 21:305.  
 Lacy, William S., 9:196.  
 Ladd, A. A., 19:184.  
 Ladd, Amos, 4:286,294;10:204,205,  
 254-255;11:192.  
 Ladd, F. H., 19:162.  
 Ladd, George E., 16:324.  
 Ladd, J. Linn, 4:286.  
 Ladd, Mrs. Onia, 10:285.  
 Ladd, Mrs. Rebecca, 11:195.  
 Laddonia, Mo., 10:42,203,284-285;  
 22:236.  
 --Christian Church, 19:509.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 10:37.  
 Ladies Confederate Monument  
 Assn., St. Louis, 19:597.  
 Ladies National League, 19:206.  
 La Due, Mo., 21:490.  
 Lady Grace(steamboat) 21:473.  
 Lady Lee(steamboat) 21:473.  
 Laer, Mrs. Annette (Gerlichs) von,  
 18:54.  
 Lafaire, Mrs. Francoise Nicolle,  
 see Saucier, Mrs. Francoise  
 Nicolle Lafaire.  
 Lafaire family, 22:370.  
 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul  
 Roche Yves Gilbert de Potier,  
 marquis de, 7:35,36;13:440;  
 15:254,266;17:20;19:379;20:  
 193;21:301,327.  
 Lafayette Advertiser, 4:299-300.  
 Lafayette Co., 6:109;10:2;11:183;  
 12:118;13:27;15:63,747;16:495;  
 18:122,319-320;19:175,192,196,  
 211,236,500,534,555,551;20:350;  
 22:406-409;23:125-130;24:325.  
 Lafayette Co. Historical Society,  
 15:217.  
 Lafayette Missouri Valley Register,  
 4:300.  
 Lafayette Pioneer(newspaper) 4:287.  
 Lafayette Township, 13:434.  
 "Lafayette, we are here", 25:506.  
 Lafferty, Mrs. Hester Ann(Martin)  
 9:202.  
 Lafferty, Lawson V., 9:202.

- Lafoon, E. V., 20:174.  
 LaFlesche, Francis, 23:636.  
 Laflin, Mo., 10:211.  
 Lafon, Joseph, 20:466;23:372.  
 Laforce, Joseph, 21:645.  
 La Forge, Pierre Antoine, 5:194;  
 25:367.  
 LaGrange, Mo., 11:183;15:747;19:  
 166;24:462;25:346,308.  
 --Lutheran Church, 25:345.  
 LaGrange Bulletin, 4:161.  
 LaGrange College, 19:536;23:625.  
 LaGrange Democrat, 21:121.  
 LaGrange Free Press, 4:161.  
 LaGrange Indicator, 19:535.  
 LaGrange Missourian, 4:161.  
 LaGrange National American, 4:278.  
 Laguestrotes (Indian) 24:423.  
 Lahman, Elizabeth, 6:37.  
 Lahman family, 10:290.  
 Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom  
 d'Arce, 1:18,10,20,248.  
 La Rue, Omar E., 12:247.  
 Laidlaw, --- (ca.1831, fur  
 trader) 13:97.  
 Lail, Joseph S., 2:57;11:197.  
 Lail, Z. P., 25:506-507.  
 Laine, Amanda, see Moore, Mrs.  
 Amanda (Laine).  
 Lair, Addison, 8:157.  
 Lair, Robert, 8:157.  
 Laird, Mrs. Betty, 21:303.  
 Laird, George C., 20:163.  
 Lajes (Indian) 5:216.  
 La Joie, Jean, see Salle, Jean,  
 dit La Joie.  
 Lajoie, Pierre, see Tarnot,  
 Pierre.  
 Lajoys, Peter, see Tarnot, Pierre.  
 Lajoy, Frank, 21:232.  
 Lake, George, 12:44.  
 Lake, O. R., 19:675.  
 Lake City, 11:177.  
 Lake Creek (stream) 9:42;10:210;  
 12:5,6,266;14:438,439,440;16:370.  
 Lake Creek (town) 10:210.  
 Lake Eulalie, 7:189.  
 Lake Ha-Ha-Tonka, see Ha-Ha-Tonka.  
 Lake of the Ozarks, 24:593;25:  
 540.  
 See also Bagnell Dam.  
 Lake Taneycomo, 13:69;16:54;25:506.  
 Lakenan, Robert W., 13:67.  
 Lakenan, Mo., 13:67.  
 Lakeside, 24:593;25:540.  
 Lakeview, 11:345.  
 Lalande, Baptiste, 4:309;25:46,54,  
 55,57.  
 Lally, Pat, 7:91.  
 Lamar, Mirebeau B., 10:207.  
 Lamar, Napoleon B., 19:541;20:187.  
 Lamar, Robert, 11:29;12:122;18:310;  
 19:173,186.  
 Lamar, Mo., 10:207;20:165.  
 Lamar Rustler, 19:511.  
 Lamar Universe, 4:274.  
 Lamb, --- (ed., Palmyra) 17:233.  
 Lamb, Albert, 17:458.  
 Lamb, Mrs. Elizabeth (Crow) 9:201.  
 Lamb, Fred, 22:568.  
 Lamb, Fremont, 2:522-253.  
 Lamb, James, 9:201.  
 Lambach, --- (ca.1835) 15:677.  
 Lambert, Albert Bond, 24:515.  
 Lambert, Arthur W., Jr., 22:362.  
 Lambert, E. E., 13:351.  
 Lambert, H. C., 18:121.  
 Lambert, L. J., 13:353.  
 Lambert, Mrs. Lamiza Baird  
 (Breckenridge) 22:362.  
 Lambert, Louis, 13:91.  
 Lambert, T. T., 15:61.  
 Lambertson, Roy P., 12:246;13:9.  
 Lamberville, --- (priest) 20:199.  
 Lambley, William, 2:60,80.  
 Lamborn, William Webb, 6:215.  
 Lame!, Henry, 22:289.  
 Lames, Jacob, 9:191.  
 Lames, Mrs. Maria (Phillips)  
 9:191.  
 Lamey, R. T., 2:141.  
 Lamine, Mo., 10:280;14:193.  
 Lamine Methodist Circuit, 6:16,  
 17;11:63;21:387.  
 Lamine River, 1:262;6:2,112;10:  
 280;14:64;21:461,591;24:528;  
 25:149,539.  
 Larkin, A. A., 13:441.  
 Larkin, C. W., 11:29.  
 Larkin, E. P., 22:381.  
 Larkin, Lewis, 1:319;4:165,281,  
 285,271;9:166,176;11:29;13:415.  
 Larkin, Uel W., 11:29;12:124;13:  
 29-30;21:490;22:381.  
 Lamm, Mrs. Grace Adela (Rose) 20:  
 579.  
 Lamm, Henry, 2:149;9:215,276;11:29,  
 50,207;12:125;15:274,354;20:578-  
 579.  
 Lamm, David S., 3:176;4:306;6:  
 205;7:163;14:200.  
 Lamm, William, 3:176;4:306;7:  
 163;22:79.  
 Lamm, William T., 21:315.  
 Lammie, William T., 11:167.  
 Lamon, I. W., 11:69.  
 Lamon, Thomas, 20:178.  
 Lamont, --- (ca. 1831, fur  
 trader) 13:97.  
 Lamont, Alexander, 21:463,467,588.  
 Lamont, D. S., 21:146,147,154.  
 Lamonte, Mo., 25:74.  
 --Methodist Church, 18:494.  
 Lamoth, William P., 21:462.  
 Lakotte, Ferd., 20:85;22:182,183;  
 23:346-349.  
 Lakotte Mine, see Mine Lakotte.  
 Lamp, Mathilde, 16:145.  
 Lampkin, Allen, 9:116.  
 Lampkin, Louis, 21:487.  
 Lampkin, Mrs. Mary Ann (Maggard)  
 9:116.  
 Lampton, Beverly, 23:5,11,12.  
 Lampton, Buck, 15:281.  
 Lampton, Eugene, 19:539.  
 Lampton, James, 3:176;25:640.  
 Lampton, James Anderson, 2:142.  
 Lampton, Jane, see Clemens, Mrs.  
 Jane (Lampton).  
 Lampton, John, 3:173,176.  
 Lampton, Joshua, 3:175.  
 Lamson, P. B., 16:289.  
 Lancaster, Joseph, 4:151.  
 Lancaster, Mary Joan, 6:59.  
 Lancaster (Cedar Co.) see Stockton.  
 Lancaster (Schuyler Co.) 13:63-64.  
 Lancaster (steamboat) 21:475.  
 Lancaster Democrat, 4:269.  
 Lancaster Herald, 4:269.  
 Lance, James Schuyler, 12:248.  
 Lance le Gras, see New Madrid.  
 Land, Mrs. America, 6:22.  
 Land, Charlotte B., 6:22.  
 Land, Frank S., 17:415.



- Land, Garrett Crownover, 8:56.  
 Land, James, 7:244.  
 Land, John Wiley, 18:497.  
 Land, Mrs. Josephine (Ayers) 8:14, 23.  
 Land, Mrs. Minerva (Primm) 8:56.  
 Land, Robert C., 8:22, 23.  
 Land Bank, Missouri, see Missouri Land Bank.  
 Land certificates, see New Madrid land certificates.  
 "Land Commissioners", 15:50.  
 Land grants, 2:15-16; 9:25; 15:278; 17:34-42; 19:214; 23:44-48.  
 See also Commonfields; Public lands; Railroad land grants; Real estate; School lands.  
 Land grants, French, 17:34-35.  
 --Spanish, 2:15-16; 8:189; 9:4, 10-11, 228; 15:50; 17:34-36; 20:152; 23:349; 25:238.  
 Land leases, see Land titles.  
 Land loan offices, 19:232.  
 Land-marks, see Landmarks.  
 Land Office, U.S., see U.S.--Land Office.  
 Land prices, see Prices--Land.  
 Land sales, 1:309; 21:27.  
 Land speculation, 9:230.  
 Land surveys, 3:216-233; 21:26.  
 Land titles, 4:14-15; 15:48; 17:6, 7; 21:24; 24:470-472.  
 See also Commonfields; Real estate.  
 Lander, D. L., 1:272.  
 Lander, J. A., 22:136.  
 Landerdale, Robert, 8:203.  
 Landers, Abel, 10:11.  
 Landers, C. F., 11:29.  
 Landers, L. L., 25:344.  
 Landis, Daniel, 21:306.  
 Landlin, Mary Ann, see Jones, Mrs. Mary Ann (Landlin).  
 Landmarks, 6:144-146; 8:29-34; 25:185, 328-330.  
 --Jefferson Co., 1:140-146, 274-283; 2:15-22; 3:206-209; 7:132-137.  
 --Lewis Co., 23:335.  
 --St. Charles, 20:495-496.  
 --St. Genevieve, 24:332.  
 See also names of landmarks.  
 Landon, Matilda, see Carpenter, Mrs. Matilda (Landon).  
 Landon, Perry O., 17:302.  
 Landree, Mrs. Jacques, 17:304.  
 Landreville, A., 15:366.  
 Landreville, Andrew, 18:509.  
 Landrum, Caroline, 25:326.  
 Landrum, W. B., 19:720.  
 Lands, Public, see Public lands.  
 Lands, Register of, see Register of lands.  
 Lane, --- (ca.1860, politician) 2:125, 126, 127, 128, 129.  
 Lane, Albert H., 13:444.  
 Lane, Alma, 14:166.  
 Lane, D. J., 9:229.  
 Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Browning) 9:113.  
 Lane, Frank W., 15:727.  
 Lane, Hardage, 24:214.  
 Lane, Harve, 19:533.  
 Lane, Jacob W., 18:494.  
 Lane, James H. (n.1843, Carroll Co.) 9:113.  
 Lane, James Henry (1814-1866) 7:2, 3, 7, 8; 10:111; 17:57; 18:64-69, 75-101; 21:284; 22:326.  
 Lane, John, 24:118.  
 Lane, L. M., 21:127.  
 Lane, Michael A., 19:27.  
 Lane, Mrs. Nancy, see House, Mrs. Nancy Lane.  
 Lane, Rose Wilder, 21:315.  
 Lane, William, 19:173, 182.  
 Lane, William Carr, 11:287; 14:75; 17:414; 19:379; 20:91, 92; 22:119; 25:260.  
 Lane, Wilson, 21:297.  
 Lang, Conrad, 18:142.  
 Lang, John M., 21:306.  
 Langdon, Augustin, 22:65.  
 Langdon, Olivia, see Clemens, Mrs. Olivia (Langdon).  
 Langdon, Patrick, 15:553, 554.  
 Langdon, Mo., 10:203.  
 Lange, Charles, see Balmer, Charles.  
 Lange, Wilhelm, 17:456.  
 Lange, William B., 21:643.  
 Langebennig, Philip A., Jr., 20:182.  
 Langendoerfer, W. J., 18:452.  
 Langendoerfer, Martha, 25:326.  
 Langford, George F., 18:496, 498.  
 Langham, Angus Lewis, 2:80, 161; 13:149, 154-155, 156; 15:369, 390; 21:13-17; 25:421.  
 Langhorne, Maurice, 14:477, 478, 480; 15:714.  
 Langkin, J. W., 9:115.  
 Langlade, Charles de, 21:616.  
 Langley, Harry, 13:13.  
 Langley, Isaac P., 25:176-177.  
 Langley, Price, 11:29.  
 Langlois, Noel, 24:420.  
 Langston, J. Mercer, 2:241.  
 Langtry, William, 11:29.  
 Lanham, Mrs. Jane (Estes) 24:445.  
 Lanham, Margaret, see Elam, Mrs. Margaret (Lanham).  
 Lanham, Phil, Jr., 21:155.  
 Lanham, Philip S., 18:207.  
 Lanham, Sylvester, 24:445.  
 Lanham, Thomas D. P., 16:490.  
 Lanius, Anna Bird, see Stewart, Mrs. Anna Bird (Lanius).  
 Lanius, Jacob, 15:475.  
 Lanius, James A., 15:475; 24:602-603.  
 Lanius, Tudor, 12:140, 141.  
 Lankford, A. P., 6:215.  
 Lankford, George W., 18:489.  
 Lankford, Mrs. Lucy, 6:215.  
 Lankford, Lucy J., 6:215.  
 Lankford, O. P., 14:78.  
 Lankford, William, 6:215.  
 Lanley, John W., 21:621.  
 Lanowa, 20:217, 220.  
 Lansdown, Bailey, 11:29.  
 L'Anse a la Craissie, see New Madrid.  
 Lansing, Henry W., 21:52.  
 Laster, Asa, 6:204.  
 LaPierre, Adelaide, 21:206.  
 LaPierre, Martine B., 21:206.  
 LaPierre, Mary C., 21:205.  
 LaPlata, Mo., 11:192; 12:53; 22:558, 564-565.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 19:537.  
 LaPlata Home Press, 15:186.  
 Lapeley, David, 11:29.  
 Lar, Elizabeth, see Pope, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lar) Brady.

- Lard, Mariah A., see Fisher, Mrs. Mariah A. (Lard).  
 Lard, Moses E., 2:49-50;24:33.  
 Lard, Rosanna, see Price, Mrs. Rosanna (Lard).  
 La Renaudiere, Sieur de, 10:280;20:203,207.  
 Largeau, Louis Francis, 21:206;25:597.  
 La Roche, Firmin, 22:266-270.  
 Larpenteur, Charles, 2:142.  
 Larsen, Andrew, 21:465.  
 Larus, Isaac, 17:280.  
 Larus, John, 17:277.  
 Larus, S. J., 8:59.  
 La Saline a Catolan, 1:261.  
 La Salle, Nicholas de, 1:13, 14;22:11-180.  
 La Salle, Robert Cavalier, sieur de, 1:246;2:192;3:225;9:224;15:17-18;19:206;24:55.  
 Lashley, Robert Lee, 12:200-201.  
 Lassert family, 23:131.  
 Last Chance (steamboat) 12:69;21:473.  
 Laswell, Charles W., 15:616.  
 Latain, W. K., 4:265.  
 Latamer, Randall, 8:75.  
 Latchaw, D. Austin, 17:459.  
 Late, George W., 2:48.  
 Late, John W., 2:48.  
 Lates, Thomas, 6:202.  
 Latham, --- (ca. 1880, doctor) 11:331.  
 Latham, Telitha, see Banning, Mrs. Telitha (Latham).  
 Latham, William E., 14:210.  
 Latham, Mo., 11:331.  
 Lathom, Nancy, see Phillips, Mrs. Nancy (Lathom).  
 Lathrop, John, 20:197.  
 Lathrop, D., 2:240.  
 Lathrop, Frances E., 3:303.  
 Lathrop, Gardiner, 3:310;19:515,516;23:553.  
 Lathrop, John Hiram, 11:282;20:167;22:422;24:120.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp.314.  
 Lathrop, John L., 13:67;21:221.  
 Lathrop, Mo., 10:278;11:200,204;13:452.  
 Lathrop Academy, 18:154.  
 Lathrop Township, 13:434.  
 Latimer, Oliver, 8:155.  
 Latour, Mo., 11:182.  
 La Tourette, Charles O., 15:616.  
 LaTourette, Mrs. Helen (Duncan) 25:550-555.  
 Latrobe, Charles Joseph, 5:28;12:112;15:251;22:34.  
 Lathaw, --- (ca. 1872) 21:271.  
 Lathaw, --- (ca. 1920, judge) 14:326.  
 Lathaw, Mrs. Rose, 14:324.  
 Lath Day Saints, see Mormons.  
 Lauck, Isaac A., 9:117,122.  
 Lauck, Mrs. Susan (Farr) 9:117.  
 Lauder, Frank, 14:376-379.  
 Lauderback, William, 22:321.  
 Lauderdale Tavern, St. Louis, 21:506.  
 Laughborough, John, 4:150.  
 Laughlin Water (Indian) 25:641.  
 Laughlin, Mrs. Alice M. (orr) 15:471.  
 Laughlin, J. W., 15:471.  
 Laughlin, W. B., 22:119.  
 Laughlin, Soava Bright, 23:352, opp.517;24:2,160.  
 --"Missouri politics during the Civil War", 23:400-426,583-618;24:87-113,261-285;25:164-168.  
 Laughlin, William, 11:167.  
 Laumeier, H. H., 16:137.  
 Launius, Elisha, 19:553.  
 Laurain, --- (voyageur) 1:12;22:178.  
 Laurence, C. W., 11:339.  
 Lautaret, David, 21:637.  
 Laux family, 5:85.  
 Lavalie, Jn(?) 25:12.  
 Lavelle, Theodore, 21:505.  
 Laventura, --- (interpreter) 24:421.  
 Lavilla, --- (ca. 1773, soldier) 24:420.  
 Lawin, James, 13:19.  
 Lawin, Patrick J., 21:325,326.  
 Lawison, Lindsay, 21:319.  
 Law, John, 3:225;13:440;15:652-655;17:430;22:275;23:547.  
 Law, Michael, 8:155.  
 Law, Robert (b.1843) 6:215.  
 Law, Robert (1866-1907) 6:215.  
 Law, see Legislation and headings beginning with Legal.  
 Law and Order Brotherhood, 12:51.  
 Law, Constitutional, 24:543-551.  
 Law enforcement, 17:28-31,57-61;19:386;21:206-207.  
 Lawes, Francis, 1:72.  
 Lawes, Mary, see Mansfield, Mrs. Mary (Lawes) Neale.  
 Lawhead, B., 10:163.  
 Lawhor, James, 6:215.  
 Lawhorn, --- (ed. Butler) 23:482.  
 Lawhorn, Amos, 7:411.  
 Lawler, B. F., 11:565;12:120;19:547.  
 Lawler, George, 19:541.  
 Lawler, R. D., 10:125.  
 Lawless, B. E., 6:30.  
 Lawless, Luke E., 10:24.  
 Lawless, Luke W., 3:266.  
 Lawlor, Joseph W., 19:515.  
 Lawrence, A. J., 4:265.  
 Lawrence, H. O., 23:301.  
 Lawrence, John, 10:277.  
 Lawrence, Joseph A., 5:57.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Mary D., 7:168.  
 Lawrence, R. J., 18:445.  
 Lawrence Chieftain, 22:376;24:600.  
 Lawrence Co., 1:49;3:6-7,227,228,3:291;9:30;11:184,201;12:52;13:69;19:196,377,579;20:159,183.  
 Lawrence Co. Register, 4:271.  
 Laws, Samuel Spahr, 2:42,43,142;9:156,166;15:427,743,744;20:169,466,549;21:300;22:442-443;23:133;25:340,372.  
 Lawshe, A. L., 9:166,176.  
 Lawson, Ami, 6:203.  
 Lawson, George, Jr., 19:532.  
 Lawson, Mrs. George B., 17:163.  
 Lawson, James J., 6:203.  
 Lawson, James R., 24:151.  
 Lawson, John D., 15:124,394,594,606;16:322;17:240.  
 --"A century of Mo. legal literature", 15:595-610.  
 Lawson, Leonidas M., 3:326;12:114;13:429.  
 Lawson, William, 14:294.  
 Lawson, Mo., 10:296;11:345.  
 --Methodist Church, 10:296.

- Lawson family, 22:40.  
 Lawson Library, see University--  
 Lawson Library.  
 "Lawyer Caucus", 15:315.  
 "The lawyer in Missouri 100 years ago", by J. F. Phillips, 13: 377-385.  
 Lawyers, 1:65; 2:151; 9:230; 10: 22-24; 13:377-385; 19:94, 308-312.  
 See also Circuit riders (lawyers); Missouri Bar Assn.  
 Lawyers' fees, 1:66.  
 Lay, Alfred Morrison, 2:142.  
 Lay, B. J., 7:93.  
 Lay, David, 25:423.  
 "Lay", Henry, see May, Henry.  
 Lay, Marion, 3:162.  
 Lay, Thomas, 19:557; 23:505.  
 Lay, W. R., 15:449, 450; 16:6.  
 Laylin, C. A., 19:511.  
 Layman, John, 22:585.  
 Layman, W. A., 11:29.  
 Layne, Mrs. Ann (Porter) 9:194.  
 Layne, Ayres, 9:194.  
 Layne, John, 9:194.  
 Layne, Patsey, see Ealy, Mrs. Patsey (Layne).  
 Layne, Mrs. Polly (Sidener) 9:194.  
 Layne, Susanna, see Smith, Mrs. Susanna (Layne).  
 Laysville, 21:478.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 1:272.  
 Layson, Mrs. Mary C. (Young) 8:86.  
 Layson, Samuel, 8:86.  
 Layton, Bernard, 11:336.  
 Layton, John C., 9:85.  
 Lazariets, 12:121.  
 Lazear, --- (col.) 6:109-123.  
 Lazebny, William, 21:313, 321.  
 Lea, Albert Miller, 3:261, 262.  
 Lea, Ashley G., 24:225.  
 Lea, James, 24:225.  
 Lea, Luke, 18:486.  
 Lea, Samuel, 10:282.  
 Lea, William Elmer, 21:329.  
 Leabo, "Ike", 10:219.  
 Leach, --- (ed., Warsaw) 4:155.  
 Leach, A. D., 24:323.  
 Leach, Cephas A., 4:296.  
 Leach, DeWitt Clinton, 4:145, 293; 25:376.  
 Leach, F. B., 8:28; 9:196, 199, 200, 201, 205, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208.  
 Leach, Mrs. Frank S., 17:102; 19: 301; 20:441; 24:310, 314.  
 Leach, Henry, 19:167.  
 Leach, John Archie, 24:opp.343, opp.485; 25:2.  
 --"Public opinion and the inflation movement in Mo." 24:379-413, 566-585; 25:116-146.  
 Leach, Joseph, 21:471, 595, 596.  
 Leach, Joseph, Jr., 21:595.  
 Leach, Joshua A., 12:65; 15:566.  
 Leach, L. A., 4:288.  
 Leach, Phillip H., 21:301.  
 Leach, W. B., 8:42.  
 Leachman, James, 10:264.  
 Lead and lead mining, 1:263; 9: 226, 227, 230; 10:261; 12:264-265; 13:161; 15:37, 39, 40, 660; 16:42, 43, 336; 17:436, 589; 20:125, 199-213, 216; 21:642; 22:274-276, 380; 23: 349; 24:606.  
 Leader, George, 4:131, 159, 160, 163.  
 Leagus, Nettie A., 21:254, 608-609; 24:485; 25:514.  
 Leagus, William T., 21:254-255, 609; 24:485; 25:514.  
 + League of Women Voters, 14:365-366.  
 Leahy, William H., 13:7.  
 Leake, --- (Salt River) 2:57.  
 Leake, T. J., 8:59.  
 Leaming, Rush, 9:259.  
 Leann, Mo., 10:206.  
 Leandra (steambot) 21:473.  
 Lear, --- (capt.) 5:98.  
 Lear, John, 13:64.  
 Lear, Tom, 12:119.  
 Learned, John Calvin, 2:142.  
 Leary, Katie, 24:41.  
 Leasburg, Mo., 10:282; 25:161.  
 Leases, see Land titles.  
 Leaton, Reuben, 6:204.  
 Leavell, Henry Sanford, 21:320.  
 Leavenworth, Kans., 18:161; 20:354.  
 Leavenworth (steambot) 21:473.  
 Leavenworth, Fort, see Fort Leavenworth.  
 Leavens, Mrs. Clara Cramer, 14:321.  
 Leaver, Frank H., 9:258.  
 Leavitt, Jeremiah, 19:508.  
 Leazenby, W. H., 20:177.  
 Lebanon, Mo., 9:257; 11:183; 19: 175, 578-579; 24:591.  
 --Catholic Church, 21:313.  
 --Congregational Church, 19:248.  
 --Washington Irving Wallace High School, 18:591-592.  
 Lebanon Presbyterian Church (Clay Co.) 25:641.  
 Lebanon Rustic, 19:175.  
 Lebanon Signal, 9:273.  
 LeBarron, William, 11:189.  
 Lebaume, --- (trader, ca.1803) 13:101.  
 LeBaux, --- (ca.1837) 14:446.  
 Leblanc family, 3:86.  
 Le Blond, --- (ca.1814) 3:187.  
 LeBow, L. T., 15:5.  
 Lebrun, Nicholas, 17:141.  
 Le Clerq, John, 22:269.  
 LeCompte, J. W., 21:496.  
 LeCompton Constitution (Kans.) 2:30-31; 3:23.  
 See also Border troubles.  
 Lecuyer, --- (trader) 25:224, 440.  
 Ledbetter, William M., 11:29; 16: 427; 21:330, 361-369; 22:551.  
 --"Isaac A. Hedges' vision of a sorghum-sugar industry in Mo.", 21:361-369.  
 Ledbetter, Mrs. William M. (nee Walker) 21:367.  
 Leder, John, 16:145.  
 Ledergerber, Fred T., 16:137.  
 Ledergerber, Frederick, 16:127.  
 Ledergerber, Joseph, 16:137.  
 Ledru, --- (priest) 16:511, 512, 514, 515.  
 Ledstone, Roland, 19:574-575.  
 Leduc, Alphonse, see Balmer, Charles.  
 Leduc, Baptiste, 24:16.  
 Leduc, Marie Philippe, 2:159; 15: 366; 21:645; 22:63; 23:448, 449, 460.  
 Lee, A. J., 21:490.  
 Lee, Arch, 2:16.  
 Lee, Charles, 19:162.  
 Lee, Charles W., 2:156.  
 Lee, D., 5:116.  
 Lee, Edgar D., 19:510.

- Lee, Ferbley, 24:617.  
 Lee, George, 22:409, 410.  
 Lee, George T., 17:403, 404, 407.  
 Lee, Hamilton, 21:240.  
 Lee, J. J., 11:182; 19:528, 533.  
 Lee, J. M., 15:806.  
 Lee, James, 22:244.  
 Lee, James T., 20:165.  
 Lee, James wideman, 14:279; 15:746; 25:472.  
 Lee, John (d. 1836) 13:303.  
 Lee, John (ca. 1850, doctor) 8:30-31.  
 Lee, John (ca. 1857, boat owner) 21:221.  
 Lee, John A., 10:229; 23:320, 494.  
 Lee, John D., 13:120.  
 Lee, John F., 21:268.  
 Lee, John H., 20:243.  
 Lee, Lucindo, 5:116.  
 Lee, M., 5:116.  
 Lee, P., 15:368.  
 Lee, P. J. G., 11:177.  
 Lee, Robert E., 3:27.  
 Lee, Roger, 16:142.  
 Lee, Roy R., 13:19.  
 Lee, Mrs. S. E., 9:166; 11:29, 146, 161; 13:440; 20:566.  
 Lee, Victor, 22:398.  
 Lee, William (ca. 1847, Wayne Co.) 24:617.  
 Lee, William (ca. 1872, St. Louis) 23:503.  
 Lee, Zeac, 6:203.  
 Lee Spring, 22:409.  
 Leeper, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hooper) 9:117.  
 Leeper, Graves S., 25:521.  
 Leeper, James, 6:203; 21:612; 24:334.  
 Leeper, James L., 9:117.  
 Leeper, John, 9:197.  
 Leeper, John L., 6:203; 24:334.  
 Leeper, Mrs. Mahala (Hobbs) 9:197.  
 Leeper, W. T., 14:293-294.  
 Leer, Mrs. Catherine (Ewing) 9:203.  
 Leer, Jacob, 9:203.  
 Leer, William, 21:275.  
 Lees Summit, 11:177; 19:574.  
 Lees Summit Church, 11:356.  
 Leesville, 19:528; 21:490.  
 Leet, C. M., 6:159.  
 Leeton, Mo., 11:182; 19:528.  
 LeFever, R., 19:545.  
 Lefevre, George, 18:476.  
 Lefevre, Peter J., 9:201.  
 Laffer, Abram, 6:33.  
 Leffiguard, --- (ca. 1798) 25:607.  
 Lefker, John A., 19:160.  
 Lefler, Grace, 4:321-327.  
 Le Flecha, --- (doctor) 21:643.  
 Leftwich, Lucinda de, see Templin, Mrs. Lucinda de (Leftwich).  
 Leftwich, W. M., 2:240; 18:365; 20:56, 70.  
 Legal Aid Bureau, 15:212.  
 Legal literature, 15:593-610.  
 Legends, 10:123; 21:143, 304, 325; 23:332-334; 24:306.  
 See also Indians--Legends; Superstitions.  
 Legere, Isaac C., 12:119, 127.  
 Legg, A. C., 21:492.  
 Legg, Charles, 21:302.  
 Legislation, 1:53-71; 3:96-97; 21:291; 25:626-628.  
 --Women and children, 7:168.  
 See also Civil law; Criminal law; Education--Legislation; Marriage law; Partial law; Poor laws; Railroad law; headings beginning with Law and Legal.  
 Legislative districts, 10:160-161.  
 Legislators--Bibliography, 2:154.  
 Legislature, see General Assembly.  
 Legislature, Territorial, see Territorial legislature.  
 Legon, William C., 9:115.  
 Legrand, A., 6:3.  
 LeGrand Christian Institute, see Palmer College.  
 Lehigh (steamboat) 9:134.  
 Lehman, George, 19:524.  
 Lehman, William, 6:215.  
 Lehmann, A., 6:215.  
 Lehmann, C., 6:215.  
 Lehmann, Frederick W., 3:310; 10:221; 11:29; 12:183; 15:34; 16:188.  
 --"Constitution of 1820", 16:239-246.  
 Lehmann, J. G., 16:123.  
 Lehmann, Leblicht, 6:215.  
 Lehmberg, Louis, 16:143.  
 Lehmberg, Theodor, 16:142.  
 Lehmer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 21:309.  
 Lehr, J. W., 13:5.  
 Lehr, Solomon, 5:116.  
 Leib, William H., 18:494.  
 Leib, William Henry, 17:309.  
 Leiber, Arthur, 17:311.  
 Leiber, Joseph, 9:252.  
 Leibnitz, Charles, 17:456.  
 Leighton, John, 9:66.  
 Leighton, Josephine Walker, see Shepherd, Mrs. Josephine Walker (Leighton).  
 Leighton, Mary Harrison, see Shields, Mrs. Mary Harrison (Leighton).  
 Leighton, Mrs. Sarah Bainbridge (Richardson) 9:66.  
 Leighty, Mrs. Agnes I., 14:282, 323, 324, 334, 343, 353, 355, 502.  
 --"Suffrage in Mo., 1916-1917", 14:343-349.  
 Leighty, Mrs. John R., see Leighty, Mrs. Agnes I.  
 Leighty, Mrs. W. R., 25:649.  
 Leimbach, A., 24:443.  
 Leising, Joseph, 4:156; 17:175, 176.  
 Leland, Charles G., 2:132.  
 Le Mance, Lora S., 2:153.  
 Lemaster, William H., 19:176.  
 Lemasters, Benjamin, 9:128.  
 Lemasters, Mrs. Mary John (Ely) 9:128.  
 Lemasters, Polly, see Hobbs, Mrs. Polly (Lemasters).  
 Lemon, Fannie, 2:57.  
 Lemon, James H., 12:201; 13:448.  
 Lemon, John, 13:118; 20:245.  
 Lemon, Robert, 2:57; 3:175; 19:561.  
 Lemon, T., 21:227.  
 Lemon, William (d. 1831) 8:118.  
 Lemon, William (ca. 1845) 11:173.  
 Lemon family, 21:536.  
 Lemos, Gayoso de, see Gayoso de Lemos.  
 Lemp, Annie, see Konta, Mrs. Annie (Lemp).

- Lamp, William J., 4:209.  
 Lenape, see Delaware Indians.  
 Lenard, Walter K., 15:616.  
 Lending, Theodore, 12:19.  
 Lengel, William C., 21:311.  
 Lemoir, Walter, 3:177.  
 Lenox, David, 19:102.  
 Lenaka, Augusta, 17:317.  
 Lentner, Mo., 13:67.  
 Lens, William L., 13:16.  
 Lenzen, Jacob, 17:145, 153, 456.  
 Leofler, Gottlieb, 19:649.  
 Leon, Count Maximilian de, see Mueller, Bernhard.  
 Leonard, --- (Civil War capt.) 7:121.  
 Leonard, Mrs. A. K., 2:57.  
 + Leonard, Abiel (1797-1863) 1:153, 286; 2:251; 3:160; 5:2; 6:195-196; 8:212; 10:84; 11:57; 13:284, 378; 15:247; 17:84; 18:134, 400-403, 547; 19:246, 529; 20:232, 469; 21:332; 22:426; 23:588; 24:161, 200, 201, 210, 453, 537-549; 25:261, 285, 556.  
 Leonard, Abiel (1848-1903) 5: 236; 11:59.  
 Leonard, Ada, see Hawks, Mrs. Ada (Leonard).  
 Leonard, Charles E., 10:291; 21: 484.  
 Leonard, F. A., 9:175.  
 Leonard, Mrs. Jeanette (Reeves) 1:266; 25:556.  
 Leonard, John W., 2:157.  
 Leonard, Kate, see Guitler, Mrs. Kate (Leonard).  
 Leonard, Leverett, 19:551.  
 Leonard, Mrs. Margaret (Ritchison) 24:537, 538.  
 Leonard, M. Nelson, 21:464.  
 Leonard, M. W., 11:57; 24:201, 537.  
 Leonard, Nathaniel, 17:242; 21: 464-466; 24:120, 537-539.  
 Leonard, Oliver N., 13:19.  
 Leonard, Reeves, 1:114, 288.  
 Leonard, Samuel, 19:376.  
 Leonard, Z., 25:159.  
 Leopard, Euel, see Smith, Mrs. Euel (Leopard).  
 Leopard, Dean, 21:467.  
 Leopard, John A., 21:467.  
 Leopard, John C., 21:467.  
 Le Page, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5:116.  
 Le Page, Prosper, 5:116.  
 Leger, William T., 5:13.  
 L'Eysse, ---, 18:384.  
 LeSaulnier, Joseph, 21:306.  
 Lesueur, A. A., see Lesueur, Alexander A.  
 Lesueur (Lesueur?) J. O., 21:647.  
 Lesueur (Lesueur?) Lucien, 21: 647.  
 Le Scur, see Le Sieur.  
 Leshar, H. C., 19:173.  
 Leshar, Lafayette, 13:425.  
 Le Sieur, Francois, 7:179, 183.  
 Le Sieur, Godfrey, 7:183-190; 21:15, 17; 23:135.  
 Le Sieur, Joseph, 7:179; 25:363.  
 Le Sieur, Pierre, 1:12.  
 Leslie, Byron E., 4:299.  
 Leslie, John G., 4:299.  
 Le Sonneur, --- (Indian?) 21:24.  
 Lesseuer, see Lesueur.  
 Lessor, see Le Sieur.  
 Lester, Frank, 17:449.  
 Lester, Thomas, 11:340.  
 Lesueur, Alexander A., 9:156, 166, 173; 18:595-596; 19:533, 534; 24:146.  
 Lesueur (Lesueur?) J. O., 21:647.  
 Lesueur (Lesueur?) Lucien, 21:647.  
 Lesueur, Octavia, 24:145.  
 Letcher, Jerrold Ranson, 17:112.  
 Letcher, William H., 1:118; 4:270.  
 Letcher family, 9:75.  
 Letier, Auguste, 19:416-417.  
 Letier, Mrs. Degninson, 19:416-417.  
 Letier, Ignatius, 19:416.  
 Le Tournneau (Indian) see Sigeonake Tournneau.  
 Lett, E. S., 18:497; 20:448; 21:318.  
 Leuckel, Philip A., Sr., 20:188.  
 Leudeking, Carl C., 12:348.  
 Leuenberger, Fritz, 19:526.  
 Leuer, Henry E., 11:29.  
 Leuthy (Luthy?) --- (doctor) 16:121, 124; 17:499.  
 Level, George, 11:203.  
 Leverett, J. S., 11:76, 365.  
 Levering, Aaron R., 21:339.  
 Levering, Effie Roe, 17:300.  
 Levers, --- (Gunn City) 10:272.  
 Levin, William, 22:244.  
 Levina (slave) 20:354-355.  
 Levy, Ellis, 17:289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 302, 449, 459.  
 Levy, Henry, 11:25.  
 Levy, Moses, 20:173.  
 Lewallen (Lewallent?) John, 25:668.  
 Lewallen, Andrew M., 20:165.  
 Lewallen (Lewallint?) Betsy, see Scott, Mrs. Betsy (Lewallint).  
 Lewallen, Elizabeth, see Devin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lewallen).  
 Lewallen, John (n. 1836, Pike Co.) 9:206.  
 Lewallen (Lewallent?) John (ca. 1844, Clark Co.) 25:668.  
 Lewallen, Mrs. Kitty (Brice) 9:200.  
 Lewallen, Mrs. Margaret Ellen (Pritchett) 9:206.  
 Lewallen, Mrs. Martha Ann (Pritchett) 9:206.  
 Lewallen, Mary, see Blankenship, Mrs. Mary (Lewallen).  
 Lewallen, Owen, 9:206.  
 Lewallen, Richard, 9:200.  
 Lewallen, Samuel, 9:163, 194, 195, 203, 204, 206.  
 Lewallen, W. J., 19:182.  
 Lewallin (Lewallen?) Betsy, see Scott, Mrs. Betsy (Lewallin).  
 Lewine, Isidor, 12:248.  
 Lewis, --- (ca. 1855, Livingston Co.) 8:38.  
 Lewis, --- (Confed. col.) 8:24.  
 Lewis, --- (Confed. officer) 7:124.  
 Lewis, A. W., 15:747.  
 Lewis, Aaron Dabney, 19:535.  
 Lewis, Abasalon, 15:262, 263.  
 Lewis, Add C., 20:354.  
 Lewis, Agatha, see McClanahan, Mrs. Agatha (Lewis).  
 Lewis, Alfred Henry, 12:64.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Amelia, 6:37.  
 Lewis, Andrew, 9:78.  
 Lewis, Ann E. (n. 1848) see Caloway, Mrs. Ann E. (Lewis).  
 Lewis, Anne E. (n. 1865) see Britts, Mrs. Anne E. (Lewis).  
 Lewis, B. M., 3:162.  
 Lewis, Benjamin (ca. 1827, Ray Co.) 21:425.

- Lewis, Benjamin(d.1858) 15:305.  
 Lewis, C.A., 6:33.  
 Lewis, C.J., 3:161.  
 Lewis, Charles, 8:300.  
 Lewis, Charles J., 21:514.  
 Lewis, Charles S., 9:168.  
 Lewis, Cora G., 14:321.  
 Lewis, E.A., 11:353;15:608.  
 Lewis, E. G., 24:595.  
 Lewis, E. S., 11:89.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth(ca.1760) see Holliday, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lewis).  
 Lewis, Elizabeth(ca.1832, Saline Co.) 6:12.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth(Miller) 9:308.  
 Lewis, Patty, see Killick, Arthur F.  
 Lewis, Fielding, see Byars, William Vincent.  
 Lewis, George(ca.1837, surveyor) 10:209.  
 Lewis, George(ca.1855, student) 16:139.  
 Lewis, Green, 18:499.  
 Lewis, Green Allen, 19:185.  
 Lewis, Harriet, 6:19.  
 Lewis, Hiram, 19:185.  
 Lewis, Howard, 21:490.  
 Lewis, Howell, 11:172.  
 Lewis, Isaiah, 10:390.  
 Lewis, J.E., 9:248.  
 Lewis, James M., 10:621.  
 Lewis, James W., 21:472.  
 Lewis, Jesse(ca.1848, Booneville) 6:37.  
 Lewis, Jesse(ca.1907, Maryville) 1:189;2:256,325,387;3:241, 242,317;4:63-64.  
 Lewis, John(ca.1795) 6:155; 9:256.  
 Lewis, John(m.1837) 9:208.  
 Lewis, John Fletcher, 21:137.  
 Lewis, John M., 6:19;20:385, 384;21:388.  
 Lewis, Jonas, 5:122.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Juliet(Moy) 9:115.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Katherine Richardson, 15:732.  
 Lewis, Louisa, 6:18.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Louisa Jane(Carr) 9:114.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Lucy B.(Bacon) 2:221.  
 Lewis, Mary, see Downey, Mrs. Mary(Lewis).  
 Lewis, Mary Ann, see McCoy, Mrs. Mary Ann(Lewis).  
 Lewis, Mary E., 6:160-161.  
 Lewis, Mary J., 6:19.  
 Lewis, Meriwether, 2:148,221; 3:215,216,221;9:100;12:28;15: 166;16:16;21:299,221.  
 See also Lewis and Clark Expedition.  
 Lewis, Marcus D., 4:44-45;5: 124-125.  
 Lewis, Montgomery, 4:44.  
 Lewis, N.M., 22:316.  
 Lewis, Phileander F., 11:29;13: 316.  
 Lewis, R.J., 18:578-579.  
 Lewis, Rees Jones, 19:90.  
 Lewis, Robert(ca.1829-1855) 2:221.  
 Lewis, Robert(Party-namer) 11:224.  
 Lewis, Robert E., 17:391.  
 Lewis, Sallie A., see Paris, Mrs. Sallie A. Lewis.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 9:205,206,207.  
 Lewis, Sarah Griffin, see Boone, Mrs. Sarah Griffin(Lewis).  
 Lewis, Mrs. Sarah M.(Griffith) 2:221.  
 Lewis, Sallie, 2:299-301.  
 Lewis, Sol, 6:204.  
 Lewis, Spencer Jay, 12:247.  
 Lewis, Theodore Hayes, 25:121.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 9:115.  
 Lewis, Timothy, 14:109.  
 Lewis, W. D., 3:168.  
 Lewis, Warner, 2:221-222.  
 Lewis, William(1818-1868) 7:43.  
 Lewis, William(m.1843, Carroll Co.) 9:114.  
 Lewis, William(ca.1849, Cooper Co.) 23:6.  
 Lewis, William (Confed. veteran) 20:183.  
 Lewis, William (minister) 21:137.  
 Lewis, William A., 1:231;2:258.  
 Lewis, William E., 6:37.  
 Lewis, William F., 20:121.  
 Lewis, William H., 12:22.  
 Lewis and Clark Bridges, see Capt. Meriwether Lewis Bridge; Capt. William Clark Bridge.  
 Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1:10, 251-253;2:221-223;3:255-256; 4:12;5:19;6:73-74;10:226;11: 52, 268-269;14:326-328;15:126, 127, 128;21:22, 215, 348-349, 353; 23:308;24:304.  
 Lewis Co., 11:75,125,208;12:274; 13:26;18:190;24:475.  
 Lewis Co. Gazette, 4:283.  
 Lewis Co. Journal, 12:274.  
 Lewis family, 1:104;2:154;9:75.  
 Lewis' Ferry, 9:42.  
 Lewis Memorial Library, Glasgow, see Glasgow Lewis Memorial Library.  
 Lewis Station, 11:172;21:490.  
 Lewistown, 11:185.  
 Lexington, 6:171;10:296;11:123; 12:47;14:23;15:37,747;18:458; 19:120,579;20:183,362,364;21: 225,226,229,240,477,501;22:245, 408-409;23:150,207-213;25:73, 345-346.  
 --Baptist Church, 25:193.  
 --Branch State Bank, see Bank of Missouri--Lexington Branch.  
 --Cemetery, 6:210-220.  
 --Episcopal Church, 5:232;21: 646-647.  
 --Lutheran Church, 22:226.  
 Lexington(steamboat) 21:474,604.  
 Lexington Advertiser, 4:160.  
 Lexington American Citizen, 4:265.  
 Lexington Appeal, 4:159.  
 Lexington Bar, 21:255.  
 Lexington, Battle of, 6:127-135, 147,153;7:1;3:21;19:519;21: 308-309,612-619;22:132-133;23: opp.212;24:136-140.  
 Lexington Branch State Bank, see Bank of Missouri--Lexington Branch.  
 Lexington Caucasian, 4:150-151; 15:422.  
 Lexington Central Union, 4:150.  
 Lexington Constitution, 4:254.  
 Lexington Democratic Journal, 4: 156.

- Lexington Express, 4:150;22:409.  
 Lexington "Harry of the West",  
     see Harry of the West.  
 Lexington Historical Society,  
     23:213;24:601.  
 Lexington Intelligencer, 4:150;  
     15:428.  
 Lexington Junction, see Henrietta  
     (Ray Co.).  
 Lexington Landing, 19:205.  
 Lexington Methodist Circuit, 6:18.  
 Lexington Missouri Cumberland  
     Presbyterian, 4:254.  
 Lexington Missouri Expositor,  
     4:259-270.  
 Lexington News, 22:560.  
 Lexington Reporter, 4:257.  
 Lexington Telegraph, 4:158-159.  
 Lexington Western Chronicle, 4:166.  
 Ley, Mrs. C. W., 12:257.  
 Ley, Henry, 12:257.  
 Ley, J. H., 12:257.  
 Leyba, Fernando de, 1:279.  
 Leydecker, Daniel, 12:56.  
 Leyhe, Harry, 19:519.  
 Leyhe, Henry, 21:223, 231.  
 Leyhe, William, 21:223.  
 Libby, Frederick, 13:7.  
 Liberal, Mo., 10:207;18:119, 333.  
 --Free Thought Hall, 18:121.  
 "Liberal Democrats", 10:180.  
 Liberal Party(1884) 20:192, 193.  
 "The Liberal Republican Movement  
     in Mo." by T. S. Barclay, 20:  
     3-78, 282-332, 406-437, 515-564;  
     21:59-107.  
 Liberal Republican Party, 11:115;  
     15:328, 327-330;19:193;  
     20:3-78, 282-332, 406-437, 515-  
     564;21:59-107;25:412-413.  
     See also "Claybanks".  
 Liberty, Mo., 2:20;9:56;10:36,  
     274, 291;11:199;13:109-111;14:  
     110, 233, 459, 463;15:183, 217;17:  
     410;18:119, 460;19:567;20:173;  
     21:273;22:314.  
 --Baptist Church, 2:20;11:202.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 24:461.  
 Liberty (steamboat) 21:474.  
 Liberty Arsenal, 17:66;24:457.  
 Liberty Banner, 10:170.  
 Liberty Bridge, Fulton, see  
     Fulton, Liberty Bridge.  
 Liberty Commercial Club, 19:567.  
 Liberty Democratic Platform,  
     4:261.  
 Liberty Fair West, 4:127;21:  
     273-274.  
 Liberty Herald, 4:153.  
 Liberty Ladies College, 24:362.  
 Liberty Landing, 21:478.  
 Liberty Loan (Third) 13:25-27.  
 --(Fourth) 13:346-347.  
 Liberty Memorial, Kansas City,  
     see Kansas City--Liberty  
     Memorial.  
 Liberty Missouri Liberator, 4:119.  
 Liberty Tribune, 4:160;5:167;18:  
     119;19:205, 222;23:631.  
 Liberty Upper Missouri Enquirer,  
     4:126;19:191.  
 Liberty Western Journal, 4:131.  
 Liberty Western Star, 4:130-131;  
     19:212.  
 Libertyville Christian Church,  
     13:121.  
 Librarian, State, 23:52.  
 Libraries, 2:85;7:232-236;15:  
     47;16:467;19:590;22:374;23:  
     463-465;24:499;25:636, 682.  
     See also names of specific  
     libraries.  
 Library Commission, 5:58.  
 Die Licht-Freund (newspaper) see  
     Hermann Licht-Freund.  
 Lichtenstein, Solomon, 17:147,  
     157, 158.  
 Lichtenstein, Victor, 17:449,  
     458, 460.  
 Lichtenwalter, Geneva, 17:308, 459.  
 Lick, Henry, 3:315;4:280.  
 Licking, Mo., 13:70;19:601.  
 --Christian Church, 19:553.  
 Liddell, Mrs. Mahala, 17:438.  
 Liddy, U. Z., 4:280.  
 Lieber, Arthur, 17:295, 296, 299,  
     302, 306, 319.  
 Lieber, Edna, 17:459.  
 Lieber, Toni, 17:150.  
 Lientz, Harriet L., 8:116.  
 Lientz, Montgomery P., 3:303.  
 Lientz, William, 7:161.  
 Liepmann, Frederick J., 20:194.  
 Lietman, Mrs. Catherine M., 6:215.  
 Lietman, Gerhard H., 6:215.  
 Liguane, Thurlow, 17:456.  
 Life Assn. of America, 18:198.  
 Liggett, Andrew, 6:203.  
 Liggett, Nancy Jane, see Martin,  
     Mrs. Nancy Jane (Liggett).  
 Light, George Frank, 18:495.  
 Light, Sol F., 15:480.  
 Light Western (ferryboat) 21:474.  
 Lightcap, S. B., 20:178.  
 Lighter, Christian, 9:193.  
 Lighter, Mrs. Matilda (Kethley)  
     9:193.  
 Lightner, Adam, 13:129;23:129.  
 Lightner, Chapman, 6:204.  
 Lightner, James, 6:204.  
 Lighty, W. H., 9:166.  
 Ligon, W. C., 18:365.  
 Liguett, Pierre Laclede, see  
     Laclede, Pierre Liguett.  
 Likely, Harry G., 21:315.  
 Liles, Mrs. E. E., 21:316.  
 Lilburn, Mo., 11:360.  
 Lile, Roy E., 13:19.  
 Liles, Nancy, see Obanison,  
     Mrs. Nancy (Liles).  
 Lillard, James, 11:183.  
 Lillard, James M., 10:276.  
 Lillard, Mrs. Louisa W., 20:190.  
 Lillard, William, 2:159;6:61;10:  
     2:23;129.  
 Lillard, William, Jr., 23:129.  
 Lillard Co., see Lafayette Co.  
 Lilliebridge, Frederic, 17:289,  
     290, 299, 307, 448, 457, 459.  
 Lilly, --- (history teacher,  
     Moberly) 3:241.  
 Lilly, C. B., 22:584.  
 Lilly, R. R., 7:30.  
 Lilly, Wallace, 18:477.  
 Lilly (steamboat) 21:474.  
 Lilly Head (steamboat) 21:474.  
 Lilly (steamboat) 21:474-475.  
 Limbaugh, Frederick, 23:90.  
 Limbaugh, Jefferson W., 4:116;  
     23:89.  
 Limbaugh family, 23:89.  
 Limberick, Dorcas Ann, see  
     Elgin, Mrs. Dorcas Ann (Limberick).  
 Limbird, J. M., 12:275;13:429.



- Limes, William J., 20:176.  
 Linbrick, Mary Jane, see  
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary Jane  
 (Linbrick).  
 Linek, Adam, 17:456.  
 Lincoln, Abraham (1869-1745)  
 1:73,74,75.  
 Lincoln, Abraham(b.1736) 1:  
 75,77.  
 Lincoln, Abraham (1751-1784)  
 1:76,77-78.  
 Lincoln, Abraham (ca.1779)  
 23:836.  
 Lincoln, Abraham(1809-1865) 1:  
 76-78;3:24-26;5:15;10:63-119;  
 12:604-605;19:728;21:537,22:  
 110-111,406;23:485,543,688-  
 630;24:123,261-262,269,270,304.  
 Lincoln, Abraham(b.1820) 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Ann(b.1725) see  
 Tallman, Mrs. Ann(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Ann(b.1759) see Jones,  
 Mrs. Ann(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Ann(Boone) 1:77.  
 Lincoln, Archibald, 10:39.  
 Lincoln, Benjamin, 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Daniel, 1:73.  
 Lincoln, David, 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Deborah(1717-1720) 1:74.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Deborah(Hersey)  
 1:72.  
 Lincoln, Edward Bahr, 1:70.  
 Lincoln, Elizabeth(d.1724) see  
 Cole, Mrs. Elizabeth(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Elizabeth(Lincoln)  
 1:75.  
 Lincoln, Gatewood S., 19:362-  
 363;23:633.  
 Lincoln, George, 19:567.  
 Lincoln, Hannaniah, 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Hannah(b.1759) 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Hannah(Salter)  
 1:74.  
 Lincoln, Isaac, 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Jacob, 1:74.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Joel Wade, 1:73.  
 Lincoln, James, 1:77.  
 Lincoln, James E., 4:161;23:633.  
 Lincoln, John(ca.1712-1750) 1:  
 74,75-76,77.  
 Lincoln, John(b.1756) 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Josiah, 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Katherine, see Motley,  
 Mrs. Katherine(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Margaret Bird,  
 19:362.  
 Lincoln, Martha(1666-1740)  
 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Martha(d.1693)  
 1:72.  
 Lincoln, Mary(b.1662) see Bate,  
 Mrs. Mary(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Mary(b.1780) see Crume,  
 Mrs. Mary(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Mary Gannett, 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Mary(Shipley)  
 1:77,79,80.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Mary(Todd) 1:78,  
 79;19:728;21:537.  
 Lincoln, Matilda, 16:466.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Mehitable(Frost)  
 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Michael, 1:77.  
 Lincoln, Mordecai(d.1655) 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Mordecai(1657-1727)  
 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Mordecai(1686-1736)  
 1:73,74-75,77.  
 Lincoln, Mordecai(1730-1812)  
 1:75,76.  
 Lincoln, Mordecai(b.1773) 1:  
 77,78.  
 Lincoln, Nancy(b.1783) see  
 Brumfield, Mrs. Nancy(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Nancy(Hanks)  
 1:78,80;23:543;24:290.  
 Lincoln, Rebecca(b.1673) see  
 Nichols, Mrs. Rebecca(Lincoln)  
 Clark.  
 Lincoln, Rebecca(m.1750) see  
 Rush, Mrs. Rebecca(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Robert Todd, 1:79;21:537.  
 Lincoln, Samuel(1680-1690) 1:72.  
 Lincoln, Samuel(1650-1720) 1:72.  
 Lincoln, Sarah(d.1669) 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Sarah(1671-1743) 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Sarah(1694-1754) see  
 Tower, Mrs. Sarah(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Sarah(b.1767) 1:76.  
 Lincoln, Sarah(b.1807) see  
 Grigsby, Mrs. Sarah(Lincoln).  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Sarah Bush  
 Johnston, 1:78.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Sarah(Cummings)  
 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Sarah(Jones) 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Susannah(Boone)  
 1:74.  
 Lincoln, Thomas(1659-1661) 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Thomas(1664-1689) 1:73.  
 Lincoln, Thomas(b.1733) 1:75,76.  
 Lincoln, Thomas(1778-1851) 1:  
 77,78,80;23:543.  
 Lincoln, Thomas(1833-1871) 1:79.  
 Lincoln, Thomas(d.1864) 1:77.  
 Lincoln, William Wallace, 1:79.  
 Lincoln, Mo., 10:210.  
 Lincoln Cave, 16:52.  
 Lincoln Co., 3:202,215,214;7:67;  
 11:185;13:26,346;15:747;19:  
 191,205,236.  
 Lincoln Co. Herald, 4:304;19:240.  
 Lincoln Co. News, 12:127.  
 Lincoln Day, 9:250.  
 Lincoln family, 1:72-80;2:154;19:  
 552.  
 Lincoln Gazette, 4:263;19:221.  
 Lincoln Institute, 9:240,252;  
 15:194,313.  
 Linecorne, see Lincoln.  
 Lind, Jenny, 21:188.  
 Lind, P. M., 11:29.  
 Lindauer, Mrs. Cecillie(Goebel)  
 16:290.  
 Lindauer, J. P., 16:290.  
 Lindbaugh, Rush H., 22:105.  
 Lindbergh, Charles A., 22:105-106,  
 257.  
 Lindbergh Boulevard, St. Louis,  
 see St. Louis Lindbergh  
 Boulevard.  
 Lindell, G., 15:367.  
 Lindell, J., 15:367.  
 Lindell, Jesse G., 21:294,345.  
 Lindell, John, 21:645.  
 Lindell, Peter, 21:294,345.  
 Lindell Hotel, St. Louis, 15:  
 256;16:500.  
 Lindeman, N. K., 5:181.  
 Lindemann, Hermann, 17:175.  
 Linden(Achison Co.) 10:203;  
 23:147.  
 Linden(Christian Co.) see Kanton.  
 Linden(Clays Co.) 10:277.

- Lindenwood College, 1:291;9:249;  
 11:97;118:18;180:18:590;21:  
 480-487;23:180;28:647.  
 Lindley, James J., 21:6.  
 Lindley, Milton, 19:522.  
 Lindley Christian Pioneer, 4:254.  
 Lindsay(Lindsey?) Arthur M.  
 11:29,50.  
 Lindsay, James, 9:84.  
 Lindsay, James D., 25:177.  
 Lindsay, Joe L., 25:166.  
 Lindsay, Lucile Charleston, 11:29.  
 Lindsay, R. H., 9:166.  
 Lindsay, R. L., 21:104.  
 Lindsay, Thomas, 19:509.  
 Lindsay, Vachel, 19:36,624.  
 Lindsay, Abby, see Brown, Mrs.  
 Abby(Lindsay).  
 Lindsay, Alf, 13:437.  
 Lindsay(Lindsey?) Arthur M.,  
 11:29,50.  
 Lindsay, Elizabeth, see Owens,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth(Lindsay).  
 Lindsay, Mrs. Elizabeth(Ford)  
 9:204.  
 Lindsay, G. W., 13:455.  
 Lindsay, J., 9:203.  
 Lindsay, James, 4:158,164,263.  
 Lindsay, James M., 18:484.  
 Lindsay, John, 9:206.  
 Lindsay, Julian, see Bryson,  
 Mrs. Julian(Lindsay).  
 Lindsay, Mrs. Lucy, 18:480.  
 Lindsay, Matilda L., see  
 Thompson, Mrs. Matilda L.  
 (Lindsay).  
 Lindsay, Robert, 9:204.  
 Lindsay, Sam G., 13:11.  
 Lindsay, Sarah Jane, see Boothe,  
 Mrs. Sarah Jane(Lindsay).  
 Lineberry, Wesley, 20:183.  
 Lineis, Mary E., see Hancock,  
 Mrs. Mary E.(Lineis).  
 Lines, Jane E., 7:154.  
 Lines, L. E., 20:175.  
 Lingenfelter, John O., 19:512.  
 Lingle, Benjamin R., 4:298;  
 11:29,96.  
 Lingle, George R., 4:260,296;  
 9:166;15:234.  
 Lingle, Thomas J., 4:296;14:  
 169;18:685.  
 Lingo, W. G., 21:227.  
 Lingo, Mo., 10:295;22:563.  
 Link, David, 3:116.  
 Link, John, 3:116.  
 Link, Lavina, 3:116.  
 Link, Rose, 3:116.  
 Link, T., 4:296.  
 Link, W. F., 4:296.  
 Link, William, 3:116.  
 Linn, E. A., 2:142.  
 Linn, John, 10:296.  
 Linn, John H., 2:142.  
 Linn, John S., 21:419.  
 Linn, Lewis Fielda, 1:103;2:29,142;  
 4:100-101;8:88,100;11:264,337;  
 12:27;13:225;15:274,433;16:254;  
 19:591;21:176,206;22:417;23:296,  
 649,650;24:503;25:229.  
 Linn, Paul H., 11:29;18:466-467;  
 19:176,529.  
 Linn, Mo., 11:337,360;12:54;13:449;  
 17:412.  
 Linn Co., 9:256,275;10:41,125,296;  
 11:187;19:190,556;21:501.  
 Linn Co. Fair, 19:556.  
 Linn Co. Female Institute, 22:421.  
 Linn Creek, 4:182;10:269;25:340,  
 506,508,531,541.  
 See also Camdenton; Esterville.  
 Linn Creek Reveille, 25:454.  
 Linn Unterrified Democrat, 12:54.  
 Linneemann family, 5:85.  
 Linneus, Mo., 11:187;12:52;19:  
 536;20:533;21:501.  
 Linneus Bulletin, 4:282;19:208.  
 Linneus Democratic Bulletin,  
 19:208.  
 Linneus Missourian, 12:52;18:122.  
 Linnville, see Linneus.  
 Linnz, Frederick, 18:563.  
 Linnz, George, 18:563.  
 Linnz, Karl, 18:563.  
 Linthacum, Helen E., 19:525.  
 Linton, M. L., 10:67;14:76,77;  
 20:11,25,41;23:594;24:274.  
 Lintz, Mrs. Emilie Jane (Toati)  
 22:369-371.  
 Linville, J. W., 19:180.  
 Linville, James, 23:126.  
 Linville, P. Bruce, 11:29.  
 Linville, Philip B., 15:507.  
 Linville, Thomas, 4:246.  
 Linville, William, 21:613.  
 Linxweiler, Alfred, 16:167.  
 Linyard, Elizabeth, see  
 Blankenbaker, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Linyard).  
 Lionberger, Frank, 20:442.  
 Lionberger, Isaac H., 4:144-145;  
 25:371.  
 Lions Club--Springfield, 19:572.  
 Lipscomb, H. S., 7:119.  
 Lique, Pedro Laclede, see  
 Laclede, Pierre Liquest.  
 Liquor, 21:162-163.  
 See also Eighteenth Amendment;  
 Prohibition; Temperance.  
 Lisa, Manuel, 1:282;4:509,310;5:16,  
 20;9:102;12:28,66;13:92,101,102,  
 103,106;15:41,127,352,366;20:  
 460;21:215,216,294,523;22:257;  
 25:49,50,51.  
 Lisa, Mary Manuel, 2:142.  
 Lisa, Mrs. Mitain, see Mitain  
 (Indian).  
 Lisenby, Charles, 7:154.  
 Lisenby, John W., 19:592.  
 Lisenby, Mrs. Susan, 7:154.  
 Lisk, Lucinda, see Cabin, Mrs.  
 Lucinda(Lisk).  
 Liski, John J., 21:317.  
 Lisle, B. M., 13:294-295;20:354;  
 24:330.  
 Lisle, D. J., 3:160.  
 Lisle, Paul W., 12:114.  
 Litter, John, 9:195.  
 Litter, Matilda, see Butler, Mrs.  
 Matilda(Litter).  
 Litter, Mrs. Susan(Clark) 9:195.  
 Literature, 9:271;11:66,131;13:85-  
 87;15:74-125;17:432;20:506;24:  
 515-520.  
 See also Legal literature;  
 Poetry.  
 Lithium, Mo., 11:339.  
 Litsinger, Louisa E., see  
 Litsinger, Louisa E.  
 Litsinger, William R., 19:179.  
 Litter, Abraham, 9:207.  
 Litter, Mrs. Rebecca(Bonham)  
 9:207.  
 Little, --- (of Lexington) 4:  
 147;8:122.

- Little, --- (Union capt.) 6:114.  
 Little, B. M., 3:510;21:646,647;  
 23:166,316.  
 ---"The National Old Trails road  
 at Lexington", 23:207-213.  
 Little, Daniel Boone, 19:530.  
 Little, Mrs. Elizabeth (Winfrey)  
 9:117.  
 Little, Henry, 22:406.  
 Little, John, 15:362,367.  
 Little, Lydia, see Knott, Mrs.  
 Lydia (Little).  
 Little, Nicholas B., 9:117.  
 Little, Noah, 10:208.  
 Little, Robert Franklin, 19:544.  
 Little Blue, Battle of, 6:172-  
 174,178.  
 Little Blue Bend, 21:599.  
 Little Bonne Femme Creek, see  
 Bonne Femme Creek.  
 Little Creek, 11:347.  
 Little Dick (ferryboat) 21:475.  
 Little Grove, 6:29.  
 Little Hills, see Petites Cotes.  
 "Little Mack", see McCullagh,  
 Joseph B.  
 "Little Mack", by Eugene Field,  
 23:245-246.  
 Little Mail (steamboat) 21:475.  
 Little Mand (steamboat) 21:608.  
 Little Meadows, 20:155.  
 Little Missouri (steamboat) 21:475.  
 Little Missouri Bend, 21:475.  
 Little No-Horse (Indian) 19:417;  
 20:352;23:326-329.  
 "Little North Carolina" (Monroe  
 Co.) 23:526.  
 Little Osage Indians, see Osage  
 Indians.  
 "Little Papoose", 24:304.  
 Little Piney, see Arlington  
 (Phelps Co.).  
 Little Porcupine Creek, 21:224.  
 Little Prairie, 7:179,185,189;  
 9:209;14:595;18:306;23:366,  
 364,365.  
 ---Catholic Church, 21:563.  
 "Little Red", see Barton, David.  
 Little Red (steamboat) 9:134;21:  
 475.  
 Little River drainage project,  
 20:174.  
 Little Sioux River, 21:459.  
 Little Union, Mo., 18:116.  
 "Little visits with literary  
 Missourians", by C. Crammer,  
 19:399-399, 664-674;20:112-  
 119, 252-261, 399-405, 509-514.  
 Littleby Creek, 10:204.  
 Littlefield --- (ca. 1836) 13:129.  
 Littlejohn, L. P., 17:311.  
 Littlejohn, William, 21:605.  
 Littleton, --- (col.) 21:634.  
 Littleton, George, 16:128.  
 Littleton, William, 21:674.  
 Litton, A., 2:143;23:348;28:672.  
 Litton, Abram, 14:76.  
 Litton, George W., 21:52.  
 Litton, James P., 21:325.  
 Litton, Patrick Daniel, 13:14.  
 Littrell, James, 6:204.  
 Litzinger, Louise E., 18:339;  
 19:90.  
 Live Stock Producers' Ass'n.,  
 15:291.  
 Livermore, --- (ed. St. Joseph)  
 4:159.  
 Livingston, Edward, 22:579.  
 Livingston, James, 3:161.  
 Livingston, M., 21:476.  
 Livingston Co., 3:238-241;6:  
 201-206;7:28-31;8:35-43;10:  
 215, 226;11:158;14:64;15:217;  
 19:190;21:50-53;22:579-580.  
 Livingston Co. Farm Congress,  
 16:161-162.  
 Livingston Co. Historical Society,  
 15:459.  
 Livingston Township, 10:218.  
 Livingstone, Thomas R., 2:231.  
 "Livres terrien", 17:6.  
 Lissar, John R., 18:480.  
 Lissie Campbell (ferryboat) 21:475.  
 Lissie Reid (steamboat) 21:475.  
 Lissie Warden (ferryboat) 21:475.  
 Llewellyn, C. T., 15:217.  
 Llewellyn, J. F., 11:29,348,391-392.  
 Lloyd, Henry, 19:549.  
 Lloyd, Hiram, 15:449,450;16:6,7,10.  
 Lloyd, James Tilghman, 11:29;21:2,  
 6,333.  
 ---"Some historic facts about  
 Centon", 21:3-5.  
 Lloyd (ferryboat) 21:475-476.  
 Loom Benjamin Franklin, 7:123;10:  
 96;15:327;20:32,378,407-417;24:  
 101.  
 Loan, Joseph W., 7:43.  
 Loan, Mrs. Susan, 7:43.  
 Loan offices, 22:64-62.  
 See also Credit.  
 Lobban, John L., 6:59.  
 Loberg, Charles, 13:449,452.  
 Local government, 24:349;25:331.  
 See also County government.  
 "Location of the permanent seat  
 of government", by P.S. Rader,  
 21:9-18.  
 Loebon, --- (ca. 1719, miner)  
 20:204,206;23:349.  
 Lochrie (Loekrie?) William, 21:  
 316,317.  
 Lock, John, 21:505.  
 Lock, Jordan P., 12:94.  
 Lockard, Mrs. Hannah, 6:59.  
 Lockard, Sylvanus, 6:59.  
 Locke, B. T., "Jolly Union boys",  
 22:364-365.  
 Locke, Horace B., 21:327.  
 Locke, J. E., 11:29.  
 Locker, W. H., 19:176.  
 Lockett, J. T., 18:489.  
 Lockhart, James, 21:223.  
 Lockhart, John, 14:109.  
 Lockhart, Thomas F., 8:66.  
 Lockridge, James F., 21:296.  
 Lockridge, W. G., 10:306.  
 Lockridge family, 2:48.  
 Lockrie (Loekrie?) William, 21:316,  
 317.  
 Lockwood, Mrs. Ellen D., 19:665-  
 666;25:331.  
 Lockwood, George R., 7:150;19:  
 365;20:192,194.  
 Lockwood, Jane Benenisco, 22:370.  
 Lockwood, Mrs. Mary Jane (Duncan)  
 25:550.  
 Lockwood, Sara, see Williams, Mrs.  
 Sara (Lockwood).  
 Lockwood, Mo., 16:283.  
 Locomotives, see Railroads.  
 Locust Grove, 17:406.  
 Loe, Andrew J., 18:492.  
 Loe, Andy, 18:492.

- Loeb, B., 3:301.  
 Loeb, Hannu W., 12:143;13:412;  
 14:506;22:117.  
 --"100 years of medicine in  
 Mo.", 14:74-81.  
 Loeb, Isidor, 1:170,225;2:  
 92-93,164,166,169,256,259,323;  
 4:62,148,149;5:128;6:222;10:  
 228;11:29;14:326,355;15:219,  
 227,606,724;16:166,317;19:  
 604;23:2;25:512,545.  
 --"Beginnings of Mo. legislation",  
 1:53-71.  
 --"Constitutions and constitutional  
 conventions in Mo.", 16:189-246.  
 --"The development of Missouri's  
 state administrative program",  
 23:49-60.  
 Loeb, L. V., 20:194.  
 Loeb, Virgil, 13:348.  
 Loebis family, 21:230.  
 Loffer, Solomon, 20:176.  
 Lofland (Lofland?) Mrs. Kate,  
 10:37,289;11:69.  
 Log, Willis, 11:171.  
 Log cabins, 16:283-288;21:37-38.  
 See also Architecture, Early.  
 Logan, A. E., 25:342.  
 Logan, Alexander, 10:42,44.  
 Logan, Catharine, 6:152.  
 Logan, Felix, 7:81,92.  
 Logan, Hetty E., 11:184.  
 Logan, Hugh, 7:204.  
 Logan, James, 10:278;13:146;21:  
 9;25:255.  
 Logan, John (1810-1839) 6:152.  
 Logan, John (pioneer) 21:618.  
 Logan, John A., 20:401;21:618.  
 Logan, John S., 3:238-239.  
 Logan, John T., 11:204.  
 Logan, Mrs. Marie (Berthiaume)  
 Lorimer, 21:618.  
 Logan, Mrs. Mary (Cunningham)  
 19:590.  
 Logan, Monroe, 19:159.  
 Logan, W. B., 22:507.  
 Logan, William, 11:184.  
 Logan, Mo., 11:184.  
 Logsdon family, 5:66.  
 Logston, Amos A., 9:113.  
 Logston, Mrs. Cynthia (Barnes)  
 9:113.  
 Logston, Mary, see Barnes, Mrs.  
 Mary (Logston).  
 Lohman, Charles F., 5:117.  
 Lohman, Mrs. Henrietta, 5:117.  
 Lohman, Henry, 10:279.  
 Lohman, L. C., 21:455.  
 Lohman, Mo., 10:279.  
 Lohmann, Henry, 19:560.  
 Loire des Ursins, Marc Antoine  
 de la, see Des Ursins, Marc  
 Antoine de la Loire.  
 Lomax, --- (ca.1836, Will Port)  
 20:236.  
 Lomax, J. C., 11:29,149.  
 Lomax, James, 13:68.  
 Lomax, John, 10:123.  
 Lomax, William M., 19:176.  
 Lommacks, Asa, 21:162.  
 London, J. M., 24:870.  
 London, John M., 2:167;16:163,115.  
 Lone Jack, 9:103;10:121;11:178;14:  
 427;21:314;24:297.  
 Lone Jack, Battle of, 7:113;12:114;  
 14:150,427-428;22:407-408.  
 Lone Wolf (Indian) 20:156.  
 Long, --- (ca.1916) 12:97.  
 Long, Belitha G., 9:197.  
 Long, Breckenridge, 14:499;15:  
 221,222,230.  
 Long, Caroline V., see Price,  
 Mrs. Caroline V. (Long) Price.  
 Long, Charles, 12:246.  
 Long, Charles R., 13:348.  
 Long, Chester I., 21:486.  
 Long, Dubart, 19:590.  
 Long, Edward Henry, 17:414.  
 Long, Tent, 18:207.  
 Long, Foreman, 9:199.  
 Long, Frank, 3:162.  
 Long, Mrs. Harriet (Crow) 9:199.  
 Long, Henry J., 13:11.  
 Long, Irving P., 9:129.  
 Long, J. L., 20:176.  
 Long, James (1778-1833) 6:152.  
 Long, James (ca.1860) 7:20.  
 Long, James W., 10:278.  
 Long, Jane, see Bisby, Mrs.  
 Jane (Long).  
 Long, Jane E., see Cooper,  
 Mrs. Jane E. (Long).  
 Long, John (ca.1831, Pike Co.)  
 9:197.  
 Long, John (pioneer) 13:453.  
 Long, John (World War veteran)  
 20:177.  
 Long, John C., 7:209.  
 Long, John F., 24:99.  
 Long, Mrs. Liza Ann (Grymes)  
 9:197.  
 Long, M. C., 9:209.  
 Long, Mrs. Margaret Miller  
 (Breckenridge) 9:85.  
 Long, Mrs. Margaret (Thomas)  
 9:197.  
 Long, Peyton, 2:153;21:282.  
 Long, R. A., 9:209;11:29;14:268;  
 15:226;20:181;21:259;25:507.  
 Long, Mrs. Rebecca (Teavant)  
 9:129.  
 Long, Stephen H., 1:263;4:316;9:  
 94-101;14:406;16:257-258;19:213;  
 20:587;21:34-35,218;24:359.  
 Long, W. A., 19:164.  
 Long, William S., 9:85.  
 Long Lake, 20:191.  
 Long Memorial Building, Farmington,  
 see Farmington, Long Memorial  
 Building.  
 "Long River", 1:18.  
 Longan, Mrs. Emma Lard, 14:321,  
 322;17:163;18:596;19:531;25:649.  
 Longan, J. B., 7:79,81,87.  
 Longaire, Sally, see Cash, Mrs.  
 Sally (Longaire).  
 Long's Expedition, 6:75;12:28;  
 14:402,407,410-412;15:245;21:  
 218,523,599.  
 Longstreth, G. W., 20:173.  
 Longuemare, Eugene, 2:114;5:135.  
 Longwood Methodist Church, 18:122.  
 Lonsdale, John G., 16:314;24:311.  
 Loomis, Harvey Worthington, 17:462.  
 Loomis, Joseph, 21:603.  
 Loomis, W. H., 25:646.  
 Looney, A., 14:210.  
 Looney, James Madison, 18:495.  
 Looney, Peter, 6:155.  
 Loos, Fred V., 11:29,148,153.  
 Lorain, Joseph, 18:508-509,517.  
 Lorance family, 23:69.

- Lorch, Fred W., 25:163.  
 Lord, Charles B., 18:207.  
 Lord, Ella, see Hopson, Mrs. Ella (Lord).  
 Lorimer, Mrs. Charlotte Pemanpish (Bougainville) 21:618.  
 Lorimer, Louis, 5:198; 9:279; 10:46; 13:93; 14:394; 19:564-565; 20:591; 21:157, 205, 207, 344, 616-618; 25:593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 605, 606.  
 Lorimer, Mrs. Marie (Berthiaume) see Logan, Mrs. Marie (Berthiaume) Lorimer.  
 Loring, James M., 2:154.  
 Loring Expedition, 10:122.  
 Loring family, 2:154.  
 Lorr family, 23:69.  
 Lossati, --- (bishop) 15:90.  
 Lost cities, see Ghost towns.  
 Lott, Adam, 23:466.  
 Lott, Cornelius P., 13:126; 14:466.  
 Lotter, J. H., 11:211.  
 Lotteries, 7:160; 15:255; 18:200; 19:193; 20:128, 173.  
 Louch, Simon W., 9:124.  
 Loudon, Newton, 13:15.  
 Loudenback, Henry Hanson, 17:462.  
 Loughboro, Mo., 13:80.  
 Loughborough, --- (ed. Western Journal) 12:211.  
 Loughborough, John, 16:510.  
 Loughlin, James, 20:176.  
 Louis, Elisha, 9:202.  
 Louis, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Louis) 9:199.  
 Louis, Mrs. Jane (Hagewood) 9:202.  
 Louis, L. M., 18:390.  
 Louis, Lunford Lowellen, 9:199.  
 Louis, Mary, 20:191.  
 Louis F. Lynn (steamboat) 21:476.  
 Louise (steamboat) 21:476.  
 Louisbourg, see Carondelet.  
 Louisiana, Mo., 10:295, 297; 11:342, 362; 12:55; 18:124; 19:586-587; 23:132-133; 25:73, 424.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 19:161.  
 --St. Clement's Church, 19:161.  
 Louisiana American Union, 4:261; 19:220.  
 Louisiana and Missouri River Railroad, 7:150.  
 Louisiana, District of, 1:57.  
 Louisiana Fur co., 13:100.  
 Louisiana Gazette, 22:149.  
 Louisiana Journal, 4:261; 15:61; 19:220.  
 Louisiana Press, 19:220.  
 Louisiana Press-Journal, 25:327.  
 Louisiana Purchase, 4:8-12; 15:12; 16:255; 21:157.  
 Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 5: 56; 13:210-212; 19:105, 234, 596, 597; 21:497.  
 Louisiana Purchase Exposition co., 21:497.  
 Louisiana Republic, 15:61.  
 Louisiana Riverside Press, 15:61.  
 Louisiana Territory, 8:2; 9:26; 16:16-22; 24:521-536.  
 Louisiana Times, 4:261; 15:61.  
 Louisiana True Flag, 4:295-296.  
 Louisiana Twice-a-Week Times, 12:199.  
 Louisiana, Upper, 1:46-47, 48; 9:2-20; 16:23-24.  
 Louisiana Weekly Record, 15:61.  
 Louisville (steamboat) 21:476.  
 Louisville Bend, 21:476, 586, 591, 592.  
 Loum, Conrad, 8:59.  
 Loury, Ailsay, see Hawkins, Mrs. Ailsay (Loury).  
 L'Oute Island, 3:213.  
 Louter Creek, Mo., 10:204.  
 Louter Township, 10:206.  
 Louthar, --- (musician) 17:133.  
 Loutre, Mo., 7:76; 14:193.  
 Loutre Camp Ground, 7:207-209.  
 Loutre Island, 1:50; 9:40, 97; 21:475.  
 Loutre Lick, 7:106; 202-203; 15:244, 245-246.  
 See also Mineola.  
 Loutre River, 24:527.  
 Love, --- (Confed. capt.) 22:406.  
 Love, Mrs. ---, see Allison, Mrs. --- Love.  
 Love, Andrew, Jr., 9:206.  
 Love, C. M., 16:426.  
 Love, Granville, 9:137.  
 Love, Harrison, 3:235.  
 Love, Isaac Newton, 14:79.  
 Love, James (1820-1914) 6:59; 9:137; 21:161.  
 Love, James (n. 1836, Pike Co.) 9:205.  
 Love, James M., 4:300.  
 Love, Joe, 3:182.  
 Love, John, 9:207.  
 Love, Mary (n. 1831) see Brown, Mrs. Mary (Love).  
 Love, Mary (n. 1832) see Stevens, Mrs. Mary (Love).  
 Love, Mrs. Mary Ann (Huir) 9:206.  
 Love, Mrs. Polly (Bennett) 9:206.  
 Love, Robertus, 2:240; 9:261, 277; 10:43; 11:89; 18:124; 24:605.  
 Love, Rosanna, see Campbell, Mrs. Rosanna (Love).  
 Love, Mrs. Ruth (Hobbs) 9:207.  
 Love, Sally, see Scoggin, Mrs. Sally (Love).  
 Love, Sandy, 6:110.  
 Love, Sarah, see Glenn, Mrs. Sarah (Love).  
 Love, T. C., 11:29, 146, 155.  
 Love, Mrs. T. J., 7:45.  
 Lovejoy, A. C., 3:310.  
 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 2:143; 18:217, 218; 24:606-610.  
 Lovelace, --- (Unionist) 8:12.  
 Lovelace, B. H., 9:207.  
 Lovelace, Elizabeth, see Lovell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lovelace).  
 Lovelace, Mrs. Mary (Lovell) 9:204.  
 Lovelace, Walter L., 4:274; 7:214, 215, 222; 20:47, 51, 52; 24:276.  
 Lovelace, William C., 4:274; 7:219.  
 Lovelace, Zachariah, 9:204.  
 Lovelady, John, 23:126.  
 Loveland, Charles A., 18:463, 492.  
 Lovell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lovelace) 9:206.  
 Lovell, John, 9:206.  
 Lovell, John C., 13:11.  
 Lovell, Mary, see Lovelace, Mrs. Mary (Lovell).  
 Lovering, Franklin, 3:266.  
 Lover's Leap (Riangua River) 25:541.  
 Lovette, T. S., 17:457.  
 Loving, Frances, 6:22.  
 Loving, Winston, 6:22.

- Lovrien, Mrs. C. L. (nee Janney) 7:111.  
 Lovvorn, Jesse R., 13:19.  
 Low, George Nathaniel, 21:321.  
 Low, Homer, 10:33.  
 Low, Marcus A., 10:230.  
 Low Water (steamer) 21:476.  
 Lowe, --- (pioneer) 14:445.  
 Lowe, --- (Union Lieut.) 6:110.  
 Lowe, Aden, 22:410.  
 Lowe, Donald J., 15:615.  
 Lowe, Edward, 16:136.  
 Lowe, J. Roger, 21:45.  
 Lowe, John W., 16:615.  
 Lowe, Joseph Macaulay, 11:29, 207:15:562; 18:120; 20:579; 21:45-49.  
 Lowe, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (McWilliams) 20:580; 21:45.  
 Lowe, William, 11:74, 208.  
 Lowell, J. R., 9:127, 176; 11:29.  
 Lowell, James R., 12:34.  
 Lowenstein, Henry Polk, 19:61, 62, 93.  
 Lowenstein, Mrs. Lucille B., 14:317.  
 Lower, William, 20:166.  
 Lower Bonhomme Island, 21:281, 464.  
 Lowery, J. J., 10:169.  
 Lowery, J. M., 11:202.  
 Lowery, James Harry, 15:581.  
 Lowery, John J., 15:299; 21:399.  
 Lowery, John T., 24:336.  
 Lowes, J. L., 4:135.  
 Lowes, Mrs. John Livingston, 14:302, 306, 309.  
 + Lowry, Ernest, 19:515.  
 Lowry, David W., 17:412.  
 Lowry, Ethel, 3:510.  
 Lowry, J. O'H., 2:222.  
 Lowry, John J., 8:137; 13:365; 25:636.  
 Lowry, Ruth White, 25:649.  
 Lowry, Samuel H., 3:160.  
 Lowry, Thomas Jefferson, 2:133, 146.  
 Lowry, W. B., 20:122.  
 Lowry, W. H., 17:511.  
 Lowry City, 11:211; 13:59; 18:123.  
 Loyal, Mo., see Bismarck.  
 Loyal Legion, 2:155; 19:238.  
 Loyalty, Oath of, see Oath of loyalty.  
 Lucas, --- (officer, 1812) 12:216.  
 Lucas, --- (ca. 1848, Livingston Co.) 21:613.  
 Lucas, Alexander, 9:144.  
 Lucas, B. D., 9:121.  
 Lucas, Bargarilal D., 9:110.  
 Lucas, Benton, 2:141, 250.  
 Lucas, C. H., 15:576.  
 Lucas, Charles, 5:141, 250; 10:260; 15:44, 363; 16:162-163; 19:223, 227; 20:166.  
 Lucas, Daniel O., 11:342; 24:469.  
 Lucas, David W., 16:615.  
 Lucas, Elizabeth, see Coonts, Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas.  
 Lucas, James, 11:177.  
 Lucas, James H. (ca. 1861) 2:35.  
 Lucas, James H. (of St. Louis) 16:497.  
 Lucas, James R., 19:547.  
 Lucas, Jane, see Gambel, Mrs. Jane (Lucas).  
 Lucas, Jean Baptiste Charles, 5:141, 250; 6:137; 7:134; 10:24; 13:105; 15:50, 352, 356, 363, 366, 367; 16:15; 17:4; 21:640-641, 645.  
 Lucas, John (1852-1926) 20:579.  
 Lucas, John (ca. 1861) 21:52.  
 Lucas, John H., 25:359.  
 Lucas, Mary, see Daugherty, Mrs. Mary (Lucas).  
 Lucas, Mrs. Mary Catharine (Banks) 9:121.  
 Lucas, Mrs. Nannie (Caldwell) 20:579.  
 Lucas, Olaf A., 23:320-321.  
 Lucas, Robert, 3:263.  
 Lucas, Samuel D., 4:241, 243, 246, 249; 13:133, 268-269, 296, 307, 308, 394, 395; 14:89, 91, 93, 100, 204-207, 237; 20:97, 99; 22:36.  
 Lucas, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Staton) 9:110.  
 Lucas, Thacker M., 9:121.  
 Lucas, William (ca. 1821) 21:645.  
 Lucas, William (Civil War) 12:114.  
 Lucas-Benton duel, see Benton, Thomas Hart (Lucas duel).  
 Lucas family, 15:590.  
 Lucas house, St. Louis, 16:489, 490.  
 Luce, Earle Parsons, 15:19.  
 Lucia, Mo., see Branson.  
 Luck, Asa, 9:200.  
 Luck, Frances, see Ravenscroft, Mrs. Frances (Luck).  
 Luck, James, 3:160.  
 Luck, Mrs. Lucy (Fitsue) 9:200.  
 Luck, Mary P., see Frier, Mrs. Mary P. (Luck).  
 Luck, Mary P., Jr., see Frier, Mrs. Mary P. (Luck) Jr.  
 Lucky, David, 14:27.  
 Lucky, William T., 11:56, 56.  
 Lucy Lee (ferryboat) 21:476.  
 Ludlow, Noah Miller, 2:143, 154; 23:654.  
 Ludlow family, 2:154.  
 Ludwigs, Charles G., 6:215.  
 Ludwigs, Mrs. Katherine, 6:215.  
 Luebbering, John F., 11:168.  
 Luebbering, Mo., 11:168.  
 Luebbers, J., 15:616.  
 Luecken, John, 16:143.  
 Lueckenhoff family, 5:65.  
 Luedeking, Charles, 14:291.  
 Luethy (Lauth?) --- (doctor) 16:121, 124; 17:499.  
 Luff, Joseph, 2:143.  
 Luhn, Walter, 17:455.  
 Luhrs, Henry, 18:117.  
 Luison family, 5:86.  
 Lull, Laura, Walworth, 17:457.  
 Lumbley, William, 19:579; 24:300.  
 Lummie, Charles F., 21:524.  
 Lumpkin, J. W., 9:113.  
 Lumpkin, John, 20:355.  
 Lumpkin, William M., 21:498.  
 Lunard, Hugh, 6:116.  
 Lunatic asylums, see State Hospitals.  
 Lunbeck, W. H., 1:272.  
 Lundy, Benjamin, 5:141; 7:135, 137.  
 Lunn, F. H., 17:309.  
 Lupus, Mo., 11:331.  
 Luray, Mo., 10:276; 12:48.  
 Lurie, Charles N., 12:115.  
 Lurton, N. E., 15:611, 615.

- Luscombe, T. T., 9:156;11:207.  
 Lusher, Rudell Miller, 13:11.  
 Lusk, Miss --- (ca.1870,  
   Jefferson City) 25:409.  
 Lusk, S. F., 2:167,175.  
 Lusk, Catherine M., 5:181.  
 Lusk, Cyrus, 8:102.  
 Lusk, James, 4:130;10:128.  
 Lusk, Martha Jane, 5:181.  
 Lusk, Mrs. Mary (Simmons) 5:181.  
 Lusk, Melvina, 5:181.  
 Lusk, Robert McClure, 5:181.  
 Lusk, Sarah E., 5:181.  
 Lusk, William, 4:130;5:181.  
 Lusk, William H., 4:130;5:181;  
   20:506.  
 Lusso, William, 12:247.  
 Luster, L., 15:406.  
 Luster, Wiley, 16:144.  
 Lutes, Joseph, 10:211.  
 Lutesville, 10:211.  
 Luther, J. H., 16:365.  
 Luther, Lon, 9:167,175.  
 Lutheran Church, 6:235;17:408;  
   19:113-117;23:464-465;25:510.  
 --Altenburg, 24:475.  
 --Beck, 1:160;18:488.  
 --Cape Girardeau, 24:119.  
 --Des Peres, 19:549.  
 --Freistatt, 20:183.  
 --Jackson, 24:474.  
 --Jackson Co., 10:293.  
 --Kiel, 11:205.  
 --Kirkwood, 11:181;19:551.  
 --LaGrange, 25:545.  
 --Lexington, 22:286.  
 --St. Charles, 18:123.  
 --St. Louis, 23:308.  
 --Salem, 20:194.  
 --Uniontown, 24:461.  
 --Wentzville, 20:190.  
 Lutheran School, Altenburg, see  
   Altenburg Lutheran School.  
 Luttes, Elizabeth F., 7:43.  
 Luttes, George W., 7:43.  
 Luttes, Philip, 7:43.  
 Luttes, Thomas F., 7:43.  
 Lutkin, Peter C., 17:456,457.  
 Lutman, B. Frank, 20:173,186.  
 Luttrill, C., 14:210.  
 Lutz, --- (ca. 1837) 16:124.  
 Lutz, Eli, 10:211.  
 Lutz, Frank J., 14:78.  
 Lutz, Gerhard, 6:37.  
 Lutz, Mrs. Kathryn, 14:381.  
 Luyster, Josiah U., 15:444.  
 Lyden, John, 7:154.  
 Lyell, Charles, 7:183,186-190.  
 Lykins, Johnston, 15:272.  
 Lyle, John Newton, 8:43;9:214.  
 Lyles, Edgar K., 9:167,175,176;  
   11:29;24:611.  
 Lyles, Eunice, see Harlow, Mrs.  
   Eunice (Lyles).  
 Lyles, P. L., 11:29.  
 Lyman, Amasa, 4:248;13:307;14:  
   89,94,109.  
 Lyman, Mrs. Cora, 17:459.  
 Lyman, J. W., 21:354.  
 Lynch, Bernard M., 8:79,81,82;  
   23:361.  
 Lynch, Cornelius B., 17:234.  
 Lynch, Danbey, 17:234.  
 Lynch, David, 17:234.  
 Lynch, Henry, 10:124;20:124.  
 Lynch, J. E., 11:93.  
 Lynch, John, 5:84.  
 Lynch, John H., 3:176.  
 Lynch, John F. (1836-1855) 6:37.  
 Lynch, John F. (ca.1902,Kansas  
   City) 22:281-282.  
 Lynch, L., 5:84.  
 Lynch, Patrick (ca.1836) 14:109.  
 Lynch, Patrick (ca.1866,Moberly)  
   11:92.  
 Lynch, Thomas, 21:516.  
 Lynch, William A., 18:510.  
 Lynch, William Henry, 19:172,369;  
   20:173,176,178,182,196;24:598.  
 Lynch, William O., 18:480.  
 --"The influence of population  
   movement on Mo. before 1861",  
   16:506-516.  
 Lynch family, 5:86.  
 Lynchburg(steamboat) 21:476.  
 "Lynch's Nigger Yard", 21:407.  
 Lynde, Francis, 12:117.  
 Lynde, John H., 18:485;21:238,464.  
 Lynes, Mrs. Betty, 20:183.  
 Lynes, Mrs. Elizabeth, 18:478.  
 Lynes, James William, 19:512.  
 Lynn, Gus A., 20:174.  
 Lynn, Lewis, 19:521.  
 Lynn, Robert, 11:348.  
 Lyon, A. B., 9:246.  
 Lyon, Ada, 17:459.  
 Lyon, Charles Wesley, 19:173.  
 Lyon, Greenberry, 21:54.  
 Lyon, Harris Merton, 3:233;11:69,  
   102;19:66,514;20:511,512.  
 Lyon, J. L., 13:447.  
 Lyon, James A., 1:231;2:240.  
 Lyon, Nathaniel, 1:133,134,135;2:  
   36,32,143,233,243,247,248;5:64,  
   131,132;6:127,146;7:1,99,102,103,  
   104;8:17;10:45,214;15:322;16:36,  
   37-38;17:68,69,70,71,72,75,356,  
   414,513;19:211,592;20:229;21:52,  
   53,448,449,450,453,621;22:575-578;  
   23:149-150,151,223,225,232,239,  
   337,602,603,604,607;24:187,68,150,  
   278,279,460,594;25:377-378.  
 Lyon, R. Benjamin, 24:624.  
 Lyon, Robert S., 19:545.  
 Lyon, Tom, 21:191-193.  
 Lyon, William, 20:452.  
 Lyons, --- (ca.1862, surgeon)  
   5:105.  
 Lyons, J. D., 18:482.  
 Lyons, Nero, 15:368.  
 Lyons, Peter, 5:117.  
 Lysaght, D. T., 13:488.  
 Lyth, J. A., 19:164.  
  

M

 "M. and M. Catechism", 16:104.  
 M., K., and T. railroad, see  
   Missouri, Kansas and Texas  
   railroad.  
 M. Livingston(steamboat) 21:224,  
   476-477.  
 Maas, William H., 11:29.  
 Mabberly, John, 9:119.  
 Mabberly, Mrs. Tilpha (Newson)  
   9:119.  
 Mabbutt, Thomas Ollive, 25:2.  
 --"Mark Twain's artillery",  
   25:23-29.  
 Maberry, Margaret J., see  
   Shives, Mrs. Margaret J.  
   (Maberry)



- Mabery, Elizabeth, see Hardwick,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Mabery).  
 Mabry, John, 5:182.  
 Mabray, Mrs. Barabsha (Ingram)  
 9:196.  
 Mabray, Pleasant, 9:196.  
 Mabrey, Cornelius, 24:617.  
 Mabrey, H. Y., 10:126.  
 Mabrey, John M., 19:519.  
 Mabrey, Thomas, 11:363, 392-393.  
 Mabrey, Thomas W., 17:533; 19:  
 138.  
 Mabry, Philip, 19:181.  
 Mabry, Raymond M., 13:12.  
 Mabschand, Elizabeth, 6:94.  
 Madam (MacAdam?) David H.,  
 15:94; 17:472.  
 Madams, Joe, 12:55.  
 Madams, William, 16:136.  
 Madfee, --- (Union capt.) 6:106.  
 Madfee, Mrs. A. B., 9:254.  
 Madfee, A. J., 9:251.  
 Madfee, C. B., 10:292, 314-315.  
 Madfee, Charles B., 11:184.  
 Madfee, George, 3:301.  
 Madfee, John, 5:133-134; 7:71,  
 74; 8:155, 157; 9:65; 23:563.  
 Madfee, Phillip, 3:301.  
 Madfee, R. L., 19:376.  
 Madfee, Robert L., 3:301, 305; 9:  
 196.  
 Madfee, William, 19:163.  
 Madfee, Jane Amanda, 8:119.  
 Madlester, A. W., 18:117.  
 Madlester, Andrew Walker, 7:  
 232, 233.  
 Madlester, B., 3:304.  
 Madlister, A. M., 6:28.  
 Madlister (McAllister?)  
 Alexander, 9:191; 21:390, 392.  
 Madlister, David, 9:196, 200.  
 Madlister, Margaret, see Allen,  
 Mrs. Margaret (Madlister).  
 Madlister (McAllister?)  
 Alexander, 9:190; 21:390, 392.  
 Madlister, Arthur T., 13:14.  
 Madlister, F. W., 11:29.  
 Madlister, James, 22:84.  
 Madlister, Joe, 11:29.  
 Madlister, John Meriwether, 1:  
 104; 2:154.  
 Madnally, David Rice, 2:144;  
 3:239; 15:126.  
 Madnally, David Russell, 3:  
 239; 19:550.  
 Madninch, Charles W., 21:496.  
 Madnally, D. R., 6:31.  
 Madnulty, J. H., 11:29.  
 Maauliffe, Catherine, 16:249.  
 Maauliffe, Daniel, 16:248.  
 Maauliffe, J. J., 11:29.  
 Maauliffe, Joseph J., 16:246, 249.  
 Maauliffe, Kate, see Maauliffe,  
 Catherine.  
 Maauliffe, Mary, see Scott,  
 Mrs. Mary (Maauliffe).  
 MaBaine, Mrs. J. P., 14:363.  
 Macbeth, Malcolm, 2:154.  
 McBride, --- (ca. 1836, trial)  
 20:52.  
 McBride, A. C., 11:29.  
 McBride, Ira A., 11:29.  
 McBride, Mrs. J. R., 14:353.  
 McBride, J. H., 24:62.  
 McBride, Mrs. J. H., 14:374.  
 McBride, James (ca. 1811) 7:179,  
 182, 186, 188, 189.  
 McBride, James (ca. 1827) 9:194.  
 McBride, James (ca. 1918, wounded)  
 13:19.  
 McBride, James H., 7:101; 9:85,  
 253, 261, 262.  
 McBride, James J., 18:412.  
 McBride, Loretto, 13:29.  
 McBride, Nathan, 3:176.  
 + McBride, Priestly H., 1:194, 195,  
 196; 3:159, 160, 176; 11:37; 15:606;  
 21:17, 187; 22:434; 23:364, 365, 375.  
 McBride, Robert C., 19:553.  
 McBride, Thomas (1760-1838) 13:  
 302-303.  
 McBride, Thomas (ca. 1816, preacher)  
 24:146, 147.  
 McBride, Mrs. Thomas, 14:320, 324,  
 508.  
 McBridge, Terrence, 21:313.  
 McBrier, Adelia A., see Baker,  
 Mrs. Adelia A. (McBrier).  
 McBroom, John, 14:210.  
 McCabe, --- (Union lieut.)  
 8:16.  
 McCabe, D., 2:132.  
 McCabe, Edward, 1:118.  
 McCafferty, Green, 11:336.  
 McCafferty, Michael, 24:469.  
 McCaffrey, Charles F., 19:180.  
 McCahan, Mrs. Belle Travers,  
 17:519; 19:44, 46-47.  
 McCall, C. F., 15:479, 480, 486.  
 McCall, D., 2:243.  
 McCall, H. M., 21:304.  
 McCall, Hannibal Marcellus, 21:  
 321.  
 McCall, Mrs. Harriet (Graham)  
 9:110.  
 McCall, Hiram, 9:110, 112, 116.  
 McCall, J. M., 19:506.  
 McCall, Jack, 20:456.  
 McCall, Julietta J., 5:181.  
 McCall, T. K., 19:510.  
 McCallister, Josephus, 19:186.  
 McCalmont, Mrs. Maebelle, 17:519.  
 McCammon, L. M., 13:438.  
 McCammon, Nathan, 23:575.  
 McCammon, R. M., 17:406.  
 McCampbell, A. D., 17:312.  
 McCann, Thomas, 9:115.  
 McCann, Mrs. Verinda (Boaman)  
 9:115.  
 McCandless, A., 17:311.  
 McCandless, Alex., 11:29, 149, 155.  
 McCandles, ---, 22:108.  
 McCann, John R., 20:448; 21:306.  
 McCann, Joseph, 8:119.  
 McCann, Matilda, see Winfrey,  
 Mrs. Matilda (McCann).  
 McCann, Young, 15:465.  
 McCann, Z. T., 15:465.  
 McCasne, Bill, 18:492.  
 McCasne, John William, 20:160.  
 McCasne, Keith, 23:153.  
 McCarthy, Ezekiel, 7:222.  
 McCarthy, Harry, 17:311.  
 McCarthy, John L., 13:19.  
 McCarthy, Burr H., 15:274.  
 McCarthy, Edward Cresap, 9:85.  
 McCarthy, Ella, 15:274.  
 McCarthy, E. M., 4:267.  
 McCarthy, Louise, 15:273.  
 McCarthy, Mike, 2:53.  
 McCarthy, Richard, 5:226.  
 McCarthy, Tom, 19:632.  
 McCarthy, Wilbur S., 18:484.  
 McCarthy, William S., 11:212.  
 McCary, Gillead, 24:225.  
 McCary, Josiah, 19:159.

- McCaskrie, Reuben, 9:105,106.  
 McCaslin, Andrew, 20:355.  
 McCaslin, I. L., 20:166.  
 McCaslin, John H., 9:127.  
 McCaslin, Mrs. Sarah (Fleener)  
 9:127.  
 McCausland, Ed, 3:162.  
 McCausland, Mrs. Sarah (Susan?)  
 Austin Arnold, 18:320.  
 McCausland, Mrs. Susan Austin  
 (Arnold) 6:153;7:1;18:320;21:646.  
 --"The Battle of Lexington", 6:  
 127-135.  
 --"A running glance over the  
 field of music in Missouri",  
 8:206-210.  
 McCauland, W. G., 16:497.  
 McCausland, Walter A., 18:320.  
 McChives, Thomas, 4:251.  
 McClain, Alexander, 19:565.  
 McClain, David, 7:77;12:63.  
 McClain, Robert W., 21:326.  
 --"McClain Fort, see Fort McClain.  
 McClanahan, Mrs. Agatha (Lewis)  
 9:76.  
 McClanahan, Elijah, 9:78.  
 McClanahan, Elizabeth Madison,  
 see Nash, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Madison (McClanahan).  
 McClanahan, Robert H., 21:311;  
 23:636.  
 McClanahan, Ross, 21:300,306.  
 McClanahan, Thomas M., 19:536.  
 McClanahan, William B., 11:186.  
 McClanahan, William Smith,  
 19:186.  
 McClane, Polly, see Hogan, Mrs.  
 Polly (McClane).  
 McClanihan, Elias William, 14:27.  
 McClanihan, Eliza, see Price,  
 Mrs. Eliza (McClanihan).  
 McClanihan, Mrs. Frances  
 Wilton (Holliday) 14:27.  
 McClary, Mary Ann, see Cook,  
 Mrs. Mary Ann (McClary).  
 McClary, Charles E., 13:12,14.  
 McClary, David A., 9:251.  
 Mcclellan, --- (ca.1865,  
 politician) 21:577;24:269,270.  
 Mcclellan, A., 23:126.  
 Mcclellan, Abraham, 8:66.  
 Mcclellan, Barbara, see Powell,  
 Mrs. Barbara (Mcclellan).  
 Mcclellan, Mrs. Elizabeth (Grant)  
 9:194.  
 Mcclellan, George A., 19:369;  
 20:166,162.  
 Mcclellan, George B., 24:87.  
 Mcclellan, James, 9:194.  
 Mcclellan, James T., 20:452.  
 Mcclellan, John, 22:39,40,49.  
 Mcclellan, Jordan, 9:193.  
 Mcclellan, Mrs. Marilla (Burns)  
 9:193.  
 Mcclellan, William E., 4:246.  
 Mccllland, Abraham, 22:32.  
 Mccllland, D. V., 19:469;20:  
 163;21:296.  
 Mccllland, E., 24:450.  
 Mccllland, Edmund L., 9:81.  
 Mccllland, Mrs. Eleanor  
 (Barclay) 9:81.  
 Mccllland, Mrs. Hannah, 21:309.  
 Mccllland, Hugh M., 19:520.  
 Mccllland, James, 6:116;10:267;  
 14:194,195;17:107;19:561;20:  
 170;25:265.  
 McClelland, James Bruce, 9:81.  
 McClelland, James H., 8:120.  
 McClelland, Margaret B., 6:215.  
 McClelland, Mrs. Margaret (Cabbell)  
 9:80.  
 McClelland, Matthew V.L., 6:215.  
 McClelland, Mrs. Nannie L. (Ctey)  
 9:81.  
 McClelland, R. W., 3:236.  
 McClelland, Sara B., 6:215.  
 McClelland, Thomas Stanhope,  
 9:80,81.  
 McClelland family, 9:75;14:198.  
 McClintic, J. H., 11:76.  
 McClintic, S. S., 21:333.  
 McClintock, Mrs. ---, 14:379.  
 McClintock, Armstrong, 10:264;  
 11:169.  
 McCloar, Amanda, see Swearingin,  
 Mrs. Amanda (McCloar).  
 McCloed, James, 9:200.  
 McCloed, Mrs. Sally (Kelly)  
 9:200.  
 McCloskey, Mrs. Drusilla (Turbit)  
 9:194.  
 McCloskey, John J. (m.1827) 9:194.  
 McCloskey, John J. (m.1833) 9:200.  
 McCloskey, Mrs. Olive (Polbert)  
 9:200.  
 McClood, George Washington,  
 19:186.  
 McClood, Robert, 4:116,117;22:  
 80;23:143.  
 McCloy, Jim, 21:597.  
 McCloy, John, 21:219,226,240.  
 McClover, Mrs. Arthur, 11:29.  
 McClover, Mrs. H. H., 24:591.  
 McClover, James L., 4:306.  
 McCune, --- (capt.) 8:16,20,21.  
 McCune, John H., 8:13.  
 McCune, T. P., 18:494.  
 McClure, Andrew, 8:114.  
 McClure, Ann Mary, see Harris,  
 Mrs. Ann Mary (McClure).  
 McClure, Charles Henry, 10:224,  
 303;11:29;14:497;15:216,219,  
 240,394,398,399,405,406,573.  
 574-575,583;16:7,11;17:376,515;  
 21:174,175,176,255,622-623.  
 --"A century of Mo. politics",  
 15:315-336.  
 --"Early opposition to Thomas  
 Hart Benton", 10:151-196.  
 McClure, David, 20:182.  
 McClure, J. C., 18:499.  
 McClure, James, 19:180.  
 McClure, John D., 18:463.  
 McClure, Mrs. Ophelia M., 6:215.  
 McClure, Robert, 19:569.  
 McClure, S. Brown, 21:322.  
 McClure, Thomas J., 19:159.  
 McClure, W. C., 18:118.  
 McClure, W. T., 8:65.  
 McClure, William, 3:175;18:146,  
 148-149.  
 McClure, Fannie, see Draper,  
 Mrs. Fannie (McClurg).  
 McClurg, John, 21:606.  
 McClurg, Joseph Washington, 2:  
 244;3:131,132,142;6:182-191;10:  
 98;14:163-164;15:327,328,329;19:  
 164,233,426,578;20:66,278,291  
 320,421,422,423,516,517,550-553,  
 555-559,561-563;21:62,63,65,66,  
 69,70,72-76,79,83-87,94-96,101,  
 108;23:462,490,555,556-567;24:  
 101,107,118;25:70,412.

- McClurg farm, Linn Creek, 20:182.  
 McCollum, Mary, see Emily, Mrs. Mary (McCullum).  
 McComas, --- (boat capt.) 21:467.  
 McComas, Mrs. --- (nee Rochford) 10:286.  
 McComas, A. R., 11:30.  
 McCombs, Andrew, 21:297.  
 McConathy, James, 19:376, 562.  
 McConnell, Mrs. Belle, 19:541.  
 McConnell, Mrs. Cynthia (Gordon) 9:192.  
 McConnell, Joseph, 9:192.  
 McConnell, --- (d. ca. 1862, Lexington) 6:212.  
 McConnell, Julia W., 5:117.  
 McConnell, Relief, see Wood, Mrs. Relief (McConnell).  
 McCooley, Anna, 21:340.  
 McCooley, James H., 21:340.  
 McCooley, Mary E., 21:340.  
 McCord, --- (boat capt.) 21:241, 590.  
 McCord, --- (ed., Lexington) 4:257.  
 McCord, Edna, 21:241.  
 McCord, Mrs. Edna (Pepper) 9:201.  
 McCord, Francis, 9:207.  
 McCord, James (m. 1833, Pike Co.) 9:201.  
 McCord, James (ca. 1836, J. P., Pike Co.) 9:204, 206.  
 McCord, James (ca. 1916, Benton Co.) 11:30, 149.  
 McCord, James H., 11:30; 13:323, 331; 17:336; 18:116.  
 McCord, Mrs. Mary (Weatherford) 9:207.  
 McCord, Susan, see Burton, Mrs. Susan (McCord).  
 McCord, W., 6:212.  
 McCormick, John, 10:215; 13:437.  
 McCormick, Samuel, 10:277; 24:451.  
 McCormick, Hardy, 1:172.  
 McCormick, Mitchell, 1:172.  
 McCormick (McCormick?) Peter, 1:172; 11:179.  
 McCormick, Cyrus, 21:366.  
 McCormick, Mrs. Harriet, 7:242.  
 McCormick, J. R., 20:310, 531.  
 McCormick, Joseph, 11:91.  
 McCormick, Mrs. Medill, 14:331.  
 McCormick, Milton, 7:242.  
 McCormick (McCormick?) Peter, 1:172; 11:179.  
 McCormick, S. C., 21:365.  
 McCormick, Samuel, 2:50.  
 McCormick, Thomas, 5:181.  
 McCormick, Wales, 24:500.  
 McCoskie, Isaac, 6:203.  
 McCoskie, Reuben, 6:202.  
 McCoun family, 22:412.  
 McCourtney, J. M., 3:236.  
 McCown, E. J., 21:309.  
 McCown, James, 1:132-133; 6:14.  
 McCown, William, 1:133.  
 McCoy, --- (ca. 1831, surveyor) 8:95, 94.  
 McCoy, Ann, see Mulherrin, Mrs. Ann (McCoy).  
 McCoy, Anna, 18:469.  
 McCoy, Arthur, 2:153.  
 McCoy, Dincy, see McNair, Mrs. Dincy (McCoy).  
 McCoy, Mrs. Elizabeth (1842-1880) 8:59.  
 McCoy, Mrs. Elizabeth (Amos) (m. 1836) 9:206.  
 McCoy, Francis M., 13:438.  
 McCoy, Homer V., 25:522.  
 McCoy, Hugh, 8:59.  
 McCoy, Isaac, 8:93, 94.  
 McCoy, Jeanette, see Bass, Mrs. Jeanette (McCoy).  
 McCoy, Jesse James, 18:461.  
 McCoy, John, 4:250.  
 McCoy, John C., 3:161; 11:177; 14:201; 16:468; 21:310.  
 McCoy, Joseph (m. 1816) 15:418; 17:223, 224, 227.  
 McCoy, Joseph (b. 1823) 15:418; 17:223.  
 McCoy, Leo L., 15:418; 17:223; 22:362; 23:471, 625.  
 McCoy, Martin, 15:418.  
 McCoy, Mrs. Mary Ann (Lewis) 17:223.  
 McCoy, Nancy Jane, see Turner, Mrs. Nancy Jane (McCoy).  
 McCoy, Robinson, 9:206.  
 McCoy, Roy A., 11:30; 20:439.  
 McCoy, Mrs. Sarah, 8:59.  
 McCoy, T. W., 13:437.  
 McCoy, Tempa, see Dickson, Mrs. Tempa (McCoy).  
 McCoy, W. S., 8:59.  
 McCoy, William, 23:335.  
 McCracken, --- (forty-nine) 23:11.  
 McCracken, John Henry, 2:45.  
 McCracken, John S., 3:160.  
 McCracken, Thomas A., 19:529.  
 McCracken, William, 11:362.  
 McCracken, William D., 9:77.  
 McCrae, C. M., 9:175.  
 McCrary, Alexander, 14:463.  
 McCrary, E. Don, 10:264.  
 McCrary, George W., 15:600, 607.  
 McCrary, Josiah, 10:262.  
 McCray, A. W., 14:149-150; 22:407; 24:297.  
 McCrary, A. R., 4:294.  
 McCredie, Mo., 10:268.  
 McCree, Wayman C., 17:150, 152, 154.  
 McCrory, Phil, 21:462.  
 McCroskey, Mrs. Betsey (Bensus) 9:195.  
 McCroskey, Reuben, 9:195.  
 McCubbin, Charles, 19:90.  
 McCubbins, Thomas, 20:355.  
 McCubin, James, 5:117.  
 McCue, George W., 19:168.  
 McCue, James, 21:51.  
 McCue, John W., 7:168.  
 McCue, Paul, 21:51.  
 McCullagh, Joseph Burbridge, 9:167; 10:140; 11:96, 283; 13:316; 15:71, 72; 17:321, 322, 325, 329, 470, 472, 473, 476; 18:55-63, 201, 209, 404-414; 19:112, 328, 427-432, 675-678; 25:3-9, 245-253, 416, 425-431, 576-584.  
 --Portrait, 25:opp. 246.  
 McCulloch, --- (kindergarten teacher) 25:621.  
 McCulloch, --- (Union officer) 7:93.  
 McCulloch, Ben, 5:131; 24:88.  
 McCulloch, Champe Carter, 9:77.  
 McCulloch, D. S., 6:204.  
 McCulloch, Mrs. Elizabeth (Horsley) 9:76.  
 McCulloch, Mrs. Elizabeth McClanahan (Nash) 9:76, 79.  
 McCulloch, Elizabeth Virginia, 9:79.

- McCulloch, Mrs. Emma (Paxton) 9:79.  
 McCulloch, Frances, see Shackelford, Mrs. Frances (McCulloch).  
 McCulloch, Hugh, 13:348.  
 McCulloch, John, 4:130.  
 McCulloch, Lucy C., see Acock, Mrs. Lucy C. McCulloch.  
 McCulloch, Mrs. Mary Champe (Carter) 9:76, 77.  
 McCulloch, Mrs. Mary (Douglas) (d. before 1834) 9:76.  
 McCulloch, Mary Douglas (b. after 1840) 9:79.  
 McCulloch, Richard, 9:79.  
 McCulloch, Richard Ellis, 9:77.  
 McCulloch, Robert (b. 1841) 9:76, 79, 80.  
 McCulloch, Robert (ca. 1903) 2:57.  
 McCulloch, Robert Douglas, 9:76.  
 McCulloch, Robert Howsley, 9:77.  
 McCulloch, Roderick, 9:80.  
 McCulloch, Roderick Douglas, 9:76, 78.  
 McCulloch, William H., 9:76-77, 78.  
 McCulloch family, 9:75.  
 McCulloch, --- (Confed. officer) 22:405.  
 McCulloch, --- (Forty-niner) 23:32.  
 McCulloch, Ben, 19:174.  
 McCullough, Andrew H., 10:309-310.  
 McCullough, Frisby H. (d. 1862) 5:95, 96, 106-108; 10:309-310; 16:470-471.  
 McCullough, Frisby H. (ca. 1916) 10:309.  
 McCullough, Gird, 11:30.  
 McCullough, J. S., 15:607.  
 McCullough, James T., 10:309-310.  
 McCullough, Joseph B., 10:215.  
 McCullough, Millie, see Moore, Mrs. Millie (McCullough).  
 McCullough, Peter, 10:214.  
 McCully, John, 24:223.  
 McCully, William Early, 7:56; 19:496.  
 McCune, --- (early trader) 13:101.  
 McCune, H. L., 11:30.  
 McCune, Harvey L., 9:206.  
 McCune, Mrs. Jane (Edwards) 9:202.  
 McCune, Mrs. Jane (Guy) 9:193.  
 McCune, Joseph, 9:206.  
 McCune, Margaret, see Cleaver, Mrs. Margaret (McCune).  
 McCune, Mrs. Martha (Edwards) 9:206.  
 McCune, Mrs. Mary (Watson) 9:206.  
 McCune, Nancy, see Holliday, Mrs. Nancy (McCune).  
 McCune, Polly, see Brewer, Mrs. Polly (McCune).  
 McCune, Polly Lacy, see Edwards, Mrs. Polly Lacy (McCune).  
 McCune, Susan, see Miles, Mrs. Susan (McCune).  
 McCune, Susanna, see Kincaid, Mrs. Susanna (McCune).  
 McCune, William (b. 1825) 9:193.  
 McCune, William (b. 1834) 9:202.  
 McCurdy, R. W., 19:530.  
 McCurdy, Robert, 20:169.  
 McCurdy, S. P., 10:89.  
 McCurdy, W. C., 11:30.  
 McCustion, Givin, 10:288.  
 McCutchan, H. W., 15:615.  
 McCutchan, James H., 11:357.  
 McCutchan, Mada T., 15:615.  
 McCutchan, Nat, 11:30.  
 McCutcheon, Alonzo S. K., 20:189.  
 McCutcheon, Charles H., 19:525.  
 McCutcheon, Mrs. Amelia, 23:458.  
 McCutcheon, Howard, 15:226.  
 McCutcheon, Mrs. Howard, 14:268.  
 McCutcheon, J. C., 7:79.  
 McCutcheon, James, 10:209.  
 McCutcheon, Louis, 21:306.  
 McDaniel, Benjamin, 21:493.  
 McDaniel, Charles (ca. 1885) 24:323-324; 25:363.  
 McDaniel, Charles (d. ca. 1918) 13:12.  
 McDaniel, Charles T., 24:324.  
 McDaniel, Elijah, 9:109.  
 McDaniel, Elisha, 24:223.  
 McDaniel, H. B., 9:249.  
 McDaniel, H. C., 11:30.  
 McDaniel, Jesse W., 18:463.  
 McDaniel, Mrs. Nancy Jane (Turner) 9:128.  
 McDaniel, R. E., 7:81, 67.  
 McDaniel, Mrs. Rachel (Taylor) 9:114.  
 McDaniel, Samuel, 21:493.  
 McDaniel, Warren, 9:114.  
 McDaniel, Watson, 21:314.  
 McDaniel, William, 9:128.  
 McDaniels, --- (ca. 1839, colonel) 3:264.  
 McDaniels, Charles, 21:309.  
 McDaniels, R. E., 4:270.  
 McDavid, F. M., 11:30.  
 McDavid, Thompson, 21:221.  
 McDavitt, James, 3:162.  
 McDearmon, James R., 5:47.  
 McDearmon, Mary, 14:329, 384.  
 McDearmon, Thomas H. B., 21:115-116.  
 McDonald, --- (squire) 16:524-525.  
 McDonald, A. B., 23:464, 465; 24:306.  
 McDonald, A. R., 19:527.  
 McDonald, Alex H., 20:440.  
 McDonald, B. T., 13:432.  
 McDonald, Blanche C., 15:615.  
 McDonald, Rob, 21:306.  
 MacDonald, C. C., 21:296.  
 McDonald, C. M., 11:35.  
 McDonald, Clarence L., 21:323.  
 MacDonald, Clay C., 19:714; 21:299, 316, 321.  
 McDonald, D. H., 22:290.  
 McDonald, E., 17:615.  
 McDonald, Emmet, 7:5; 22:373; 23:160.  
 McDonald, V. M., 4:266.  
 McDonald, Frank R., 15:615.  
 McDonald, George, 9:251.  
 McDonald, George A., 9:158.  
 McDonald, H. C., 11:172.  
 McDonald, Henry, 21:52.  
 McDonald, J. L., 21:300.  
 McDonald, James, 20:89.  
 McDonald, Jesse, 16:248, 252.  
 McDonald, John (ca. 1837, Gasconade Co.) 11:169.  
 McDonald, John (ca. 1852, Howard Co.) 20:490.  
 McDonald, John (ca. 1869, St. Louis) 20:436.  
 McDonald, John M., 11:542.  
 McDonald, Lemuel, 17:249.  
 McDonald, Lester, 19:532.  
 McDonald, Miller (Millard) S., 19:539.

- McDonald, W. L., 18:477.  
 McDonald, W. S., 25:573, 574.  
 McDonald, S. P., 18:489.  
 McDonald, Samuel M., 8:73.  
 McDonald, W. J., 21:144, 276-278, 330, 520.  
 --"The Missouri River and its victims", 21:215-242, 455-480, 581-607.  
 McDonald, William (Confed. veteran) 19:545.  
 McDonald, William (m. Miss Maupin) 20:126.  
 McDonald Co., 11:190; 19:190, 200, 537.  
 McDonnell, Duncan, 19:158.  
 McDonnell, John, 25:232, 586.  
 McDonnell, Joseph, 9:280.  
 McDougal, W. H., 10:128.  
 McDougal, Frank E., 12:94.  
 McDougal, Henry Clay, 2:146; 5:135; 10:133, 229-230; 13:285; 17:391; 21:487.  
 --"Brisbane v. Dean", 23:115-118.  
 --"A decade of Mo. politics, 1890-1890", 3:126-153.  
 --"Historical sketch of Kansas City", 4:1-17.  
 McDougal, Herbert F., 12:112-113; 13:112.  
 McDougal, J. E., 3:161.  
 McDougal, Richard L., 12:94.  
 McDougall, --- (Shelby's Exped.) 14:259, 478, 480; 15:714.  
 McDouglas, H. C., 10:216.  
 McDow, Robert, 21:297.  
 McDowan, Mrs. Damarina (Bradley) 9:200.  
 McDowan, William, 9:200.  
 McDowell, --- (Confed. capt.) 21:52.  
 McDowell, --- (War of 1898, capt.) 9:257.  
 McDowell, Alexander, 24:621.  
 McDowell, Daniel, 11:171.  
 McDowell, Drake, 17:24; 23:362.  
 McDowell, E. D., 20:84.  
 McDowell, Eliza Ann, see Mills, Mrs. Eliza Ann (McDowell).  
 McDowell, Elizabeth, see Benton, Mrs. Elizabeth (McDowell).  
 McDowell, Ephraim, 2:143.  
 McDowell, Mrs. Henrietta, 6:215.  
 McDowell, Mrs. Jane (Yugha) 9:203.  
 McDowell, John, 6:139.  
 McDowell, John B., 9:206.  
 McDowell, Joseph Nash, 7:51; 14:76-77; 23:382; 25:206.  
 McDowell, Mrs. Letitia (Birch) 9:206.  
 McDowell, Margaret, see Jinkins, Mrs. Margaret (McDowell).  
 McDowell, Mary Jane, see McPheters, Mrs. Mary Jane (McDowell).  
 McDowell, Max, 23:362.  
 McDowell, S. G., 4:296.  
 McDowell, Thomas, 6:139.  
 McDowell, W. E., 11:76; 12:58.  
 McDowell, William, 9:205.  
 McDowell, Mo., 10:206.  
 McDowell family, 9:75.  
 McDowell Medical College, see Kemper College--Medical dept.  
 Mace, Adam, 9:192.  
 Mace, Mrs. Maximila, 9:192.  
 McElhaney, Mrs. G. M., 7:153.  
 McElhaney, Martha E., see Fellows, Mrs. Martha E. (McElhaney).  
 McElhaney, R. J., 7:153.  
 McElhinney, George W., 16:498-499; 17:228.  
 McElhinney, Mrs. George W., 19:556.  
 McElhinney, John W., 11:30; 22:568.  
 McElmurry, Allen, 10:265.  
 McElroy, Edwin, 9:90.  
 McElroy, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cabell) 9:90.  
 McElroy, George H., 11:360.  
 McElroy, John, 21:167.  
 McElroy, Mary, see Vaughan, Mrs. Mary (McElroy).  
 McElroy, Samuel, 9:90.  
 McElroy, Walter F., 17:309.  
 McElroy, William, 9:90.  
 McElroy, William J., 20:496; 23:372.  
 McElwain, Andrew, 23:468.  
 McElwee, Dan, 9:202.  
 McElwee, James D., 9:200.  
 McElwee, Mrs. Mary (Hills) 9:200.  
 McElwee, Mrs. Nancy (Bradley) 9:202.  
 McElwee's Ford, 21:281-282.  
 McEnnis, John T., 16:250.  
 McEnnis, Michael, 10:125.  
 McEvoy, Joseph, 16:140.  
 McEwen, J. S., 4:275.  
 Macey, Henry, 24:605.  
 Macey, Jo, 14:487; 15:714; 16:428, 429.  
 McFadden, Alex H., 6:215.  
 McFadden, Forch, 3:162.  
 McFaden, Mildred S., 19:69.  
 McFadin, Elizabeth, 6:215.  
 McFadin, John, 6:215.  
 MacFarland (McFarlane) --- (blacksmith) 7:106-107; 15:246.  
 MacFarland, A. F., 21:487.  
 MacFarland, Daniel, 4:302.  
 MacFarland, G. G., 19:527.  
 MacFarland, H. F., 13:7.  
 MacFarland, H. S., 4:116.  
 MacFarland, James A., 11:338.  
 MacFarland, John, 22:300.  
 MacFarland, Marcus H., 9:89.  
 MacFarland, Mrs. S. D., 13:229.  
 MacFarland, W. B., 6:30, 32.  
 MacFarland, William, 2:159.  
 MacFarlane (MacFarland) --- (blacksmith) 7:106-107; 15:246.  
 MacFarlane, Mrs. Alice (O'Rear) 3:310, 311; 11:201, 236-240; 20:383.  
 MacFarlane, George Bennett, 11:239.  
 MacFarlane, George Locke, 21:296, 325.  
 MacFarlane, J. D., 4:303.  
 MacFarlane, J. N., 21:647.  
 MacFarlane, James W., 11:203.  
 MacFarlane, Peter Clark, 17:413; 19:489, 517, 547.  
 MacFarlane, W. W., 15:743.  
 MacFarran, William, 16:140.  
 MacFarran, J. B., 20:319.  
 MacFarran, James (colonel) 2:241; 5:109.  
 MacFarran, James (judge) 3:131, 136; 6:35; 23:596.  
 MacFarran, James H. B., 21:487.  
 MacFarron, --- (ed., Jackson) 4:116.  
 MacFarron, Mrs. Eve (Tyler) 25:374.  
 MacFarron, Joseph, 2:159; 6:61; 15:19; 17:253; 25:374-375.

- McGaffey, Ernest, 18:338;19:90.  
 McGarey, Patsy, see Brown, Mrs. Patsy (McGarey).  
 McGarrak, Jim, 21:588.  
 McGarrland, Clarence F., 13:12.  
 McGarvey, John W., 11:58.  
 McGary, W. L., 15:607.  
 McGaugh, John, 11:345.  
 McGaugh, Polly Ann, see Campbell, Mrs. Polly Ann (McGaugh).  
 McGavook, Robert, 11:58.  
 McGaw, Robert, 14:468.  
 McGee, --- (ca.1846, killed J. White) 21:244-246.  
 McGee, --- (ca.1903, doctor) 1:157.  
 McGee, Charles, 10:277.  
 McGee, Dave, 19:544.  
 McGee, E. M., 23:476.  
 McGee, E. N., 15:272.  
 McGee, James H., 4:15.  
 McGee, John, 21:382.  
 McGee, Joseph H., 3:313;13:113; 120,291;14:109,271,471;20:243.  
 McGee, W. J., 11:30,365.  
 McGee, William, 21:382.  
 McGee College, 21:312.  
 McGentry, Pat, 3:162.  
 McGerry, --- (priest) 18:373; 20:296.  
 McGhee, --- (Union major) 6: 113,115,123.  
 McGhee, Harriet, see Forshey, Mrs. Harriet (McGhee).  
 McGhee, James H., 11:30.  
 McGhee, Mary, see Sharp, Mrs. Mary (McGhee).  
 McGhee, Perry, see Magee, Oliver Perry.  
 McGhee School, 7:213,214,219.  
 McGill, --- (ca.1872, Jefferson City) 21:271.  
 McGill, John Alvin, 20:177.  
 McGillis, L. J., 9:256.  
 McGinnis, Albert, 11:30.  
 McGinnis, Mrs. Cynthia Ann (Thurmond) 9:206.  
 McGinnis, Bardin, 9:206.  
 McGinnis, James Crain, 2:143; 7:146-147;14:296;25:409.  
 McGinnis, Lee, 21:504.  
 McGinnis, Lucindia, 11:345.  
 McGinnis, M. P., 21:388.  
 McGinnis, Myrta Ethel, 15:222.  
 McGinnis, Robert William, 8:59.  
 McGinnis, Thomas, 11:345.  
 McGirk, Andrew S., 2:159,160; 11:58;15:248;17:17;21:213.  
 McGirk, Mrs. Elizabeth (Irvine) 8:119.  
 McGirk, George, 8:115.  
 McGirk, Isaac C., 8:117.  
 McGirk, Martha, 8:115.  
 McGirk, Mathias, 5:3;10:24;11: 37;15:365;22:81;23:457,571,573.  
 McGirk, Mo., 11:331.  
 McGlothen, William, 23:342.  
 McGlothlin, A. W., 11:30.  
 McGlothlin, J. A., 11:30.  
 McGluer, Joseph, 7:154.  
 McGluer, M. L., 7:154.  
 McGluer, Martha, 7:154.  
 McGlumphy, W. H. S., 11:30;19:90.  
 McGonigle, James A., 21:312.  
 McGoodwin, Preston, 9:261.  
 McGorkle, Alex, 6:36.  
 McGowan, Alice, 19:328.  
 McGowan, Grace, see Cook, Mrs. Grace (McGowan).  
 McGowan, John, 9:258.  
 McGowan, John E., 19:328.  
 McGowan, Nancy, see Palmer, Mrs. Nancy (McGowan).  
 McGowan, T., 7:150.  
 McGrain, William, 23:560.  
 McGrath, Daniel P., 13:12.  
 McGrath, Justin, 25:661-662.  
 McGrath, Michael K., 1:116;7: 177-178.  
 McGraw, --- (Overland mail carrier) 12:157,160.  
 McGready, Stephen D., 19:525,554.  
 McGregor, Andrew, 11:201.  
 McGregor, Charles, 20:176.  
 McGregor, Malcolm G., 11:72,356; 12:51;17:534;18:468,494.  
 McGregor, P. H., 11:30.  
 McGregor, W. B., 19:659.  
 McGrew, --- (ca.1862, Lexington) 6:134;7:4.  
 McGrindley, John M., 4:283.  
 McGroarty, William B., 22:136;23: 304;24:2.  
 --"Letters from A. W. Doniphan", 24:26-39.  
 --"Richardson's journal of Doniphan's expedition", 22: 193-236,331-360,511-542.  
 McGrudder, --- (Confed. soldier) 21:285.  
 McGrudder, --- (ca.1865, Boonville) 6:113.  
 McGrudder, E. A., 15:607.  
 McGuire, --- (ca.1830, Jackson) 25:335.  
 McGuire, --- (Union capt.) 8:16,25.  
 McGuire, Allen (d.1835) 3:176;8: 120;17:107.  
 McGuire, Allen, Jr., 3:176.  
 McGuire, Butt, 17:241.  
 McGuire, Mrs. E. E., 22:108.  
 McGuire, P. A., 6:221.  
 McGuire, Francis, 14:468.  
 McGuire, Frank A., 19:92.  
 McGuire, J. E., 11:354.  
 McGuire, Jonathan M., 3:235;14: 197.  
 McGuire, Levi, 3:176.  
 McGuire, Mrs. T. W., 18:462.  
 McGuire, Mo., 11:168.  
 McGunagle, J., 2:80;25:421.  
 McGunagle, George K., 18:207-208.  
 McGunagle, James, 15:362.  
 McGuffie, John Polk, 18:494.  
 McHane, William L., 13:130-131.  
 McHarg, see Harg.  
 McHenry, E. B., 25:573.  
 McHenry, Estill, 2:137.  
 McHenry, Henry, 13:398;14:468.  
 McHenry, James B., 3:160;5:161.  
 McHenry, John, 5:47.  
 McHenry, Samuel O., 19:533.  
 McHenry, Susan R., 5:161.  
 McHenry, William, 25:573.  
 Machens, Mo., 13:56.  
 McHolland, D. A., 6:204.  
 McHollway, William, 10:37.  
 McHugh, Sarah, see Prichard, Mrs. Sarah (McHugh).  
 McIlhane, Douglass, 20:164,169.  
 McIlhane, Mrs. Missouri (Bond) 7:215.

- McIlhenny, W. J., 2:126.  
 McIlhenny, Sam, 22:399.  
 McIlroy, Sarah, 6:213.  
 McIlvaine, Mrs. Emily S. (Dunklin) 24:244.  
 McIlvaine, Sallie Boyce, see Castleman, Mrs. Sallie Boyce (McIlvaine).  
 McIlvaine, W. R., 21:313.  
 McIlwath, William, 4:216.  
 McIndoe, H. C., 18:499, 501.  
 McIndoe, Hugh, 11:154, 155; 17:535; 18:400, 408; 22:479, 482.  
 McInie, Walter, 7:79.  
 McIntire, Mrs. E. W., 14:324.  
 McIntire, J. W., 13:441.  
 McIntire (McIntyre?) Patrick, 20:491-493; 21:610-613.  
 McIntire, Mrs. Patrick, 20:491-493.  
 McIntosh, James, 23:351.  
 McIntosh, Mathew, 21:308.  
 McIntyre, --- (Pony Express rider) 17:437.  
 McIntyre, Daniel H., 4:145-146; 7:96; 12:46; 22:405.  
 McIntyre, Edwin Vail, 17:302, 316.  
 McIntyre, J. S., 25:665.  
 McIntyre, Mariah, 22:406.  
 McIntyre, O. O., 20:181; 22:559; 23:652.  
 McIntyre (McIntire?) Patrick, 20:491-493; 21:610-613.  
 McIntyre, Mrs. Patrick, 20:491-493.  
 McIntyre, Thomas A., 5:63.  
 McIntyre, William Green, 20:177.  
 McIntyre Library Assn., see O. O. McIntyre Library Assn.  
 McJimey, E. E. E., 11:30.  
 Mack, J. W. D. L. F., 4:293.  
 Mack, L. E., 11:185.  
 Mack, William (b. 1865) 15:601, 607.  
 Mack, William (ca. 1918? boat owner) 21:608.  
 McKamey, Robert, 20:176.  
 McKarnin, Charles, 19:641.  
 McKay, Alexander, 14:106.  
 McKay, David Franklin, 19:544.  
 McKay, Donald, 24:304.  
 McKay, Mrs. Elm F., see McKay, Mrs. Mary Asbury.  
 Mackay, James, 4:309; 13:92, 453; 20:156; 25:224-239, 436-437, 447-449, 566, 596, 604.  
 Mackay, James O., 16:139.  
 McKay, John S., 1:174.  
 McKay, Mrs. Mary Asbury, 14:356, 374; 22:94; 25:649.  
 McKay, S., 25:598.  
 McKay, Virgil, 13:435.  
 Mackay, Zeno, 4:309; 16:139.  
 Mackay Fort, see Fort Evans.  
 Mackays, Percy, 17:286.  
 McKee, A. V., 4:263.  
 McKee, Andrew, 25:536.  
 McKee, Charles, 2:16.  
 McKee, Charles H., 13:312, 316.  
 McKee, David (ca. 1861, Fulton College) 2:41.  
 McKee, David (ca. 1854, Maj. Jor) 18:114.  
 McKee, E. R., 25:177-178.  
 McKee, Ed, 16:103.  
 McKee, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mulherrin) 9:200.  
 McKee, Franklin, 2:16, 20, 21.  
 McKee, Henry (ca. 1861) 25:530.  
 McKee, Henry (ca. 1869) 20:436.  
 McKee, Inez L., 20:177.  
 McKee, Isaac H., 21:220.  
 McKee, J., 7:154.  
 McKee, J. D., 20:164.  
 McKee, James, 9:200.  
 McKee, John, 20:486; 23:367, 369, 370, 375.  
 McKee, John T., 25:529.  
 McKee, Joseph, 3:209.  
 McKee, Mrs. Nancy, 7:154.  
 McKee, R., 23:370.  
 McKee, R. L., 11:30.  
 McKee, Mrs. Sarah, 23:367.  
 McKee, William, 2:36; 8:12; 17:321, 473; 19:309; 20:271, 427, 436-437; 21:65, 71, 91; 23:236, 247; 25:416, 572.  
 McKean, T. H., 4:260.  
 McKelway, A. J., 4:114.  
 McKelway, St. Clair, 10:37; 11:208.  
 McKendree, William, 2:262; 10:307; 11:62, 86, 90; 21:376, 377, 378; 22:102, 244.  
 McKendree Methodist Chapel, 10:307; 11:89, 90; 17:241; 19:513; 20:154; 22:101-102; 23:86-87; 24:119, 473.  
 McKenly, Haniel, 9:128.  
 McKenly, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Jeffries) 9:128.  
 McKennon, --- (ca. 1834) 14:436; 15:534.  
 McKenny, Martha Jane, see Miles, Mrs. Martha Jane (McKenny).  
 McKensie, --- (ca. 1831, fur trader) 13:97.  
 McKensie, Donald, 15:127, 131.  
 McKensie, J. Greene, "Marion City", 21:138-141.  
 -- "Story of Century Inn", 20:452-455.  
 McKensie, Ralph Louis, 13:19.  
 McKensie, Romeo, 21:309.  
 McKensie, William, 25:422.  
 McKernan, John F., 5:47.  
 McKesson, J. E., 10:133; 11:30, 149; 12:197.  
 Mackey, ---, see Moss, Mrs. Carroll (see Mackey).  
 Mackey, Mrs. Betsy (Davis) 9:192.  
 Mackey, Mrs. Bettie (Glover) 18:490.  
 Mackey, Charles, 18:491.  
 Mackey, Cyrus, 9:197.  
 Mackey, Henry, 5:236, 237.  
 Mackey, James, 11:210, 361.  
 Mackey, Jane, see Moss, Mrs. Jane (Mackey).  
 Mackey, Jenny, see Templeton, Mrs. Jenny (Mackey).  
 Mackey, John, 21:135-136.  
 Mackey, John A., 9:208.  
 Mackey, Joseph, 9:192.  
 Mackey, Louisa, see Moss, Mrs. Louisa (Mackey).  
 Mackey, Mrs. Malinda (Jones) 9:197.  
 Mackey, Mary, see Templeton, Mrs. Mary (Mackey).  
 Mackey, Mrs. Nancy (ca. 1821, Pike Co.) 21:133-134.  
 McKey, Nancy (m. 1822, Pike Co.) see Craig, Mrs. Nancy (McKay).



- Mackey, Nancy (m. 1834, Pike Co.)  
 see Vannoy, Mrs. Nancy (Mackey).  
 Mackey, Rebecca, see Therman,  
 Mrs. Rebecca (Mackey).  
 Mackey, Mrs. Sarah (Griffith)  
 9:197.  
 Mackey, Mrs. Sarah Sinclair,  
 9:202.  
 Mackey, Thomas J., 9:197.  
 McKiddy, W. C., 22:5.  
 McKillip, Hamilton W., 21:388.  
 McKillop, Malcomb, 1:116.  
 McKinley, John C., 11:30; 21:  
 627-628.  
 McKinley, William T., 13:12.  
 McKinley, Mo., 11:184.  
 McKinney, --- (ed., Springfield)  
 4:130; 25:375.  
 McKinney, --- (Mill Port pioneer)  
 20:238.  
 McKinney, Ailsey, see Thomas,  
 Mrs. Ailsey (McKinney).  
 McKinney, Al, 21:314.  
 McKinney, E. C., 25:376.  
 McKinney, E. D., 4:162; 25:376.  
 McKinney, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hensley)  
 9:115.  
 McKinney, Emma, 11:231.  
 McKinney, Bettie, 11:231.  
 McKinney, James Orin, 16:590.  
 McKinney, John C., 20:228.  
 McKinney, Jonathan, 9:115.  
 McKinney, Mrs. Levisa (Whitley)  
 17:362-363.  
 McKinney, Marion, 11:230-231.  
 McKinney, Tainy, 15:546.  
 McKinney, Wilson, 13:124; 14:  
 470.  
 McKinnon, John F., 19:184.  
 McKinstry, Justus, 2:241; 23:227,  
 233, 234.  
 McKinzie, Harriet E., see Hay,  
 Mrs. Harriet E. (McKinzie).  
 McKinzie, Hiram, 21:314.  
 McKissick's Spring, 6:106.  
 McKittick, Sterling, 13:345.  
 McKnight, B. L., 21:585.  
 McKnight, James W., 14:336, 339,  
 341, 353, 368.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp. 348.  
 McKnight, Mrs. James W. --Portrait,  
 13:opp. 348.  
 McKnight, John, 15:366, 367; 21:505.  
 McKnight, Robert, 4:310; 25:65.  
 Macks Creek, 10:269.  
 McLaughlan, J. R., 11:30.  
 McLain, Alma R., 15:615.  
 McLain, Charles, 5:176.  
 McLain, David, 7:78.  
 McLain, James H., 15:463.  
 McLain, Jim, 23:501, 502, 627.  
 McLaine, Mrs. Margaret, 5:117.  
 McLaine, Peter, 5:117.  
 McLanahan, J., 25:65.  
 McLane, John, 10:270.  
 McLane, Ruth, see Turnbong,  
 Mrs. Ruth (McLane).  
 McLaughlin, Charles F., 16:485.  
 McLaughlin, Charles L., 11:30.  
 McLaughlin, Daniel, 6:87.  
 McLaughlin, Hugh, 20:181.  
 McLaughlin, John, 9:200.  
 McLaughlin, Joseph A., 19:231.  
 McLaughlin, Mrs. Martha Ann  
 (Sidwell) 9:200.  
 McLaughlin, S. S., 4:296.  
 McLaughlin, William, 8:86, 87; 10:  
 267; 11:198.  
 MacLay, John, 19:186.  
 McLean, --- (boat capt.) 9:134.  
 McLean, Allen, 4:153.  
 McLean, Charles, 24:223.  
 McLean, Cyrus, 19:515.  
 McLean, Elijah, 12:416; 294.  
 McLean, Mrs. Eliza (Nelson)  
 6:215; 21:647.  
 McLean, Lochlan A., 21:647.  
 McLean, Mary H., 25:171.  
 McLean, Mrs. Sophie, 11:30.  
 McLean, Thomas F., 8:137-138.  
 McLean, Wilmoth, 10:201.  
 McLellan, Robert, 5:18.  
 McLemore, W. Y., 22:241.  
 McLeod, --- (colonel) 21:228.  
 McLerran, Samuel, 19:512.  
 McLin, Edward H., 13:12.  
 McLeod, Henry, 19:361.  
 McLeod, James Stark, 19:361.  
 McLeod, William, 9:192; 193, 194,  
 195; 19:361.  
 MacIot, John Nicholas, 13:92;  
 20:215-216.  
 MacIot de Coligny, John, 20:216.  
 MacIure, Jeannette, see Papin,  
 Mrs. Jeannette (MacIure).  
 McLure, Park, 2:230.  
 McLusane, Sandy, 21:282.  
 Macmahale, Mrs. Almada (Pigg)  
 9:207.  
 Macmahale, James, 9:207.  
 McMahan, Mrs. --- (nee Cooper)  
 6:2.  
 McMahan, Mrs. Emily (Cunningham)  
 9:105.  
 McMahan, Jesse, 9:105.  
 McMahon, Barney, 19:158.  
 McMahon, Fort, see Fort McMahon.  
 McMahon, George, 20:402.  
 McMichael, John M., 14:294; 24:30.  
 McMillan, Mary M., 5:181.  
 McMillan, S. D., 18:481.  
 McMillan, W. N., 21:327.  
 McMillan, William, 11:178.  
 McMillan, --- (Union capt.)  
 19:632.  
 McMillan, A. V., 19:90.  
 McMillan, A. W., 15:615.  
 McMillan, Mrs. Ann (Calwell) 9:203.  
 McMillan, C. S., 15:746.  
 McMillan, Hannah, see Humphrey,  
 Mrs. Hannah (McMillan).  
 McMillan, Harry B., 11:30.  
 McMillan, J. W., 7:30; 20:75.  
 McMillan, James, 9:195.  
 McMillan, N. A., 14:317.  
 McMillan, Samuel, 9:203.  
 McMillan, Samuel N., 9:232.  
 McMillan, Mrs. Tabitha (Unsell)  
 9:196.  
 McMillan, Thomas, 9:195.  
 McMillan, Mrs. Ursula (Humphrey)  
 9:195.  
 McMonigle, J. M., 18:467, 495.  
 McMullen, R. W., 9:167; 16:304.  
 McMunn, Cleatus H., 12:246.  
 McMunn, James, 6:115.  
 McMuntry, Mrs. Charlotte (Maupin)  
 9:106.  
 McMurry, Thomas, 9:106.  
 McMurry, J. W., 24:294, 295.  
 McMurry, C. A., 6:206-207.  
 McMurry, W. W., 2:143.  
 McMurry, Wesley M., 23:495.  
 McMurry, William Fletcher, 18:  
 271; 13:441; 15:477, 485; 20:191.

- McMurtrie, Agnes, see Pays,  
Mrs. Agnes (McMurtrie).  
McMurtrie, David, 23:543.  
McMurtrie, James, 23:543.  
McMurtrie, Mrs. Maria (Hays)  
23:543.  
McMurtrie, Mrs. Serrelida Hays,  
see Collins, Mrs. Serrelida (Hays)  
McMurtrie.  
McMurtry, Alexander, 8:163.  
McMurtry, Daniel G., 19:530.  
McMurtry, James G., 11:30.  
McMurtry, William J., 5:48.  
McNeill, T. A., 11:30.  
McNeill, Alexander (1775?-1826)  
1:306;2:80;3:230;6:5,62;7:  
133,166,209,225;8:115;10:1,  
16,18,30,239;11:253,258;15:9,  
26,35,166,243,248,315,367;16:  
22,26;17:3-21,22E,252;19:224,  
226;20:167;21:14,206,527,634,  
645;22:57,62,69,72,85,278;23:  
456,458,460,571,636;24:144-  
145;25:481.  
--Portrait, 15:opp.20,opp.316.  
McNeill, Alexander (n.1834)  
9:208.  
McNeill, Anton Reilhe, 17:12.  
McNeill, Benjamin Howard, 17:20.  
McNeill, Ben, 8:59.  
McNeill, David (ca.1732) 17:3.  
McNeill, David (ca.1820) 17:222.  
McNeill, Mrs. Dinoy (McCoy) 9:202.  
McNeill, Eugenia Stella, see  
Bakewell, Mrs. Eugenia Stella  
(McNeill).  
McNeill, James E., 12:46.  
McNeill, John G., 17:20.  
McNeill, Lilburn G., 17:20.  
McNeill, Louise, 11:30.  
McNeill, Mrs. Marguerite Susanne  
(Reilhe) 17:16,19,20,222.  
McNeill, Mrs. Mary (Flaugherty)  
17:222.  
McNeill, Robert, 17:222.  
McNeill, Stella Ann, 17:19,20.  
McNeill, William, 14:27.  
McNeill family, 17:222.  
McNeill's Regiment, 1812, 12:  
217-218.  
McNeill, Liman, 9:121.  
McNeill, Mrs. Polly (Harden)  
9:121.  
McNally, R. F., 16:314.  
McNamee, Mrs. Emily R. (Steinestel)  
1:219-220.  
McNamee, Miles W., 1:219.  
McNamee, Albert Richard, 16:482.  
McNatt, Alexander, 21:314.  
McNatt, Allen R., 18:490.  
McNatt, Carr, 18:490.  
McNaught, J. W., 12:57.  
McNeely, John D., 15:562;18:110;  
22:479,480,482.  
McNees, Samuel C., 7:32.  
McNeil, Harrison, 21:232.  
McNeil, John, 2:143,254;3:154;5:95,  
100,102,103,107,110,111;6:108,  
120,123;7:74,117,119-126;10:  
309;21:61,64,71,72,73,186,404,  
450;23:151;24:274.  
McNeiley, Kate, see Moore,  
Mrs. Kate (McNeiley).  
McNeill, George, 6:212;21:405.  
McNeill, Mrs. Jennie (Cunningham)  
21:405,413.  
McNeill, Jesse Cunningham, 16:  
567-568;21:404-413.  
--Portrait, 21:opp.406.  
McNeill, John Hanson, 16:567-568;  
21:404-413.  
--Portrait, 21:opp.406.  
McNeill, Strother, 21:405.  
McNeill, William, 21:405.  
McNeill's Rangers, 16:567-568;  
21:404,407-409,414-415,418;  
22:548-549.  
McNeily, L. T., 7:216.  
McNew, J. C., 21:329.  
McNiel (McNeill?) G., 6:212.  
McNight, Robert, 10:235-236.  
McNulty, Edward H., 12:188.  
McNulty, John, 13:424.  
McNutt, Carr, 11:30.  
McO'Brien, Robert, 19:94.  
Macomber, Zevina Alonzo, 19:185.  
Macon, John C., 8:59.  
Macon, Mrs. Josephine, 8:59.  
Macon, Mo., 11:190;15:489,495,496,  
497,503;18:481;19:177;20:123,  
184;22:558;24:291-293.  
Macon Argus, 4:294.  
Macon Chronicle-Herald, 20:164.  
Macon Co., 5:247;10:43,124,218,  
296,297;11:75,190;15:217,496-  
504,746;16:90-118;19:190,536;  
21:508-509;23:349-351,488-489;  
24:291-292.  
Macon Co. Bar, 16:122.  
Macon Co. Society, 10:216;16:  
114-115.  
Macon Daily Pilot, 4:300.  
Macon Democrat, 4:301.  
Macon Democratic Times, 4:300.  
Macon Examiner, 4:301.  
"Macon Execution" (1662) 7:125.  
Macon Ferry, 21:236.  
Macon Gazette, 25:328.  
Macon Journal, 4:300.  
Macon Legion, 4:254.  
Macon North Mo. Register, 4:301.  
Macon Register, 4:289;6:223.  
Macon Republican, 4:286;12:196;  
17:401;25:327.  
Macon Times, 4:300-301;18:115;  
19:687.  
Macon Times-Democrat, 4:300;12:196.  
Macon True Flag, 4:301.  
Macconnel, Mrs. Jean (Turner) 9:192.  
Macconnel, Robert, 9:192.  
McPheeters, Harold H., 19:355.  
McPheeters, Jeremiah, 6:139.  
McPheeters, Mary Jane, see Inman,  
Mrs. Mary Jane (McPheeters).  
McPheeters, Mrs. Mary Jane (McDowell)  
6:139.  
McPheeters, Samuel B., 1:291;2:  
135,143,240;10:87-88.  
McPherson, Burr, 21:194-196.  
McPherson, E. B., 21:478.  
McPherson, Ed., 21:232.  
McPherson, Edward F., 15:264-265.  
McPherson, G. W., 10:284.  
McPherson, H., 21:478.  
McPherson, F. W., 21:600.  
McPherson, Henry, 21:231,463,478,591.  
McPherson, J. E., 11:30;12:59.  
McPherson, James Henry, 19:545.  
McPherson, Lewis, 13:9.  
McPherson, Martha Jane, 7:154.  
McPherson, Steven, 19:545.  
McPherson, W. W., 7:81,82.

- McPherson, William J., 19:369.  
 McPherson, William M. (ca.1870,  
 boat owner) 21:592.  
 McPherson, William M. (d.ca.1873)  
 2:143.  
 McPherson (snagboat) 21:599.  
 McPheters, Andrew, 14:198.  
 McPike, Aaron, 10:805.  
 McPike, Abe, 24:135,136.  
 McPike, James, 18:68.  
 McPike, Jefferson Davis, 20:163.  
 McPike, W. F., 17:172.  
 McQuary, Jane, see Swimmer, Mrs.  
 Jane (McQuary).  
 McQuary, Martha, see Worham,  
 Mrs. Martha (McQuary).  
 MacQueary, T. H., 3:240,241.  
 McQueen, --- (detective) 23:501.  
 McQueen, Mrs. Elizabeth J., see  
 Coalter, Mrs. Elizabeth J.  
 McQueen.  
 McQueen, George, 3:162.  
 McQueen, Joseph W., 13:19.  
 McQueen, Pen, 3:162.  
 McQueen, Thomas, 9:193,195,196,  
 203,204.  
 McQuie, Amelia, see Watson,  
 Mrs. Amelia (McQuie).  
 McQuie, Edwin, 9:206.  
 McQuie, Elizabeth, see Watson,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (McQuie).  
 McQuie, Mrs. Margaret (Smith)  
 9:206.  
 McQuie, Walter, 9:201,205,206,208.  
 McQuie, William, 17:412.  
 McQuigg, Thomas D., 18:501.  
 McQuillian, Eugene, 15:597,607.  
 McQuillen, Elmer, 19:520.  
 McQuirter, --- (ca.1858,  
 Springfield) 16:413.  
 McQuitty, David, 17:106;19:244.  
 McRae, A. L., 11:20;16:324;  
 17:412.  
 McRae, Alexander, 14:94,110,233,  
 271,463,468,471.  
 McRae, William, 8:119;25:261.  
 McRees, Mrs. Jane M. (Jordan)  
 9:206.  
 McRees, John, 9:206.  
 Macready, --- (ca.1869? actor)  
 17:121-122.  
 McReynolds, Allen, 11:30.  
 McReynolds, Asa, 18:487.  
 McReynolds, Joe, 3:162.  
 McReynolds, Logan, 4:279.  
 McReynolds, Robert, 20:144.  
 McRoberts, A., 18:97.  
 McRoberts, H. R., 11:30.  
 McRoberts, Samuel, 12:183;13:441;  
 21:311.  
 McRoberts, W. B., 21:5.  
 McRunnells, Mrs. Martha (Brinegar)  
 9:128.  
 McRunnells, Nelson, 9:128.  
 McSpadden, M. H., 11:30.  
 McVay, William, 21:329.  
 McVeigh, Jesse H., 5:125.  
 McVeigh, Job G., 21:487.  
 McVey, C. E., 11:195.  
 McWilliams, Edmund, 9:167.  
 McWilliams, James, 21:492.  
 McWilliams, Mary Elizabeth, see  
 Lowe, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth  
 (McWilliams).  
 McWilliams, Sidney, 8:42-43.  
 McWilliams, Virginia D., see  
 Warder, Mrs. Virginia D.  
 (McWilliams).  
 Madden, Esther W., 25:326.  
 Madden, Francis M., 10:216.  
 Madden, Honore, see Cook, Mrs.  
 Honore (Madden).  
 Madden, J. W., 22:154.  
 Madden, Thomas, 23:568.  
 Maddox, Mrs. Parthenia, 6:36.  
 Maddox, R. T., 12:46.  
 Maddox Hill, 3:208.  
 Maddux, J. A., 13:452.  
 Maderia, A. D., 10:40.  
 Madge, Mo., see Elk Springs.  
 Madison, --- (judge) 8:33.  
 Madison, Cynthia, see Turpin,  
 Mrs. Cynthia (Madison).  
 Madison, Mo., 11:332;17:249.  
 Madison Co., 1:49;3:212;6:221;  
 11:192;15:40;19:195,219,236.  
 Madison Crossing, 21:239.  
 Madison Hotel, Jefferson City,  
 13:234;21:272.  
 Madrid locations, see New Madrid  
 land certificates.  
 Madson, Mette G., see Reinks,  
 Mrs. Mette G. (Madson).  
 Maffit, Mrs. Della, 23:632.  
 Magann, J. G., 4:280,296.  
 Magee, A. J., 13:68,442.  
 Magee, C. H., 18:590-591;20:opp.  
 463,493;21:610.  
 --"General John B. Clark", 20:  
 489-494.  
 Magee, Oliver Perry, 20:227,489-  
 490,491.  
 Magers, Roy V., 23:166,466-467.  
 --"An early Mo. political feud",  
 23:261-269.  
 --"More in regard to Barton and  
 Benton", 23:620-623.  
 Maggard, Benjamin, 9:113.  
 Maggard, Mrs. Elizabeth (Peyton)  
 9:113.  
 Maggard, Jacob, 9:119.  
 Maggard, John, 9:119.  
 Maggard, Mrs. Lucy (Williams)  
 9:119.  
 Maggard, Mary Ann, see Lampkin,  
 Mrs. Mary Ann (Maggard).  
 Maggard, Sarah, see Standley,  
 Mrs. Sarah (Maggard).  
 Maggard, Mrs. Susan (Trussell)  
 9:119.  
 Magie, David, 2:146.  
 Magill, --- (professor) 20:195.  
 Magill, Heskiah, 21:326.  
 Magneta (steamboat) 21:477.  
 Magoffin, James, 13:109.  
 Magonicle, H. Van Buren, 21:260.  
 Magruder, --- (general) 14:475;  
 15:546.  
 Magruder, A. J., 19:159.  
 Magruder, J. P., 22:565.  
 Maguire, --- (Union capt.)  
 1:137,139;8:20,21.  
 Maguire, Constantine, 20:436.  
 Maguire, George, 18:207.  
 Maguire, John T., 12:169.  
 Maguire, Mary, 14:364.  
 Maguire, Samuel, 6:13.  
 Mahan, D. D., 20:81;24:485.  
 Mahan, David P., 6:11.  
 Mahan, Delany, 21:118-113.  
 Mahan, Errest, 19:533.  
 Mahan, Frank Alton, 13:7-8.  
 Mahan, George A., 6:43;9:156;10:  
 133;11:22,30,154;12:125;13:407,  
 409;14:267,497;15:219,221,409;  
 17:422,521;19:562;20:80,81,82.

- Mahan, George A.--(cont.) 21:112-114,144,261,331,333,336,340,341; 22:138;24:465,466.
- "Carroll Beckwith", 17:218-220.
- "David Nelson and Marion College", 21:166-167.
- "Missourians abroad: R.E. Coonts", 13:372-376.
- "Salt River", 22:173-175.
- Mahan, Mrs. Ida (Dulany) 6:43;20:80,81;21:112-114,340;24:465.
- Mahan, J. H., 6:212.
- Mahan, James F., 17:396,399.
- Mahan, Mrs. Mary, 8:115.
- Mahan, Wallace, 18:496.
- Mahanee, Charles, 7:205.
- Mahany, Mary, see Standley, Mrs. Mary (Mahany).
- Maharg, George, 11:166.
- Mahin, Roy E., 12:169.
- Mahlzahn, Fred, 23:161.
- Mahoska (Indian chief) 20:221.
- Maiden, Noah L., 19:556.
- Maiden, R. K., 17:378.
- Mail service, see Postal service.
- Mails, Fredrick, 3:116.
- Mails family, see Miley family.
- Mailard, --- (engraver) 23:180.
- Main, D. E., 11:200.
- Maine, Mary G., 6:36.
- Maine-Missouri bill, 19:191.
- Maitland, Alexander, 19:490,532,546.
- Maitland, Mo., 11:174;19:171.
- Major, --- (ca.1871, lawyer) 20:224.
- Major, Mrs. Elizabeth (Myers) 9:261;14:378.
- Major, Elliott Woolfolk, 7:246; 10:36,36,147;11:23,30,350,378; 17:235;19:190,234;21:281;23:37,490.
- Major, James R., 9:259.
- Major, Judith, see Kinney, Mrs. Judith (Major).
- Major, Robert W., 17:291,302,303,309,447,448.
- Major, Mrs. Sam C., 11:30,60.
- Major, Samuel C., 7:81,84,88.
- Major, W., 7:79.
- Majors, Alexander, 2:143;23:206,211-212.
- Majors, Benjamin F., 10:210.
- Majors, John, 2:57.
- Majors, R. M., 2:57.
- Majors, Rufus, 2:57.
- Makataimeshekiakia, see Black Hawk (Indian).
- Malang, John M., 23:221;24:461.
- Malaria, 21:634;24:177-199.
- Malbecouf, Francois, 18:516.
- Malbecouf, Jean, 18:516.
- Malden, Mo., 11:166.
- Mallet, --- (explorer) 22:186.
- Mallet, Jean Baptiste, 5:215,216.
- Mallinkrodt, James F., 16:563.
- Mallinkrodt, Edward, 18:579.
- Mallinkrodt, Julius, 17:49,341; 18:579.
- Mallon, George H., 13:352.
- Mallory, Allen, 16:142.
- Mallory, James R., 20:175.
- Mallory, Dennis, 21:312.
- Malm, G. N., 17:457.
- Malmene, Waldemar, 17:146,150,151,152,153,158,449,455.
- Malone, Mrs. James (nee Todd) 17:367.
- Malone, Robert A., 13:23.
- Maloney, Martin, 13:19.
- Maloney, W. H., 21:419.
- Maloy, Mrs. Sarah (Glaze) 9:109.
- Maloy, William, 9:109.
- Malta (steamboat) 9:134;13:63; 21:477.
- Malta Bend, 3:255,285;13:63; 21:217,470,477,510-511.
- Methodist Church, 6:29.
- Presbyterian Church, 1:272.
- Manard, B. G., 8:59.
- Manchester, Arthur Livingston, 17:461.
- Manchester, Mo., 13:62;14:456.
- Evangelical Church, 19:550.
- Manchester Road, 8:91.
- Manck, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.
- Mandan (steamboat) 21:477.
- Mandan Indians, 5:16;17:345;25:11,18,19.
- Mandeville, Sieur de, 1:13;22:180.
- Manes, Dewey, 19:191.
- Mangwal, Philip, 20:183.
- Mangold, A. F., 6:94.
- Mangold, Christine, 3:112.
- Mangold, George B., 15:2.
- "Social reform in Missouri", 15:191-212.
- Mangold, Henry, 3:112.
- Mangold, Mrs. Lora, 6:94.
- Mangold, Margaret, 3:112.
- Manhattan (steamboat) 9:134.
- "Manical year" (1817) 11:250.
- Manion, F. H., 21:241.
- Manito River, see Moniteau River.
- Mank, Julius, 16:145.
- Mankopt, John H., 20:148.
- Manley, C. D., 18:117.
- Manley, Mrs. Nancy J., 25:512.
- Manly, William Gwathmey, 24:465.
- Mann, E. D., 21:487.
- Mann, Elwood H., 21:487.
- Mann, F. T., 17:159.
- Mann, H. L., 11:30.
- Mann, Homer B., 14:266.
- Mann, J. W., 11:30.
- Mann, Maurice, 19:181,185.
- Mann, Phebe, see Shaw, Mrs. Phebe (Mann).
- Mann, Mrs. Sarah (Stearns) 9:108.
- Mann, Mrs. Sarah T., 23:345.
- Mann, William (ca.1836, Carroll Co.) 9:106.
- Mann, William (ca.1838, Livingston Co.) 13:300.
- Mannen, Robert D., 11:197.
- Mannen, William F., 11:197.
- Mannes, David, 17:457.
- Manning, --- (ca.1865, Kansas City) 25:363.
- Manning, H. R., 6:204.
- Manning, Henry, 6:204.
- Manning, J. H. B., 6:204;8:36,37.
- Manning, Nancy, see Simpson, Mrs. Nancy (Manning).
- Manning, W. B., 6:204.
- Mann's Tavern, Bowling Green, 15:246-248.

- Mans, Theo. H. P., 15:485.  
 Mansfield, Andrew, 1:72.  
 Mansfield, E. W., 22:104.  
 Mansfield, Francis M., 11:79,  
 104-105, 365.  
 Mansfield, Gabe, 13:14.  
 Mansfield, Mrs. Mary (Lawes)  
 Neale, 1:72.  
 Mansfield, Reuben, 21:51.  
 Mansfield, Robert C., 10:203.  
 Mansfield, Mo., 13:457; 17:254.  
 Mansion House, Belleville, 18:  
 472.  
 Mansion House, St. Louis, 7:  
 224-225; 15:242; 21:504.  
 Manso, --- (ca. 1873, bank  
 robber) 8:42-43.  
 Mansour, Charles H., 8:36, 39;  
 13:205; 18:556; 22:8.  
 Mansour, Charles W., 19:549.  
 Mansour, W. H., 21:303; 22:188-  
 189.  
 Manter, Francis H., 5:60.  
 Mantine, Frank, 21:606.  
 Mantiply, Mrs. Elizabeth, 9:167.  
 Manuel, T. P., 11:30, 150.  
 Manufactures, Early, 20:158.  
 Manville, David, 9:253.  
 Maple, Joseph Cowgill, 2:150;  
 12:201; 13:430; 15:422-423.  
 Maple, Mrs. Sarah Ellen (Juden)  
 15:423.  
 Maple Park Cemetery, see  
 Springfield, Maple Park  
 Cemetery.  
 Maple sugar manufacture, 12:  
 87-89.  
 Maples, J. J., 13:70.  
 Maples, Ho., 13:70.  
 Marais des Cygnes, 8:4; 8:  
 149; 9:183; 104:14; 64:19:257.  
 Marais des Cygnes massacre,  
 1:199, 203, 205.  
 Marais des Cygnes River, 14:205.  
 Marallano, Joseph F., 17:136.  
 Maramec River, see Meramec  
 River.  
 Marameig River, see Meramec  
 River.  
 Maramest, --- (ca. 1793, miner)  
 20:203, 207, 226, 209.  
 Maramest River, see Meramec River.  
 Marble Cave, see Marvel Cave.  
 Marble Hill, 10:210-211; 19:160.  
 Marbury, Peter, 21:134.  
 Marbut, C. F., 3:512.  
 Marbut, John, 19:719.  
 Marcella (steamboat) 21:220.  
 Marcelline, Mo., 11:186.  
 March, Absalom, 3:176.  
 March, Jacob, 3:176.  
 March, John, 3:176.  
 March, Thomas D., 14:463.  
 Marchbank, N. R., 17:276.  
 Marcroft, William I., 7:154.  
 Marcus, Carl E., 13:12.  
 Marens, E. C., 22:103, 253.  
 Marest, --- (priest) 23:641.  
 Margan, Mrs. Emeline (Turner)  
 9:105.  
 Margan, John, 9:105.  
 Margaret, Nonsectarian Old  
 People's Home, 20:193.  
 Margry, Pierre, 22:177, 185.  
 "Marais de Seine", see Marais  
 des Cygnes.  
 Mariatt, Samuel, 13:71.  
 Marie, Joseph, 11:52.  
 Marie (motorboat) 21:477.  
 Maries Co., 11:193; 14:408; 19:  
 200, 206, 561.  
 "Marais des Cygnes", see  
 Marais des Cygnes.  
 Maries de Liard, 20:155.  
 Mariner (steamboat) 21:477.  
 Marion, Francis, 21:399, 419.  
 Marion, Mo., 10:278, 279; 13:  
 146-147; 20:563.  
 Marion (steamboat) 21:477.  
 Marion City, 8:236; 17:398, 399,  
 412; 18:492; 20:486; 21:116,  
 136-141, 275; 23:362, 367-368;  
 25:343.  
 Marion College, see Masonic  
 College.  
 Marion Co., 3:212; 7:57, 70; 10:  
 42, 296; 11:193; 12:63, 274; 14:  
 166; 19:177, 240, 339, 562; 21:  
 117-118, 126-129; 23:396.  
 "Marion Co. in the 60's", by  
 A. J., Fleming, 21:117-118.  
 Marion Journal, 4:128.  
 Marjorie (ferryboat) 21:477.  
 Mark Twain, see Clemens,  
 Samuel Langhorne.  
 Mark Twain (harbor boat) 15:98.  
 Mark Twain Cave, 19:536; 20:184,  
 185.  
 Mark Twain Memorial Park Assn.,  
 18:288-290; 19:583.  
 Mark Twain State Park, 18:286-  
 290; 19:163, 178; 20:179, 181, 192,  
 193; 22:398; 23:513.  
 Mark Twain Statue, see Clemens,  
 Samuel Langhorne--Memorials, etc.  
 "Mark Twain's artillery", 25:  
 23-29.  
 Markers, see Memorials, monuments,  
 etc.  
 Markets, Bureau of, 15:294.  
 Markay, Cordelia E., see Turner,  
 Mrs. Cordelia E. (Markay).  
 Markay, William, 18:462.  
 Markham, A. W., 7:244.  
 Markham, George D., 17:458.  
 Markham, James R., 7:244.  
 Markham, Mrs. S. E., 7:244.  
 Markham, Stephen, 14:462.  
 Markle, Tom, 22:368.  
 Marks, --- (professor) 23:375.  
 Marks, Thomas R., 14:326.  
 Marksman, 21:512-513, 516-517.  
 See also Shooting matches.  
 Markward, Frank, 19:93.  
 Marlatt, Frederick, 15:743.  
 Marmaduke, Mrs. Elmira (John)  
 20:189.  
 Marmaduke, Henry Hungerford, 18:  
 487, 492; 19:349-370; 20:194, 195.  
 Marmaduke, James, 20:130.  
 Marmaduke, John Sappington, 5:48;  
 6:120; 7:13-16, 74, 124; 8:17, 26,  
 28; 9:156, 167; 10:299; 11:207, 390;  
 15:234; 16:165; 18:303; 19:215,  
 225, 513, 568; 20:187, 235, 441, 509;  
 21:253; 23:490, 565; 25:150, 350.  
 Marmaduke, Meredith Hiles, 3:7;  
 6:1, 86; 11:296; 13:331; 16:303;  
 20:187, 506; 21:37, 108, 308; 25:  
 150, 276, 373.  
 --"Journal: Santa Fe Trail", 6:  
 1-10.  
 Marmaduke, Samuel, 20:130.

- Marmaduke, Vincent, 2:126;3:130,132;24:106.  
 Marmaduke, Virginia, 20:132.  
 Marmaduke, William Daniel, 20:129-133.  
 Marmaduke-Walker duel, 19:225.  
 Marmatow River, 14:205,206.  
 Marne River, see Red River.  
 Marphew, Rachael, see Francis, Mrs. Rachael (Marphew).  
 Marquand, W. C., 11:193.  
 Marquand, Mo. C., 11:193.  
 Marquess, Edgar Hoge, 20:170.  
 Marquess, William Hoge, 2:45;16:174,175.  
 Marquette, Jacques, 1:10-12, 247;2:191;16:13,14,15;17:106,532;21:215,563.  
 Marquette and Joliet Expedition, 3:225;9:223;16:15.  
 Marquis, D. J., 18:365,372.  
 Marquis, Eva, 14:379;20:169.  
 Marr, Dan, 6:178;8:25.  
 Marr, David, 8:13.  
 Marr, Fontaine, 8:87.  
 Marr, James, 5:60.  
 Marr, William, 8:13.  
 Marriage customs, 16:184-185;16:529-536;25:374.  
 Marriages law, 1:66.  
 See also Concree.  
 Marriage records--Carroll Co., 9:104-131.  
 --Pike Co., 9:191-208.  
 Marriott, C. C., 15:615.  
 Marriott, Mrs. C. C., 15:615.  
 Marriott, Paul S., 15:615.  
 Marriott, W. I., 19:547.  
 Mars, Eli, 3:176.  
 Mars, James, 3:175.  
 Mars, John, 3:175.  
 Mars, Mason, 3:175.  
 Mars, Samuel, 3:175.  
 Mars, William F., 19:518.  
 Mars (steamboat) 21:477-478.  
 Marsden, Cornelius, 2:21.  
 Marsh, --- (ed., Hannibal) 4:124.  
 Marsh, A. C., 11:30.  
 Marsh, Albert, 21:306,321.  
 Marsh, E. J., 4:155.  
 Marsh, Mrs. Eugene, 15:413.  
 Marsh, Grant, 21:224,227,466,472.  
 Marsh, John R., 13:439.  
 Marsh, Mrs. L. Louise, 13:411.  
 Marsh, Monroe J., 21:466.  
 Marsh, Thomas B., 13:117,294;20:240.  
 Marsh, Thomas E., 18:495.  
 Marsh, W. T., 21:463.  
 Marsh, Wesley, 22:290.  
 Marshall, Mrs. --- (ca.1866, Saline Co.) 6:31.  
 Marshall, A. W., 13:439.  
 Marshall, Amos G., 7:44.  
 Marshall, B. F., 11:365.  
 Marshall, C. C., 17:311.  
 Marshall, Charles K., 23:660.  
 Marshall, Clarence, 11:30.  
 Marshall, David, 10:37,40.  
 Marshall, Edward, 9:89.  
 Marshall, Erie, 7:44.  
 Marshall, F., 7:44.  
 Marshall, H., 23:11.  
 Marshall, Hugh, 6:41.  
 Marshall, Humphrey, 5:154.  
 Marshall, J. L., 19:90.  
 Marshall, J. M., 24:158.  
 Marshall, J. N., 19:574.  
 Marshall, J. W. "Weed", 15:259-260.  
 Marshall, James Robert, 18:496.  
 Marshall, James W., 23:3.  
 Marshall, John (1755-1835) 2:155;13:63.  
 Marshall, John (ca.1924? St. Francis Co.) 16:497.  
 Marshall, John E., 12:56,64.  
 Marshall, John M., 11:30.  
 Marshall, Joseph E., 19:535.  
 Marshall, Mrs. M. A., 7:44.  
 Marshall, Mrs. M. E., 7:44.  
 Marshall, Malinda F., 7:44.  
 Marshall, Milton K., 19:545.  
 Marshall, R. H. (ca.1883, boat owner) 21:459.  
 Marshall, R. M. (ca.1916, Tusculumbia) 11:30.  
 Marshall, R. P., 13:442.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 6:170,179;8:26.  
 Marshall, Thomas W., 16:464;17:377;22:113-115,392.  
 Marshall, W. W., 21:389.  
 Marshall "Weed", see Marshall, J.W.  
 Marshall, William C., 9:252;16:175;17:253;23:631.  
 Marshall, Mo., 6:20;7:248;9:261;13:63;14:429;15:204,406,591;19:219,599,600.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:24-25,29.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 1:270.  
 Marshall Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptic, see Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Marshall.  
 Marshall Daily Democrat News, 25:504.  
 Marshall Daily News, 25:504.  
 Marshall Democrat, 4:270-271;5:187;12:200.  
 Marshall family, 2:155;7:167;9:75;10:299.  
 Marshall Yeoman, 4:301.  
 Marshallfield, Mo., 13:73;19:603.  
 Marshallfield Sentinel, 4:264.  
 Marston, S. W., 7:84.  
 Martels, Heinrich von, 15:679.  
 683-684;17:339-347,463;18:577.  
 Martels family, 15:536,679,683-684.  
 Martha Jewett (steamboat) 21:220.  
 Martha Stephens (steamboat) 21:476.  
 Marthasville, 4:31;9:42;10:146;12:266-267;13:71;14:390,436;18:243,244;19:231,602.  
 --Methodist Church, 22:377.  
 Marthasville Seminary, see Evangelical Theological Seminary.  
 Martial law (1861) 5:8;10:76-78.  
 Martien, George, 16:136.  
 Martien, William, 16:136,139.  
 Martigny, Jean B., 13:92,137;24:241.  
 Martin, --- (ca.1838, sheriff) 14:242.  
 Martin, --- (ca.1872, Jefferson City) 21:271.  
 Martin, --- (Civil War capt.) 7:102.  
 Martin, --- (ed., Pattonsburg) 21:304.  
 Martin, A. J., 9:167

- Martin, A. Z., 21:222.  
 Martin, Abner, 21:492.  
 Martin, Alexander (1833-1902)  
 15:600,607.  
 Martin, Alexander (ca.1833,  
 Livingston Co.) 6:203.  
 Martin, Alexander H., 1:114.  
 Martin, Alice, 14:364.  
 Martin, Alma Borth, 25:380.  
 Martin, Alton F., 9:117.  
 Martin, Mrs. Amanda B. (Smith)  
 9:120.  
 Martin, Mrs. Amanda M., 7:43.  
 Martin, Anderson, 13:397.  
 Martin, Mrs. Ann M. (Ely) 9:117.  
 Martin, Austin, 8:118.  
 Martin, Barker, 21:492.  
 Martin, Black, 21:51;24:468.  
 Martin, Charles (of Chillicothe)  
 24:468.  
 Martin, Charles (of Troy)  
 11:358.  
 Martin, Charles H., 21:316.  
 Martin, David H., 21:388.  
 Martin, E. Sin., 11:30.  
 Martin, Edwin H., 4:265,261;  
 18:112.  
 Martin, Elsberry, 7:43.  
 Martin, Mrs. Elvira (Thompson)  
 9:201.  
 Martin, Falkland H., 3:158,  
 159,160.  
 Martin, Frank L., 15:468;22:97.  
 Martin, George Edward, 19:89.  
 Martin, George T. (ca.1832,  
 Henry Co.) 21:492.  
 Martin, George W. (1836-1921)  
 11:30;13:410;15:220;16:322.  
 Martin, George Washington  
 (m.1835,Carroll Co.) 9:106.  
 Martin, George Washington  
 (1841-1914) 2:169;8:174.  
 Martin, Granville, 19:520.  
 Martin, H., 24:223.  
 Martin, H. E., 21:647.  
 Martin, Henry, 8:39.  
 Martin, Hester Ann, see  
 Lafferty, Mrs. Hester Ann  
 (Martin).  
 Martin, Homer, 13:450.  
 Martin, Hugh, 17:277.  
 Martin, Isaac, 10:37.  
 Martin, J., 3:228.  
 Martin, J. B., 7:43.  
 Martin, J. L., 18:304.  
 Martin, J. L., 19:91.  
 Martin, J. P. (Tim) 22:412.  
 Martin, J. R., 11:30.  
 Martin, Jahoyda, 3:216.  
 Martin, John (Civil War  
 veteran) 19:544.  
 Martin, John (Union veteran)  
 18:479.  
 Martin, John B., 19:161.  
 Martin, John F., 10:265.  
 Martin, John H., 2:116,118.  
 Martin, John I. (m.1847)  
 9:120.  
 Martin, John I. (1848-1923)  
 18:596;19:185.  
 Martin, John J., 20:580.  
 Martin, John T., 6:215.  
 Martin, Joseph, 13:70.  
 Martin, Julian, 20:173.  
 Martin, Mrs. Katherine E. H.  
 (Tull) 9:122.  
 Martin, L. A., 2:166;3:310;  
 18:383-384;19:59,514.  
 Martin, Mrs. Leah Bell (Courtney)  
 24:362,363.  
 Martin, Luther M., 13:80.  
 Martin, M. C., 5:46.  
 Martin, M. C., 19:180.  
 Martin, Marguerite, 14:373.  
 Martin, Martha Jane, 6:216.  
 Martin, Mary Ann Jane, see  
 Parquer, Mrs. Mary Ann Jane  
 (Martin).  
 Martin, Mrs. Nancy Jane (Liggett)  
 9:106.  
 Martin, Patrick, 13:429.  
 Martin, Robert G., 9:122.  
 Martin, Roger Courtney, 24:362,363.  
 Martin, Samuel, 6:26.  
 Martin, Sarah, see Estes, Mrs.  
 Sarah (Martin).  
 Martin, Sarah A., 6:215.  
 Martin, "Tim", see Martin, J. P.  
 Martin, Tiry, 8:201.  
 Martin, Tyre, 23:480.  
 Martin, W. H., 2:155.  
 Martin, Mrs. W. T., 11:30.  
 Martin, Mrs. W. W., 14:329,374.  
 Martin, Walter, 19:52.  
 Martin, William (ca.1821,  
 Callaway Co.) 8:87.  
 Martin, William (ca.1835,Carroll  
 Co.) 9:105,106.  
 Martin, William B., 11:344;22:  
 248.  
 Martin, William C., 19:543.  
 Martin, William Courtney, 24:362.  
 Martin, William G., 25:177.  
 Martin, William H., 4:279.  
 Martin, William R., 10:203,204.  
 Martin, Wood, 20:163.  
 Martin, Zadoc (ca.1836,miller)  
 11:171.  
 Martin, Zadock (ca.1828, tavern  
 keeper) 15:260;24:468.  
 Martin, Zadok (1845-1846) 7:43.  
 Martin brothers, 21:192.  
 Martin family, 2:153.  
 Martin Tavern, Troy, 15:260.  
 Martindale, W. B., 15:607.  
 Martinsburg, Mo., 10:204.  
 Martinsville, Mo., 11:107,171.  
 Martyr, Mrs. Mary, 6:22.  
 Martyr, Robert, 6:22.  
 Marvel Cave, 16:51,52;24:620;  
 25:678.  
 Marvin, A. C., 3:130.  
 Marvin, Enoch Mather, 1:278;2:  
 134,144;6:24;7:215,218;11:59,  
 59,260;12:65,278;15:88,474;  
 20:154;22:277;23:659-660.  
 Marvin, Fielding, 11:59;12:50,  
 64-65.  
 Marvin, H. L., 11:334.  
 Marvin, Mrs. Harriet (Clark)  
 12:65.  
 Marvin, L. C., 24:101.  
 Marvin, Mo., 11:334.  
 Mary Atkins Museum of Fine Arts,  
 25:646.  
 Mary Bedford (horse) 14:26.  
 Mary Belle (ferryboat) 21:478.  
 Mary Bennett (steamboat) 21:478.  
 Mary E. Bennett (steamboat)  
 21:478.  
 Mary F. (ferryboat) 21:478.  
 Mary J. Arnold (ferryboat) 21:478.



- Mary McDonald (steamboat) 12:  
47; 21:478-479.  
Mary McDev (ferryboat) 21:479.  
Mary Tompkins (steamboat) 9:134.  
Maryville (McDonald Co.) see  
Pineville.  
Maryville (Mowaway Co.) 11:536;  
13:446; 16:461-462; 19:162, 564;  
20:166, 187; 21:380; 23:147; 25:  
74.  
--Baptist Church, 19:179.  
--Catholic Church, 20:166.  
--Methodist Church, 12:54; 13:  
462; 21:127.  
Maryville Country Club, 16:462.  
Maryville Daily Democrat  
Forum, 20:166.  
Maryville Daily Review, 19:542.  
Maryville Democrat-Forum, 23:  
647.  
Maryville Register, 4:301-302;  
19:225.  
Maryville Reporter, 4:263, 302.  
Maryville Republican, 4:302; 25:  
152.  
Maryville Seminary, 21:127-128.  
Maryville State Teachers College,  
see State Teachers College,  
Maryville.  
Maschmann, Edward John, 20:174.  
Maschmeyer, 25:510.  
Maschmeyer, Mrs. Jessie  
Tennile, 25:510.  
Mase, Catherine (m. 1832) see  
Vanvickel, Mrs. Catherine (Mase).  
Mase, Catherine (m. 1835) see  
Baxter, Mrs. Catherine (Mase).  
Mase, John, 9:198.  
Mase, Mrs. Louisa (Harris) 9:196.  
Mase, Polly, see Radson, Mrs.  
Polly (Mase).  
Mason, --- (Union lieut.) 6:179.  
Mason, A. L., 23:159.  
Mason, Abraham G., 4:128-129.  
Mason, Charles Pressley, 19:  
521, 546.  
Mason, Eliza, see Hardwick,  
Mrs. Eliza (Mason).  
Mason, Green, 6:170.  
Mason, Henry, 10:295.  
Mason, Isaac M., 17:414.  
Mason, James, 15:361.  
Mason, John (s. 1834) 8:120.  
Mason, John (Union lieut.) 6:170.  
Mason, John H., 6:212.  
Mason, Littleberry, 6:152.  
Mason, Lucinda, see Hardwick,  
Mrs. Lucinda (Mason).  
Mason, Luther, 2:46.  
Mason, Mrs. Maria, 20:569.  
Mason, Mrs. Nancy, 6:152.  
Mason, Perry, 7:91.  
Mason, Richard H., 14:236.  
Mason, Richard Lee, 15:23-24.  
Mason, T. D., 18:111.  
Mason, William J., 11:201.  
Mason, Z. C., 20:176.  
Masonic College, 3:311; 6:127,  
135, 147; 7:3; 11:350; 19:199,  
210; 20:465-466; 21:185-187;  
23:372-376; 25:350, 673-674.  
Masonic Graveyard, St. Louis,  
15:25.  
Masons, 1:129, 130, 132; 3:79; 7:32,  
219; 8:230, 232; 10:294; 13:314;  
14:231, 231; 19:197, 229; 25:349.  
Masons--Bibliography, 2:155.  
--Bolivar, 13:451.  
--Carrollton, 1:104.  
--Columbia, 3:173.  
--Kirkwood, 20:195.  
--Palmyra, 12:274.  
--Pauldingville, 25:651.  
--St. Charles, 10:30.  
--St. Louis, 17:7; 23:148.  
--Ste. Genevieve, 19:219, 240.  
--Springfield, 24:62.  
Massengale, John E., 19:549;  
21:471.  
Massey, --- (d. ca. 1820) 7:204.  
Massey, Mrs. Almarinda C., 7:154.  
Massey, Benjamin F., 2:115, 116,  
122; 5:162; 20:562; 23:413, 415,  
607, 608-609.  
Massey, Harris, 7:204.  
Massey, Laura L., 7:154.  
Massey, Samuel, 16:136.  
Massey, William, 7:154.  
Massie, Bill, 21:229.  
Massie, Ethel, see Withers,  
Mrs. Ethel (Massie).  
Massie, John, 21:229.  
Massie, William (ca. 1845, Osage  
Co.) 11:331.  
Massie, William (ca. 1865, boat  
capt.) 21:600.  
Massie, William R., 21:225, 241,  
563.  
Massie's wood yard, 21:241.  
Massingall, Albert, 19:374.  
Massure, --- (doctor) 17:501, 502.  
Master Plumbers Assn., 19:239.  
Masterman, J. B., 5:67.  
Masters, Betsey, 6:91-92.  
Masters, Dewitt, 9:167.  
Masterson, Aaron S., 19:547.  
Masterson, John A., 9:207.  
Masterson, Mrs. Nancy (James)  
9:207.  
Masterson family, 20:155.  
Mastin, J. J., 25:528.  
Mastodon tusk, 25:506.  
Maston, Sary Ann, see Gay, Mrs.  
Sary Ann (Maston).  
Mathaney, Daniel, 9:106.  
Mathaney, Mrs. Susan (Ewell) 9:106.  
Mathar, Thomas, 9:264; 10:244; 21:  
422; 25:557.  
Mather-Satterlee, Mrs. Martha,  
10:215.  
Mathew, John, 13:450.  
Mathews, B. H., 10:277.  
Mathews, Eleanor, see Coll, Mrs.  
Eleanor (Mathews).  
Mathews, Frank P., 12:190.  
Mathews, John, 9:191, 192.  
Mathews (Mathews?) Mrs. Otto,  
14:367; 21:426.  
Mathews, Polly, see Rhodes,  
Mrs. Polly (Mathews).  
Mathews, Mrs. Sarah (Casky)  
9:109.  
Mathews, Thomas, 9:109.  
Mathias, --- (murdered) 8:41-42.  
Mathias, Nancy, see Rhodes,  
Mrs. Nancy (Mathias).  
Mathis, George, 24:225.  
Mathis, John, 21:51.  
Mathis, John Alexander, 19:159.  
Matilda (ship) 25:180-181.  
Matlick, J. C., 19:521.  
Matlick, Jacob, 21:302.

- Matlick, Jacob G., 19:166.  
 Matlick, Joseph S., 20:172,196.  
 Matlick, W. R., 20:196.  
 Matlick family, 19:521.  
 Matlock, Elias, 25:677.  
 Matney, James A., 18:110.  
 Matson, Clyde, 18:319.  
 Matson, Dick, 20:454,455.  
 Matson, Harvey, 18:141.  
 Matson, J. H. H., 21:52.  
 Matson, J. W., 19:543.  
 Matson, Mrs. Mary A., 24:336.  
 Matson, Nathaniel, 6:203.  
 Matson, Nuck, 21:191,200,201.  
 Matson, Roderick, 6:203;11:189.  
 Matson, William, 6:156.  
 Matson, William T., 8:155.  
 Matson, Mo., 13:56.  
 Matson Cave, 20:453.  
 Matson family, 20:453.  
 Matt, Old, see Ross, J. K.  
 Matthews, Burgees A., 18:482.  
 Matthews, C. D., 13:430.  
 Matthews, Charles Jerome, 18:469.  
 Matthews, Charles McDonald, 13:195.  
 Matthews, Mrs. W. H., 17:160.  
 Matthews, J. L., 3:177.  
 Matthews, J. O., 4:286.  
 Matthews, James, 18:140.  
 Matthews, John (ca.1817, preacher)  
 22:304;23:86;24:474.  
 Matthews, John (ca.1867, Bald  
 Knobber) 18:34.  
 Matthews, Leonard, 25:652.  
 Matthews, Milton S., 3:177.  
 Matthews, Ned, 25:157. Matthew  
 Matthews (Matthew?) Mrs. Otto,  
 14:567;21:428.  
 Matthews, Mrs. Phoebe A., 20:172.  
 Matthews, R. L., 13:425.  
 Matthews, R. S., 16:104.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 16:140.  
 Matthews, W. E., 19:524.  
 Matthews, William, 25:536.  
 Matthews, William, 18:140.  
 Matthewson, --- (ed., Albany)  
 4:295.  
 Matthesen, Peter, 21:306.  
 Mattheus, E. H., 21:462.  
 Mattie Bell (steamer) 21:479.  
 Mattie Lee (ferryboat) 21:479.  
 Mattingly, John, 10:276.  
 Mattison, Fay, 21:455.  
 Mattison, George, 21:455.  
 Mattocks, C. E., 19:552.  
 Mattor, John W., 18:477.  
 Matuschka, --- (ca.1873,  
 preacher) 23:161.  
 Maudlin, Thomas H., 11:360.  
 Maughan, Russell L., 19:516,517.  
 Maughas (Maughet) M. H., 3:159,  
 160;7:210-213,219,222;23:11.  
 Maughs, Fannie, see James, Mrs.  
 Fannie (Maughs).  
 Maughs, George Madison Brown,  
 14:78;22:588.  
 Maughs, J. B. H., 22:588.  
 Maughs, Jesse L., 15:412.  
 Maughs, Mary, see Scholl, Mrs.  
 Mary (Maughs).  
 Maughs, Mordecai M., 3:159,160;  
 7:210-213,219,222;23:11.  
 Maul, G., 16:244.  
 Maule, Levi, 19:167.  
 Maumee, see Miami.  
 Maumeier, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
 Maupin, Amos, 20:126.  
 Maupin, Charlotte, see McMantry,  
 Mrs. Charlotte (Maupin).  
 Maupin, Clifton, 3:176.  
 Maupin, Daniel, 20:126.  
 Maupin, Mrs. Eugene W., 17:516.  
 Maupin, Garland D., 3:175.  
 Maupin, Garret, 9:116.  
 Maupin, J. D., 7:222.  
 Maupin, J. R., 17:413.  
 Maupin, Jack, 20:126;24:608.  
 Maupin, James, 20:490.  
 Maupin, James J., 21:306.  
 Maupin, John (d.ca.1812) 20:126.  
 Maupin, John (after 1812,  
 Franklin Co.) 20:126.  
 Maupin, John (ca.1819, Bonne  
 Femme) 14:194.  
 Maupin, John (ca.1836, Columbia)  
 2:175.  
 Maupin, John (ca.1861, guerrilla)  
 2:155.  
 Maupin, Mrs. Martha A. (Poindexter)  
 9:116.  
 Maupin, Mosias, 20:126.  
 Maupin, Rosey, see Austin, Mrs.  
 Rosey (Maupin).  
 Maupin, Thomas, 2:155.  
 Maupin, Thomas G., 3:175.  
 Maupin, Wilkinson, 20:126.  
 Maupin, William, 3:176.  
 Maupin, Mo., 11:168.  
 Maurer, Z., 19:546.  
 Maurice, William, 16:142.  
 Maurs, Prudence, see Davis,  
 Mrs. Prudence (Maurs).  
 Maury, Mrs. Cornelia, 18:472.  
 Maury, E., 2:156.  
 Maury, Evaristo, 15:368.  
 Maus, George M., 3:182.  
 Maus, Mrs. Matilda, 5:182.  
 Maus, William, 16:140.  
 Maunee, William W., 10:284.  
 Maumee Indians, see Miami Indians.  
 Max, Eva K., 5:244.  
 Max, Johann C., 5:244.  
 Maxent, Antoine, 16:18;22:570;24:3.  
 Maxent, Leode & co., 1:250;13:  
 100;22:570.  
 Maxey, E., 15:607.  
 Maxey, Herman O., 19:659.  
 Maxey, J. H., 23:577.  
 Maxey, J. W., 7:79.  
 Maxey, Mary J., 5:182.  
 Maxey, Walter, 21:631.  
 Maxfield, Richard, 18:495.  
 Maxfield, Sally, see Reading,  
 Mrs. Sally (Maxfield).  
 Maximilian (emperor of Mexico)  
 21:619.  
 Maxon, John H., 18:202.  
 Maxville Catholic Church, 1:180;  
 13:453.  
 Maxwell, Andy, 17:396;23:325-326.  
 Maxwell, Bethany R., 7:154.  
 Maxwell, Eugene, 19:355.  
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. A., 11:30.  
 Maxwell, J. H. H., 18:477.  
 Maxwell, James C., 21:306.  
 Maxwell, Mrs. Juanita (Deaubien)  
 24:590.  
 Maxwell, Lucian B., 24:590.  
 Maxwell, W. D., 19:162.  
 Maxwell, W. T., 19:524.  
 Maxwell, Will J., 2:157.  
 Maxwell, William A., 12:44,111.  
 May, David, 22:117-118.  
 May, David W., 22:opp.285.

- May, David W.--"Dan Carpenter", 22:285-286.  
 May, Gabriel, 6:204.  
 May, George B., 13:80.  
 May, Henry, 10:267;11:189,196; 21:162.  
 May, James(ca.1836,Livingston Co.) 6:204.  
 May, James(m.1836,Pike Co.) 9:205.  
 May, Martha, see Boone, Mrs. Martha(May).  
 May, Mileta A., see Bowles, Mrs. Mileta A.(May).  
 May, Mrs. Patience(Wells) 9:205.  
 May, R. A., 11:30.  
 May, T. S., 22:opp.285.  
 May, Walter Adolph, 13:12.  
 May Bryan(ferryboat) 21:479-480.  
 "May Myrtle", see Dupan, Mrs. George E.  
 May Stewart(steamboat) 21:480.  
 Mayer, A. M., 2:43.  
 Mayer, Albert, 16:140.  
 Mayer, Edward C., 2:253.  
 Mayer, Louis, 17:156,158.  
 Mayes, J. C., 8:155.  
 Mayes, J. M., 10:285.  
 Mayes, Jane J., 12:184;19:370; 20:169,175,176,192.  
 Mayes, Jewell, 9:167;10:43.  
 134:11:30,363;13:93;13:295; 19:658;20:165;21:508;22:106, 107,280;23:345;24:461,506; 25:342,367.  
 Mayes, Will H., 9:167.  
 Mayes family, 22:412.  
 Mayfield, E. O., 9:167.  
 Mayfield, Harriet, 2:156.  
 Mayfield, James, 11:190.  
 Mayfield, William H., 2:144; 11:203,213.  
 Mayflower, No., 10:206.  
 Mayflower(ferryboat) 21:480.  
 Mayflower Descendants, see Society of Mayflower Descendants.  
 Mayhall, C.C.M., 4:295-296, 305;15:61.  
 Mayhall, W. F., 12:55.  
 Maynard, Silas, 14:94,109.  
 Maynard, William, 3:165;4: 299;9:168.  
 Mayne, --- (Union capt.) 5:103.  
 Mayo, Mrs. Abigail(DeHart) 9:78.  
 Mayo, Allen, 24:216,218,219,225.  
 Mayo, Cass A., 20:189.  
 Mayo, Haskell, 20:189.  
 Mayo, John D., 20:189.  
 Mayo, Porter, 24:218.  
 Mayo, Thomas, 24:218,219.  
 Mayo, Valentine, 24:218,219.  
 Mayo, William F., 4:165.  
 Mayo, William Harrison, 18:488.  
 Mayo family, 9:75;20:189.  
 Mays, Mrs. Cordelia(Palmer) 9:205.  
 Mays, Martin, 9:205.  
 Maysburg, 10:285.  
 Maysville, 10:284.  
 Maysville Register, 22:253.  
 Mayview, 11:183;13:439.  
 Meachum, Mrs. C.A.V., 14:379.  
 Meact-Chassipi, see Mississippi River.  
 Mead, A. W., 20:47,48,51.  
 Mead, Elbert P., 7:44.  
 Mead, H. C., 6:31.  
 Mead, Harry Ross, 7:44.  
 Mead, Henry, 7:44.  
 Mead, James O., 5:233.  
 Mead, Mrs. Mary, 7:44.  
 Meade, William, 6:203.  
 Meador, F. M., 11:30,148.  
 Meador, John, 21:51.  
 Meador, L. E., 22:93,510.  
 Meadow, James, 15:712,714.  
 Meadows, Joel, 6:19.  
 Meads, Harry Clayton, 7:44.  
 Meads, Henry, 7:44.  
 Meads, Malinda, see Phillips, Mrs. Malinda(Meads).  
 Meads, Mrs. Victoria Amelia, 7:44.  
 Mead's farm, Jefferson Co., 8:30.  
 Meadville, 11:188;12:52.  
 Mealon, John W., 19:563.  
 Means, --- (doctor) 1:292.  
 Means, Mrs. --- (formerly Mrs. Armstrong) 4:314.  
 Means, Mrs. Fannie (coalter) 1:292.  
 Means, J. T., 7:154.  
 Means, John, 7:32.  
 Means, Joseph, 21:492.  
 Means, Mack L., 4:155.  
 Means, Rice W., 21:262.  
 Means, Robert, 21:492.  
 Means, Robert D., 11:172;21:492.  
 Means, T. J., 11:30,149.  
 Mears, Mrs. Allacy L.(Dotz) 9:125.  
 Mears, Cynthia, see Bawn, Mrs. Cynthia(Mears).  
 Mears, Eliza, see Boswell, Mrs. Eliza(Mears).  
 Mears, Lewis(m.1833) 9:104.  
 Mears, Lewis(m.1848) 9:123.  
 Mears, Mary C., see Cochran, Mrs. Mary C.(Mears).  
 Mears, Mrs. Mary(Morris) 9:121.  
 Mears, Mrs. Wincy(Gentry) 9:112.  
 Mears, Mrs. Salome(Eppler) 9:104.  
 Mears, Samuel, 9:112.  
 Mears, William, 9:121.  
 Meat industry, see Pork-packing.  
 Meate-chi-cippi, see Mississippi River.  
 Mechanic(steamboat) 7:35.  
 Mechanics Band, Columbia, 24:166.  
 Medaris, James A., 13:16.  
 Medart, Philip A., 16:124.  
 Medical Association, see Missouri State Medical Assn.  
 Medical schools, 14:79-80.  
 See also names of schools.  
 Medicine, 2:156;14:74-81.  
 --Pioneer, 13:161-165;14:61,71, 221-222,232;15:668-669;16:397- 406;23:171-172;24:177-199,329; 25:560.  
 See also Osteopathy; Physicians; and names of diseases.  
 Medicine Creek, 6:201.  
 Medicine, Patent, see Patent medicines.

- Medill, Mo., 15:262.  
 Medley, C. P., 19:316.  
 Medley, Jacob, 24:223.  
 Meek, John W., 11:75.  
 Meeker, Ezra, 11:77; 18:487; 19:163.  
 Meeker, Jacob E., 11:30; 13:194.  
 Meeks case, 10:266.  
 Meffert, John L., 19:553.  
 Mefford, Alfred, 9:194.  
 Mefford, Mrs. Betsey (Pritchard) 9:194.  
 Mefford, Caleb, 9:196.  
 Mefford, Elizabeth (m. 1830) see Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mefford).  
 Mefford, Elizabeth (m. 1832) see Thompson (Meggan?) Benton H., (Mefford).  
 Mefford, Julian, see Jackson, Mrs. Julian (Mefford).  
 Mefford, Mary Ann, see Benn, Mrs. Mary Ann (Mefford).  
 Mefford, Mrs. Mary (Pritchett) 9:196.  
 Mefford, Polly, see Hostetter, Mrs. Polly (Mefford).  
 Megede, Louis Zur, 6:216.  
 Megown (Meggan?) Benton H., 20:148, 453.  
 Megraw, Joseph, 19:485.  
 Mehl, George, 16:141.  
 Mehl, E. G., 25:643.  
 Mehlville, 10:146.  
 Mehner, Frederick A., 21:301, 321.  
 Meickmann, --- (priest) 5:83.  
 Meier, Adolph, 16:124.  
 Meier, Adolphus, 25:667.  
 Meier, Jacob (ca. 1845-1931) 25:642-643.  
 Meier, Jacob (ca. 1852, student) 16:139.  
 Meier, Jacob (Union veteran) 20:171.  
 Meier, Margartha, 5:244.  
 Meier, Maria, 5:242.  
 Meierhoffer, Caroline, 6:38.  
 Meierpeter family, 5:85.  
 Meiers family, 14:217.  
 Meiersick, --- (ca. 1835) 16:525.  
 Meigs, --- (ca. 1861, general) 23:242.  
 Meigs, J., 21:422.  
 Meigs, Josiah, 3:225, 226, 227, 229, 230.  
 Meinhardt, Bertha, 14:304.  
 Meinhardt, Mathilda, 14:304.  
 Meisel, Hieronimus, 6:94.  
 Meister, Fred, 17:494.  
 Meister, Joseph, 5:90.  
 Meischer, Carl, 22:560.  
 Melcher, Samuel H., 10:45.  
 Heller, Jacob, 5:90.  
 Mellette, Josiah E., 5:253.  
 Meltheiser, Sally, see Wallace, Mrs. Sally (Meltheiser).  
 Mellon, H. S., 6:203.  
 Mellor, J. W., 15:583.  
 Melody, G. H. C., 3:160.  
 Melone, Ella, 24:309.  
 Melone, W. C., 19:543.  
 Melrose, August C., 13:12.  
 Melugin, Samuel, 11:164.  
 Melusina (steambot) 21:239.  
 Melville, Mo., 10:122.  
 Melvin, --- (Union major) 21:415.  
 Melvin, Hugh, 8:102.  
 Melvin, M. E., 23:133.  
 Melvin, Winfred, 9:175; 11:30.  
 Melwin, William, 16:144.  
 Memmel, Joseph, 22:250.  
 Memorials, monuments, etc., 6:161; 6:235-236; 9:279-280; 13:191-192; 14:14; 15:648-650; 16:313-314; 18:184; 19:555-563; 20:123-125, 133-134, 153, 176, 179, 383-384, 386; 21:259-262; 22:110, 243, 249-250, 256-257, 374, 375, 502-509, 559, 562; 23:207-208, 481; 24:120, 121, 297, 299-302, 441-442, 460-462, 598, 600; 25:322, 328, 343-348, 510, 652.  
 See also specific names of memorials.  
 Memphis, Mo., 5:98; 13:64; 18:499; 19:552, 600.  
 --Baptist Church, 1:152.  
 --Christian Church, 12:122.  
 Memphis Democrat, 20:195.  
 Memphis Journal, 4:265; 19:223.  
 Memphis National Democrat, 4:285.  
 Memphis Reveille, 4:283; 5:59, 60.  
 Menard, --- (d. 1774, Mine La Motte) 20:211.  
 Menard, Amable, 21:645.  
 Menard, Mrs. Angelique (Saucier) 22:370.  
 Menard, Louis, 21:645.  
 Menard, Pierre, 9:264; 10:243-244; 13:106; 15:369; 22:370; 25:557.  
 Menough, H., 6:216.  
 Menze, J. T., 2:123.  
 Mendenhall, Allcutt W., 21:315.  
 Mendon, Mo., 10:274; 13:432.  
 Menefee, James A., 10:33.  
 Menefee, Peter, 19:542.  
 Meng, John, 3:162.  
 Meng, W. D., 11:30, 149, 161.  
 Mengel, Albert, 17:307.  
 Menzel, W. H., 11:359.  
 Menzes, --- (ca. 1834) 14:442.  
 Menzes, Edward E., 17:302, 307, 311, 318, 319.  
 Menier, Jacques, 22:269.  
 Menil, De, see Delmenil.  
 Menlo Park, 21:256-257.  
 Menn, Joseph Henry, 17:286, 290, 292, 302, 309, 320.  
 Menne, Fr. J., 17:311.  
 Mennonite Church, 12:119, 127.  
 --Bethel, 12:119.  
 Men's Equal Suffrage League, 14:310.  
 Mentzer, A. J., 15:607.  
 Mentzer, Joseph P., 13:16.  
 Mephram, W. S., 21:588.  
 Meramec Mines, 20:210.  
 Meramec River, 1:40; 2:192, 193, 194; 9:95, 96; 10:212; 14:445; 15:40; 20:200, 201, 209-210; 21:22; 24:149, 528.  
 Meramec River ferry, 1:145, 172.  
 Meramec settlement, 1:141, 142, 278-281; 20:155.  
 Meramec Springs, 22:586.  
 Meramec State Park, 23:343-349; 24:606.  
 Meramec Township, 17:245.  
 Meramec River, see Meramec River.  
 Mercantile Library, St. Louis, see St. Louis--Mercantile Library.

- Mercantile Trust co., 18:121.  
 Mercer, Angelica, 5:85,86.  
 Mercer Co., 6:93-99;10:296;  
 11:194;12:122;19:196;20:185;  
 21:319;22:8;25:392.  
 Mercer Co. Advance, 22:5.  
 Mercoret, Marie, 23:465.  
 Merchants, 13:269-279.  
 See also Stores.  
 Mercyville, see Elmer, Mo.  
 Meredith, C. D., 4:152.  
 Meredith, Charles L., 5:182.  
 Meredith, Eliza, 9:82.  
 Meredith, J. D., 4:273.  
 Meredith, Mrs. Margaret, see  
 Cabell, Mrs. Margaret  
 Meredith.  
 Meredith, Mary Ann, see  
 Chadwick, Mrs. Mary Ann  
 (Meredith).  
 Meredith, Ray, 25:339.  
 Meredith, Samuel, 9:75.  
 Meredith, Mrs. Sarah, 5:182.  
 Meredith, Mrs. Sarah Bolling  
 (Cabell) 8:88.  
 Meredith, Mrs. Sarah J., 5:182.  
 Meredith, William D., 5:182.  
 Meredith family, 9:75.  
 Meriam, Junius Lathrop, 2:94.  
 Merica, C. C., 21:127.  
 Meridecine River, see Marais  
 des Cygnes River.  
 Merideth, Franklin, 9:112.  
 Merideth, Mrs. Mariann  
 (Standley) 9:112.  
 Merideth, Mrs. Mary Ann (Baker)  
 9:125.  
 Merideth, Thomas, 9:125.  
 Merit, Mrs. Caroline (Smith)  
 9:204.  
 Merit, Zezekiah, 9:204.  
 Meriwether, Mrs. Elizabeth (Avery)  
 14:292;15:103-104.  
 Meriwether, Lee, 15:2,104.  
 --"A century of labor in Mo.",  
 15:143-175.  
 Merkel, William G., 17:145.  
 Merlin, Allen B., 19:164.  
 Mermound, J. F., 11:30.  
 Merrall, John, 22:409.  
 Merrall, W. H. (Ripley Co.  
 official) 19:546.  
 Merrall, W. H. (Union veteran)  
 15:430,451.  
 Merriam, Edwin G., 15:597,607.  
 Merrick, Charles, 13:308.  
 Merrick, James D., 21:306.  
 Merrick, John L., 4:123;23:144.  
 Merrick, Levi N., 13:303.  
 Merrifield, Mrs. Amanda, 22:327.  
 Merrill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Adkins)  
 9:112.  
 Merrill, John, 9:112.  
 Merrill, Jacob Spencer, 2:144.  
 Merrill, John Jacobs, 17:457.  
 Merrill, Lewis, 7:125,125;21:  
 406;22:422.  
 Merrill, Margaret, see Ellis,  
 Mrs. Margaret (Merrill).  
 Merrill, S. S., 15:607.  
 Merrill, Serfrony Ann, see  
 Baker, Mrs. Serfrony Ann  
 (Merrill).  
 "Merrill's Horse", 5:101;7:117,  
 119,127;21:406.  
 Merritt, Elmira, see Brown, Mrs.  
 Elmira (Merritt).  
 Merritt, Irenia, see Brown,  
 Mrs. Irenia (Merritt).  
 Merritt, Henry G., 21:328.  
 Merritt, John Lewis, 13:743.  
 Merritt, Napoleon B., 19:509.  
 Merriweather family, 9:75.  
 Merry, Samuel, 11:180.  
 Merryman, Mrs. Annie T. (Todd)  
 7:44.  
 Merryman, J. E., 7:44.  
 Mershon, Vance, 13:20.  
 Mertins, Charles H., 21:317.  
 Mertins, M. L., 21:311.  
 Mertins, Marshall Louis, 19:92.  
 Merwin, Martin, 19:169.  
 Merwin, J. B., 9:186;22:164-165.  
 Merwin, James G., 10:285.  
 Merwin, Mo., 10:285.  
 Merwin, Mo., 10:285.  
 Messaui River, see Missouri  
 River.  
 Messenbaugh, --- (doctor) 10:33.  
 Messenger Boy (steamboat) 21:480.  
 Messer, Mrs. Arabelle B. (Smith)  
 9:116.  
 Messer, James A., 9:116.  
 Messersmith (Missersmith?) Heza-  
 kiah Marion, 19:160,171.  
 Messou-ri, see Missouri.  
 Weston, C. R., 9:219.  
 Metcalf, Joseph, 18:372.  
 Metcalfe, Lyne Shackelford, 15:  
 607;25:122.  
 Meteoric showers, 24:465.  
 Methodist Church, 2:155,261-276;  
 3:14,283;5:174-177,229,232;6:  
 14-33;9:230,234;10:307;11:49,  
 68-91,212,235;15:45;18:120;20:  
 153-154;21:127,370-394;22:278-  
 280,296-302;23:335.  
 --Bibliography, 11:77.  
 --Adrian, 18:117.  
 --Arrow Rock, 6:17-18.  
 --Belton, 12:113.  
 --Benton, 15:591.  
 --Bethany, 18:464.  
 --Bethel, 3:70-71;21:316.  
 --Bingham's School Class, see  
 Methodist Church--Smith's  
 Chapel.  
 --Blackburn, 6:32.  
 --Blackwater, 6:30;11:208;18:479,  
 489.  
 --Bolivar, 17:250.  
 --Bonne Terre, 13:452.  
 --Boonlick Circuit, 11:63,65,66.  
 --Boonville, 20:154.  
 --Brookfield, 10:295.  
 --Cambridge, 6:22-23,29;18:125.  
 --Clark's Chapel, 20:154;25:172.  
 --Coldwater, 5:176.  
 --Columbia, 13:427.  
 --Danville, 7:207-208,218.  
 --Dearborn, 17:250.  
 --Dry Ridge, 10:286-287.  
 --Dugins Class, 6:24,29.  
 --Dunsmuir Chapel, 6:25-26;11:66;  
 20:154.  
 --Elmwood, 6:25-26.  
 --Fairfax, 11:348.  
 --Fairview, 22:318.  
 --Fayette, 11:62,63,64,65,66;12:  
 116.  
 --Ferguson, 21:161.  
 --Fishing River Circuit, 11:63.  
 --Fredericktown, 19:558.  
 --Gilliam, 6:38;18:125.  
 --Grand Pass, 6:18-19.

- Methodist Church--Greene Co., 19:572.  
 --Groves' Chapel, 23:93.  
 --Herriden, 6:30.  
 --Hickory Grove, 20:154.  
 --Holt, 18:119.  
 --Holt Co., 9:254.  
 --Hopedale, 22:377.  
 --Howard Co., 11:61-67.  
 --Independence, 20:165.  
 --Jackson Co., 12:47.  
 --Joachim, 11:90.  
 --Lamine Circuit, 11:63.  
 --Lamonte, 18:494.  
 --Lawson, 10:296.  
 --Longwood, 12:122.  
 --McKendree Chapel, 10:307; 11: 59, 90; 17:241; 19:513; 20:154; 22: 101-102; 23:66-87; 24:119, 473.  
 --Malta Bend, 6:29.  
 --Marshall, 6:24-25, 29.  
 --Marthasville, 22:377.  
 --Maryville, 12:54; 13:448; 21:127.  
 --Miami, 6:21, 29.  
 Methodist Church--Miller's Creek, 12:46.  
 --Moberly, 19:545.  
 --Montgomery City, 11:209; 12:119.  
 --Mt. Carmel, 6:21-22, 29.  
 --Mt. Horeb, 6:24.  
 --Mt. Pleasant, 11:212.  
 --Nelson, 6:32-33.  
 --New Hampton, 10:216.  
 --Oran, 19:185.  
 --O'Rearville, 6:32.  
 --Palmyra, 12:53; 20:154.  
 --Pineknay, 22:377.  
 --Prairie Home, 11:71.  
 --Prairie Ridge, 6:28.  
 --Rich Chapel, 6:31.  
 --Richmond, 12:120; 17:251.  
 --Ridge Prairie, 6:28.  
 --Rock Creek, 6:19-21.  
 --Rose Valley, 6:31.  
 --St. Joseph, 10:36, 289; 12: 46; 20:154.  
 --St. Louis, 2:261-278; 11:77; 16:501; 19:596; 20:154, 194; 21: 368-390; 24:296.  
 --Saline City, 6:30.  
 --Salisbury, 12:114.  
 --Salt Fork, 6:28.  
 --Sedalia, 25:651.  
 --Shelbina, 11:365.  
 --Shiloh, 6:32.  
 --Sikeston, 11:365.  
 --Slater, 6:31.  
 --Smith's Chapel, 6:17, 29, 32.  
 --Springfield, 19:571; 22:255, 307; 24:59.  
 --Sweet Springs, 6:30.  
 --Walnut Grove, 6:30.  
 --Wilcox, 11:76, 77.  
 --York Chapel, 23:66-87.  
 Methodist Conference (1830) 9:103.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, see Methodist Church.  
 Methodist missions, 9:102-103.  
 Methudy, Adolph E., 8:110.  
 Mettemora (tempest) 21:480.  
 Metz, Charles, 4:265.  
 Metz, Charles (alias Cleveland) 18:64, 66-68.  
 Metz, Henry, 11:179.  
 Muehl, Edward, 4:136.  
 Mourin, Sebastian, 19:208; 21: 563; 23:641.  
 Mours, Henry, 5:90.  
 Mexican crisis (1916) 14:2, 5, 162-163.  
 Mexican trade, see Santa Fe trade.  
 Mexican War, 5:71, 72, 73; 9:246-247; 12:221; 16:30-32; 17:494, 499-508; 21:125-127, 176-177; 22:40; 25:567-569.  
 Mexico, Mo., 10:203-204, 212, 226; 17:239, 405; 19:508, 510; 20:565; 22:104.  
 --Christian Church, 11:68, 201; 17:239.  
 --Elmwood Cemetery, 21:296.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 17:239.  
 Mexico Christian Female College, see Hardin College.  
 Mexico Daily Ledger, 22:376.  
 Mexico, Expedition to, see Shelby's Expedition to Mexico.  
 Mexico Intelligencer, 14:503.  
 Mexico Ledger, 4:132, 265, 294, 303; 19:194, 219.  
 Mexico North Mo. Messenger, 4:303.  
 Meyer, --- (ca. 1834) 14:62, 66.  
 Meyer, --- (ca. 1877, St. Louis assembly) 19:325-326.  
 Meyer, --- (teacher, Texas) 5:87.  
 Meyer, August, 19:480, 526, 553.  
 Meyer, August R., 19:576.  
 Meyer, Charles E., 15:20.  
 Meyer, Ferdinand, 20:11.  
 Meyer, Frederick, 16:139.  
 Meyer, Henry (ca. 1879, Bethel Community) 3:116.  
 Meyer, Henry (Cole Co. pioneer) 21:305.  
 Meyer, Henry (Osage Co. pioneer) 21:321.  
 Meyer, Ry W., 21:306.  
 Meyer, Henry W., 21:317.  
 Meyer, Joseph, 16:139.  
 Meyer, Julius, 19:516.  
 Meyer, Karl, 18:581.  
 Meyer, Leopold de, 17:147.  
 Meyer, Louis, 18:581.  
 Meyer, Max Friedrich, 2:318; 8: 108; 9:279; 12:184-185; 13:440; 14:382; 17:444, 445.  
 Meyer, Ralph J., 12:169.  
 Meyer, T., see Balmer, Charles.  
 Meyer, W. J. A., 20:185.  
 Meyer, Mrs. William E., 14:270.  
 Meyer family, 13:482.  
 Meyerhoffer, Charles, 25:136.  
 Meyers, Mrs. --- (of Hannibal) 21:340.  
 Meyers, --- (ed. Warsaw) 4:305.  
 Meyers, Charles P., 13:446.  
 Meyers, F. B., 11:30.  
 Meyers, J. L., 6:204.  
 Meyers, Maud, 14:324.  
 Meyers, Meredith, 10:204.  
 Meyers, Nathan, 3:228.  
 Meyers, W. H., 21:323.  
 Meyersick, William, 16:136.  
 Meyersick, William M., 21:498.  
 Meyrowitz, Alexander, 20:486; 25:375.  
 Miami, Mo., 1:270; 4:39; 8:25, 81; 13: 63; 15:744, 746; 21:476.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:21, 29.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 1:270.  
 Miami Bend, 21:596.  
 Miami Bottom, 6:15.  
 Miami Indians, 3:276; 13:63.  
 Miami Station, 10:271.  
 Miamigoua River, see Meramec River.

- Michael, Elias, 9:58.  
 Michael, Frank J., 13:12.  
 Michael, Carrie Durene, 13:20.  
 Michael, J. Ernastine, 5:244.  
 Michael, Karl G., 5:244.  
 Michael, Amanda F. Denson, 7:153, 154.  
 Michael, C. E., 14:78.  
 Michael, John, 19:517.  
 Michael, R. C., 17:311.  
 Michelet, Simon, 21:488-489.  
 Michou, Laurent, 18:514.  
 Mickewart, T., 21:479.  
 Mico River, see Mississippi River.  
 Mideo, Mo., 22:586.  
 Middle Salt River Road, see Salt River Road.  
 Middlebrook, Robert B., 16:471; 17:245.  
 Middleton, C. A., 4:295; 13:431.  
 Middleton, Irena, see Knaick, Mrs. Irena (Middleton).  
 Middleton, J. A., 12:182.  
 Middleton, J. H., 4:286.  
 Middleton, James H., 4:124; 23:144.  
 Middleton, Mo., see Waverly.  
 Middletown, Mo., 11:332.  
 Midgley, T. W., 18:187.  
 Midgett, Benjamin D., 9:108.  
 Midgett, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barbee) 9:108.  
 Midland, 22:588.  
 Midway, Mo., 10:212; 19:561; 20:154.  
 Midyette, William B., 22:97.  
 Mierlo, H. van, 5:86.  
 Miers, George, 9:197.  
 Miers, Mrs. Milly (Anderson) 9:197.  
 Mierzon, H., 15:607.  
 Miesel, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6:95.  
 Mifford, Cordelia, see Hoff, Mrs. Cordelia (Mifford).  
 Mifford, Jane S., see Fuqua, Mrs. Jane S. (Mifford).  
 Mike, Mo., 22:258.  
 Mike Bauer (steamer) 21:480.  
 Mikel, Mrs. Lily A., 8:59.  
 Mikel, Mrs. Nancy J., 8:59.  
 Mikel, William S., 8:59.  
 Miksell, B. F., 7:154.  
 Milan, W. B., 21:478.  
 Milan, 13:66; 17:416; 21:329.  
 --Catholic Church, 13:456.  
 Milan Farmer, 19:238.  
 Milbank, Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, 11:30, 149, 152; 14:497; 19:43.  
 Milbank, John T., 11:30, 149; 15:408.  
 Milburn, Joseph, 11:334.  
 Milby, William, 19:163.  
 Miles, Cardwell G., 19:537.  
 Miles, Mrs. Caroline (Reed) 9:123.  
 Miles, Dorsey, 9:119.  
 Miles, Elizabeth (M. 1837, Pike Co.) see Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miles).  
 Miles, Elizabeth (M. 1842, Carroll Co.) see Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miles).  
 Miles, Frank M., 19:537.  
 Miles, James P., 20:182.  
 Miles, John J., 9:206.  
 Miles, Jonathan, 9:123.  
 Miles, Joseph F., 10:283.  
 Miles, Mrs. Martha Jane (McKenry) 9:119.  
 Miles, Mary, see Crop, Mrs. Mary (Miles).  
 Miles, Reuben W., 18:493.  
 Miles, Mrs. Susan (McCune) 9:206.  
 Miles Point, 20:337.  
 Miley, Cathrina, 3:116.  
 Miley, Henry, 3:116.  
 Miley, Jacob, 3:116.  
 Miley, William, 3:116.  
 Miley family, 3:103.  
 Milford, Scott, 13:15.  
 Milford, Mo., 10:207.  
 Milgosa, --- (capt.) 1:9.  
 Milice, Abraham, 6:28.  
 Military decorations, 13:343-345.  
 Military history, 9:246-247.  
 Military Order of Loyal Legion, see Loyal Legion.  
 Military Road, 21:642; 24:613.  
 Militia, 1:61, 134, 135, 137; 2:61-77; 4:36-41; 7:127; 8:16, 20, 213-215; 14:18-19; 18:362-367; 17:72, 272-273, 281, 506, 507, 508, 510, 513; 19:210, 634.  
 See also Home Guards; National Guard; Rangers.  
 Militia Spring, see Ava.  
 Mill, Samuel, 19:180.  
 Mill Boy (campaign paper) 4:157.  
 Mill Boy (steamer) 21:561.  
 Mill Creek, see Romine Creek.  
 Mill Port, 13:113-114, 294; 20:237, 238.  
 Mill Spring, 13:73; 24:147-149.  
 Millan, James A., 4:256.  
 Millan, Thomas, 17:398.  
 Millard, Thomas F., 15:613, 615; 17:258; 23:652-653.  
 Millard, Mo., 10:201.  
 Milledoler, --- (ca. 1820, minister) 19:411.  
 Miller, --- (Adair Co.) 10:201.  
 Miller, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 Miller, --- (Union capt.) 8:16.  
 Miller, A. P., 17:406.  
 Miller, Abraham, 15:733.  
 Miller, Albert, 20:176.  
 Miller, Allen, 13:130-131.  
 Miller, Amelia, 3:116.  
 Miller, Andy P., 19:525.  
 Miller, Anna Dow, 24:129.  
 Miller, Arthur, 20:183.  
 Miller, Benton, 12:115; 21:467.  
 Miller, Mrs. Betsey (Adams) 9:193.  
 Miller, C. G., 19:523.  
 Miller, Catharina, 3:116.  
 Miller, Catharine, 3:116.  
 Miller, Charles B., 3:304.  
 Miller, Charles L., 9:166, 176.  
 Miller, Clarence E., 21:324.  
 Miller, Daniel B., 24:56.  
 Miller, David, 15:746.  
 Miller, Downing, 3:236.  
 Miller, Mrs. E. Boyd, 11:30.  
 Miller, Mrs. E. P., 19:86.  
 Miller, Mrs. Eleanor (Gentle) 9:201.  
 Miller, Elijah, 14:279.  
 Miller, Elizabeth (1806-1862) 8:117.  
 Miller, Elizabeth (ca. 1879, Aurora Community) 3:116.  
 Miller, F. W., 9:251.  
 Miller, Frederick W., 19:531.



- Miller, G. C., 11:30.  
 Miller, G. H., 21:235.  
 Miller, Gaddis E., 20:354.  
 Miller, Gay, 15:30-31.  
 Miller, George (1823-1856) 6:38.  
 Miller, George (m.1829, Pike Co.) 9:196.  
 Miller, George (ca.1834, Franklin Co.) 2:59.  
 Miller, George (ca.1844, Bethel) 3:65.  
 Miller, George (m.1862, minister) 18:74.  
 Miller, George (ca.1879, Aurora Community) 3:116.  
 Miller, George B., 11:353.  
 Miller, George D. (Civil War veteran) 19:553.  
 Miller, George D. (World War) 15:20.  
 Miller, George W. (Confed. veteran) 19:546.  
 Miller, George W. (merchant, Daviess Co.) 21:487.  
 Miller, George W. (pioneer, Clark Co.) 19:165.  
 Miller, Gertrude, 3:116.  
 Miller, Mrs. Gilley C., 5:117.  
 Miller, Harry M., 12:246.  
 Miller, Mrs. Helen (Guthrie) 11:30; 14:282, 308, 326, 327, 333, 336, 338, 339, 341, 351, 353, 364, 366, 373, 374, 381, 382, 383, 508.  
 --Portrait, 1:109p. 324.  
 --"Making suffrage sentiment in Mo.", 14:327-338.  
 Miller, Henry, 12:55, 97.  
 Miller, Henry L., 13:20.  
 Miller, Mrs. Hugh, 11:30, 149, 153; 20:441.  
 Miller, Hugh S., 13:8.  
 Miller, Isaac, 3:116.  
 Miller, J. H., 24:61.  
 Miller, Jacob A., 18:484.  
 Miller, Jacob G., 5:55, 108, 111, 124, 125.  
 Miller, Jake, 19:647.  
 Miller, James C., 9:180.  
 Miller, James D., 8:114.  
 Miller, James Riley, 18:494, 501.  
 Miller, Janet, 15:476.  
 Miller, Jerdith, 3:116.  
 Miller, John (1761-1846) 4:38; 7:166; 10:208, 247, 249; 11:57, 341; 13:151; 18:480; 19:222, 236; 21:535; 22:32, 68, 89; 23:504; 24:223; 25:257, 260, 261, 277, 541, 668.  
 Miller, John (1814-1863) 7:244.  
 Miller, John (ca.1845, Madison Co.) 11:547.  
 Miller, John (m.1852, Carroll Co.) 9:131.  
 Miller, John (ca.1855, Chillicothe) 7:30.  
 Miller, John (ca.1879, Aurora Community) 3:116.  
 Miller, John G. (ca.1857) 2:41.  
 Miller, John G. (1857-1917) 11:364, 393.  
 Miller, John Gaines, 2:42.  
 Miller, John H., 25:375.  
 Miller, John J., 19:184.  
 Miller, John M., 2:114.  
 Miller, John T., 2:56.  
 Miller, John W., 21:316, 317.  
 Miller, Joseph (ca.1809, trader) 5:17.  
 Miller, Joseph (1816-1891) 6:95.  
 Miller, Joseph (m.1822, Pike Co.) 9:193.  
 Miller, Joseph (ca.1830, Greene Co.) 24:56, 59.  
 Miller, Joseph (ca.1836, Livingston Co.) 6:204.  
 Miller, Joseph H., 3:116.  
 Miller, Joseph Wright, 19:490, 547, 550.  
 Miller, Julius, 11:211.  
 Miller, Kendall, 21:329.  
 Miller, Knox, 9:250.  
 Miller, L. P., 22:382.  
 Miller, L. R., 10:800-201.  
 Miller, Lester, 19:536.  
 Miller, Lloyd S., 12:188.  
 Miller, Louise, 3:117.  
 Miller, Louise, 18:119.  
 Miller, M. F., 2:304.  
 Miller, Mrs. Mabel, 11:30, 150, 161; 14:374.  
 Miller, Margaret, see Breckinridge, Mrs. Margaret (Miller).  
 Miller, Mrs. Maria L., 5:117.  
 Miller, Martha J., see Rountree, Mrs. Martha J. (Miller).  
 Miller, Mrs. Martha Jane (Sandusky) 9:151.  
 Miller, Mrs. Martha (Young) 9:120.  
 Miller, Martin, 11:78, 108.  
 Miller, Mary Ann, see Stevenson, Mrs. Mary Ann (Miller).  
 Miller, Mrs. Mary Ann (Sampkins) 9:120.  
 Miller, Mrs. Mary Louisa, 5:182.  
 Miller, Mathilda, 3:117.  
 Miller, Mrs. Maybelle (Sampson) 12:130.  
 Miller, Moses, 3:101, 112, 121.  
 Miller, Otis, 21:296.  
 Miller, Owen, 14:159; 19:599.  
 Miller, Peter, 5:117.  
 Miller, Philip (ca.1877, attorney) 3:111.  
 Miller, Philip (Callaway Co. pioneer) 15:733.  
 Miller, Philip T., 5:182.  
 Miller, Mrs. Polly (Hutton) 6:68; 15:733.  
 Miller, Mrs. Polly (White) 9:185.  
 Miller, Rebecca, 22:317.  
 Miller, Richard E., 22:560.  
 Miller, Robert, 4:255.  
 Miller, Robert E., 17:302.  
 Miller, Robert Hugh, 4:160-161; 5:187-186.  
 Miller, Robert Tevis, 23:132.  
 Miller, Roy Gilbert, 20:174.  
 Miller, S. W., 10:201.  
 Miller, S. W., 8:155.  
 Miller, Salamon, 3:117.  
 Miller, Samuel (ca.1821, Callaway Co.) 8:86, 87, 66; 10:267; 11:196; 15:733.  
 Miller, Samuel (ca.1823, Princeton, N. J.) 9:84.  
 Miller, Samuel (ca.1866, Montgomery Co.) 11:332; 23:356.  
 Miller, Samuel (ca.1879, Aurora Community) 3:111.  
 Miller, Samuel S., 9:120.  
 Miller, Sarah, 5:17.  
 Miller, Smiley, 9:201.

- Miller, Stephen, 6:156.  
 Miller, T. A., 11:30.  
 Miller, T. B., 20:178.  
 Miller, Tharnes, see Brice,  
   Mrs. Tharnes (Miller).  
 Miller, Thomas (ca. 1829,  
   Callaway Co.) 10:266.  
 Miller, Thomas (ca. 1834,  
   Columbia) 3:174.  
 Miller, Thomas (ca. 1835,  
   Columbia) 4:114; 9:154.  
 Miller, Thomas (ca. 1837,  
   Columbia College) 13:427; 20:  
   469, 469.  
 Miller, Thomas (ca. 1840) 5:117.  
 Miller, Thomas (pioneer, Oregon  
   Co.) 20:178.  
 Miller, Thomas Jefferson, 8:119.  
 Miller, Vernile, 23:545.  
 Miller, Victor J., 24:128.  
 Miller, W. A., 18:365.  
 Miller, W. S., 6:203.  
 Miller, Walter, 18:184; 19:514.  
 Miller, Mrs. Walter McNab, see  
   Miller, Mrs. Helen (Outhrie).  
 Miller, Wesley Green, 8:288; 11:  
   59; 18:476.  
 Miller, William (ca. 1821,  
   Callaway Co.) 15:733.  
 Miller, William (1832-1859) 5:117.  
 Miller, William (ca. 1837,  
   Miller Co.) 25:541.  
 Miller, William (ca. 1879, Aurora  
   Community) 3:117.  
 Miller, William (Dent Co. pioneer)  
   9:233.  
 Miller, William (Johnson Co.)  
   11:74.  
 Miller, William (Miller Co.  
   pioneer) 25:540.  
 Miller, William H. (b. 1856?) 23:69.  
 Miller, William H. (ca. 1879,  
   Aurora Community) 3:117.  
 Miller, William H. (Union  
   veteran) 18:497.  
 Miller, William S., 22:249.  
 Miller, William T., 22:382, 418.  
 --"The progressive movement in  
   Mo., 22:456-601.  
 Miller, Wright S., 21:302, 323.  
 Miller Cave, 25:678.  
 Miller Co., 11:194; 13:346; 15:  
   747; 18:122; 19:195, 518, 534;  
   25:506.  
 Miller Co. Autogram, 24:311.  
 Miller family, 5:66; 22:505; 23:69.  
 Millerites, see Adventist Church.  
 Millers Bend, 21:482, 604.  
 Millers Creek Methodist Church,  
   12:46.  
 Millers Island, 21:462.  
 Millers Landing, see New Haven.  
 Millersburg, 10:266; 19:564.  
 Millice, A., 6:25.  
 Milligan, G. D., 20:176.  
 Milligan, William M., 13:83; 21:  
   302, 324.  
 Millikin, John T., 14:159.  
 Millington, --- (ca. 1833,  
   doctor) 17:346.  
 Millington, Nathan, 4:263.  
 Millington, Seth, 22:65.  
 Million, Helen L., 14:374.  
 Million, John W., 2:169; 11:30;  
   15:467.  
 Millner, W. R., 18:400.  
 Millman, D. L., 11:30.  
 Millport, see Mill Port.  
 Mills, C. O., 21:127.  
 Mills, Charley, 21:191.  
 Mills, Clark H., 20:506; 21:116.  
 Mills, Mrs. Eliza Ann (McDowell)  
   9:206.  
 Mills, H. C., 13:443.  
 Mills, H. W., 11:30.  
 Mills, Henry Edmund, 15:601, 607.  
 Mills, Isaac L., 9:206.  
 Mills, James M., 13:31.  
 Mills, Lawrence, 15:607.  
 Mills, Levi, 6:36.  
 Mills, Mary (m. 1833, Pike Co.) see  
   McKee, Mrs. Mary (Mills).  
 Mills, Mary (m. 1851, Carroll Co.)  
   see Quick, Mrs. Mary (Mills).  
 Mills, R. R., 6:204.  
 Mills, Roger Q., 15:436.  
 Mills, Samuel J., 21:382; 22:302.  
 Mills, Sterling K., 18:496.  
 Mills, Thomas, 9:262.  
 Mills, W. A., 4:305.  
 Mills and mill-work, 1:145, 277;  
   2:19; 7:132-137, 206, 207, 208; 18:  
   53; 14:443; 16:52-57; 18:124; 19:  
   496, 719-720; 20:158, 237-238;  
   21:39-39, 122, 365; 22:256, 309, 407,  
   504; 23:313, 653-654; 24:222; 25:  
   185, 160, 193, 335, 336.  
 See also names of mills, e.g.  
   Bay Mill; and kinds of mills,  
   e.g. Cotton mills.  
 Millsap, J. Posey, 18:494.  
 Millsap, William, 10:286.  
 Millsaps, James, 4:39.  
 Millsaps, Mrs. Margaret (Ferrill)  
   4:39.  
 Millsaps, Mrs. Martha Jane (Coop)  
   9:123.  
 Millsaps, Nancy, see Godsey, Mrs.  
   Nancy (Millsaps).  
 Millsaps, William, 9:123.  
 Millsapough, F. C., 21:6.  
 Millville, 11:345.  
 Millville Spring, 11:211.  
 Millwood, Mo., 18:490.  
 Mills, L. S., 15:349.  
 Milsoop, John S., 21:322.  
 Milster, A. W., 1:273.  
 Miltenberger, A., 21:365.  
 Milton, John H., 6:155.  
 Milton, Mo., 10:203; 19:374; 24:232.  
 Minna Hotel, 15:248.  
 Minnosa tree, 24:331.  
 Mina-Sauk (Indian maiden) 19:729;  
   21:286-288.  
 Mina-Sauk Falls, 21:286-288.  
 Minch, Frederick, see Munch,  
   Frederick.  
 Mincks, --- (ca. 1837) 16:124.  
 Mincks, Christiana, 16:145.  
 Mindenmines, Mo., 10:207.  
 Mine a Breton, see Potosi.  
 Mine a Burton, see Potosi.  
 Mine a Gebore, 22:279.  
 Mine a Valle, see Valle's Mines,  
   23:435.  
 Mine Creek, 14:114.  
 Mine Creek, Battle of, 5:175, 179.  
 Mine La Motte, 11:193; 15:170; 20:  
   199-213; 22:360; 23:349, 432, 523;  
   24:594; 25:645.  
 Mine La Platte, 12:265.  
 Minear, David, 18:496.  
 Mineola, Mo., 7:106; 11:333; 15:246.  
 See also Loure Lick.

- Mineola Springs, 11:209,348.  
 Miner, Mrs. Catherine, 21:299.  
 Miner, William Harvey, 25:84,  
 473,645.  
 Miner(steamboat) 21:561.  
 Mineral City, 11:345.  
 Mineral Fork, 1:174;2:153,194.  
 Mineral Point, 13:73.  
 Mineral Spring, 10:205.  
 Minersville(Jasper Co.) see  
 Cronogo.  
 Mines, John, 25:281-285.  
 Mines and mining, 1:40-41;9:  
 255;10:43;12:23,194;13:160-  
 161;15:173,174;16:45-46;20:  
 85,125,199-213;21:142-143,22:  
 128-129,274-276;23:345-346,  
 427-446,519,523;24:449;25:  
 539,645.  
 See also Resources; kinds of  
 mines, e.g. Coal mines; and  
 names of mines, e.g. "Old  
 Gobbler" zinc mine.  
 Ming, James M., 2:253.  
 Ming, William O., 11:168.  
 Mingus, P. Juan, 21:510.  
 Mining, see Mines and mining.  
 Mink, J. H., 17:495,497,499-  
 505.  
 Mink(steamboat) 21:221.  
 Minnehaha(steamboat) 20:365.  
 Minnick, Donald E., 19:563.  
 Minnick, James "Pud", 21:51,  
 53;24:465.  
 Minnick, Jess, 21:52.  
 Minnick, Jim, 21:52.  
 Minnie(steamboat) 21:561.  
 Minnie H.(steamboat) 21:562.  
 Minnie Reaman(steamboat)  
 21:561.  
 Minnie Thomas(steamboat) 21:561.  
 Minnis, Mrs. Ann(Beaty) 9:109.  
 Minnis, Charles H., 9:109.  
 Minnis, James M., 9:127.  
 Minnis, John, 9:109.  
 Minnis, Mrs. Malinda(New) 9:127.  
 Minnis, Mrs. Martha Ann(Caskey)  
 9:109.  
 Minnis, Milton S., 20:171.  
 Minnis, Nancy J., see Graham,  
 Mrs. Nancy J.(Minnis).  
 Minnis, Sarah Ann, see Braden,  
 Mrs. Sarah Ann(Minnis).  
 Minnis, Mrs. Sarah Ann(Campbell)  
 9:125.  
 Minnis, Thomas, 9:105,106.  
 Minnis, Thomas W., 17:407.  
 Minnis, Warren, 9:125.  
 Minnis family, 9:241.  
 Minor, Edith V., 23:301.  
 Minor, Francis, 14:291;21:365;  
 25:70,80.  
 Minor, George R., 20:183.  
 Minor, James L., 3:154,157,158,  
 159,160;4:123;20:506.  
 Minor, John W., 2:98.  
 Minor, N. P., 4:126;15:61.  
 Minor, Peter, 22:275.  
 Minor, Mrs. Virginia L., 14:289,  
 291,292,293,297;25:68,70,72,73,  
 76,80,649.  
 Minor, William E., 23:493.  
 Minor, William G., 3:154,157,158,  
 159,160,271;5:46.  
 Mintache Indians, see Missouri  
 Indians.  
 Minter, James, 22:134.  
 Minter, Joseph, 21:467.  
 Minter, Anthony, 8:156.  
 Minter, Charles Ewing, 19:170.  
 Minter, Daniel G., 8:156.  
 Minter, J. A., 20:486;23:372.  
 Minter, J. B., 20:175.  
 Mintrup, --- (ca.1839,teacher)  
 16:126.  
 Mintrup, Joseph A., 18:482.  
 Minute Men, 2:34-40;21:441.  
 Miquel, Jacques Ernest, 17:140,143.  
 Mirabila, Mo., 10:266;22:412.  
 Mires, J. W., 10:219.  
 Mironik, Alexander, 12:248.  
 Mirror(periodical) 6:224-225.  
 Mirtawa, Andrew, 19:177.  
 Mische, Edwin A., 12:169.  
 Mischon, Herman, 6:216.  
 Miesner, William, 21:314.  
 Mi-sho-ray, see Missouri.  
 Miseramith(Messeramith?)  
 Hezekiah Marion, 19:160,171.  
 Mission Trail, 17:409.  
 Missionaries, 2:157;12:56;13:  
 94-95;16:45;21:463,562-569.  
 Missionary Baptists, see  
 Baptist Church.  
 Missionary Road, 6:3,4.  
 Missions, 5:83-85;9:102-103;  
 12:121;19:409-418;21:370-394,  
 562-569.  
 See also Indian missions, and  
 names of specific missions or  
 societies.  
 Mississippi(etymology) 2:191-  
 192;12:21.  
 "Mississippi Bubble", 24:56.  
 Mississippi Co., 11:350;12:  
 350-351;17:415;19:196,563;20:  
 165;23:574;25:378,385,396.  
 Mississippi River, 1:11-14;2:  
 191-193;7:163;11:277-278;13:  
 58,251,252,254;15:128,139,140;  
 16:256;19:416.  
 Mississippi Valley, 1:12-21;16:  
 17-20.  
 Mississippi Valley Cane Growers  
 Assn., 21:364,368-369.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical  
 Assn., 3:311-312;5:112;6:207-  
 209;7:164-165;9:278-279.  
 Mississippi Valley Horticultural  
 Society, 23:358.  
 Mississippi Valley Waterways  
 Assn., 12:272.  
 Missouri(etymology) 10:199-200;  
 17:231-232,377,378;18:121;19:522.  
 Missouri(battle ship) 20:364.  
 Missouri(poem) 21:606.  
 Missouri(sugarboat) 21:499.  
 Missouri(steamboat) 21:562.  
 Missouri and Arkansas Railroad,  
 21:135.  
 Missouri and Mississippi Railroad  
 co., 15:487-518,617-647;16:  
 90-118.  
 "Missouri and Mississippi railroad  
 debt", by E. M. Violette, 15:  
 487-518,617-647;16:90-118.  
 Missouri and Sacramento Stage  
 co., 18:522.  
 Missouri and Texas Railroad,  
 24:322.  
 "Missouri and the war", by F.C.  
 Shoemaker, 12:22-31,90-99,180-194,  
 240-257;13:1-35,319-360.

- Missouri ARMY Argus, 1:104;4:  
291;5:226;19:231.  
Missouri Association, 18:287,  
290-291;19:205.  
Missouri Assn. for Criminal  
Justice, 19:698-700;20:198.  
Missouri Assn. for the Blind, 15:206.  
Missouri Assn. of Fire Insurance  
Agents, 19:193.  
Missouri Bank Clerks Assn., 19:  
211.  
Missouri Bankers Assn., 7:52;  
10:35.  
Missouri Baptist (periodical)  
1:152.  
Missouri Baptist Historical  
Society, 1:101;15:217, 458.  
Missouri Bar Assn., 2:321;19:  
240, 568;24:595.  
Missouri Botanical Gardens, 13:  
418;14:303;20:193;21:359;23:  
189;24:468.  
"Missouri capitals and capitols",  
by Jonas Viles, 13:135-156,  
232-250.  
Missouri Christian College,  
Camden Point, 23:347.  
"The Missouri Chronicle",  
by S. Guitier and F. C.  
Shoemaker, 19:189-240.  
Missouri City Band, 21:595.  
Missouri College, Clinton, 13:34.  
Missouri College Union, 19:206.  
Missouri Company, 25:10-22, 223-  
237, 436-460.  
Missouri Compromise (1820) 1:  
24-25;2:6, 28-30, 211-220;3:4-19,  
30-31, 312;4:212-214;5:76, 138-  
149;6:51-52;7:133-137;8:2-3;  
11:254-256;12:12-16, 24-28, 51,  
518;16:25, 254-255, 258-259;19:  
194;21:177.  
See also Constitution (1820).  
Missouri Compromise (1821) 5:  
144-149;6:51-52, 54;15:34-35,  
51;16:26, 255, 259-261;19:198, 199.  
Missouri Consumers' League, 15:  
213.  
Missouri Corn Growers' Assn.,  
15:291;19:513.  
Missouri Day, 9:280;10:33-36;  
19:203.  
Missouri Day programs, 9:241-247.  
Missouri Editorial Assn., 5:43.  
Missouri Enabling Act, see  
Statehood.  
Missouri Equal Suffrage Assn.,  
14:302-305.  
Missouri Farm Bureau Federation,  
15:289, 290-291.  
Missouri Farmers' Assn., 15:  
288;19:546.  
Missouri Federated Commercial  
Clubs, 10:35.  
Missouri flag, see Flag (State).  
Missouri flower, see Hawthorn.  
Missouri Folk-lore Society  
1:106-107, 156-157;3:307-311;  
4:135.  
Missouri Fur co., 4:309, 311;5:16;  
13:103;15:127, 129;16:339;20:  
461;21:525.  
Missouri Gazette, see St. Louis  
Missouri Gazette.  
Missouri Historical and  
Philosophical Society, 3:  
154-161;9:235.  
Missouri Historical Review, 1:  
1-2, 157, 159, 164;2:387;7:164;  
19:232.  
Missouri Historical Society of  
St. Louis, 1:102, 156;9:235.  
"Missouri history not found in  
textbooks" comp. by J. W.  
Ridings, 15:725-733;16:170-  
173;17:231-233, 395-400, 529-  
533;18:109-115, 302-307, 469-475,  
601-606;19:146-157, 373-387, 463-  
507, 717-729;20:146-162, 349-359,  
451-462, 563-591;21:125-143, 271-  
295, 501-517, 631-649;22:119-137,  
266-284, 308-417, 570-589;23:142-  
163, 323-351, 496-516, 646-661;  
24:135-155, 322-342, 468-484, 605-  
625;25:180-199, 364-385, 526-542,  
667-679.  
Missouri Home Society, 15:206.  
Missouri Homoeopathic Medical  
Society, 7:111.  
Missouri Hotel, St. Louis, 7:  
225;15:242, 243-244;21:503, 505.  
"Missouri in 1820", by J. Viles,  
15:36-52.  
"Missouri in the Confederacy", by  
D. Y. Thomas, 16:362-391.  
Missouri Indians, 1:19, 249;3:  
284-286;10:199;12:51;15:108;  
14:201;16:14;17:231, 232;19:  
501;20:161-162, 220, 355, 356;  
21:510.  
Missouri Institute of Homoeopathy,  
19:209.  
Missouri Intelligencer and Boon's  
Lick Advertiser, 1:51, 153, 217-  
218, 307-312;3:170-171;4:111-115,  
116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 127;5:277;7:  
32, 134, 157, 163;9:139-155;10:537;  
11:55;13:140, 361-371, 402, 406,  
416;14:20-25;15:47, 54, 55, 220,  
225, 397;19:207, 514, 573;23:143;  
24:200.  
Missouri, Kansas and Texas  
railroad, 15:171;16:192-193;  
22:109.  
Missouri Land Bank, 19:203.  
Missouri League of Municipalities,  
22:104-105.  
Missouri Mail (steamboat) 21:562.  
Missouri Medical College, 7:51;  
14:77.  
See also Kemper College--  
Medical dept.  
Missouri Medical Society, see  
Missouri State Medical Assn.  
Missouri Military Academy, 17:  
239;20:164.  
"Missouri military in War of  
1812", by W. C. Ferril, 4:  
38-41.  
Missouri-Mississippi Railroad,  
23:468-469.  
Missouri Mounted Infantry, 1:  
134, 135, 137;8:16, 20.  
Missouri Mounted Riflemen, 12:218.  
Missouri Normal University,  
Marionville, 19:221.  
Missouri Pacific railroad, 3:207;  
4:45, 168, 169;7:150;13:206;15:  
171;16:468-470;18:3-26, 173-196,  
305, 306, 307, 560-561;19:202;  
21:507;22:97-98.  
Missouri pageant, 15:221-226.  
Missouri Pharmaceutical Co.,  
23:132.

- Missouri politics during the Civil War", by S. R. Laughlin, 23:400-426, 563-616; 24:87-113, 261-285.
- Missouri Press Assn., 1:1:4; 281:9; 155-176, 235; 10:147; 11: 94-97; 13:83, 89, 313, 361, opp. 362, 402, 406, 415-416; 17:179, 327-328; 19:105, 210, 573.
- "Missouri priest one hundred years ago", by J. E. Rothensteiner, 21:562-569.
- Missouri River, 11:277-278; 13: 50, 140; 16:46; 17:406, 409; 18: 109-112, 121, 477, 486; 19:216; 24:525-536.
- Discovery & exploration, 1: 10-16, 246, 257; 16:256; 19:216; 21:215; 22:176-186; 24:525-536; 25:10.
- Floods, 6:15, 16; 7:36; 13:157; 17:42-45.
- Length, 21:216.
- Navigation, 1:309-310; 2:79; 12:67-90; 13:110; 14:83, 94; 15: 5, 139-141; 16:4, 89-90; 21:215-242, 276-278, 465-480, 513-515, 561-607.
- See also River navigation.
- "The Missouri River and its victims", by W. J. McDonald, 21:215-242, 455-480, 561-607.
- Missouri River Commission, 15: 143; 19:217.
- Missouri River Sand Works, 23:136.
- Missouri River Transportation co., 21:222.
- Missouri River Valley, 12:61-82.
- Missouri seal, see Seal, State.
- Missouri Single Tax League, see Single Tax League.
- Missouri slogan, see Slogan, State.
- Missouri Social Hygiene Society, 15:213.
- Missouri Society of China, 15:611.
- Missouri Society of Japan, 15:476.
- Missouri Society of New York City, 19:548; 20:405.
- Missouri Society of Oklahoma, 10:33.
- Missouri Society of Teachers of History and Govt., 2:164-167, 323-327; 3:78, 85-86, 240-249, 317-324; 4:51, 147-148; 8: 64-65, 127-128; 6:104-105.
- Missouri Society of Washington, D. C., 9:280; 10:35.
- "The Missouri soldier 100 years ago", by W. R. Gentry, 12: 216-223.
- Missouri song, see Song, State.
- Missouri State Agricultural Society, 9:236.
- Missouri State Bank, see Bank of Missouri.
- Missouri State Dental Assn., 9:235.
- Missouri State Federation of Labor, 12:201.
- Missouri state flag, see Flag, State.
- Missouri State Horticultural Society, 9:235; 15:291.
- Missouri State Medical Assn., 9:235, 276.
- Missouri State Music Teachers Assn., 19:216.
- Missouri State Sunday School Assn., 13:446.
- Missouri State Teachers Assn., 1:156, 159-165, 230-245, 322; 2:83-96; 9:235; 13:439; 17:96, 518; 19:211; 22:163.
- + Missouri Store, Columbia, 18:476.
- + Missouri Territory, see Territorial history.
- Missouri Thalbote, 15:442.
- "Missouri, the show you state", by F. C. Shoemaker, 12:27-30.
- Missouri Valley College, 15:591.
- Missouri Valley Historical Society, 9:209; 15:217, 458; 16: 4; 22:378; 23:469.
- Missouri Valley Medical Society, 12:277.
- "Missouri Valley settlement", by R. D. Thomas, 21:19-40.
- Missouri Valley Veterinary Assn., 19:215.
- "Missouri verse and verse-writers", by M. M. Brashear, 18:315-344; 19:36-63.
- Missouri Veterinary Medical Assn., 19:229.
- Missouri Volunteer Confederate Infantry, 23:303-304.
- Missouri Volunteer Infantry, 19:220.
- Missouri Volunteers (1854) 24:330.
- "Missouri Waters, Song of", see "Song of Missouri Waters".
- Missouri Wesleyan College, 13: 34; 20:169; 21:304.
- Missouri Woman (periodical) 14: 373-374, 375.
- Missouri Woman's Suffrage Club, see Woman's Suffrage Club.
- Missouri Women's Club of New York City, 15:38; 14:269.
- Missouri Women's Press Assn., 19:237.
- Missouri Writers Guild, 9:277-278; 11:86-87; 17:246, 519; 19: 209; 22:96.
- Missouri-Yellowstone Packet co., 21:586.
- Missouriana, 20:2.
- "Missourians abroad", 11:515-523; 12:32-43, 100-110, 224-239; 13: 36-43, 196-225, 372-376; 14:211-216; 16:86-89, 247-252, 517-521; 17:257-265, 464-469; 18:392-399; 21:545-561.
- "Missourians and the nation during the last century", by C. Clark, 15:433-448.
- Missourians in California, 24:128.
- Missourians in China, 15:611-616.
- "Missourians in important war positions", by F. C. Shoemaker, 13:3-5.
- Missourians in Japan, 15:468-469.
- Missourians in Mexico, 25:281-285.
- Missourians in Montana, 12:67-68.
- Missourians in New Mexico, 22:119.
- Missourians in Oregon, 24:477; 25:285-288.
- Missourians in Texas, 12:28; 24: 470.
- Missourians on Pacific coast, 12: 28.
- Missouriopolis, see Jefferson City.

- "Missouri's aboriginal inhabitants", Mitchell, Pearle, 11:30; 14:374, by J. Spencer, 3:275-292; 4:12-26.
- Missouritown, 3:95, 296; 6:11, 12-13; 25:423.
- Missouritown, 9:42; 14:437.
- Mister, J. F., 15:807.
- Mistler, Fred, 7:242.
- Mistler, Mrs. Martha, 7:242.
- Mitain (Indian) 20:461.
- Mitchell, Amanda Benson, 7:153.
- Mitchell, --- (ca. 1846, army officer) 17:497, 502.
- Mitchell, --- (ca. 1872, Jefferson City) 21:271.
- Mitchell, --- (ed. Springfield) 4:130.
- Mitchell, A. P., 18:495.
- Mitchell, A. S., 17:326.
- Mitchell, Albert Wesley, 20:189.
- Mitchell, Alfred, 2:21.
- Mitchell, Alfred W., 6:49.
- Mitchell, Allen, 7:154.
- Mitchell (Mitchel) Amanda F. Benson, 7:153, 154.
- Mitchell, Mrs. America, 7:154.
- Mitchell, Betsy, see Watson, Mrs. Betsy (Mitchell).
- Mitchell, C. A., 20:164.
- Mitchell, Carl D., 11:30; 19:370; 20:185.
- Mitchell, Charles, 3:162.
- Mitchell, Charles H., 20:170.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Charlotte (Grimes) 21:263.
- Mitchell, Clarence, 12:247.
- Mitchell, D. D., 19:484.
- Mitchell, Franc, 19:510.
- Mitchell, George W., 20:165.
- Mitchell, Guy B., 11:30.
- Mitchell, H. W., 9:175.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Harriet (Hendrick) 9:200.
- Mitchell, Harry, 11:30.
- Mitchell, Harry H., 8:66.
- Mitchell, Harvey, 9:200.
- Mitchell, Isaac W., 6:216.
- Mitchell, J. C., 13:365.
- Mitchell, J. F., 11:165.
- Mitchell, J. Note, 25:348.
- Mitchell, J. P., 10:218.
- Mitchell, J. W. S., 10:276.
- Mitchell, Jacob, 22:309.
- Mitchell, James, 6:18.
- Mitchell, Jeff D., 18:497.
- Mitchell, John (m. 1828, Pike Co.) 9:194.
- Mitchell, John (m. 1831, Pike Co.) 9:196.
- Mitchell, John (Confed. soldier) 21:53.
- Mitchell, John Purroy, 25:502.
- Mitchell, John Thomas, 11:30; 17:118, 240.
- Mitchell, L. B., 10:276.
- Mitchell, L. E., 21:638.
- Mitchell, L. H., 20:176.
- Mitchell, Lloyd Dorsey, 19:176.
- Mitchell, Maggie, 17:450, 451.
- Mitchell, Morris, 11:343.
- Mitchell, Nancy Ann, see Calvert, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Mitchell).
- Mitchell, Patsy, see Montgomery, Mrs. Patsy (Mitchell).
- Mitchell, Mrs. Patsy (Watson) 9:194.
- Mitchell, Pearle, 11:30; 14:374, 383.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Priscilla B., 6:216.
- Mitchell, R. C., 16:111.
- Mitchell, R. W., 9:168; 11:30.
- Mitchell, Rebecca P., 6:216.
- Mitchell, Robert (ca. 1780, Kentucky) 1:80.
- Mitchell, Robert (ca. 1837, Ray Co.) 11:345.
- Mitchell, Robert (ca. 1908, Macon) 16:102, 105-106.
- Mitchell, Robert (ca. 1917, senator) 14:347, 349.
- Mitchell, Robert R., 7:101, 102.
- Mitchell, Robert S., 16:490.
- Mitchell, Samuel Hooper, 10:309-310.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Sarah (Prichard) 9:196.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Sarah (Shipley) 1:80.
- Mitchell, Thomas B., 6:36.
- Mitchell, Virginia Elizabeth, see Bland, Mrs. Virginia Elizabeth (Mitchell).
- Mitchell, Walter, 7:154.
- Mitchell, Will Ward, 3:315; 15:122; 18:380; 19:89.
- Mitchell, William, 22:309.
- Mitchell, William T., 15:443.
- Mitchell, William Thomas, 19:553.
- Mitchell, Willis, 9:198.
- Mitchell, Wirt, 21:333.
- Mitchell, Zachariah S., 6:216.
- Mitohigamia Indians, 20:204.
- Mitohigamia River, see Kaskaskia River.
- Mitchin, J. F., 9:168; 18:305.
- Mittelbach, William, 11:30; 25:360.
- Mittelberg, Arthur, 16:143.
- Mittelberg, Fred, 16:144.
- Mittong, John W., 19:174.
- Mize, Katherine, see Appala, Mrs. Katherine (Mize).
- Mize, R. D., 10:217.
- Mize, Roderick, 15:484.
- Mize, W. H., 1:219.
- Mizewl, Emerson S., 13:23.
- Moad, G. L., 22:286.
- Moberly, Benjamin, 8:75.
- Moberly, Brury, 6:204.
- Moberly, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Woolsey) 9:129.
- Moberly, Henry Banta, 19:182.
- Moberly, John L., 9:129.
- Moberly, W. P., 21:316.
- Moberly, William E., 11:93, 344.
- Moberly, Mo., 11:91-94, 211, 213, 344; 19:567; 24:232.
- Methodist Church, 19:545.
- Moberly Democrat, 23:646, 647.
- Moberly Index, 23:647; 25:522.
- Moberly Monitor, 23:647.
- Mockber, Thomas, 6:216.
- Mockler, George F., 16:246, 252.
- "Model farm of Missouri" by J. H. Rogers, 18:276-279.
- Modern View (periodical) 24:320.
- Modern Woodmen of America, 19:194.
- Modisett, M., 14:197.
- Moshlenkamp, Henry H., 25:360.
- Moshmann, Henry, 10:41.
- Mueller, Friedrich, 3:117.
- Moeller, Henry, 10:220.

- Moffat, --- (broker, Kansas City) 15:464.  
Moffatt, Ella, 14:298.  
Moffet, Mrs. George Hoxie, 14:324.  
Moffett, A. D., 9:168.  
Moffett, George, 3:112.  
Moffett, Lealie A., 18:202.  
Moffett, Louisa, 3:112.  
Moffett, Mrs. Pamela (Clemens) 24:497,501.  
Moffett, William A., 24:501.  
Moffit, Robert R., 8:156.  
Mogg, Mrs. Emaline (Brown) 9:118.  
Mogler, John, 9:118.  
Mogler, Joseph, 24:465-466.  
Mohler, Elizabeth, 3:117.  
Mohler, Mary, 3:117.  
Mohler, Mrs. Malinda E. (Woolsey) 9:114.  
Mohlley, Sterling W., 9:114.  
Mohr, J., 17:311.  
Mohr, Theodore H., 23:312.  
Mokans, Mo., 10:288;20:363; 21:463.  
Mokane Bend, 21:597.  
Moles, J.O.W., 19:178.  
Molino, Mo., 10:204;20:126.  
Moll, Ottmar, 17:299,306,307, 314,446.  
Mollahan, Francis, 6:95.  
Mollahan, Mrs. Mary, 6:95.  
Mollahan, Patrick, 6:95.  
Mollencott, Richard, 5:63.  
Moller, Jessie Lansing, 14: 507,584.  
Mollie Dosier (steamboat) 21: 461,582.  
Mollie Moore (steamboat) 21: 201,582.  
Monagan family, 5:85.  
Monarthy, Michael, 15:553,554.  
Monascht-Ape (Indian) 1:20.  
Moneraire family, 23:131.  
Mondak (ferryboat) 21:582.  
Monday, Beverly, 2:46.  
Monday, Richard, 21:308.  
Monogaw (Indian chief) 13:59; 23:467;25:534.  
Monogaw Springs, 13:59.  
Monett, Mo., 10:206;13:425; 16:50.  
Money, see Currency.  
Monical, Amos J., 21:303.  
Moniteau (town) see Cedron.  
Moniteau Co., 11:331;12:127; 19:196,518,534;21:615-616.  
Moniteau Creek, 13:147;14: 193;19:4;21:616.  
Moniteur de l'Ouest, see St. Louis Moniteur de l'Ouest.  
Monks, William, 2:82;19:526.  
Monks Mound Monastery, 21:564.  
Monnier family, 5:85.  
Monnon, Allen, 5:176.  
Monongahela (steamboat) 21:582.  
Monroe, --- (bank robber) 6:42.  
Monroe, Andrew, 6:82,196-197;7: 213,218;11:66;15:253,256;21: 390;22:278.  
Monroe, Daniel, 2:159;21:212.  
Monroe, Dicy P., 12:53.  
Monroe, E. S., 19:522.  
Monroe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6:116.  
Monroe, Harriet Forbes, see Cabell, Mrs. Harriet Forbes (Monroe).  
Monroe, James, 23:14.  
Monroe, Joseph J., 9:83.  
Monroe, Mary, 7:213.  
Monroe, Thomas, 11:177.  
Monroe, Walt M. (W?) 11:30,149.  
Monroe, William, 11:334.  
Monroe, William G., 7:219.  
Monroe City, 7:73,74;10:124;11: 76,359;12:53,201;18:492.  
Monroe City, Battle of, 18:120, 122,499;19:120.  
Monroe City Democrat, 12:53.  
Monroe Co., 3:212;7:67;10:226; 11:332;12:201;15:251,252;17: 249;19:179,190;20:124;24:599; 25:511,526.  
Monroe Co. Appeal, 4:303-304; 17:401.  
Monroe Co. News, 19:540.  
Monroe family, 9:75.  
Monroe Township, 6:203.  
Monroyn, Katharine, see Rasett, Mrs. Katharine (Monroyn).  
Monsees, Louis M., 11:30;19: 375,409,523.  
Monser, J. W., 6:102.  
Monsette, J. B., 21:474.  
Monson, James W., 11:57.  
Montana (steamboat) 21:583.  
Montard, Pedro, 25:15,439.  
"Monte John", see Knapp, John.  
Montee (Montey?) Hobart C., 15: 464,465.  
Monteer, A. W., 13:66.  
Monteer, Mo., 13:66.  
Monteth, John, 20:393-396.  
Montesano Springs, 1:142;20:364.  
Montevallo, Mo., 13:70-71.  
Montey (Montee?) Hobart C., 15: 464,465.  
Montfort, Thomas P., 20:345.  
Montgall, Rufus F., 13:12.  
Montgomery, Bacon, 4:275,286,296.  
Montgomery, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ravenscraft) 9:197.  
Montgomery, Gordon J., 23:375.  
Montgomery, J. Jon, 25:673.  
Montgomery, James, 1:202,205-207, 305;2:61,67,69,71,73;6:83;17: 270,271,284,506-511;18:64,66,69.  
Montgomery, John (a.1831, Pike Co.) 9:197.  
Montgomery, John (ca.1857, minister) 1:266;2:43-44.  
Montgomery, John (ca.1916, Sedalia) 11:30.  
Montgomery, John C., 9:251.  
Montgomery, M. H., 2:64.  
Montgomery, Mary C., see Igo, Mrs. Mary C. (Montgomery).  
Montgomery, Merrill Edward, 23:303.  
Montgomery, Nathaniel, 9:192.  
Montgomery, Mrs. Patsy (Hitchell) 9:192.  
Montgomery, Polly, see Hudson, Mrs. Polly (Montgomery).  
Montgomery, R. H., 4:275.  
Montgomery, Richard, 7:201.  
Montgomery, T. J. (ca.1863, surgeon) 14:422.  
Montgomery, T. J. (ca.1864, Phelps Co.) 19:102.  
Montgomery, William (Judge) 18:486.  
Montgomery, William (tavern-keeper) 15:257.  
Montgomery, William B., 9:102; 19:412.



- Montgomery, William S., 20:  
 177, 187.  
 Montgomery, Zebulon, 6:77, 78.  
 Montgomery City, 10:42; 11:333;  
 18:474; 20:160-161, 164, 161.  
 --Methodist Church, 11:209; 12:119.  
 Montgomery City Journal, 4:274;  
 19:233.  
 Montgomery City Standard, 10:296.  
 Montgomery College, 25:521.  
 Montgomery Co., 1:56; 3:197, 202,  
 212; 7:200-202; 9:40; 10:45; 11:  
 338; 12:3, 61, 66; 13:68, 450; 15:7,  
 38, 42; 17:29-31; 18:474; 19:238;  
 20:160-161, 164, 180, 161, 164,  
 168; 21:320.  
 Montgomery Co. Leader, 19:541.  
 Montgomery Co. Old Settlers  
 Assn., see Old Settlers  
 Assn.--Montgomery Co.  
 Montgomery Standard, 7:219;  
 12:53.  
 Montgomery Township, 7:202.  
 Monticello (Jefferson Co.) see  
 Hillsboro.  
 Monticello (Lewis Co.) 11:185;  
 13:443; 25:646.  
 Monticello Seminary, 12:274;  
 21:137.  
 Montrose, Mo., 11:172; 18:484;  
 21:490.  
 "Monumental inscriptions in  
 Missouri cemeteries" 5:43-  
 53, 113-118, 179-184, 242-244;  
 6:34-40, 93-95, 149-152, 210-  
 220; 7:41-45, 151-156, 242-245;  
 8:55-62, 111-113.  
 Monuments, see Memorials,  
 monuments, etc.  
 "Monuments and memorials in  
 Mo.", by S. Gultar, 19:555-603.  
 Moody, --- (ca. 1865, Judge)  
 20:47, 51.  
 Moody, Daniel, 23:497, 498.  
 Moody, Dwight L., 15:726.  
 Moody, J. L., 7:244.  
 Moody, Mrs. Mary, 4:144.  
 Moody, Mel P., 13:421.  
 Moody, N. M., 16:103, 104.  
 Moody, Mrs. Nancy, 7:244.  
 Moody, Thomas, 15:469.  
 Moody, Tom, 24:291-293.  
 Moody, W. R., 8:13.  
 Mooney, William, 22:508.  
 Moon (Moore?) Robert S., 25:408.  
 Mooney, Eliza, see Rue, Mrs.  
 Eliza (Mooney).  
 Mooney, James (d. 1860) 15:  
 553, 554.  
 Mooney, James (Union veteran)  
 19:186.  
 Mooney, James E., 1:202, 296-297.  
 Mooney, John, 13:69.  
 Moonlight, Thomas, 6:172, 173,  
 174, 175.  
 Moor, William, 22:585.  
 Moore, --- (ed., Cape Girardeau)  
 4:164.  
 Moore, --- (executed ca. 1860)  
 17:509.  
 Moore, --- (St. Louis newspaper  
 owner) 24:610.  
 Moore, A., 1:177.  
 Moore, Allen, 7:31.  
 Moore, Mrs. Amanda (Lain) 9:187.  
 Moore, Andrew R., 20:169.  
 Moore, Annette, 14:322.  
 Moore, Mrs. B. T., 21:490.  
 Moore, Benjamin Davis, 7:42.  
 Moore, Betsy, see Turpin, Mrs.  
 Betsy (Moore).  
 Moore, C. C., 22:260.  
 Moore, C. L., 13:436.  
 Moore, Calvin S., 22:408.  
 Moore, Charles, 20:175.  
 Moore, Charles C., 20:170, 180.  
 Moore, Charles L., 20:174.  
 Moore, Clayton H., 13:8, 20.  
 Moore, David, 7:75, 79, 114; 21:  
 7:23; 336-338; 25:530.  
 Moore, David B., 11:167.  
 Moore, David R., 19:517.  
 Moore, E., 23:466.  
 Moore, Elisha, 8:156.  
 Moore, Emily, see Walker, Mrs.  
 Emily (Moore).  
 Moore, Frances E., 10:131; 19:92.  
 Moore, Frank, 15:559.  
 Moore, G. I., 11:30.  
 Moore, George, 5:236.  
 Moore, George E., 21:127.  
 Moore, George H., 4:273.  
 Moore, H. E., 18:464.  
 Moore, H. H. (Union soldier,  
 d. 1862) 5:103.  
 Moore, H. H. (Union veteran)  
 21:316.  
 Moore, H. L., 11:30.  
 Moore, H. S., 11:71.  
 Moore, Harry E., 11:30.  
 Moore, Henry, 20:579.  
 Moore, Henry Stephen, 11:30.  
 Moore, Henry W., 18:560.  
 Moore, Homer, 8:107; 17:306,  
 317, 449, 453, 457, 458, 459, 460.  
 Moore, Isaac, 19:524.  
 Moore, J. B., 19:170.  
 Moore, J. E., 11:349.  
 Moore, J. L. (ca. 1837, Charleston)  
 11:330.  
 Moore, J. L. (Union veteran)  
 13:441.  
 Moore, James J., 21:321.  
 Moore, Jesse, 12:54.  
 Moore, Joe L., 12:58; 22:244; 23:  
 300.  
 Moore, John (Grundy Co. pioneer)  
 11:355.  
 Moore, John (writer) 19:514.  
 Moore, John C., 3:144; 9:168;  
 10:120, 140-141; 15:93; 18:368;  
 19:59; 21:56; 23:307.  
 Moore, John D., 11:30; 13:5.  
 Moore, John H. (ca. 1843, student)  
 8:137.  
 Moore, John H. (World War soldier)  
 13:20.  
 Moore, John Henry, 18:489.  
 Moore, John Robert, 19:52, 93.  
 Moore, John S., 14:76.  
 Moore, John W. (ca. 1878, Danville)  
 7:222.  
 Moore, John W. (mayor of Kansas  
 City) 12:116.  
 Moore, John W. (Santa Fe trail)  
 10:294.  
 Moore, Joseph, 11:330.  
 Moore, Joseph R., 20:174, 191, 192.  
 Moore, Mrs. Kate (McNelly) 7:215.  
 Moore, Laura, see Parks, Mrs.  
 Laura (Moore).  
 Moore, Lewis I., 11:50; 13:437.  
 Moore, Lewis W., 11:50, 97; 13:415.  
 Moore, Loucintha, see Grant, Mrs.  
 Loucintha (Moore).

- Moore, Louisa, see Parsons,  
Mrs. Louisa(Moore).  
Moore, Mrs. Margaret(Parsons)  
9:186.  
Moore, Martha C., 23:135.  
Moore, Martha H., 21:240.  
Moore, Mrs. Martha V.(Young)  
8:88.  
Moore, Mastin, 9:186.  
Moore, Matthew B., 9:197.  
Moore, Meredith, 11:77.  
Moore, Meredith T., 21:240.  
Moore, Merriam, 9:197.  
Moore, Mrs. Willie(McCullough)  
10:509.  
Moore, Nancy, see Griffith,  
Mrs. Nancy(Moore).  
Moore, Mrs. Nancy(Thomas) 9:108.  
Moore, Novie L., 13:12.  
Moore, Paul B., 11:35,154.  
Moore, Penelope, see Gregory,  
Mrs. Penelope(Moore).  
Moore, Mrs. Permelia(Evans)  
9:197.  
Moore, Mrs. Philip North, 13:  
333;14:379;18:516.  
Moore, R. S., 8:38.  
Moore, Richard B., 4:141.  
Moore, Robert, 19:581.  
Moore(Moon?) Robert S., 25:408.  
Moore, Rockey, 19:548.  
Moore, S. D., 2:74.  
Moore, Sally, see Burns, Mrs.  
Sally(Moore).  
Moore, Sam, 7:3,8.  
Moore, Samuel M., 7:221.  
Moore, Samuel T., 8:87.  
Moore, Sundane, 9:108.  
Moore, T. N., 23:466.  
Moore, Thomas P., 19:166.  
Moore, Virgil, 13:23.  
Moore, W., 8:158.  
Moore, W. B., 8:203,206;11:189.  
Moore, W. C., 18:494.  
Moore, Wharton R., 8:87.  
Moore, William, 4:304.  
Moore, William F., 10:40.  
Moore, William G., 14:78.  
Moore, William Pike, 21:181.  
Moore, William Thomas, 2:257;  
19:91.  
Moore, Wilson, 8:59.  
Moore, Zachariah, 19:569.  
Moorefield, 21:412-413,419.  
Moorehead, J. R., 11:36,149.  
Moorelock(Moorelock?) E.M.C.,  
3:161;4:269.  
Moore, A. K., 18:482.  
Mooreville, Mo., 6:203,206;  
11:189.  
Moorehead, W. L., 9:166.  
Moorman family, 2:156.  
Moore's Landing, 21:591.  
Moochart, G. W., 1:180.  
Moran, M. G., 10:36,56.  
Moran, S. Wilson, 21:647.  
More, E. Anson, 15:727.  
More, E. C., 24:171,172.  
More, Paul Elmer, 18:336;19:  
71,69.  
Moreau River, 6:178;21:515-516.  
Moreau Township, 21:515.  
Morehead, Steele L., 4:294.  
Morehead, Worthington, 13:443.  
Morehouse, Albert P., 4:301-302;  
13:206;21:255;24:170.  
Morehouse, Edwin, 25:668.  
Morehouse, Ira, 13:20.  
Morehouse, Julia A., 7:154.  
Morehouse, Legrand, 7:153.  
Morehouse, S. W., 15:153.  
Morehouse, T. J., 11:30.  
Morehouse, W. C., 18:494.  
Moreland, Claude D., 13:12.  
Moreland, Joseph, 14:248,259,  
262;15:715.  
Moreland, Lucile Tappan,  
"Missouri's centennial  
celebration in Kansas City",  
16:317-319.  
Morelock(Moorelock?) E.M.C.,  
3:161;4:269.  
Morelock, Enoch B., 20:491.  
Morelock, Thomas, 22:382.  
Morelock, W. H., 5:242.  
Moreno, A. C., 20:441.  
Morey, Lloyd, 17:291,292,306,  
315,449.  
Morey, O. T., 18:479.  
Morey family, 5:86.  
Morgan, --- (ca.1789, general)  
5:191.  
Morgan, --- (Confed. general)  
6:123.  
Morgan, A.(capt.) 14:210.  
Morgan, Agnes, 15:472.  
Morgan, Alex, 14:210.  
Morgan, Arthur J., 7:242.  
Morgan, Asa, 8:114;10:360;11:  
52;24:340.  
Morgan, Annes, 11:71.  
Morgan, Charles, 23:371.  
Morgan, Charles H., 6:102-103.  
Morgan, Clay, 13:92.  
Morgan, Collin, 19:168,180,553.  
Morgan, Daniel, 3:91.  
Morgan, D. B., 11:30.  
Morgan, E. L., 23:309.  
Morgan, Edward, 3:91.  
Morgan, Elizabeth, 3:91.  
Morgan, Emily, see Glaze, Mrs.  
Emily(Morgan).  
Morgan, George(ca.1720) 3:91.  
Morgan, George(ca.1810) 13:92.  
Morgan, George V., 4:276.  
Morgan, Hulda Jane, see Hubbard,  
Mrs. Hulda Jane(Morgan).  
Morgan, J. R., 13:31.  
Morgan, Mrs. J. R., 13:31,353.  
Morgan, James W., 19:535.  
Morgan, John, 3:91.  
Morgan, John T., 19:544.  
Morgan, Joseph W.; 10:290.  
Morgan, Mrs. Leona(Robinson)  
14:309.  
Morgan, Lex, 11:30,149.  
Morgan, Mart, 14:210.  
Morgan, Mary L., 15:485.  
Morgan, May, 15:472.  
Morgan, Mordecai, 13:71.  
Morgan, Washington, 20:177.  
Morgan, William(ca.1720) 3:91.  
Morgan, William(1859-1908) 3:82.  
Morgan, William(ca.1859,  
Davies Co.) 14:463,470,471.  
Morgan-McCullough Road Law,  
23:321.  
Morgan Co., 10:304;11:333;12:  
127;17:249,412;19:179,190;  
21:320.  
Morgan Co. Banner, 4:306.  
Morgan Co. Forum, 4:280.  
Morgan Co. Gazette, 4:306.  
Morgan Messenger, 4:306.  
Morgan's Island, 21:237.  
Morgan's raid, 20:195.

- Morgkel, Catharine, 6:36.  
 Mori, Paul, 17:147,152,153,  
 154,156,158.  
 Moriarty, --- (Civil War capt.)  
 24:129.  
 Moriarty, Tim, 15:12.  
 Morin, --- (Mill Port pioneer)  
 20:238.  
 Morin, Joseph, 15:125,125.  
 Morin, Josiah, 14:468.  
 Morin, Mrs. Zerilda V., 7:44.  
 Morrison, James Henderson  
 Stuart, 15:607.  
 Morris, Frank, 18:489.  
 Morris, Christopher, "Boonville"  
 23:507-508.  
 Morley, Isaac, 4:244;13:397;  
 14:94,106,109.  
 Morley, James Henry, 12:77-78.  
 Morley, Mo., 13:65.  
 --Baptist Church, 19:185.  
 Mormon, Book of, see Book of  
 Mormon.  
 Mormon Hill, 21:614.  
 Mormon War, see Mormons.  
 Mormons, 3:313;4:46-47,107-  
 109,122-123,238-251;5:61;  
 7:23;8:220-222;9:817;10:46,  
 232,303-304;11:866-867;13:  
 112-134,287-310,368-398;14:  
 69-110,253-245,459-473;15:  
 41;16:119;19:587;20:256-  
 246,335-337,373,374;21:115,  
 243,277,301,304,311,593;22:  
 35-36,266-268,323;23:144;  
 24:596-599;25:642.  
 See also Adam-ondi-Ahman;  
 Book of Mormon; Danite Band;  
 Exterminating order; Far  
 West; Nephite Altar.  
 Mormons--Atherton, 25:642.  
 --Independence, 24:150-151,593.  
 Morning Star(steamboat) 21:  
 219,563.  
 Moro River, see Moreau River.  
 Morrey, Mrs. Grace Hamilton,  
 17:448.  
 Morrill, Justin S., 2:27;21:90.  
 Morrill, Levi(Uncle Ike)  
 21:315;24:500.  
 Morris, Labum, 14:468.  
 Morris, --- (ed.,Lancaster)  
 4:269.  
 Morris, --- (railroad engineer)  
 19:425.  
 Morris, B. V., 11:31.  
 Morris, Mrs. Balinda(Barnett)  
 9:116.  
 Morris, Charles D., 9:166;11:31;  
 17:180,380;18:289;22:468,477,  
 479,480.  
 Morris, Mrs. Frank P., 18:302.  
 Morris, George W., 9:123.  
 Morris, Israel, 20:163.  
 Morris, J. T., 16:103.  
 Morris, James, 19:186.  
 Morris, Jane, see Adison, Mrs.  
 Jane(Morris).  
 Morris, Joe D., 22:406.  
 Morris, John B., 22:104.  
 Morris, John R., 9:207.  
 Morris, John T., 11:31.  
 Morris, John W., 4:188.  
 Morris, L. I., 13:20.  
 Morris, Mrs. Lucinda(Adams)  
 9:207.  
 Morris, Martha, see Sparks,  
 Mrs. Martha(Morris).  
 Morris, Mary, see Mears, Mrs.  
 Mary(Morris).  
 + Morris, Monica Cook, 23:303;25:2.  
 --"The history of woman suffrage  
 in Mo.", 25:67-82.  
 Morris, Otis Glenn, 19:176.  
 Morris, Paul E., 12:246;13:9.  
 Morris, Payton Shumate, 19:510.  
 Morris, R. W., 11:296.  
 Morris, Rachael, see Elder, Mrs.  
 Rachael(Morris).  
 Morris, Mrs. Rebecca(Hill) 9:123.  
 Morris, Robert W., 6:11.  
 Morris, Sarah, see Bryant, Mrs.  
 Sarah(Morris).  
 Morris, T. A., 2:265.  
 Morris, Thomas, 21:361.  
 Morris, Thomas W.(m.1845) 9:116.  
 Morris, Thomas W.(m.1851) 9:129.  
 Morris, "Uncle Robbie", 18:484.  
 Morris, Walter B., 9:84;21:182.  
 Morris, William Dawson, 19:522.  
 Morrison, Alfred, 11:175.  
 Morrison, Alfred W., 2:122;11:57.  
 Morrison, Arthur, 14:463.  
 Morrison, Bernice, 18:394.  
 Morrison, D., 8:40.  
 Morrison, David C., 10:41.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Eleanor(Saucier)  
 22:370.  
 Morrison, Elizabeth, see Pointer,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth(Morrison).  
 Morrison, Emily Adeline, see  
 Yosti, Mrs. Emily Adeline  
 (Morrison).  
 Morrison, Mrs. Emily(Saucier)  
 22:370.  
 Morrison, Emma, see Dittler,  
 Mrs. Emma(Morrison).  
 Morrison, Mrs. Emma Kaud(Johnson)  
 17:229.  
 Morrison, H. J., 11:31.  
 Morrison, J. O., 3:165.  
 Morrison, James, 22:369-370.  
 Morrison, Jesse, 22:65,369-370.  
 Morrison, John Robert, 19:532.  
 Morrison, John W., 17:407.  
 Morrison, Mott, 21:597.  
 Morrison, Nancy, see Prescott,  
 Mrs. Nancy Morrison.  
 Morrison, R. D., 21:611,612.  
 Morrison, William, 4:309;25:46,54.  
 Morrison, William H., 22:370.  
 Morrison--Nuller, Mrs. Bernice,  
 11:379;14:353,354.  
 Morrison Mansion, 15:590.  
 Morrison Observatory, Glasgow,  
 18:394-395.  
 Morristown, 18:71.  
 Morristown, Battle of, 21:264-265.  
 Morrisville, 11:543.  
 Morrow, --- (ca.1861,doctor)  
 17:228.  
 Morrow, Abraham, 19:102.  
 Morrow, Barton, 17:201.  
 Morrow, Baxter, 8:13.  
 Morrow, David(ca.1830) 6:36.  
 Morrow, David(ca.1862) 17:201.  
 Morrow, Mrs. Eleanor, 6:36.  
 Morrow, Elizabeth E., 6:36.  
 Morrow, Emma, 6:36.  
 Morrow, James C., 8:59.  
 Morrow, John(ca.1837,minister)  
 20:155.  
 Morrow, John(ca.1861,Unionist)  
 8:15.  
 Morrow, Margaret W., 8:59.  
 Morrow, Mrs. Polly(Hughes) 9:199.

- Morrow, R. M., 9:156.  
 Morrow, Robert, 8:13.  
 Morrow, Robert D., 20:155;  
     22:262.  
 Morrow, Stella, see Schofield,  
     Mrs. Stella(Morrow).  
 Morrow, W. I. L., 17:200,201.  
 Morry, William, 9:199.  
 Morry, George, 14:463.  
 Morse, Edward Livingston, 22:  
     467,469,476,497;25:361.  
 Morse, Jedidiah, 16:256-257.  
 Morse, John, 10:271;19:362.  
 Morse, John H., 2:21;11:161.  
 Morse, L. B., 15:294.  
 Morse, Samuel W. B., 8:29.  
 Morse, Wort S., 17:296,457,459.  
 Morse Mill, 2:19;11:161.  
 Morsey, --- (Union col.), 5:109.  
 Morsey, Frederick, 18:577.  
 Morsey, Mrs. Minnie(Bock) von,  
     16:369.  
 Morsey, Thomas M., 4:276.  
 Morsey, William Louis, 11:31;  
     13:481.  
 Morton, --- (ca.1885, preacher)  
     2:53.  
 Morton, B. R., 21:303.  
 Morton, Ben, 21:322.  
 Morton, Benjamin R., 7:44.  
 Morton, Charles E., 2:144.  
 Morton, Daniel, 2:156.  
 Morton, David T., 23:157.  
 Morton, Mrs. Eliza J., 8:119.  
 Morton, Mrs. Helen, 9:260.  
 Morton, Hiram C., 20:162.  
 Morton, Hulda A., 2:144.  
 Morton, J. B., 9:260.  
 Morton, J. S., 9:168.  
 Morton, James, 16:365.  
 Morton, James Russell, 11:20:173.  
 Morton, John, 22:290.  
 Morton, John F., 11:31;13:84;  
     14:170;15:569;19:276;23:681.  
 Morton, Mrs. Sara J., 7:44.  
 Morton, W. A., 2:144.  
 Morton, William A., 24:271.  
 Morton, Mo., 11:345.  
 Morton family, 2:156.  
 Morteau, Roderick, 6:206.  
 Mosberger, J. A., 19:544.  
 Mosberger, William, 16:143.  
 Mosby, --- (raider), 13:439.  
 Mosby, A. G., 11:199.  
 Mosby, Mrs. Sarah E., 21:322.  
 Mosby, T. Speed, 11:31.  
 Mosby, William Wallace, 9:216;  
     10:277;11:199;20:190.  
 Mosby, W., 10:277;11:199.  
 Mosby family, 11:199.  
 Moscoso, Luis Alvarado de, 9:222.  
 Moscow Mills, 11:357.  
 Mosley, William, 9:85.  
 Mosley, William B., 2:122,126.  
 Moser, G. A. (doctor), 14:76.  
 Moser, G. A.(editor), 4:298.  
 Moser, J. L., 4:298.  
 Moser, S. L., 19:272,273,276,280.  
 Mosier, Martha B., 6:216.  
 Mosier, Michael, 6:216.  
 Mosier, Zeno C., 13:20.  
 Mosier, Mo., 10:269.  
 Mosner, Roy J. (Kt) 13:20.  
 "The Mosque", 18:590.  
 Mosquitoes, 13:157.  
 Moss, Betsy, see Hynen, Mrs.  
     Betsy(Moss).  
 Moss, Carroll, 9:191.  
 Moss, Mrs. Carroll(nee Mackey)  
     9:191.  
 Moss, David Hickman, 2:144.  
 Moss, Elizabeth(d.1855) 6:38.  
 Moss, Elizabeth(d.1873) see  
     Crittenden, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     (Moss) Wilcox Ashley.  
 Moss, James, 11:196.  
 Moss, James H., 3:130;14:199;  
     23:598;24:96,268,268;25:547.  
 Moss, James T., 1:172,275;3:176.  
 Moss, James W., 3:176;9:91;10:267;  
     11:196.  
 Moss, Mrs. Jane(Mackey) 9:193.  
 Moss, John, 6:38.  
 Moss, John C., 11:77.  
 Moss, Mrs. John Trigg, 11:31;18:  
     302;20:365;21:353;23:207;24:441,  
     442.  
 Moss, Laura, see Stephens, Mrs.  
     Laura(Moss).  
 Moss, Mrs. Louise(Mackey) 9:207.  
 Moss, Mrs. Luella Wilcox St. Clair,  
     11:31;14:382,383;25:649.  
 Moss, Margaret, 15:484,486.  
 Moss, Mary, see Hunton, Mrs.  
     Mary(Moss).  
 Moss, Mason, 3:176;14:195,196.  
 Moss, Mathew, 9:193.  
 Moss, Nancy W., 6:38.  
 Moss, O. P., 7:61;19:633.  
 Moss, R. P., 15:483-484,485.  
 Moss, Russell V., 8:155,157.  
 Moss, Mrs. Susan A., 11:350.  
 Moss, T. B.(R?) 1:172,275.  
 Moss, Thomas, 1:172,276.  
 Moss, W. B., 19:518.  
 Moss, William(ca.1800,Jefferson  
     Co.) 1:172,275.  
 Moss, William(m.1837,Pike Co.)  
     9:207.  
 Moss, Woodson, 9:156;15:743.  
 Moss, Woodson J., 25:276,278.  
 Moss family, 14:196.  
 Mossman, Mrs. O. P., 14:324.  
 Motard, Joseph, 24:436;25:12.  
 Motely, Marion E., 9:261.  
 "Mother Missouri is calling you  
     home", by Lee Shippey, 12:136.  
 Mother's Day, 24:591.  
 Mothers' pensions, 13:207-209.  
 Mothershead, Charles H., 20:175,  
     177.  
 Mothershead, Charles, 11:179.  
 Mothershead, Clinton, 11:179.  
 Mothershead, Minor, 11:179.  
 Motley, J. D., 11:31.  
 Motley, Mrs. Katherine Lincoln,  
     14:374;18:280,284;19:353,363;  
     22:95.  
 Motschmann family, 5:85.  
 Mottingly, Randall A., 13:12.  
 Mouell, Joseph T., 9:260.  
 Moulder, Charles Lincoln, 21:496.  
 Moulder, G. W., 7:142.  
 Moulton, J. S., 9:168.  
 Mounce, J. V., 11:359.  
 Mound Branch Creek, 14:205.  
 Mound city, 9:250;11:174,206;17:  
     244,409;19:171.  
 Mound City Hotel, 25:341.  
 Mound city Life Insurance co.,  
     18:198.  
 Mounds, Mo., see Mayview.  
 Mounds, Indian, see Indian mounds.  
 Moundville, 13:71.

- Mount, J. H., 19:548.  
 Mt. Airy, 24:232.  
 Mt. Auburn Church, 20:194.  
 Mt. Carmel Methodist Church,  
 6:21-22, 29.  
 Mt. Comfort Church, 19:169.  
 Mt. Gilsum, Mo., 10:291.  
 Mt. Hebron Presbyterian Church,  
 20:183.  
 Mt. Hebron Missionary Society,  
 18:490.  
 Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, 12:114.  
 Mt. Horeb Methodist Church, 6:24.  
 Mt. Leonard Catholic Church,  
 22:255.  
 Mt. Moriah, Mo., 19:172.  
 Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, 24:299.  
 Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church,  
 1:271.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Mo., 14:208; 18:  
 43; 19:720.  
 Mt. Pleasant Assn. of Baptist  
 Churches, 12:114; 15:6; 19:220.  
 Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Cooper  
 Co.) 1:6-7; 12:61; 14:194; 19:167.  
 --(Greene Co.) 19:572.  
 --(Howard Co.) 7:76, 78.  
 Mt. Pleasant College, 13:451;  
 20:561.  
 Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church,  
 11:212.  
 Mt. Robidoux, 23:137.  
 Mt. Sterling, Mo., 17:54.  
 Mt. Sterling (steamerboat) 21:583.  
 Mt. Tabo bridge, 19:579.  
 Mt. Vernon, Mo., 11:184; 19:579;  
 21:467, 475; 23:125, 129.  
 Mt. Vernon Missouri Reporter,  
 4:271.  
 Mount Vernon Sanatorium, see  
 Sanatorium for Incipient  
 Tuberculosis.  
 Mt. Washington, 13:27.  
 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 12:  
 61; 13:437; 14:194; 19:172.  
 Mt. Zion Church, Battle of,  
 9:249.  
 Mountain Grove, 12:127.  
 Mountain Grove Academy, 20:197.  
 Mountain Grove Experiment  
 Station, see Fruit Experiment  
 Station; Poultry Experiment  
 Station.  
 Mountain Meadow Massacre, 21:  
 317; 22:564.  
 Mountain View, 9:254.  
 Mountaineer (steamerboat) 21:583.  
 Mounted Infantry, see Missouri  
 Mounted Infantry.  
 Mountjoy, Margaret, see Easton,  
 Mrs. Margaret (Mountjoy).  
 Moxley, S. C. D., 10:266.  
 Moyer-Wing, Mrs. Alice (Curtice)  
 14:311, 368, 374; 23:157-159.  
 Mozeemlek Indians (mythical)  
 1:16.  
 Mosley, Norman A., 17:535.  
 Mud Hen (steamerboat) 21:584.  
 Mudd, Benjamin L., 19:552.  
 Mudd, George A., 7:91, 99.  
 Mudd, Henry H., 14:78.  
 Mudd, Henry T., 1:116; 14:296;  
 15:294.  
 Mudd, Joseph A., 4:304.  
 Mudd, Joseph Aloysius, 2:232; 4:  
 207; 5:54-55, 107; 7:91, 118, 124.  
 --"Cabell descendants in Mo.",  
 9:75-83.  
 Mudd, Joseph Aloysius--"What I  
 saw at Wilson's Creek", 7:  
 89-105.  
 Mudd, Pierce, 11:357.  
 Mudd family, 19:552.  
 Muehl, Edward, 4:152; 17:172, 173;  
 19:118.  
 Muehl, Emil, 16:370; 17:54.  
 Muehlinghaus, --- (ca. 1834)  
 15:536, 677.  
 Mueller, --- (ca. 1837) 16:124.  
 Mueller, --- (major, of Augusta,  
 Mo.) 16:369.  
 Mueller, August, 16:578.  
 Mueller, Bernhard, 3:60-61.  
 Mueller, Edward, 16:139.  
 Mueller, Fred, 16:139.  
 Mueller, Mrs. Helene (Bock) 16:369.  
 Mueller, Henry, 16:582.  
 Mueller, Joseph, 16:141.  
 Mueller, Max William, 12:12.  
 Mueller, William (ca. 1853, student)  
 16:139.  
 Mueller, William (Civil War  
 veteran) 20:168.  
 Muench, Adolphus, 19:548.  
 Muench, Alice F., 19:352.  
 Muench, Berthold, 19:348-349.  
 Muench, Mrs. Elieida C. (Kirschner)  
 19:351.  
 Muench, Mrs. Elizabeth (Schaaf)  
 19:346.  
 Muench, Emilie, see Follenius,  
 Mrs. Emilie (Muench).  
 Muench, Mrs. Emma (Himburg) 19:349.  
 Muench, Mrs. Eugenia (Thamer)  
 19:351.  
 Muench, Ferdinand, 19:348-349.  
 Muench, Frederick, 12:5; 16:291,  
 370, 371, 528; 17:50; 18:415-437,  
 548-549, 562-564; 19:114-129, 338-  
 351; 20:122, 554; 23:172.  
 Muench, George, 16:528; 18:576,  
 582.  
 Muench, Gustav, 16:576.  
 Muench, Hugo (b. 1851) 18:418;  
 19:349-351; 20:76.  
 Muench, Hugo, Jr., 19:352.  
 Muench, Julius, 19:348.  
 Muench, Julius Thamer, 19:351.  
 Muench, Mrs. Louise (Fritz)  
 18:417; 19:348.  
 Muench, Ludwig, 16:291; 18:576.  
 Muench, Mrs. Marianna (Borberg)  
 18:417; 19:348.  
 Muench, Martin, 18:576.  
 Muench, Max Starkloff, 19:352.  
 Muench, Paula E., see Speckart,  
 Mrs. Paula E. (Muench).  
 Muench, Pauline, see Busch,  
 Mrs. Pauline (Muench).  
 Muerin, Sebastian J., 18:510, 513.  
 Mueschke, Henry T., 22:477.  
 Muhs, --- (Butzow pioneer)  
 18:579.  
 Muir, Boone, 23:542, 545.  
 Muir, Jere Taylor, 3:233; 6:222,  
 223; 11:51; 22:366.  
 Muir, Lulu May, 2:144.  
 Muir, Mary Ann, see Love, Mrs.  
 Mary Ann (Muir).  
 Muir, W. B., 2:144.  
 Muir, William T., 6:162.  
 Muldrow, William, 12:119; 18:492;  
 20:485-486; 21:117-118, 139-141;  
 23:363-364, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371,  
 372, 374, 378-379, 625; 25:345, 640.  
 --Portrait, 23:opp. 368.

- Mile trains, see Wagon trains.  
 Miles, 13:28,359;24:149-150,  
 537-549.  
 Milhall, Joseph C., 14:78.  
 Mulherrin, Mrs. Ann (McCoy)  
 9:204.  
 Mulherrin, Elizabeth, see  
 McKee, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Mulherrin).  
 Mulherrin, Mrs. Jane (Griffith)  
 8:199.  
 Mulherrin, John, 9:199.  
 Mulherrin, John D., 9:204.  
 Mulherrin, Rebecca, see Grimes,  
 Mrs. Rebecca (Mulherrin).  
 Mulherrin, Mrs. Theodosia  
 (Beauchamp) 9:204.  
 Mulherrin, William, 9:204.  
 Mullinax, C. W., 25:345.  
 Mulkey, Mrs. Alice C., 14:299.  
 Mulkey's farm, 8:119.  
 Mullaz, --- (ca.1868,capt.)  
 20:191.  
 Mullanphy, Bryan, 17:414;24:  
 453.  
 Mullanphy, John, 9:256;12:121;  
 13:106.  
 Mullanphy Hospital, 12:122;  
 24:122.  
 Mullenbath Island, 21:457.  
 Mullen, Barbara, 25:640.  
 Mullen, George, 19:533.  
 Mullen, George W., 9:104.  
 Mullen, Mrs. Sarah Harvey (Cleeer)  
 9:104.  
 Mullenix, Charles W., 18:496.  
 Mullens, Mrs. Nancy, 8:114.  
 Muller, Mrs. Betty (Duffield)  
 15:471-472.  
 Muller, Frank, 15:472.  
 Mulligan, Elizabeth, see  
 Carroll, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Mulligan).  
 Mulligan, James A., 1:136,137;  
 2:240;6:180;7:3-7;8:20;21:  
 53,57,187,618;23:212;24:  
 138-142.  
 Mulligan, Mrs. James A., 24:141.  
 Mulligan Fort, see Fort  
 Mulligan.  
 Mulliken, Martha, see Greer,  
 Mrs. Martha (Mulliken).  
 Mullin, Henry Orville, 19:544.  
 Mullin, Louise, 11:345.  
 Mullin, Stephen E., 11:345.  
 Mullin, W. A., 11:345.  
 Mullinax, Ira D., 25:125.  
 Mullins, H. C., 20:517.  
 Mullins, F. C., 15:607.  
 Mullins, --- (Union major)  
 6:113,115,123.  
 Mullins, A. W., 11:31;15:234.  
 Mullins, Catherine Ann, 8:119.  
 Mullins, Mathew B., 9:256.  
 Mullins, Mrs. P. C., 20:183.  
 Mullins, Russell J., 13:20.  
 Mullins, William R., 18:499.  
 Mullowny, G., 3:160.  
 Mulnix, Preston, 3:267.  
 Mulrone, Michael, 5:117.  
 Mumford, Frederick Blackmar,  
 2:305;12:24,98;13:322;15:  
 240;16:39;18:502;19:230;20:  
 247;21:353,354;23:483.  
 --"A century of Mo. agriculture",  
 15:277-297.  
 --"William H. Hatch", 18:502-506.  
 Mumford, Jeremiah, 19:527.  
 Mumpover, David, 6:204.  
 Mumpower, Eloise, see Sosey,  
 Mrs. Eloise (Mumpower).  
 Mumpower, John A., 17:171;18:372.  
 Mun, Benjamin, 9:192.  
 Mun, Catton, 9:200.  
 Mun, Mrs. Eliza (Elmore) 9:200.  
 Munch, Frederick, see Munch,  
 Frederick.  
 Munday, Darcus, see Thomas, Mrs.  
 Darcus (Munday).  
 Munday, Harrison, 11:343;13:64.  
 Munday, Leocidas F. (S.) 13:14,20.  
 Munday, Lucinda, see Thomas, Mrs.  
 Lucinda (Munday).  
 Munday, Samuel, 19:719.  
 Munday, W. M., 19:719.  
 Mundy, John B., 4:306.  
 Mundy, Judith Ann, see Bibb,  
 Mrs. Judith Ann (Mundy).  
 Munford, Morrison, 12:50;15:  
 71;18:414;23:307.  
 Munford, Sallie E., see Ross,  
 Mrs. Sallie E. (Munford).  
 Munger, George, 23:opp.517;24:613.  
 --"The Cook family of southeast  
 Mo.", 23:368-374.  
 Munger, H. C., 24:445-444.  
 Munger, O. L., 11:31.  
 Municipal government, see  
 Local government.  
 Municipalities, League of, see  
 Missouri League of Municipalities.  
 Munier, Juan, 25:11.  
 Munition plants, 13:28.  
 See also Gunpowder manufacture;  
 Shot towers.  
 Munn, Nicholas, 14:210.  
 Munn, Silas, 19:187.  
 Munro, Daniel, 7:32.  
 Munro, George, 7:29.  
 Munro, John, 8:116.  
 Munro, William, 25:524.  
 Munroe, --- (ca.1816, Franklin)  
 9:100.  
 Munroe, A., 18:372.  
 Munroe, George, 6:204.  
 Munroe, H., 19:312.  
 Munsee Indian Village, 22:508.  
 Munsaw, W. D., 19:509,515.  
 Munson, A., 18:372,380;20:301.  
 Munson, J., 21:90.  
 Muns, Friedrich, 11:212.  
 Murdock, Alexander, 16:139.  
 Murdock, James, 11:200.  
 Murdock, John, 13:397.  
 Murdock, Victor, 24:591.  
 Muren, Karl F., 13:20.  
 Murrel, Josiah, 10:128-130.  
 Murfree, Mary Mcailles, 15:125,  
 601.  
 Murfree, William Law (1817-1892)  
 15:601,607.  
 Murfree, William Law, Jr., 15:  
 597,607.  
 Murphy, Mrs. Ann E. (Hensley)  
 9:124.  
 Murphy, Arthur Phillips, 8:175.  
 Murphy, D., 4:280,281.  
 Murphy, D. H., 18:372,379,380;  
 20:301.  
 Murphy, David (ca.1820, Ste.  
 Genevieve Co.) 2:159.  
 Murphy, David (ca.1822, St.  
 Francois Co.) 13:60.  
 Murphy, David (St. Louis, Judge)  
 10:292,293;11:72.

- Murphy, Mrs. Eliza, 8:59.  
 Murphy, Jewell D., 4:165,283.  
 Murphy, Franklin, 23:626.  
 Murphy, Fred T., 13:346,349.  
 Murphy, George B., 21:322.  
 Murphy, J. D., 7:84.  
 Murphy, J. W., 7:168-169;10:121;18:119.  
 Murphy, James S., 5:90.  
 Murphy, James W., 13:344.  
 Murphy, John(1823-1904) 8:59.  
 Murphy, John(m.1848) 9:124.  
 Murphy, Lawrence E., 21:330.  
 --"Beginnings of Methodism in Mo.", 21:370-394.  
 Murphy, Marion A., 24:319.  
 Murphy, Pat(ca.1861,Confed.) 7:91.  
 Murphy, Patrick(ca.1871, Carthage) 17:530.  
 Murphy, Mrs. Sarah(Barton) 15:731;16:321.  
 Murphy, Tim, 3:162.  
 Murphy, Mrs. Vivian(Dulaney) 21:340.  
 Murphy, W. D., 21:605.  
 Murphy, William, 23:85.  
 Murphy, Mrs. William, 23:85.  
 Murphy, William A., 12:246.  
 Murphy, William P., 19:168.  
 Murphy Settlement, see Farmington.  
 Murphysburg, 17:530.  
 Murray, --- (ed.Noraw) 4:155.  
 Murray, Edward C., 9:85.  
 Murray, Eli H., 20:103.  
 Murray, Enock, 10:266.  
 Murray, Mrs. Frances A., 7:44.  
 Murray(Murray?) Guy B., 13:20.  
 Murray, J. Warner, 18:500.  
 Murray, John B., 16:590.  
 Murray, John D., 7:44.  
 Murray, L. R., 13:12.  
 Murray, Malcolm, 10:309-310.  
 Murray, S. E., 4:126.  
 Murray, Samuel A., 13:20.  
 Murray, T. J., 20:176.  
 Murray, Thomas H., 9:93.  
 Murray family, 13:452.  
 Murrell, Samuel, 6:216.  
 Murray(Murray?) Guy B., 13:20.  
 Murrill, Elias P., 19:186.  
 Murrow, Mrs. Mary Owens, 9:199.  
 Murrow, Nicholas, 9:199.  
 Murry, H. D., 19:513.  
 Muse, Mrs. Margaret(Prier) 9:192.  
 Muse, Robert, 9:192.  
 Muse, Susanna, see Felt, Mrs. Susanna(Muse).  
 Museums, 21:609-610;24:567-568.  
 See also State Museum.  
 Musgrove, Ann R., see Allen, Mrs. Ann R.(Musgrove).  
 Musgrove, Mrs. Anna B., 6:216.  
 Musgrove, Bettie, 6:216.  
 Musgrove, Cornelia C., 6:216.  
 Musgrove, Frances H., 6:216.  
 Musgrove, Gilbert, 19:168.  
 Musgrove, Henry, 6:155.  
 Musgrove, Hudson C., 6:216.  
 Musgrove, Joseph William, 19:161.  
 Musgrove, Samuel O., 6:216.  
 Musgrove, W. C., 4:150,265;9:160,175;15:427-428.  
 Musgrove, William(1801-1857) 4:150, 265;6:216;20:505.  
 Musgrove, William(1843-1920) 4:150,265;9:168,175;15:427-428.  
 Mushback, Carl W., 13:12.  
 Music, 8:206-210;17:150-158, 265-280,440-463.  
 See also names of schools of music.  
 Music Teachers Assn., see Missouri State Music Teachers Assn.  
 Musical instruments, 23:315-316.  
 Musicians, American Federation of, see American Federation of Musicians.  
 Musick, --- (War of 1812) 12:218.  
 Musick, Abraham, 4:30.  
 Musick, David, 2:159;25:255.  
 Musick, Mrs. Irena(Middleton) 9:207.  
 Musick, Mrs. Jane D.(Haden) 9:199.  
 Musick, Joel L., 8:118.  
 Musick, John R., 15:110-111,252.  
 Musick, L. C., 3:236.  
 Musick, Lafranier C., 9:199.  
 Musick, Lanson T., 9:207.  
 Musick, Mary Ann, see Haden, Mrs. Mary Ann(Musick).  
 Musick, Thomas R., 7:78;9:199,207.  
 Musick Perry, 21:231.  
 Muskogee Indians, see Creek Indians.  
 Musselman, Thomas, 6:39.  
 Musser, R. H., 4:164.  
 Mustain, H. D., 11:31.  
 "Mustier roll of Company B., first Mo. cavalry", 3:161-163.  
 Mustetter, John, 6:95.  
 Mustetter, Karl, 6:95.  
 Mustetter, Mrs. Moniken, 6:95.  
 Mustetter, Sylvester, 6:95.  
 Mustetter, Victoria, 6:95.  
 Muston, W. D., 19:172.  
 Muston, Alexis, 21:637.  
 Mustshore, Samuel A., 3:304.  
 Mutli, John, 21:319.  
 Mutton Hollow, 18:474.  
 Mutual Protection, Order of, 19:239.  
 "My days are swiftly gliding by" by David Nelson, 21:186.  
 Myall, R. R., 17:159,160.  
 Myer, Herman, 22:46.  
 Myer, Jesse S., 14:75,78.  
 Myer, W. G., 18:607.  
 Myers, --- (ca.1906,Princeton) 1:163.  
 Myers, --- (capt.) 7:211-212.  
 Myers, Charles R., 18:500.  
 Myers, Claud R., 13:12.  
 Myers, Elias, 3:162.  
 Myers, Elizabeth, see Major, Mrs. Elizabeth(Myers).  
 Myers, Elmer C., 13:16.  
 Myers, Estill Rhodes, 14:503.  
 Myers, George W., 25:363.  
 Myers, H. W., 15:473,474.  
 Myers, Mrs. H. W.(nee Field) 15:473,474.  
 Myers, Harry, 15:474.  
 Myers, Henry L., 17:464-469.  
 Myers, Henry M., 17:464.  
 Myers, J. H., 4:265.  
 Myers, James, 25:503.  
 Myers, Jeremiah, 14:108.  
 Myers, John, 23:504.



Myers, Kate, 6:38.  
Myers, Lewis, 18:116,125.  
Myers, Mrs. Maria P. (Adams) 17:464.  
Myers, Mary A., 17:469.  
Myers, Mary M., 6:38.  
Myers, Mrs. Nora (Doran) 17:469.  
Myers, S. M., 4:269.  
Myers, Simeon, 20:171.  
Myers, Thornton, 6:204.  
Myers, Vest C., 19:160.  
Myers, Wentworth, 15:474.  
Myers, Mrs. Harriet E., 6:38.  
Myrick, Howell, 24:300.  
Myrick, Oliver P., 21:315.  
Myrtle, Reuben, 23:503.  
"Mysterious Stranger" (nickname for Missouri) 20:180.

N

N. J. Eaton (steamer) 21:219,584.  
Naakowoin, see Naquiguen (Indian chief).  
Nachtsoches Path, see Military Road.  
Nacke family, 5:85.  
Nadine (steamer) 21:584.  
Naduet River, see Nodaway River.  
Naegele, --- (ca.1836) 16:124.  
Nass, August, 21:326.  
Naster, Fred, 9:176.  
Naster, Fred C., 11:31.  
Naffziger, Jacob S., 11:173.  
Nagel, Charles (Secy. of Interior) 15:435;19:200;20:351;22:475,477.  
Nagel, Charles (Union veteran) 18:496.  
Nagle, Martin M., 10:284.  
Nagle, Mo., 13:70.  
Nalce, Edward E., 11:149.  
Nall, A. F., 14:209-210.  
Nalle, William N., 20:517.  
Nally, Bennett, 9:196.  
Nally, Mrs. Jane (Anderson) 9:196.  
Names, Geographical, see Place names.  
Nampawarrah treaty, 4:14.  
Nance, John Cariger, 20:196; 21:324.  
Nancy, William, 21:613.  
Nanne, Helene Sophie, see Rock, Mrs. Helene Sophie (Nanne).  
Nanson (Nansen) Joseph, 20:367; 21:219,226,472,600.  
Nasmi (steamer) 21:277,584.  
Napier, --- (d.1832) 8:118.  
Napier, William, 13:303.  
Napoleon Bonaparte, 21:19.  
Napoleon, Mo., 21:473,600.  
Napton, John, 12:79.  
Napton, William Barclay, 1:289; 2:7;12:4;126;6:2,3,42,44;8:211; 9:261;11:57,68;13:63;15:606;20:47,195;21:16-17,178;23:143.  
Napton, Willing, 20:195.  
Napton, Mo., 8:211-215;13:63.  
--Presbyterian Church, 1:273.  
Napton-Jackson resolutions, 21:177-178,179,181,182.  
Naquiguen (Indian chief) 5:215.  
Nardin, Louise, 14:582.

Nardin, T. T., 25:665.  
Nasatir, Abraham P., 22:101;24:2,160, opp.343, opp.485;25:2, 200,222,386,490, opp.545.  
--"An account of Spanish Louisiana", 24:521-536.  
--"Pucharme's invasion of Mo.", 24:3-25,238-260,420-439.  
--"The formation of the Missouri Company", 25:10-22.  
--"John Evans, explorer and surveyor", 25:219-239,432-460, 565-608.  
Nash, Elizabeth McClanahan, see McCulloch, Mrs. Elizabeth McClanahan (Nash).  
Nash, Mrs. Elizabeth Madison (McClanahan) 9:78.  
Nash, G. P., 9:195,196.  
Nash, Gabriel Penn, 9:78.  
Nash, Ira F., 6:13;11:52,350; 18:479,496;19:376;21:298.  
Nash, James, 11:172;21:492.  
Nash, John T., 22:65,84.  
Nash, John W., 19:181.  
Nash, Lorenzo Dow, 4:159.  
Nash, William, 20:158.  
Nashville (Barton Co.) 10:206.  
Nashville (Boone Co.) 6:13;10:206,286-287;19:246,376;20:166,363;25:423.  
--Baptist Church, 14:196.  
Nashville Band, 21:242.  
Naslund, Elmer, 12:245.  
Nason, William P., 22:158,166.  
Nast, William, 3:56,57.  
Natchez (steamer) 18:121;21:296,325.  
Nathan, Gladys, 14:322.  
Nathan Ben Nathan, see Kouns, Nathan C.  
Nation, Mrs. Carrie, 19:323, 566;23:515;25:647.  
Nation, Wava, 19:323;23:515.  
National Apple Shippers Assn., 23:136.  
National Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, see St. Louis-- National Bank of Commerce.  
National Bank of the State of Missouri, 18:456.  
National Biscuit co., 12:275.  
National Guard, 13:206,207,333-334,351;14:2-6,162-163;21:122, 300;24:330.  
See also Militia.  
National Hotel, St. Louis, 16:500.  
National Indian Wars Veterans, 20:168.  
National Loyalty League, 12:251-252.  
National Old Trails Assn., 21:45-49.  
National Old Trails Road, 10:43; 17:431;18:120;20:383;23:130, 207-213,316-317;24:442.  
National Public Welfare League, 15:213.  
National Railroad Convention, St. Louis (1849) 12:203-215.  
National road bill (1849) 15:68.  
Natural Bridge Road, 8:91.  
Natural resources, see Resources.  
Nauman, J. W., 20:177.  
Navajo Indians, 24:130.  
Nave, Henry, 6:16,17.

- Nave, Isaac, 6:30.  
 Nave, Jesse, 6:203,205;24:333.  
 Nave, John, 21:492.  
 Nave, Ren, 21:58.  
 Nave, Will, 25:414.  
 Navetown, see Spring Hill.  
 Nay, Henry, 6:204,206.  
 Naylor, Ben, 21:119.  
 Naylor, Mrs. Jane (Coalter) 1:292.  
 Naylor, John, 1:292.  
 Naylor, Mo., 23:149.  
 Ne Plus Ultra (steambot) 21:584.  
 Neal, --- (ca.1856, Judge) 11:336.  
 Neal, Ben, 14:392.  
 Neal, Mrs. Eliza (Hammer) 9:206.  
 Neal, Elizabeth, see Hammond, Mrs. Elizabeth (Neal).  
 Neal, George, 16:462.  
 Neal, Joseph, 16:462.  
 Neal, Mrs. Mary Ann (Dowell) 9:207.  
 Neal, Pallis, 9:207.  
 Neal, Robert, 9:204.  
 Neal, Mrs. Susan (Butler) 9:202.  
 Neal Thomas D., 4:282;13:437.  
 Neal, W. A., 2:242,243.  
 Neal, Wilbourn, 9:202.  
 Neale, B. M., 3:161.  
 Neale, C. W., 3:161.  
 Neale, David, 3:162.  
 Neale, I. G., 21:647;24:601.  
 Neale, Irwin, 21:647.  
 Neale, Isaac, 3:162.  
 Neale, Joe, 3:162.  
 Neale, John, 1:72.  
 Neale, Lewis, 3:162.  
 Neale, Mrs. Mary (Laws) see Mansfield, Mrs. Mary (Laws)  
 Neale.  
 Neale, Mervin Gordon, 25:333.  
 Neale, Samp, 3:162.  
 Nebraska City (ferryboat) 21:584.  
 Nebraska River, see Platte River.  
 Needles, George W., 4:225.  
 Neely, Frances, see Bradford, Mrs. Frances (Neely).  
 Neely, Richard, 4:231.  
 Neelyville, 10:265;23:148.  
 Neepser, Letitia, 22:95.  
 Neese, Louis, 20:175.  
 Neet, Fred, 6:19.  
 Neff, Isaac, 10:216;11:73.  
 Neff, Jay Holcomb, 13:416;19:560;20:146.  
 Neff, Jesse B., 21:225.  
 Neff, O. J., 11:31.  
 Neff, Ward A., 13:415-416;19:560.  
 Negro Work of Meramec, see Big River.  
 Negro Girls' Industrial Home, see Industrial Home for Negro Girls.  
 Negroes, 2:156;11:284-286;13:50-54;15:197;20:556.  
 See also Freedmen's Bureau; Slavery.  
 --Education, 11:285-286;15:210, 300,303,313.  
 --Suffrage, 10:427-432;15:327; 20:275,279,282,312,415,421-423;21:62.  
 See also Fifteenth amendment (U.S.).  
 Nebenger Club, 7:136;9:98;12:130.  
 Nebenger River, see Niangua River.  
 Neihardt, John Gneisau, 21:311,314.  
 Neihardt, Moses N., 11:31.  
 Neil, Rebecca, see Fulkerson, Mrs. Rebecca (Neil).  
 Neil, Mrs. Sarah (Calvin) 9:206.  
 Neil, Uriah, 9:206.  
 Neill, Isaac L., 21:314.  
 Neill, Thomas, 11:330.  
 Nelson, A. T., 11:31.  
 Nelson, Abraham, 13:121,126.  
 Nelson, Mrs. Annie H. (Peterson) 7:154.  
 Nelson, Arthur T., 15:295,449, 450;16:6.  
 Nelson, Arthur W., 19:173.  
 Nelson, C. H., 11:191.  
 Nelson, David (1793-1844) 10:296;20:485,486;21:165-167;23:363-364,369,372-374,376,378.  
 Nelson, David (1860-1929) 24:466.  
 Nelson, Earl W., 25:665.  
 Nelson, Edgar, 21:333.  
 Nelson, Edgar C., 9:166;22:98; 23:308;25:552.  
 Nelson, Eliza, see Maclean, Mrs. Eliza (Nelson).  
 Nelson, Henry A., 2:148;18:361.  
 Nelson, Hyram (Hiram?) 13:121,126.  
 Nelson, I. M., 21:477.  
 Nelson, J., 7:154.  
 Nelson, J. G., 9:166.  
 Nelson, James Martin, 2:144.  
 Nelson, John, 11:54;19:213;21:218,509.  
 Nelson, L. O., 9:166,176.  
 Nelson, Laura, see Kirkwood, Mrs. Laura (Nelson).  
 Nelson, Marie Richter, 18:324; 19:88.  
 Nelson, Mrs. M. L., 15:566.  
 Nelson, Owen A., 10:121,141.  
 Nelson, Raffill P., 21:320.  
 Nelson, Robert, 3:176.  
 Nelson, Mrs. T. A., 18:481;19:523.  
 Nelson, William Lester, 9:166; 10:304;12:63;18:480;19:161,320, 523;20:139-140.  
 Nelson, William Rockhill, 2:166, 169;9:209,256,274-275;10:133, 134,294,301-303;17:321,324,520-521;18:487;19:327,332,333,334, 335;20:576;22:492.  
 Nelson, Mrs. William Rockhill, 17:520,521.  
 Nelson family, 19:546.  
 Nelson Methodist Church, 6:32-33.  
 Nelson Presbyterian Church, 1:273.  
 Nelson's Ferry, 13:117.  
 Menninger, John, 19:536.  
 Menstiel, Edouard, 17:140.  
 Ne-o-eta-cha, see Missouri Indians.  
 Neosho, Mo., 6:108;9:92-93;10:45,896;11:335,360;12:54;13:123, 304;19:179,364;21:317,614-616; 22:370.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 13:448.  
 Neosho Chief, 4:262.  
 Neosho Herald, 4:262.  
 Neosho Miner and Mechanic, 19:179.  
 Neosho River, 21:422.  
 Neosho Times, 4:262.  
 Nephite altar, 10:304;20:241.  
 See also Adam-on-di-Ahman.  
 Neptune, William Henry, 21:324.  
 Kerrin (Warren?) Thomas B., 24:151,593.  
 Nesbit, H. B., 7:30.  
 Nesbit, Sadie A., 15:615.

- Nesbit, Thomas B., 2:41;22:  
 366,367.  
 Ness, John, 21:478.  
 Nesselhof, William, 13:20.  
 Nestal, E., 18:245.  
 Nester, George H., 20:448.  
 Nester, George T., 21:315.  
 Nestlebury, Joseph A., 19:515.  
 Nestor of the Missouri Press,  
 see Switzler, William Francis.  
 Neth, Jacob, 18:649.  
 Netherton, John, 13:124.  
 Nettele, Curtis, 18:502.  
 --"The Overland Mail issue",  
 18:521-534.  
 Nettles, H. Edward, 22:385.  
 Nettleton, George B., 22:100.  
 Nettleton, George H., 10:266.  
 Nettleton, Mo., 10:266.  
 Neuer, --- (ca.1836) 16:124.  
 Neuhauser, Otto, 21:473.  
 Neumann, William, 16:140.  
 Neumeyer, H. F., 16:124.  
 Neumeyer family, 5:85.  
 Nevada, Mo., 13:70;14:202;15:  
 203;19:32,601-602;20:179;21:  
 315;24:316.  
 Nevada State Hospital, see  
 State Hospital, Nevada.  
 Nevill, Mrs. Charlotte(Boone)  
 9:199.  
 Nevill, Samuel E., 9:199.  
 Neville, Mrs. Delila(Kathley)  
 9:203.  
 Neville, Henry O., 22:326.  
 Neville, James T., 14:279;15:  
 584.  
 Neville, Lydia, see Tribue,  
 Mrs. Lydia(Neville).  
 Neville, Mary Ann, see Bonham,  
 Mrs. Mary Ann(Neville).  
 Neville, Presley, 9:203.  
 Nevins, Allan, 22:363-365.  
 Nevins, James, 8:66,87;10:267;  
 11:166.  
 New, Lewis, 3:162.  
 New, Malinda, see Minnis, Mrs.  
 Malinda(New).  
 New, Mrs. Malinda(Toberman)  
 9:116.  
 New, William, 9:116.  
 New Baltimore(Linn Co.) see  
 Headville.  
 New Bloomfield, 10:266;19:518.  
 New Bourbon, 5:202;20:155.  
 New Cambria, 9:256;11:192.  
 New Detroit(Jefferson Co.) see  
 Crystal City.  
 New Digging, 12:265.  
 New Florence, 11:333;14:157.  
 New Frankfurt Evangelical  
 Church, 1:272.  
 New Frankfort Presbyterian  
 Church, 1:272.  
 New Franklin, 7:159-162;11:54;  
 13:402,406,416;18:200;19:573;  
 20:173.  
 New Garden, 11:345.  
 --Baptist Church, 19:546.  
 New Hamburg, 13:65;19:165.  
 New Hampton, 10:216;11:171.  
 --Methodist Church, 10:216.  
 New Hartford, 1:145.  
 New Haven, Mo., 11:168;17:408;  
 21:235,585,602.  
 --Evangelical Church, 10:262.  
 New Haven(steamboat) 21:584.  
 New Haven Ferry Co., 21:584.  
 New Home, Mo., 10:285.  
 New Hope Baptist Church, 22:112;  
 23:92;24:290-299.  
 New Hope Presbyterian congregation,  
 see Rock Spring Presbyterian  
 Church.  
 "New Journalism in Missouri" by  
 T. B. Stevens, 17:321-330,470-  
 478;18:55-63,197-211,404-414,  
 553-561;19:105-113,325-337,  
 427-437,675-688.  
 New London, 11:343;12:55;17:  
 250,251;20:148,150,452,453.  
 New Lucy(steamboat) 21:220,585.  
 New Madrid, 1:44,48,49,55,251,  
 257;5:190-197;9:5,14,20,180,  
 210,228,229;11:335,360;12:216;  
 13:82,92,96,102;14:87,492,593;  
 15:37,150;16:19,24;17:41,19;  
 578,584;20:155;21:320,563,642;  
 24:417-418;25:363,599,602,608,  
 607,672.  
 New Madrid Commercial Herald,  
 4:166.  
 New Madrid Co., 1:62;3:212,227;7:  
 52;9:29;11:335;13:360-361;19:  
 228,240;25:363,365.  
 New Madrid District, 1:48,178;  
 25:369.  
 New Madrid Earthquake, 1:262;6:  
 91-92;7:179-195;9:180-183;13:  
 154;14:18,19;15:49;19:190,239,  
 502;20:151;21:367-368;22:266-  
 270;23:148,655-657;24:326-328.  
 See also New Madrid land  
 certificates.  
 New Madrid Gazette, 4:161;18:304.  
 New Madrid land certificates,  
 2:265;13:154-155;14:19;243;  
 21:367-368.  
 New Madrid Record, 18:304.  
 New Madrid Times, 4:161.  
 New Malls, 13:56;18:43,576.  
 New Mexico, Mo., see Mexico, Mo.  
 New Missouri Hotel, St. Louis,  
 21:505.  
 New Offenburg, 13:61.  
 New Philadelphia, see Arrow Rock.  
 New St. Paul(steamboat) 21:585.  
 New Salem Baptist Church, 9:252;  
 14:196;23:480.  
 New Sam Gaty(steamboat) 21:585.  
 New Truxton, 13:71.  
 New Year's Day, 1:260;15:161,162.  
 New Year's Eve, 15:162.  
 See also La Guisnoles.  
 New York, Mo., 20:486;21:140.  
 New York Day Book, 21:51.  
 New York Missouri Women's Club,  
 see Missouri Women's Club of  
 New York City.  
 Newark, Mo., 5:98.  
 Newberry, J. S., 2:242.  
 Newberry, James, 14:106,109,462.  
 Newberry, John B., 15:235.  
 Newburn, Mo., 18:473;19:518,588.  
 Newburg Civics Club, 19:566.  
 Newby, J. B., 1:286.  
 Newby, James W., 23:5.  
 Newby, John H., 1:286.  
 Newcomb, C. A., 1:142.  
 Newcombe, Ethel, 15:477,486.  
 Newcomer, Jacob, 20:163.  
 Newcomer, Abraham, 8:59.  
 Newcomer, Agnes, 8:59.  
 Newell, A., 2:144.

- Newell, Elbridge G., 9:260.  
 Newell, Emily, see Blair, Mrs. Emily(Newell).  
 Newell, J. A., 17:239.  
 Newell, Jason W., 8:125.  
 Newell, W. W., 1:106.  
 Newell, William A., 18:476.  
 Newhard, Leota M., 23:303;25:200.  
 --"The beginning of the whig party in Mo.", 25:234-260.  
 Newill, Harriet, see Atkinson, Mrs. Harriet(Newill).  
 Newkirk, Francis M., 21:319.  
 Newland, W., 18:365.  
 Newland, William, 9:85;23:409,588.  
 Newlands, --- (ed., Chilliocthe) 4:286.  
 Newlin, Jesse, 9:105,106.  
 Newlin, John, 9:110.  
 Newlin, Mrs. Minerva(Hardwick) 9:110.  
 Newman, --- (St. Louis teacher) 4:147.  
 Newman, A. G., 3:177.  
 Newman, Arthur Eugene, 12:247.  
 Newman, Ben H., 11:31.  
 Newman, Mrs. Catharine(Jordan) 9:192.  
 Newman, Edgar, 19:511,533.  
 Newman, Elijah, 14:94.  
 Newman, Harry, 2:156.  
 Newman, Jesse, 23:5,14.  
 Newman, Levi, 9:192.  
 Newman, Lucy, see Austin, Mrs. Lucy(Newman).  
 Newman, Michael, 5:182.  
 Newport(Barton Co.) 10:206.  
 Newport(Franklin Co.) see Dundee.  
 Newsome, --- (ed., Bates Co.) 23:452.  
 Newson, Benjamin, 25:528.  
 Newson, John C., 9:250.  
 Newson, Kenion, 9:122.  
 Newson, Mrs. Sarah(Barbee) 9:122.  
 Newson, Tilpha, see Mabberry, Mrs. Tilpha(Newson).  
 Newsorns, Seeny, see Seeton, Mrs. Seeny(Newsorns).  
 Newspapers, 5:34-43,59-60;11:217-218;13:81-82;17:519,520;19:304-307;21:254-255.  
 See also Journalism; names of newspapers.  
 Newspapers, Historical articles in, see Historical articles in Mo. newspapers.  
 Newton, C. B., 3:88.  
 Newton, Cleveland A., 25:646-647.  
 Newton, Emmett, 20:176,353.  
 Newton, G. W., 11:31.  
 Newton, Mrs. H. B., 19:545.  
 Newton, Mrs. Jane(Cross) 9:110.  
 Newton, Job, 19:526,550;22:264.  
 Newton, Larkin, 11:184.  
 Newton, Pleasant, 9:110.  
 Newton, Samuel(ca.1822,Harmony Mission) 9:183-184;19:413.  
 Newton, Samuel(ca.1863,Eldon) 25:540.  
 Newton Co., 11:335;18:43,46; 19:179,240,524;25:396.  
 --Courthouse, 25:509.  
 Newton Co. Times, 19:179.  
 Newtonia, 11:335;14:113,114.  
 Neybour, Joseph, 1:278.  
 Neyfeld, Carl(Karl?) 16:124; 18:566;23:172.  
 Neyswanger family, 23:69.  
 Niangua, Mo., 13:73.  
 Niangua, Bank of, see "Bank of Niangua".  
 Niangua Co., see Dallas County.  
 Niangua money", see "Bank of Niangua".  
 Niangua River, 1:255;7:136;9:98;16:50,270;24:528.  
 Nichols, --- (Presbyterian minister) 14:292.  
 Nicolls, Samuel J., 19:107.  
 Nicholas, Elmer, 6:44.  
 Nicholas, Mary, see Fanning, Mrs. Mary(Nicholas).  
 Nichols, W. P., 6:24.  
 Nichols, --- (d.1896, saloon keeper) 22:459.  
 Nichols, Alfred, 19:108.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Clarinda I., 25:67.  
 Nichols, Fielding, 19:512.  
 Nichols, Free, 21:493.  
 Nichols, George, 10:267.  
 Nichols, Israel, 1:73.  
 Nichols, J. C., 15:226.  
 Nichols, J. Thomas, 20:174.  
 Nichols, James B., 5:176.  
 Nichols, Joe, 11:31.  
 Nichols, John, 9:198.  
 Nichols, L. Nelson, "Printing in Missouri", 23:142-144.  
 Nichols, Lewis Jefferson, 19:160.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Mary Ann(Brown) 9:198.  
 Nichols, Mike, 19:182.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Rebecca(Lincoln) Clark, 1:73.  
 Nichols, Robert T., 2:55.  
 Nichols, Samuel, 12:35.  
 Nichols, William, 16:140.  
 Nichols, William P., 6:28.  
 Nichols Cancer Sanitarium, 19:509.  
 Nicholson, George, 2:41.  
 Nicholson, T. M., 20:135.  
 Nicholson, William, 2:59.  
 Nick Hall(steamboat) 21:585.  
 Nickell, Davidson, 11:192.  
 Nickell, George K., 19:168.  
 Nickell, James M., 19:538.  
 Nickell, William Nelson, 19:524.  
 Nickellton, Mo., 11:192.  
 Nickels, Orville Augustus, 20:446,449;21:323.  
 Nickelson, R. C., 21:308.  
 Nickerson, Edmond A., 15:227, 235;21:256,257.  
 Nickol, L. M., 4:287.  
 Nicol, David, 7:44.  
 Nicolay, John G., 10:66;24:91.  
 Niebrugge, William, 16:144.  
 Niedener, Moritz, 23:68.  
 Niederkorn, William, 5:86,69.  
 Niedermeyer, F. W., 19:513.  
 Niedner, --- (ed., Jackson) 4:116.  
 Niedringhaus, George W., 24:300.  
 Niedringhaus, Thomas K., 20:169,192.  
 Niel, David W., 13:15.  
 Niemier, --- (ca.1635) 16:124, 145.  
 Nier, Franz, 11:168.  
 Nier, No., 11:168.  
 Nierstein, Mo., 17:52.

- Nierstein, Mo., 17:52.  
 Nies, Tilman, 18:46,216,221,  
 222,226.  
 Nissen, Fred E., 16:144.  
 Niesters family, 6:85.  
 Nifong, Shirley C., 13:20.  
 Nifong, William, 20:170,184,191.  
 Nifong family, 23:69.  
 Niggerheel, Mo., 20:584.  
 Night, James, 9:118.  
 Night, Mrs. Susannah (Young)  
 9:118.  
 Night-schools--St. Louis,  
 22:578.  
 "The nightingale" (ballad)  
 22:400-401.  
 Nile, Mo., 13:70.  
 Niles, John J., 24:130.  
 Nilson, John, 17:248.  
 Ninewire, J. T., 3:162.  
 Nineteenth amendment (U.S.) 13:  
 325;14:342,354;19:205.  
 Nineveh, Mo., 3:53,68,100,101;  
 10:201;20:158.  
 Niobrara River, 25:11.  
 Nipher, Francis E., 21:268;  
 25:673.  
 Nise, Frances, 9:166.  
 Nise, Henry, 19:540,545.  
 Nise, Pleasant Henry, 19:540,545.  
 Nishikawa, Genta Suzuki Tama,  
 15:474,475.  
 Nishnabotna, Mo., 10:203.  
 Nishnabotna River, 24:529.  
 Nitchoy, F. A., 23:552,553.  
 Nite, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harrier)  
 9:124.  
 Nite, James, 9:124.  
 Nitobe, I., 15:479.  
 Ni-u-sa-gi, see Current River.  
 Ni-u-sa-gi (Indian town) 22:  
 109,410.  
 Niven, Euphrasia, 21:646.  
 Nivald, Mrs. Louis, 21:307.  
 Nix, S. S., 21:316,317.  
 Nixon, A. F., 11:31.  
 Nixon, J. W., 20:191.  
 Nixon, James P., 18:467,469,493.  
 Nixon, William C., 11:364,363-395.  
 No Horse (Indian) 19:417;20:352;  
 23:322-329.  
 Noe, Henriette, 17:148.  
 Nobby, Mo., 10:210.  
 Noble, John, 13:31.  
 Noble, John Willock, 6:165-166;  
 15:435;20:351;21:146,147-149.  
 Noble, William Franklin, 20:195.  
 Nodaway, Mo., 10:208.  
 Nodaway (steamboat) 21:586.  
 Nodaway Co., 3:283;10:124;11:336;  
 13:448;15:217,586;16:468;17:  
 249,250;18:125;19:193,196,241,  
 264;20:166,187;23:146,147;25:  
 646.  
 See also Allen Co.  
 Nodaway Forum, 23:647.  
 Nodaway River, 5:18,25;9:177,179.  
 Nodaway Slough, 21:479.  
 Noel, A. W., 11:31.  
 Noel, C. W., 11:190.  
 Noel, Ephraim P., 9:114,115;24:62.  
 Noel, George H., 12:50,55.  
 Noel, James Garnett, 6:216.  
 Noel, Mrs. M. L. Laura (Burdine)  
 6:216.  
 Noel, W. J., 11:190.  
 Noel, Mo., 11:190.  
 Noell, John W., 10:81,83;23:  
 416;24:94,101.  
 Noell, T. F., 20:278.  
 Nolan, Ed., 2:48.  
 Nolan, Florence, 22:553.  
 Nolan, George N., Sr., 22:552-  
 553.  
 Nolan, George N., Jr., 22:553.  
 Nolan, Mrs. Nellie, 22:553.  
 Nolan, T. W., 21:589.  
 Nolan, Whit, 22:553.  
 Nolan, William T., Jr., 13:16,20.  
 Noland, Edward T., 21:121-122.  
 Noland, Mrs. Elizabeth F. (Curtis)  
 9:124.  
 Noland, John, 9:124.  
 Noland, Joseph T., 18:466.  
 Noland, Martin D., 10:278.  
 Nolan, Anna E., 19:178.  
 Noll, Emily, 3:112.  
 Noll, Melchior, 3:112.  
 Noll, William T., 19:182.  
 Nollau, Louis Edward, 2:144;10:  
 149;18:46,47,49,50,226,235,245.  
 Nomasi Lipou, see Mississippi  
 River.  
 Nonsuch, Mo., 10:269.  
 Noonan, Edward Aloysius, 15:232;  
 22:264-265.  
 Nora (steamboat) 21:586.  
 Norborne, Mo., 10:271.  
 Norborne Democrat, 17:235.  
 Nordhoff, --- (ca.1836) 16:124.  
 Nordhoff, Charles, 16:136.  
 Nordhoff, Karl, 16:127.  
 Nordman, Chester, 17:302,303.  
 Norfleet, J. W., 17:412.  
 Norfleet, James, 19:175.  
 Norfleet, R. A., 11:31.  
 Normal Picket (newspaper) 8:226.  
 Normal schools, 20:167;21:127-  
 128,256-257;22:187-170.  
 See also St. Louis Society of  
 Pedagogy; State teachers colleges.  
 Normal University, Marionville,  
 see Missouri Normal University,  
 Marionville.  
 Norman, Edny, see Davis, Mrs.  
 Edny (Norman).  
 Norman, Elizabeth, see Stamm,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Norman).  
 Norman, Eschiel, 6:204.  
 Norman, J. B., 18:460.  
 Norman, W. C., 7:50.  
 Norman, William, 23:5.  
 Norman Pringle Tavern, 19:603.  
 Normile, J. C., 25:417.  
 Norris, Hart, 16:140.  
 Norris, James Monroe, 18:493.  
 Norris, Jewett, 19:572.  
 Norris, John, 8:60.  
 Norris, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Creese)  
 8:60.  
 Norris, Mrs. W. B., 11:51,148.  
 Norris, W. C., 12:117.  
 Norris, William Norfleet, 18:490.  
 Norris Fork, 21:490.  
 North, Eugene, 16:145.  
 North, J. W., 15:606.  
 North, James M., 17:145,150,151,  
 152,153.  
 North, Jennie, see Jackson,  
 Mrs. Jennie (North).  
 North, Levi J., 21:501.  
 North, William, 16:142.  
 North Alabama (steamboat) 21:586.  
 North Kansas City, see Kansas City.

North Missouri College, 21:130.  
 North Missouri Normal School,  
 see State Teachers College,  
 Kirksville.  
 North Perryville, see Arbela.  
 Northout, George, 3:176.  
 Northout, Malinda, see June,  
 Mrs. Malinda (Northout).  
 Northout, William, 3:176.  
 Northeast Missouri State  
 Teachers College, see State  
 Teachers College, Kirksville.  
 Northern, David M., 20:169.  
 Northern Pacific railroad,  
 21:220.  
 Northwest company, 13:99.  
 Northwest Missouri Educational  
 and Scientific Assn., see  
 Maryville Seminary.  
 Northwest Missouri State Teachers  
 College, see State Teachers  
 College, Maryville.  
 Northwest Ordinance, see  
 Ordinance of 1787.  
 Norton, E. H. (ca. 1850) 7:44.  
 Norton, E. H. (ca. 1916, Liberty)  
 11:31.  
 Norton, Elijah Hise, 1:117, 118;  
 2:169; 3:130; 5:13; 9:55, 137, 216;  
 10:65-67; 11:71; 23:416; 24:94.  
 Norton, Mrs. Ellen Amanda (Haff)  
 9:206.  
 Norton, John A., 9:206.  
 Norton, Mrs. Malinda C., 7:44.  
 Norton, Maranda, see Courley,  
 Mrs. Maranda (Norton).  
 Norton, Mavinda, see Crenshaw,  
 Mrs. Mavinda (Norton).  
 Norton, Melba, 9:206.  
 Norton, Mrs. Mildred Ann (Haff)  
 9:206.  
 Norton, N. L., 12:391.  
 Norton, Richard H., 12:275-276;  
 13:443, 450; 15:747.  
 Norton, Albert Dexter, 11:31;  
 15:587; 22:492, 495, 496, 499, 500.  
 Norville, Josephine, 3:310.  
 Norwina, A. J., 19:548.  
 Norwood, J. G., 9:54.  
 Norwood, Mo., 13:74.  
 Nottingham, Samuel, 19:512.  
 Nourse, James B., 21:621.  
 Nourse, James Duncan, 15:77, 81.  
 Novia Sootia, Mo., 22:586.  
 Novinger, John C., 10:201.  
 Novinger, Mo., 10:201.  
 Nowak, Peter, 13:14.  
 No-wa-tah (Indian maiden) 19:  
 417; 20:352; 23:328-329.  
 Nowell, George, 21:265.  
 Nowell, Isaac C., 9:198, 201.  
 Nowell, Isaac J., 9:199, 202.  
 Nowlen, M. D., 7:79.  
 Nowlin, E. W., 16:99.  
 Nowlin, Mabel Ruth, 15:615.  
 Noxon, Mrs. Annie Robertson,  
 9:158.  
 Noy, J. H., 21:313.  
 Noyes, Mrs. Guy L., 14:363.  
 Noyes, Jewell, 10:43.  
 Noyes, M. J., 9:192, 193, 194,  
 195, 196, 206, 208; 15:61.  
 Noyes, Micajah J., 10:276.  
 Nugent, --- (ca. 1858, colonel)  
 18:71.  
 Nugent, Elbert, 18:495.

Nugget (steamboat) 21:586.  
 Null, George W., 20:187; 21:321.  
 Null, William, 1:173; 11:179.  
 Nullification, 1:29-30.  
 See also Secession; State  
 rights.  
 Numakiki (Indian chief) 20:156.  
 Nunez, Chris, 22:564.  
 Nunnelly, Granville, 7:212.  
 Nuson, Nancy, see Hill, Mrs.  
 Nancy (Nuson).  
 Nussbaum, Mrs. Anna May Loewen-  
 stein, 17:301, 306.  
 Nuttall, Thomas, 5:20, 21; 9:178;  
 15:126; 24:415, 416.  
 Nuttall's Expedition, 14:412-418.  
 Nutz, F. J., 21:458.  
 Nye, Charles W., 15:616.  
 Nye, Frank W., 13:9.  
 Nyhart, Noah, 10:285.  
 Nyhart, Mo., 10:285.  
 Nymp (steamboat) 21:586.  
 Nyrrath, William, 21:365.

O

"O.K.", 9:50-51.  
 O.K. (steamboat) 21:586.  
 O. C. McIntyre Library Assn.,  
 25:652.  
 Ochases, see Osage Indians.  
 Oak Dale, 8:157; 13:67.  
 Oak Grove, 11:178; 19:574.  
 Oak Hill, Battle of, see  
 Wilson's Creek, Battle of.  
 Oak Ridge, Battle of, 9:97.  
 Oakeson, William, 11:93.  
 Oakfield Academy, 16:128-127,  
 136-145.  
 Oakland Church, 11:356.  
 Oakville Farmers' Club, 10:43.  
 Oath of loyalty, 1:114-116; 3:  
 136-138, 140; 7:126; 15:323-325,  
 327-329, 331; 18:345-361; 19:214,  
 230, 236; 20:21, 25, 26, 31-32, 33,  
 39, 40-73, 102, 103, 104, 262, 267,  
 296, 306, 434.  
 See also Blair case.  
 O'Banion, --- (killed 1836)  
 13:293, 294.  
 Obanison, Briant W., 9:202.  
 Obanison, Mrs. Nancy (Liles)  
 9:202.  
 O'Bannon, J. C., 22:475.  
 O'Bannon, James P., 13:421-422.  
 O'Bannon, Mrs. W. D., 17:214.  
 O'Bannon, W. S., 11:31.  
 O'Beary, Bryan, 11:219, 377.  
 Obeary, Samuel R., 21:645.  
 Obars, Chambers, 4:267.  
 O'Brien, Robert, 19:94.  
 O'Brien, --- (Confed. soldier)  
 6:212.  
 O'Brien, Arthur A., 12:244.  
 O'Brien, D., 11:31.  
 O'Brien, Robert W., 10:216.  
 O'Bryan, John, 23:8.  
 Occidental Hotel, St. Joseph,  
 18:477.  
 Occupations, 14:62-66, 72, 220,  
 222, 223; 23:522.  
 See also specific occupations,  
 e.g., Merchants.  
 Oceana (steamboat) 9:133; 21:455.

- Oeherson, John A., 19:548.  
 Ochs, Adolph, 19:328,327,326.  
 Ochs, George S., 19:328.  
 O'Connell, Daniel J., 13:16.  
 O'Connor, E. Sims, 19:536.  
 O'Connor, Charles, 18:210-211.  
 O'Day, John, 13:206.  
 Odd Fellows, 9:232,279.  
 --Canton, 19:279.  
 --Pleasant Hill, 13:431.  
 --Springfield, 24:64.  
 Odell, Callaway F., 13:455.  
 Odell, Isaac, 18:365.  
 Odell, William, 14:210.  
 O'Dell, William L., 20:175.  
 Oden, Alfred, 9:200.  
 Oden, Mrs. Frances Ann (Brown) 9:200.  
 Oden, Harriet, see King, Mrs. Harriet (Oden).  
 Odessa, 11:183;13:443;17:248.  
 Odessa Democrat, 19:534.  
 Odessa Missouri Ledger, 12:52.  
 Odin, John, 21:132.  
 Odle, Thomas M., 14:108.  
 Odneal, George C., 19:523.  
 Oehmen, Rudolph, 16:141.  
 Oeters, Henry, 16:142.  
 Oetker, Hermann, 16:143.  
 O'Fallon, --- (ca.1820) 6:209.  
 O'Fallon, Benjamin, 4:512;15:368;24:359.  
 O'Fallon, John, 1:284;2:35;8:29;13:58;17:11,414;18:7-8;20:469;21:482-483,640,645;23:630-631.  
 O'Fallon, Samuel F., 13:401;14:339,340,342,353;15:449,565,705;16:6,317;17:112;18:117,120.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp.324.  
 O'Fallon, Mrs. Samuel F.--Portrait, 13:opp.324.  
 O'Fallon, Mo., 13:58;19:569;24:301.  
 Offe, Mrs. Lucy (Kelly) 9:193.  
 Offe, Peter, 9:193.  
 "Official Life in Jefferson City, 1865-1875", by C. Thompson, 23:580-587.  
 Officials, State, 23:49-60.  
 Offield, Jesse, 8:41.  
 Offutt, James, 21:286.  
 O'Flaherty, Kate, see Chopin, Mrs. Kate (O'Flaherty).  
 O'Flaherty, Thomas, 15:117.  
 Ogburn, J. W., 8:60.  
 Ogburn, Mrs. Mary, 8:60.  
 Ogden, Charles F., 7:244.  
 Ogden, E., 7:244.  
 Ogden, Mrs. M. L., 7:244.  
 Ogden, Mary S., 7:244.  
 Ogden, Nathan P., 11:203.  
 Ogile (Oglesby?) William, 17:253;25:375.  
 Ogile family, 22:271.  
 Oglesby, Joseph, 21:371;22:299.  
 Oglesby, Rube, 15:334.  
 Oglesby (Ogle?) William, 17:253;25:375.  
 O'Gorman, James, 4:255.  
 Ohaha River, see Salt River.  
 O'Hara, Charles, 3:181.  
 O'Hara, William, 15:368.  
 Ohlson, Carl, 12:190.  
 Ohlsons in Missouri, 22:310.  
 Ohlshausen, Arthur, 16:124.  
 Ohlshausen, Theodore, 16:124.  
 O'Kane--(Civil War capt.) 19:215.  
 Okimo River, see Mississippi River.  
 Oleott, Henry S., 21:366.  
 "Old Alexie", see Bellissime, Alexander.  
 Old Bannum (ballad) 22:566-567.  
 Old Bay Hill, see Bay Hill.  
 Old Bethel, see Bethel.  
 Old Buck Station, see Buck Station.  
 "Old Bullion", see Benton, Thomas Hart.  
 Old Cambridge, 17:253.  
 Old Century Inn, see Century Inn, New London.  
 Old Drum (dog) 15:591;19:313-324;23:513-516.  
 Old Flintlock Church, see Unity Baptist Church.  
 Old Franklin, see Franklin.  
 "Old Gobbler" zinc mine, 9:255.  
 "Old Joe Bowers", see Joe Bowers".  
 "Old Matt", see Ross, J. K.  
 Old Mines, 9:223;12:265;17:430;20:200,213.  
 --Catholic Church, 21:563.  
 Old Monroe, 11:167.  
 Old Orchard, 13:428.  
 "Old Sacramento" (gun) 20:171, 186.  
 Old Settlers' Assn., 7:132-137.  
 --Bates Co., 8:64.  
 --Boone Co., 6:192-200.  
 --Kansas City, 3:61.  
 --Montgomery Co. 14:157;20:186.  
 --Pettis Co., 1:103.  
 Old Settlers' Reunion, 23:312;24:297.  
 "Old Sorghum", see Hedges, Isaac A.  
 Old Sparta, see Sparta.  
 Old Trails Road, see National Old Trails Road.  
 Old Westport, see Westport.  
 Old Wire Road, 12:115;18:470-471.  
 Olden, B. F., 11:385;23:577.  
 Oldenburg, 21:474.  
 Oldendorf, George, 16:141.  
 Oldenshure family, 3:80.  
 Oldham, Alexander, 9:194.  
 Oldham, Charles B., 19:308,322.  
 Oldham, Jackson, Jr., 5:106-109.  
 Oldham, John Francis, 21:314.  
 Oldham, Mrs. July (Williams) 9:190.  
 Oldham, Mrs. Lydia (Williams) 9:194.  
 Oldham, Martin E., 3:176;21:296.  
 Oldham, Richard, 3:196.  
 Oldham, Sam, 21:296.  
 Oldham, William R., 3:176.  
 Oldham family, 2:46.  
 Olean, Mo., 11:194;23:540.  
 O'Leary, Dennis, 23:503.  
 Oliphant, F., 11:345.  
 Oliphant, John A., 14:opp.461.  
 --"Recollections of Thomas H. Benton", 14:453-455.  
 Oliphant, Mrs. Sarah H., 2:144.  
 Olive Street Road, 3:61.  
 Oliver, Allen L., 21:206.  
 Oliver, Arthur L., 15:222-229, 230;21:206.  
 Oliver, Charles C., 13:230,231;21:205.



- Oliver, Mrs. Eleazar (Carpenter) 9:200.  
 Oliver, H. W., 6:36.  
 Oliver, J. W., 11:31.  
 Oliver, John (m. 1833) 9:200.  
 Oliver, John (Union vet.), 3:162.  
 Oliver, John B., 21:205.  
 Oliver, John L., 19:537, 538.  
 Oliver, John W., 21:205.  
 Oliver, M., 10:138.  
 Oliver, M. V. R., 3:162.  
 Oliver, Mrs. Marie E. (Watkins) 13:226-231; 20:364; 21:205; 24:442; 25:506.  
 Oliver, Mary, see Pollard, Mrs. Mary (Oliver).  
 Oliver, Mordecai, 3:135; 5:75; 15:110; 21:452; 23:614.  
 Oliver, Ollie L., see Hall, Mrs. Ollie L. (Oliver).  
 Oliver, R. B., Jr., 21:205.  
 Oliver, Robert Burnett, 13:226; 21:144, 344; 22:95; 25:504.  
 --"Cape Girardeau Co. Historical Society", 21:202-207.  
 --"History of the state flag", 13:226-231.  
 Oliver, Sam, 24:309.  
 Oliver, Sloan A., 21:205.  
 Oliver, T. G., 3:162.  
 Oliver, W. P., 21:205.  
 Oliver, William N. H., 21:317.  
 Oliver, William N., 22:130.  
 Olivet Church, Harg, 19:513.  
 Olivier, Donatien, 21:564.  
 Olk, Hugo, 17:296.  
 Olmer, William R. H., 21:316.  
 Olmstead, A. T., 4:52; 5:65; 12:6; 104.  
 Olmstead, Charles S., 12:248.  
 Olmstead, Harvey, 13:116; 20:245.  
 Olmstead, W. K., 4:241.  
 Olney, Isaac E., 4:277.  
 Olney, Oliver, 14:96.  
 Olsen, John N., 11:31.  
 Olsen, Mrs. John N., 11:31.  
 Olsen, N. A., 16:464.  
 Olstein, Matthias, 5:103.  
 Olthman, A., 15:473.  
 Omaha (steamboat) 20:371, 374, 376; 21:219.  
 Omaha Indians, 9:103; 23:131.  
 O'Malley, Joseph John, 13:23.  
 O'Meara, John B., 10:122; 21:122.  
 Omega (steamboat) 9:133; 14:66; 15:139.  
 Onandaga Cave, 25:161.  
 Onawa (steamboat) 21:567.  
 Onawa Bend, 21:237, 477, 567, 594.  
 "One hundred years of banking in Mo.", by B. Jones, 15:345-348.  
 O'Neal, C. W., 8:60.  
 O'Neal, George W., 20:175.  
 O'Neal, Hugh, 11:179.  
 O'Neal, James C., 11:31.  
 O'Neal, Joseph (m. 1837) 9:207.  
 O'Neal, Joseph (Union vet.) 11:346.  
 O'Neal, Mrs. Nancy (Baldridge) 9:207.  
 O'Neal, Mrs. Nancy (Wilson) 9:114.  
 O'Neal, William, 9:114.  
 O'Neal, William B., 19:165.  
 O'Neal, William G., 13:20.  
 O'Neill, Mrs. Barbara Blackman, 14:283, 303, 306, 308, 309, 313, 317, 329, 336, 339, 341, 362; 25:649.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp. 324.  
 O'Neill, Frank R., 15:72; 17:472, 473, 477; 19:678.  
 O'Neill Massacre, 21:135.  
 O'Neill, Evelyn, 11:31.  
 O'Neill, Joseph, 24:103.  
 O'Neill, Maurice P., 13:20.  
 O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 11:66, 356; 19:64-66, 92.  
 Ontario (steamboat) 21:567.  
 Opall, Barbara, see Viemann, Mrs. Barbara (Opall).  
 Opel, John H., 21:315, 329.  
 Opie, Eugene L., 13:346.  
 Ora, Sam, 21:535.  
 Oran, Mo., 13:65; 20:195; 24:624-625.  
 --Methodist Church, 19:185.  
 Orchard, J. W., 12:45.  
 Order No. 11, 1:161, 185; 2:222-223; 3:115; 225; 19:224, 634; 20:336-337; 21:57-58; 23:159; 24:129; 25:373.  
 Order of Foreign Wars, 19:240.  
 Order of Mutual Protection, see Mutual Protection, Order of.  
 Order of the Eastern Star, see Eastern Star.  
 Ordinance of 1787, 1:46, 56, 58, 67.  
 Ordway, Aaron, 2:280.  
 Ordway, Mrs. Tracey, 2:280, 282.  
 Ordway, John, 2:279-283.  
 Ordway, Stephen, 2:283.  
 Ordway, William, 2:283.  
 O'Rear, Alice, see Macfarlane, Mrs. Alice (O'Rear).  
 Orear, Allen, 3:311.  
 Orear, Catharine, see Hudson, Mrs. Catharine (Orear).  
 O'Rear, Daniel, 3:176, 311.  
 O'Rear, Edward T., 9:252; 14:170; 15:566, 569.  
 O'Rear, Jeremiah, 3:176; 8:112.  
 O'Rear, John, 3:176, 311.  
 O'Rear, M. A., 1:159; 2:236, 324; 5:66, 126.  
 Orear, Mary, 8:112.  
 O'Rear, N. C., 4:127.  
 Orear, O. C., 4:255.  
 Orear, Robert, 3:311.  
 Orear, Samuel, 3:311.  
 O'Rear, Tandy, 3:311; 11:239.  
 Orearville, 6:20.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:32.  
 O'Hagan, --- (ca. 1866, priest) 18:372, 373.  
 Oregon (Camden Co.) see Linn Creek.  
 Oregon (Holt Co.) 5:61; 9:250; 10:40, 122, 293; 11:173, 206, 355; 16:469; 23:147; 25:72, 73.  
 Oregon Co., 10:43; 11:337; 17:250; 19:196; 25:644.  
 Oregon Trail, 3:32; 13:109; 15:130-134; 22:39-40, 369; 23:661; 24:364, 550-567, 599; 25:102-115, 163, 170, 306-321, 474-489, 650.  
 Oregon Woman's Union, see Women's Union, Oregon, Mo.  
 O'Reilly (O'Riley) Alexander, 1:142; 21:295.  
 O'Reilly, P. S., 18:414.  
 O'Reilly, R. J., 19:183.  
 Oren, Levi, 10:217.  
 Oren, Caleb Ferry, 14:280.  
 Oren, Mrs. J. G., 21:492.  
 Oren, John E., 10:42, 56-59, 133; 25:140.  
 Oren, Mrs. Martha L. (Burkett) 10:58.

- Organ, Minnie, 9:267;11:31;25:375.  
 --"History of the county press",  
 4:111-113,149-166,252-306.  
 Organ, Perry, 15:564.  
 Organizations, 9:278;19:484-486;  
 20:137-139.  
 See also Communist colonies;  
 Emigrant aid societies;  
 Farmers' organizations; Secret  
 societies; Temperance societies;  
 Women's clubs; names of specific  
 organizations.  
 O'Riley (O'Reilly?) Alexander,  
 1:148;21:286.  
 Oricle (ferryboat) 21:587.  
 Orion (steamboat) 21:587.  
 Orleans, Philippe, duc d', 1:14.  
 Orleans Fort, see Fort Orleans.  
 Orleans Territory, 1:57-58;2:26.  
 Ormsby, Henry W., 17:234.  
 Ormsby, John, 17:234.  
 Oro, Antonio de, 24:241,427.  
 Oronogo, 11:179;16:167-168.  
 Orr, Alice M., see Laughlin,  
 Mrs. Alice M. (Orr).  
 Orr, Mrs. Betsey (Campbell) 9:191.  
 Orr, Charles L., 12:185-186.  
 Orr, Ed. M., 18:497.  
 Orr, Isaac (m.1826) 9:193.  
 Orr, Isaac (m.1831) 9:196.  
 Orr, Isaac M., 19:543;25:348.  
 Orr, James, 9:191.  
 Orr, Mrs. Joannah (Campbell) 9:193.  
 Orr, Lydia, see Scooby, Mrs.  
 Lydia (Orr).  
 Orr, Martha, see Elmore, Mrs.  
 Martha (Orr).  
 Orr, Mary, see Draper, Mrs.  
 Mary (Orr).  
 Orr, Mary Ann, see Huntsman,  
 Mrs. Mary Ann (Orr).  
 Orr, Nancy, see Rutherford,  
 Mrs. Nancy (Orr).  
 Orr, Sample, 3:150;7:69,70;20:  
 234;21:170;23:419,424,596,613,  
 617;24:106,108,109,236,266.  
 Orr, Mrs. Susan (Darby) 9:196.  
 Orr, Thomas A., 19:519.  
 Orr, William, 10:206.  
 Orriek, --- (ed., St. Charles)  
 4:126.  
 Orriek, Christine, see Fordyce,  
 Mrs. Christine (Orriek).  
 Orriek, John, 3:160.  
 Orriek, John C., 20:412,517,  
 518,520,522;21:61,65,66,70,  
 102.  
 Orriek, Mrs. John C., 14:292.  
 Orriek, W. W., 11:346.  
 Orriek, Mo., 11:346.  
 Orriek Township, 11:346.  
 Orthodox Southern Presbyterian  
 Church, see Presbyterian  
 Church.  
 Orthwein, Mrs. Edith Hall, 2:  
 257;3:58;19:91.  
 Orton, H. G., 21:548;22:469.  
 Orton, Robert G., 11:75.  
 Orvis, Charles W., 21:309.  
 O'Ry, Mrs. Eunice (Titus) 9:112.  
 O'Ry, Lewis, 9:112.  
 Orzal Polski, 19:504,525.  
 Osage (etymology) 24:385.  
 Osage, Mo., 2:78-80;20:363;  
 21:477,478.  
 Osage (steamboat) 21:470,587.  
 Osage Beach, 24:433.  
 Osage Bluffs, 10:279.  
 Osage Chute, 21:217,218,226,230,  
 456.  
 Osage City, 10:128-130,279;21:  
 237.  
 Osage Co., 5:86;10:124,218,297;  
 11:337,360;12:54,119;13:194;  
 19:193,518,534;20:187.  
 Osage Dam, see Ragnell Dam.  
 Osage Fort, see Fort Osage.  
 Osage Indian line, 3:216.  
 Osage Indians, 1:19,20,249,250,  
 252-254,256-258,257,307;3:211,  
 215-216,251,252,255-256,278-  
 281;4:12,14,70,79-81,83,312-  
 313,315;5:23,24;9:44-45,102-  
 103,179;12:269;13:97,102,103;  
 14:406-207;16:13-15;19:213,  
 235,257,409-416,501;20:166,  
 211,352,368,501;21:286-287,  
 422-423,429,510;22:409;23:130-  
 132,328-329,487;24:5-25,56,56,  
 147-149;25:16,167-168,343;25:  
 534,540.  
 Osage Iron Works, 10:269.  
 Osage River, 1:255,261;2:78-79,  
 156,159;3:255;4:155-156;5:27;  
 6:108;9:97-98,99;13:97,102,  
 147;14:84;16:46,270;18:122;  
 19:410;20:120,121,362;21:22,  
 236,277,601,605;22:283;24:  
 528;25:421,540.  
 Osage River ferry, 18:114-115,  
 122.  
 Osage Trail, 13:63;25:149.  
 Osage Valley (steamboat) 9:134.  
 Osage Valley Star, see Osage  
 Valley Star.  
 Osage Village, 3:255.  
 Osage War, 14:201-210;20:96-100,  
 353.  
 Osage Yeoman, see Warsaw Osage  
 Yeoman.  
 Oswatimie, Battle of, 6:82-85.  
 Osborn, George C., 21:726.  
 Osborn, James L., 19:532.  
 Osborn, P. W., 13:442.  
 Osborn, William (Mormon leader)  
 21:115.  
 Osborn, William (of New York)  
 10:284.  
 Osborn, Mo., 10:284;19:567,569.  
 Osborn, --- (ca.1920, Kansas  
 City) 14:376.  
 Osborne, Ethel, 23:303.  
 Osborne, Helen, 14:321.  
 Osborne, Mrs. William (nee Fort)  
 25:676.  
 Osburg, George, 13:23.  
 Osceola (Indian chief) 13:59.  
 Osceola, Mo., 3:203;6:109,110;  
 7:2,7,8;10:197;13:59;14:426;  
 17:371;18:67-69,123;21:223.  
 Osceola (steamboat) 21:276,297.  
 Osceola Democrat, 4:165,263;  
 19:204.  
 Osceola Independent, 4:165.  
 Osceola Osage Valley Star, 4:  
 283;19:204.  
 Osceola Whig, 4:165.  
 Osgood, Augustus H., 6:60.  
 Osgood, Samuel, 22:306.  
 O'Shea, August, 19:186.  
 O'Shea, Cornelius, 19:174.  
 O'Shea, John J., 2:142.

- Oakison, John, 23:484.  
 Oaler, Sir William, 14:75.  
 Ostendorf, Otto, 19:599.  
 Osteopathy, 2:152;19:25-35, 204.  
 Osteopathy, American school of, see American school of osteopathy.  
 Osterhaus, Peter J., 11:363;  
 12:26;24:100.  
 Osterhaus, Joseph, 23:149, 152.  
 Osterwald, Benton, 16:290.  
 Osterwald, Mrs. Emilie (Goebel) 16:290.  
 Osterwald, Julius, 16:290.  
 Ostrom, H. C., 15:473-474.  
 Ostrom, Mrs. H. C. (see Curd) 15:473.  
 O'Sullivan, Thomas, 4:45;7:149; 15:149.  
 Oswald, Mrs. Christina, 6:95.  
 Oswald, Herman, 6:95.  
 Ozzini, Seymour, 19:536.  
 Otey, Nannie L., see McClelland, Mrs. Nannie L. (Otey).  
 Otey, William Lettwich, 9:61.  
 Otis, Mrs. Eunice Collins, 22:367.  
 Otis, Merrill E., 16:317;20:192; 22:367;23:160.  
 Otis, Newton, 22:367.  
 Oto Indians, 3:253, 255, 256, 257, 258;4:35-36;9:45;12:31;16:14.  
 Ott, Christian, 20:178.  
 Ott, Elizabeth, 5:244.  
 Ott, George L., 5:244.  
 Ottens family, 5:85.  
 Otter creek, 10:281.  
 Otter Island settlement, 21:29.  
 Otterson, --- (prof. Kirksville) 5:128.  
 Otterville, 6:112, 119;10:261; 20:194.  
 Otting, Bernard J., 11:31.  
 Ottnier, Anthony, 23:564.  
 Ottnier, Warren, 23:564.  
 Otto, Mrs. Robert W., 22:554.  
 Otto family, 5:85.  
 Ottoo Indians, see Oto Indians.  
 Ouachagas, see Osage Indians.  
 Ouagassipi, see Current River.  
 Oumissourit, see Missouri.  
 "Our Knob", see Knobnoster.  
 Our Whole Union (soldier paper) 8:223-226.  
 Ouseley, Mrs. W. J., 17:456.  
 Ousley, Mrs. Eunice (Brown) 9:195.  
 Ousley, J. W., 21:315.  
 Ousley, Jephtha, 9:195.  
 Ouslott, Mrs. Mary Ann (Fugate) 9:195.  
 Ouslott, Samuel, 9:195.  
 Ousting ordinance, see Vacating ordinance, 1865.  
 Oustot, Mrs. Charlotte (Hayes) 9:195.  
 Oustot, David, 9:195.  
 Oustot, Mrs. Katherine (Gibson) 9:195.  
 Oustot, Mahala, see Blankenship, Mrs. Mahala (Oustot).  
 Oustot, Marville, 9:195.  
 Oustott, Mrs. Frances (Harper) 9:195.  
 Oustott, William, 9:195.  
 Outlaws, 7:136-145, 168;9:259; 21:513.  
 See also names of outlaws and outlaw bands.  
 Outten, W. W., 14:76.  
 Overall, R. W., 11:31.  
 Overall, Eliza, see Carter, Mrs. Eliza (Overall).  
 Overall, Mrs. Eliza Holman Patten, 4:127;9:150, 155;13:367.  
 Overall, John M., 16:100.  
 Overall, W. B., 4:127.  
 Overall, William, 13:442.  
 Overall, Wilson L., 9:155.  
 Overbeck, Luther, 23:108.  
 Overbey, John A., 11:31.  
 "The Overland mail issue during the fifties", by Curtis Nettels, 18:521-534.  
 Overland movement, 15:62.  
 Overland stages, 11:101;12:156-162;16:164-166;19:217, 229;23: 335-336;24:476-479;25:364.  
 Overland Trail, 12:145-162;23: 5-43.  
 See also California Trail.  
 Overlay, Pearson W., 11:197.  
 Overly, Henry, 2:57.  
 Overman, Eli R., 9:254.  
 Overstolz, Henry, 18:197.  
 Overstolz, Minna, 15:689.  
 Overstreet, David Rush, 19:163.  
 Overstreet, Harold E., 19:518, 528.  
 Overton, Th., 10:281.  
 Owasco, Mo., 13:69.  
 Owen (Owens?) --- (general, Fayette) 15:261;24:451.  
 Owen (Owens?) Abel, 10:280;11: 183;23:126-129.  
 Owen, Adrian B., 11:330.  
 Owen, Alfred Isaac, 20:170.  
 Owen, Benjamin, 17:140, 142, 145.  
 Owen, Charles B., 1:220.  
 Owen, Charles H., 7:54.  
 Owen, E. S., 20:185.  
 Owen, Mrs. Herbert, 10:61;11:35.  
 Owen, I. F., 8:120.  
 Owen, J. R., 7:44.  
 Owen, John, 7:44.  
 Owen, Mrs. Josephine J., 7:44.  
 Owen, Lee, 25:671.  
 Owen, Mary Alicia, 1:137;2:144; 3:308, 310;4:135;11:31;15:2, 120; 17:369, 410;18:317;19:40.  
 --"Social customs and usages during the last century", 15: 176-190.  
 Owen, Richard, 9:57.  
 Owen, Mrs. Sarah R. (Campbell) 22:415.  
 Owen, Thomas M., 2:169.  
 Owen, Walter E., 25:670.  
 Owen, William, 8:152.  
 Owenby, Powell, 23:504.  
 Owens (Owen?) --- (general, Fayette) 15:261;24:451.  
 Owens, --- (lieut., Mexican War) 25:368.  
 Owens (Owen?) Abel, 10:280;11: 183;23:126-129.  
 Owens, Amy, see Ranson, Mrs. Amy (Owens).  
 Owens, Benjamin Franklin, 9:114.  
 Owens, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lindsey) 9:201.  
 Owens, Ephraim, 13:126.  
 Owens, George W., 13:443.  
 Owens, Glen, 11:174.  
 Owens, Hadley D., 19:159.  
 Owens, J. J., 19:531.  
 Owens, James C., 14:106.

- Owens, John, 10:277.  
 Owens, Mrs. Lucinda, 11:168.  
 Owens, Mrs. Mary, see Murrow,  
 Mrs. Mary Owens.  
 Owens, Mary S., see Vineyard,  
 Mrs. Mary S. (Owens).  
 Owens, Richard, 8:201.  
 Owens, Samuel, 25:272.  
 Owens, Samuel C., 4:241; 22:40;  
 23:209.  
 Owens, Mrs. Sarah C. (Wiles) 6:  
 216.  
 Owens, Mrs. Sary (Screen) 9:114.  
 Owens, William (ca. 1770, Owens  
 Fort) 13:61.  
 Owens, William (ca. 1817,  
 Lexington) 11:183, 344.  
 Owens, William (ca. 1818, Washington)  
 17:50.  
 Owens, William (ca. 1837, soldier)  
 14:210.  
 Owens, William (Union veteran)  
 19:521.  
 Owens, William G., 8:120.  
 Owens, William R., 19:547.  
 Owens, Wilson, 23:129.  
 Owens, Winifry, 14:210.  
 Owens, Winifred, 10:282.  
 Owens, Zedekiah, 14:94, 109.  
 Owens' Fort, see Bridgeton.  
 Owens' Station, see Bridgeton.  
 Owensville (Gasconade Co.) 11:169.  
 Owensville (Washington Co.)  
 see Washington.  
 Owings, --- (major, killed  
 1847) 22:514, 515.  
 Owings, Emma, see Bush, Mrs.  
 Emma (Owings).  
 Owings, Mrs. Martha, 21:310, 316.  
 Owsbey, John, 22:585.  
 Owsbey, Joseph, 22:585.  
 Owsley, John N., 21:492.  
 Ox trains, see Wagon trains.  
 Oxley, William J., 11:166.  
 Oyer, Mo., 13:59.  
 Ozark, Mo., 10:275.  
 Ozark Bluff Dwellers, 20:176,  
 179; 25:187-188.  
 Ozark Co., 11:338; 15:153; 18:  
 25, 29; 19:193, 197, 204; 25:392.  
 Ozark country, see Ozarks.  
 Ozark Culture Club, 19:561.  
 Ozark folk lore, see Legends.  
 Ozark houn' dawg song, see  
 Houn' dawg song.  
 Ozark Mountains, see Ozarks.  
 Ozark Press Association, 21:  
 308.  
 Ozark School, see School of the  
 Ozarks.  
 Ozark Southern railroad, 18:483,  
 486.  
 Ozark Wesleyan College, 20:181.  
 Ozarkiana, 20:363; 22:399-400.  
 Ozarks, 2:168-191; 9:230, 257; 10:  
 43; 18:120, 122; 19:176; 20:105-  
 109, 166, 176, 191, 587; 21:116-  
 117, 142-143; 22:580; 23:327, 338-  
 340, 348-349; 24:57, 306, 307.  
 --Fiction, 8:108, 166.  
 Ozarks, Lake of the, see  
 Lake of the Ozarks.  
 Ozzment, Ferdinand, 15:746.
- P
- Pabbs Rapids, 21:477  
 Pace, George, 6:204; 7:27; 8:38;  
 11:366.  
 Pace, James, 19:509.  
 Pacific, Mo., 11:168; 15:261.  
 Pacific City, see Syracuse.  
 Pacific Fur co., 15:129, 131.  
 Pacific Railroad, 7:149-150; 8:  
 32; 15:149, 150, 151; 18:7, 9, 13-18;  
 19:197, 216, 236; 20:150; 25:633.  
 Pacific Railroad Packet Line,  
 20:364, 377.  
 Packard, Eva L., 3:310.  
 Packard, S., 21:225.  
 Packard, Timothy, 21:473.  
 Padgett, P. H., 19:541.  
 Paffrath, Karl (Charles?) 14:  
 445; 16:134.  
 Page, --- (ca. 1687, minister)  
 2:55.  
 Page, A. J., 3:162.  
 Page, Abenezer, 14:94, 106, 463.  
 Page, Frank J., 18:496.  
 Page, H. C., 3:162.  
 Page, I. L., 9:168, 176.  
 Page, Jerome John, 21:320.  
 Page, John (ca. 1839, Daviess Co.)  
 14:470.  
 Page, John (ca. 1861, Confed.)  
 3:162.  
 Page, Mrs. Lucinda W., 11:357;  
 21:314.  
 Page, Mariah, see Adkins, Mrs.  
 Mariah (Page).  
 Page, Parley, 14:463.  
 Page, Peter C., 19:545.  
 Page, Thomas Manning, 2:144.  
 Page, Walter Himes, 18:121; 19:  
 163.  
 Page, Mo., 21:314.  
 Page family, 9:75.  
 "The Pageant of Missouri", 15:  
 450; 16:6-41.  
 Pageants, 15:216, 343; 17:286;  
 18:281-284; 20:442; 24:310, 597;  
 25:650.  
 Pahlam, Claud, 13:12.  
 Paillou, Emile R., 11:31; 19:523;  
 20:173; 21:305.  
 Paillou, W. R., 17:311.  
 Pain Court, see St. Louis.  
 Paine, C. S., 6:207.  
 Paine, Stephen O., 11:179.  
 Paine, Tyler, 10:201.  
 Paint Brush (male) 21:192, 194, 195,  
 196, 197, 200.  
 Painter, Mrs. Cora (Herndon) 11:31,  
 83, 146, 153; 12:141; 18:463; 19:  
 302; 20:214, 360, 499; 21:336; 22:  
 253, 560.  
 --"Achievements of the Missouri  
 D.A.R.", 20:382-387.  
 Painter, Herndon William, 18:463.  
 Painter, Joseph, 20:182.  
 Painter, "Ringtail", see Palmer,  
 Martin.  
 Painter, William R., 2:169; 9:156,  
 157, 166, 175, 276; 10:133, 139; 11:  
 31, 94, 142, 152, 154; 12:125, 137-  
 139, 141-142; 15:219; 18:463; 19:  
 659; 20:386; 21:613-614.

- Palmer Creek, Battle of, 21:  
539-540.
- Painters, see Artists.
- Pakawa (Indian chief) 19:494.
- Paladin, Frank, 13:80.
- Palatine, Mo., see Speed.
- Pallardy, Luke B., 21:324, 327.
- Pallen, --- (ca. 1840, doctor)  
14:76.
- Pallen, Comde Benoist, 4:144;  
15:114; 19:71, 90; 24:132-133.
- Palm, Wilhelm, 16:123.
- Palmer, --- (Mexican War) 12:221.
- Palmer, --- (missionary) see  
Corbould, Mrs. R. P.
- Palmer, Bartley, 7:216.
- Palmer, Benjamin, 7:221.
- Palmer, Charles N., 8:60.
- Palmer, Cordelia, see Hays,  
Mrs. Cordelia (Palmer).
- Palmer, Drury, 21:462.
- Palmer, Ernst J., 9:266.
- Palmer, Francis A., 21:129.
- Palmer, Frank, 2:49, 51, 52.
- Palmer, Frederick, 17:122; 25:508.
- Palmer, H. Z., 18:73.
- Palmer, Henry (n. 1836, Pike Co.)  
9:203.
- Palmer, Henry (ca. 1872, minister)  
8:54-55.
- Palmer, Isaac, 5:162.
- Palmer, Jacob, 6:204.
- Palmer, James, 3:175.
- Palmer, Jewel T., 15:479, 486.
- Palmer, Leigh Carlyle, 13:4, 454;  
14:211-216.
- Palmer, Mrs. Martha, 5:162.
- Palmer, (Parmer?) Martin, 2:159,  
160; 10:291; 15:248; 17:16-17.
- Palmer, Mary, 7:215.
- Palmer, Mrs. Mary A., 21:492.
- Palmer, Mrs. Nancy (McGowan) 9:203.
- Palmer, "Ringtail Painter",  
see Palmer, Martin.
- Palmer, Sarah Adams, 6:216.
- Palmer, Mrs. Sophia (Hoggs) 6:88.
- Palmer, Mrs. Susan L. Bolton,  
5:162.
- Palmer, Vashiti, 22:317.
- Palmer, W. H., 21:315.
- Palmer, William C., 20:171.
- Palmer, William M., 19:169.
- Palmer, William N., 20:171; 21:305.
- Palmer College, 21:129-130.
- Palmore, J. H., 15:478.
- Palmyra, 4:319; 5:110; 7:72, 73; 8:  
156; 11:193; 12:53, 59; 14:330; 15:  
338; 17:411; 18:122, 19:539, 562;  
20:154, 453; 21:117-118, 126, 274-  
275; 23:144, 361-379; 25:558.
- Branch State Bank, see Bank  
of Mo.--Palmyra Branch.
- Centennial, 14:165-166; 19:220.
- Christian Church, 19:536.
- Methodist Church, 12:53; 20:154.
- Palmyra Junction, 19:177.
- Palmyra Massacre, 7:125-126; 10:  
294; 12:44; 20:167; 21:117, 121,  
186-189, 319.
- Palmyra Missouri Courier, 4:123,  
129; 23:144.
- Palmyra Missouri Hig, 4:132.
- Palmyra Political Examiner, 4:129.
- Palmyra Post, 4:127; 19:212.
- Palmyra Road, 8:236.
- Palmyra Southern Sentinel, 4:271.
- Palmyra Spectator, 4:132; 17:167-  
172; 19:222; 21:117; 22:376; 23:  
636.
- Palmyra Spring, 15:587.
- Panama Indians, see Pawnee  
Indians.
- Pancoast, Charles Edward, 25:656.
- Panic (1819) 22:53, 62, 63.
- (1821) 21:390.
- (1837) 20:487.
- (1857) 15:149.
- (1873) 18:16-17; 21:631-633;  
24:588-589.
- See also Economic conditions.
- Panama Indians, 22:185, 186.
- Pannell, Victor, 19:720.
- Pannell, F., 17:141.
- Panthers, 16:542-545.
- Pape, Gideon, 13:59.
- Pape, Mo., 13:59.
- Paper mills, 4:306; 7:163.
- Papin, --- (trader) 13:101; 14:206.
- Papin, A. L., 15:366.
- Papin, Edward V., 11:31.
- Papin, Eugene, 16:136.
- Papin, J. M., 25:12, 15.
- Papin, J. V., 24:332, 333.
- Papin, Joseph, 24:241, 427.
- Papin, Leber, 21:645.
- Papin, Mellicourt, 10:285; 19:415.
- Papin, Villeray, 21:645.
- Papinsville, 4:310; 9:102; 10:285;  
17:272; 18:64; 19:415, 512; 20:501.
- Pappen family, 23:131.
- Paramore, J. M., 4:280.
- Parazette, Francis, 21:492.
- Parberry, Henry E., 6:216.
- Parberry, Susan, 6:216.
- Parchment Club, 15:221.
- Pardoner, J. E., 21:318.
- Pardons and Paroles, Board of,  
19:203.
- Parent, Jacques, 20:211.
- Parry, A. A., 13:14.
- Paris, Mo., 10:212, 296; 11:332,  
359; 12:53; 15:251; 25:526, 642.
- Baptist Church, 11:209; 12:119.
- Dulaney Public Library, 19:584.
- High School, 23:112-113.
- Paris Mercury, 4:126, 129; 15:746;  
22:376; 25:526.
- Paris Missouri Sentinel, 4:128,  
129; 10:170.
- Parish, John C., 16:464.
- Parisi, Guido, 17:156.
- Park, David Ray, 6:216.
- Park, George S., 4:258-259; 11:74,  
342; 13:451.
- Park, Henry Clay, 7:44.
- Park, Hortense, 7:44.
- Park, John C., 21:122.
- Park, Joseph (ca. 1904, Pacon)  
16:103, 104, 115.
- Park, Joseph (ca. 1916, La Plata)  
11:31.
- Park, L. W., 4:306.
- Park, Mrs. Maggie E., 7:45.
- Park, Mary, see Gaylord, Mrs.  
Mary (Park).
- Park, Ralph Talbott, 7:44.
- Park, Thomas W., 7:45.
- Park, Zoe, 7:44.
- Park College, 9:256; 13:34; 15:  
473; 23:347.
- Parks, Dan, 19:166.
- Parkenson, Cindrilla, see  
Underwood, Mrs. Cindrilla (Parkenson)

Parker, --- (Union capt.)  
1:154,156,137,139;8:16,80,  
21,26.  
Parker, A. G., 11:31.  
Parker, A.P., 15:615.  
Parker, Mrs. Addie B., 11:31.  
Parker, Albert, 11:340.  
Parker, Mrs. Anny (Wilkinson)  
9:106.  
Parker, Asariah, 9:106.  
Parker, B.F., 19:178.  
Parker, Mrs. C. M., 17:311.  
Parker, E. R., 22:566,567.  
Parker, Edith, 15:479-480,486.  
Parker, Edwin R., 24:319,320.  
Parker, Frank L., 15:489.  
Parker, Gabriel, 8:102.  
Parker, George, 8:155;13:67.  
Parker, George Turner, 11:31;  
24:603.  
Parker, Henry S., 21:365.  
Parker, Howard, 18:490.  
Parker, I. C., 16:110.  
Parker, Isaac J., 18:110.  
Parker, J. H., 21:325.  
Parker, J. W., 25:528.  
Parker, James H. (1836-1923) 18:  
396;19:174.  
Parker, James H. (ca.1843,  
Columbia) 3:503.  
Parker, James H. (ca.1860,  
Rocheport) 18:147.  
Parker, James P., 13:432.  
Parker, James Pleasant, 14:79.  
Parker, Jesse, 9:106.  
Parker, John (ca.1836,Columbia)  
3:176.  
Parker, John (ca.1844,Providence)  
10:212;19:376.  
Parker, John (Civil War veteran)  
21:319.  
Parker, John H., 11:318;19:515.  
Parker, John W., 25:528.  
Parker, Lemon, 10:212.  
Parker, Lester Shepard, 19:  
302;22:245.  
Parker, Louise, 17:459.  
Parker, Mrs. Mary Ann (Pearson)  
9:106.  
Parker, Mary Anne, see Jesse,  
Mrs. Mary Anne (Parker).  
Parker, Mrs. Melissa Ann (Almond)  
9:200.  
Parker, Moss P., 3:303;24:163.  
Parker, Oliver, 3:174.  
Parker, Patsy, see Jett, Mrs.  
Patsy (Parker).  
Parker, Samuel, 12:79;21:376,377;  
22:279.  
Parker, Samuel J., 8:155.  
Parker, T. A., 15:302;23:551.  
Parker, Theodore, 10:65;21:169.  
Parker, Thomas J., 9:206.  
Parker, Tyler W., 11:356;12:53;  
15:566.  
Parker, William (ca.1850, doctor)  
24:329-330.  
Parker, William (ca.1850,  
minister) 2:50.  
Parker, William (ca.1929,doctor)  
24:329.  
Parker, William H., 19:561.  
Parker, William L., 3:305.  
Parker Branch, 13:67.  
"Parker laws", see Education--  
Legislation.

Parkersburg, see Greenridge.  
Parkinson, John D., 11:353,356.  
Parkinson, John F., 2:169.  
Parkman, Francis, 12:79.  
Parks, Mrs. Alexar (Benning)  
9:206.  
Parks, Bird D., 21:493.  
Parks, E. A., 11:31.  
Parks, E. B., 11:189.  
Parks, E. J., 22:135.  
Parks, G. W., 22:564.  
Parks, H. C. (G.?) 4:248;13:133-  
154,288-290,292,296;20:229.  
Parks, Mrs. H. C. (G.?) 14:239.  
Parks, James (ca.1776) 2:57;25:344.  
Parks, James (m.1836,Pike co.)  
9:203.  
Parks, James (ca.1855,Henry Co.)  
17:363.  
Parks, James A., 17:363.  
Parks, Joseph, 6:38.  
Parks, Joshua F., 18:490.  
Parks, Mrs. Laura, see Jordan,  
Mrs. Laura Parks.  
Parks, Mrs. Laura (Moore) 9:194.  
Parks, Martha, see Cash, Mrs.  
Martha (Parks).  
Parks, Mrs. Mary E. (Gathright)  
17:363.  
Parks, Mrs. Mary J. (Allen) 17:363.  
Parks, Mrs. Molly (Jennings)  
22:133-135.  
Parks, Peyton A., 11:31;17:363,  
364;21:490.  
Parks, Polly, see Briggs, Mrs.  
Polly (Parks).  
Parks, Price E., 3:177.  
Parks, R. H., 9:264.  
Parks, Thomas, 1:271.  
Parks, Thomas H., 21:569.  
Parks, William (m.1827, Pike Co.)  
9:194.  
Parks, William (ca.1835, Henry  
Co.) 21:492.  
Parks, William (ca.1836, Columbia)  
3:176.  
Parks, Willis, 3:177.  
Parks and playgrounds, 21:613-  
614,616-619;25:649.  
See also State parks; and names  
of parks.  
Parkville, 11:342;13:451;18:67.  
--Presbyterian Church, 21:322.  
Parkville Courier, 4:266.  
Parkville Luminary, 4:266.  
Parkville Southern Democrat, 4:  
266.  
Parkville Western Luminary, 4:256.  
Parler, William G., 21:611.  
Parman, Gilbert, 9:106.  
Parman, Mrs. Olive (Gumpstock)  
9:106.  
Parman, William, 6:168,170,171,  
173,176,178,180,181;6:13.  
Parmele, Sylvanus, 17:133.  
Parmar, Allen, 11:326.  
Parmar, Clifton, 9:106.  
Parmar, Elizabeth, see Roberts,  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Parmar).  
Parmar, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cooley)  
9:107.  
Parmar, Mrs. Elvira (Johnson)  
9:103.  
Parmar, George, 9:107.  
Parmar, Lucretia, see Hill,  
Mrs. Lucretia (Parmar).

- Parmer, Martin, see Palmer, Martin.
- Parmer, Melvina (m. 1835) see Spaulding, Mrs. Melvina (Parmer).
- Parmer, Melvina (m. 1836) see Johnson, Mrs. Melvina (Parmer).
- Parmer, Missouri, see Bryan, Mrs. Missouri (Parmer).
- Parmer, "Ringtail Painter", see Palmer, Martin.
- Parmer, Sarah Parmelia, see Thompson, Mrs. Sarah Parmelia (Parmer).
- Parmon, James W., 9:107.
- Parnell, Dave, 11:31.
- Parnell, Evelina, 17:317.
- Parr, --- (ethnologist) 25:196-199.
- Parr, Berry T., 10:205.
- Parr, Eliza, see Hallsey, Mrs. Eliza (Parr).
- Parrakeets, 16:549-550.
- Parratt, James, 13:15.
- Parrish, Benjamin, 22:289.
- Parrish, Grace, 19:689.
- Parrish, H. M., 7:135.
- Parrish, J. C., 11:31.
- Parrish, John F., 21:301.
- Parrish, Wilhelmina, 19:649.
- Parrish Institute, 19:187.
- Parrott, Elias, 14:210.
- Parrott, John, 21:330.
- Parrott, M. J., 18:75.
- Parry, Duke H., 15:483.
- Parry, Joseph C., 10:207.
- Parry, Mrs. Nancy, 20:185.
- Parry, Thomas W., Jr., 25:507.
- Parrells, W. H., 5:111.
- Parshall, James, 20:186.
- Parshley, J. D., 9:251; 13:430.
- Parsons, A. O., 4:281; 15:61.
- Parsons, B. A., 15:226; 21:311.
- Parsons, Charles B., 24:294.
- Parsons, Charles Bunyan, 19:593.
- Parsons, Davy, 21:410.
- Parsons, Frances J., 5:168.
- Parsons, G. A., 1:199, 200, 205, 208, 209, 299; 2:62, 65-70, 73-75, 76; 7:100; 17:272, 280, 507.
- Parsons, Gustavus A., 5:182.
- Parsons, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth, 19:593.
- Parsons, Jessie H., see Riewett, Mrs. Jessie H. (Parsons).
- Parsons, Lewis, 9:200.
- Parsons, Mrs. Louisa (Moore) 9:200.
- Parsons, Margaret, see Moore, Mrs. Margaret (Parsons).
- Parsons, Mrs. Margaret (Hinton) 9:190.
- Parsons, Monroe M., 2:115, 116; 15:553, 557-558; 21:628; 23:414.
- Parsons, Rhodes, see Kilby, Mrs. Rhodes (Parsons).
- Parsons, Samuel W., 9:195.
- Parsons, Thoret, 13:292; 14:109.
- Partisan Rangers, see McNeill's Rangers.
- Partlow, Martha Ann, see Tull, Mrs. Martha Ann (Partlow).
- Partridge, Edward, 4:243, 244, 246; 13:115-116, 117, 123, 397; 14:94, 108, 463; 20:240.
- Partridge, Sidney Catlin, 5:231; 11:31; 15:470; 25:178.
- Paschall, Nathaniel, 2:35-36; 21:163.
- Paschang, Adolph, 25:335-334.
- Pasquith, James, 22:408.
- Pascale, Mo., 10:285.
- Passenger pigeons, 5:25-26; 16:57-62, 564-565.
- Pasmore, Mrs. Bertha K., 14:282, 347, 367, 368, 508.
- Pastancona Indians, 13:104.
- Paston, Mrs. Naomi, 7:244.
- Paston, W. L., 7:244.
- Pat, Mo., 22:258.
- Patch, George, 11:200.
- Pate, Henry Clay, 4:287.
- Patee, John, 15:255.
- Patee Female Seminary, 7:216.
- Patee house, 15:255.
- Patent medicines, 13:164-165; 16:404; 24:187-189.
- Pateron, Elisha, see Patterson, Elisha.
- Pathfinder (steamboat) 21:586.
- "Pathway to Peace", see "Road to Paradise".
- Patrick, Fletcher, 6:30.
- Patrick, Robert, 8:116.
- Patrick, W. J., 8:66-67; 18:365.
- Patrick, William, 25:208, 211.
- Patriotic Sons of America, 19:238.
- Patriots and Pioneers Memorial Foundation of Kansas City, 19:577.
- Patrons of Husbandry, see Grange.
- Patten, David W., 15:117, 293-294, 393; 14:98; 20:240.
- Patten, Mrs. Eliza Holman, see Overall, Mrs. Eliza Holman Patten.
- Patten, Mary R., 8:114; 9:139, 146.
- Patten, Mrs. Matilda (Gaither) 8:117; 9:147, 149; 13:366.
- Patten, N., 6:13.
- Patten, Nathaniel (1793-1837) 1:294; 4:111-112, 127; 9:139-135, 263; 11:55, 69, 208; 12:112; 13:363-371; 14:20, 22, 145; 15:5, 54, 55, 56, 225; 16:4; 19:573; 23:142-143; 25:423.
- Patten, Nathaniel (d. 1820) 9:139, 146.
- Patten, Mrs. Nathaniel (2d wife) see Overall, Mrs. Eliza Holman Patten.
- Patterson, --- (ca. 1837, assessor) 14:444.
- Patterson, A., 23:375; 25:674.
- Patterson, A. R., 11:183.
- Patterson, Archibald, 2:253; 11:66.
- Patterson, Asenith, 5:176.
- Patterson, C. P., 13:438.
- Patterson, C. T., 11:31.
- Patterson, Charles, 4:150; 19:531.
- Patterson, Don D., 15:611, 613, 615.
- Patterson, Elisha, 5:175, 176, 178.
- Patterson, Florence, 24:129.
- Patterson, G. R., 13:73.
- Patterson, J. C., 9:169.
- Patterson, Mrs. J. M., 25:504.
- Patterson, Jane, 5:176.



- Patterson, John (ca.1806) 5:175,176.  
 Patterson, John (ca.1821) 21:12.  
 Patterson, John (d.1821) 19:414.  
 Patterson, John M., 21:304.  
 Patterson, John S., 19:51.  
 Patterson, Joseph, 8:16.  
 Patterson, Kenneth, 15:355.  
 Patterson, L. K., 13:452.  
 Patterson, Mrs. Lucy (Hubbard) 5:175,176,178.  
 Patterson, Byron Payette, 6:217.  
 Patterson, Ewt., 22:244.  
 Patterson, Polly, 5:176.  
 Patterson, Richard C., Jr., 13:355.  
 Patterson, S. G., 9:203,204.  
 Patterson, Sanders, 5:176.  
 Patterson, Sarah, see Walker, Mrs. Sarah (Patterson).  
 Patterson, Thomas, 19:570; 22:503.  
 Patterson, W. J., 4:256.  
 Patterson, William (ca.1806) 5:176.  
 Patterson, William (ca.1843, Liberty) 4:250.  
 Patterson, William F., 19:526.  
 Patterson, Wright A., 9:169.  
 Patterson, Mo., 13:73;14:394.  
 Patterson Spring, 19:570;24:57,58.  
 Pattie, James, 4:316.  
 Pattie, Sylvester, 4:316.  
 Pattison, E. W., 7:83.  
 Pattison, Everett W., 14:503; 15:602,602,749.  
 Patton, Mrs. --- (nee Massey) 7:204.  
 Patton, Andrew Jackson, 19:543.  
 Patton, Edward, 17:457.  
 Patton, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jamison) 9:193.  
 Patton, Eans, 10:287;11:196.  
 Patton, J. P., 19:536.  
 Patton, J. W. H., 4:151,264.  
 Patton, James, 9:193.  
 Patton, James D., 10:213,266.  
 Patton, James P., 10:213.  
 Patton, John S., 7:32.  
 Patton (Pattent) Mrs. Matilda, 8:117.  
 Patton, R. A., 13:6.  
 Patton, Thomas, 8:117.  
 Patton, William, 2:144.  
 Patton, Mo., 10:211.  
 Patton's Point, 21:231.  
 Pattonsburg Mercantile co., 18:306.  
 Paul, Gabriel, 19:548.  
 Paul, John, 2:57.  
 Paul, C. C., 17:405.  
 Paul, C. E., 20:567.  
 Paul, Rene, 17:137.  
 Paul, William, 19:171.  
 Pauldingville, 4:319;19:569.  
 Pauls, Ferdinand, 16:143.  
 Paulsel, Jacob, 5:117.  
 Paulsel, Mrs. Sarah C. (Hull) 5:117.  
 Paulsen, R., 16:166.  
 Pawnee Indiana, 1:250;4:312, 317;5:29,30;9:100;13:97;21:510;23:14;24:363-364;25:11.  
 Pawpaw, Mo., see East Atchison.  
 Pawpaw Militia, 19:634.  
 Paxson, Ely, 20:173.  
 Paxson, Frederick L., 19:462.  
 Paxton, --- (ca.1919, Judge) 14:336.  
 Paxton, Ann, see Nelson, Mrs. Ann (Paxton).  
 Paxton, Elisha Menkin, 2:145.  
 Paxton, Ellis, 19:169.  
 Paxton, Emma, see McCulloch, Mrs. Emma (Paxton).  
 Paxton, J. T., 1:268;3:304.  
 Paxton, James, 21:546.  
 Paxton, Mrs. John, 14:324.  
 Paxton, John A., 21:643.  
 Paxton, John G., 2:145;11:31, 149.  
 Paxton, Katherine L., 11:361.  
 Paxton, Mary Frances, see Penney, Mrs. Mary Frances (Paxton).  
 Paxton, Mrs. Mildred (Burris) 21:545-546.  
 Paxton, Richard, 21:545,546.  
 Paxton, Sallie, see Kemper, Mrs. Sallie (Paxton).  
 Paxton, William, 5:58.  
 Paxton, William McClung, 2:13, 155,156;11:70,105-106,210; 15:263-264;17:121;18:321-322; 19:66;23:147.  
 Paxton family, 2:156.  
 Payne, --- (Union capt.) 25:530.  
 Payne, A. M., 12:51.  
 Payne, Mrs. Augustus Henry, 15:396.  
 Payne, Caleb, 12:122.  
 Payne, Mrs. D. C., "Hugh N. Todd", 17:366-367.  
 Payne, Duval, 15:361.  
 Payne, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Dulany) 9:127.  
 Payne, J. E., 9:169.  
 Payne, Jacob, 7:154.  
 Payne, James, 3:177.  
 Payne, James H., 9:254.  
 Payne, James E., 23:315,484,638; 25:647.  
 Payne, Jane, 7:154.  
 Payne, John, 4:113;8:114;9:141; 13:366;14:21.  
 Payne, Mrs. M. J., 14:377,378.  
 Payne, Mrs. Milton, 14:322.  
 Payne, Milton J., 10:122.  
 Payne, Mitchel, 19:244.  
 Payne, Moses U., 3:173;175;4:114; 9:250.  
 Payne, R. J., 10:306.  
 Payne, Robert (ca.1813, Boone Co.) 19:244.  
 Payne, Robert (ca.1820, Howard Co.) 25:423.  
 Payne, Robert Kelly, 19:544.  
 Payne, Travis, 25:361.  
 Payne, W. H., 8:155.  
 Payne, William (ca.1850, Carroll Co.) 9:127.  
 Payne, William (ca.1928, Howard Co.) 21:367.  
 Payne, William J., 20:490.  
 Payne's Island, 21:223,236.  
 Paynter, Mrs. Alice H., 2:145.  
 Paynter, Henry Martyn, 2:145,248.  
 Paynter, Mrs. Martha (Freeman) 9:109.  
 Paynter, Reese, 9:109,114,118,117, 118,119,120,122,130.  
 Payson, Herbert P., 13:13.  
 Payton, John, 13:67.

- Payton, Presley M., 18:488.  
 Payton, W. M., 7:155.  
 Payton, Y. W., 19:581.  
 Payton Branch, 13:67.  
 Pea Ridge, Battle of, 5:95;7:7;  
 22:167-192.  
 Peabody, --- (St. Louis teacher)  
 25:621.  
 Peabody, --- (Union colonel)  
 1:136, 137.  
 Peabody, A., 4:256.  
 Peabody, D. H., 5:182.  
 Peabody, E., 4:275.  
 Peabody, Mrs. Emeline, 5:182.  
 Peace, Mrs. Emily C., 21:319.  
 Peacher, J. W., 7:155.  
 Peacher, Mrs. Juliette, 7:155.  
 Peacock, Thomas Brewer, 2:242.  
 Peacock, William, 4:151.  
 Peak, --- (Union lieut.) 8:25.  
 Peak, F. F., 5:253.  
 Peak, James M., 13:442.  
 Peake, E. E., 20:181.  
 Peake, Frank C., 21:621.  
 Peake, H., 21:423.  
 Peake, James T., 8:156.  
 Peake, Jim, 24:616.  
 Peakesville, 19:521.  
 Pearce, --- (Civil War officer)  
 7:93.  
 Pearce, Malvina, see Brown,  
 Mrs. Malvina (Pearce).  
 Pearce, W. A., 11:31.  
 Pearce, William, 22:65.  
 Pearcey, W. H., 19:534.  
 Pearl, E., 8:35.  
 Pearman, Robert Franklin, 9:24.  
 Pearson, Archibald A., 20:441;  
 23:141.  
 Pearson, C., 9:169.  
 Pearson, E. D., 2:134.  
 Pearson, J. W., 22:255.  
 Pearson, John, 19:181.  
 Pearson, John M., 21:307.  
 Pearson, Joseph, 11:190.  
 Pearson, Kindred G., 3:161.  
 Pearson, Mary Ann, see Parker,  
 Mrs. Mary Ann (Pearson).  
 Pearson, Ras, 11:31.  
 Pearson, William, 3:175.  
 Pease, --- (Union lieut.) 8:16.  
 "Peavine railroad", see House's  
 Missouri and Arkansas Railroad.  
 Peavler, Mrs. Mary, 6:38.  
 Peavy, David, 15:263.  
 Pecht family, 5:86.  
 Peck, Mrs. A. H., 21:460.  
 Peck, C. D., 17:311.  
 Peck, Charles, 13:145.  
 Peck, James W., 20:180.  
 Peck, John A., 15:364.  
 Peck, John Mason, 2:135, 145:4;  
 35:174-178;7:78;11:250;13:  
 4, 45, 47;21:367-368;22:297-298.  
 Peck, Reed, 14:106.  
 Peck, Ruloff, 13:145;17:251.  
 Pecke, E. M., 21:647.  
 Peckham, James, 2:143, 145, 243;  
 5:132-134;7:103;25:573.  
 Peckham, Mrs. James, 5:132.  
 Peckor, A. F., 6:31.  
 Peculiar, Mo., 10:272;19:169, 178.  
 "Peculiarities of life in Daniel  
 Boone's Missouri settlement",  
 by W. S. Bryan, 4:88-91.  
 Peebles, John S., 8:114.  
 Peebles, Frank T., 15:597, 606.  
 Peebles, Jane, 8:116.  
 Peebles, Thomas, 15:568.  
 Peek, Mrs. Angeline C., 17:459, 460.  
 Peeke, H. S. V., 15:473, 486.  
 Peeler, John (ca. 1817, Howard co.)  
 24:146.  
 Peeler, John (ca. 1829, Randolph Co.)  
 24:323.  
 Peeler, John (ca. 1849, Henry Co.)  
 21:493.  
 Peeler, S. M., 21:493.  
 Peeler, Sarah, 24:146.  
 Peeples, Lewis, 3:304.  
 Peerce, William, 8:117.  
 Peerless (steamboat) 20:365;21:586.  
 Peers, Charles E., 4:276.  
 Peers, Luther K., 18:497.  
 Peery, Ben L., 11:31.  
 Peery, "Black Will", see Peery,  
 William T.  
 Peery, E. T., 6:28.  
 Peery, Edwin H., 15:235.  
 Peery, J. K., 11:204.  
 Peery, J. W., 17:113.  
 Peery, John H., 21:51.  
 Peery, Thomas, 21:51.  
 Peery, W. T., 6:203.  
 Peery, William F., 21:51.  
 Peet, Mrs. Putnam D., 11:31, 149.  
 "Pegleg Davy", see Dunlap,  
 "Pegleg Davy".  
 "Pegleg Smith", see Smith,  
 Thomas L.  
 Pegram (Pegrom?) James L., 7:203,  
 222.  
 Pegram, Maggie, see Blades,  
 Mrs. Maggie (Pegram).  
 Pegram, Prue, 7:215.  
 Pehle, T. W., 13:428.  
 Pelpers, Frederick, 16:140.  
 Pelpers, Paul, 16:140.  
 Pelpers, Robert, 16:140.  
 Peirce City, 11:184;12:118;13:  
 443;25:506.  
 Peironnet, Alfred, 9:251.  
 Pekitanoni River, see Missouri  
 River.  
 Pelasura, James E., 12:186.  
 Pellico Bend, 21:460, 469.  
 Pellerin, Paulinair, 19:183.  
 Peltier, Grace, 23:123.  
 Pemberton, H. T., 3:175.  
 Pemberton, John W., 23:309.  
 Pemberton, Louis, 3:177.  
 Pemberton, Mrs. Sarah, 6:20.  
 Pemberton, W. Y., 12:78.  
 Pemiscot Co., 11:336;13:350-351;  
 19:197, 585;25:363, 368.  
 Penal system, 12:39-41;14:242,  
 378-380;15:193-199;21:530.  
 See also Convict labor; Criminal  
 law; names of institutions, e.g.  
 Reformatory.  
 Pence, Charles R., 9:209;19:355;  
 21:499.  
 Pence, John, 3:206.  
 Pence, Joseph S., 17:407.  
 Pendergrass, Mrs. S. E., 14:322.  
 Pendergrass, Mrs. Sarah, 14:324.  
 Pendergast, James, 19:577.  
 Penderexter, Hugh, 22:401.  
 Pendleton, George T., 19:522.  
 Pendleton, L. Baylor, 20:501.  
 Pendleton, Samuel T., 19:530.  
 Penfield, H., 15:727.  
 Penicaut, --- (explorer) 1:20.

- Peninah(steambot) 21:588.  
 Peniston, Henry, 13:112.  
 Peniston, Jacob, 13:112,113;  
 20:237.  
 Peniston, Robert P., 13:112,  
 113;14:468,469;20:237.  
 Peniston, Theodore, 13:112,113;  
 20:237.  
 Peniston, William P., 13:112,  
 113,120-121,123-124,129,389;  
 20:237.  
 Peniston Ford, 13:114;20:238.  
 Penitentiary, 13:151-152;14:378-  
 380;15:193-196,197;17:516,518;  
 23:52,557-559;25:631.  
 See also Penal system.  
 Penitentiary warden, 23:52.  
 Penix, Jeremiah, 9:193.  
 Penix, Mrs. Nancy(Thompson)  
 9:195.  
 Penix, Mrs. Perthana(South)  
 9:193.  
 Penix, William, 9:195.  
 Penn, George(ca.1833,doctor)  
 24:195.  
 Penn, George(ca.1844,surveyor)  
 3:7.  
 Penn, "Grandma", 19:543.  
 Penn, H. C., 3:310.  
 Penn, James, 18:372.  
 Penn, Mrs. Sarah(Callaway)  
 9:78.  
 Penn, Shadrach, Jr., 10:167;  
 23:405.  
 Penn, Thompson, 13:447.  
 Penn, W., 18:365.  
 Penn, William, 10:282,283.  
 Penn, William Nelson, 15:251.  
 Penn family, 9:75.  
 Pennebaker, John, 21:596.  
 Pennewell, Almer, 9:282;19:510.  
 Pennewill, Harold Owen, 13:12.  
 Penney, A. Owen, 17:457.  
 Penney, Mrs. Berta A.(Hess)  
 21:555-557.  
 Penney, Eli, 21:545,547,550.  
 Penney, Herbert, 21:549,551.  
 Penney, James Cash(b.1875) 18:  
 124,487;19:518,563;21:545-  
 561.  
 --Portrait, 21:opp.546.  
 Perney, James Cash(d.1897) 19:  
 563;21:545-549.  
 Penney, James Cash(b.1903) 21:  
 556.  
 Penney, John R., 21:550.  
 Penney, Kimball, 21:559.  
 Penney, Letha, 21:549.  
 Penney, Mrs. Mary Frances(Paxton)  
 19:563;21:545-546,547,549-550.  
 Penney, Mrs. Mary Hortense  
 (Kimball) 21:558-559.  
 Penney, P. B., 21:506.  
 Penney, Pearl, 21:549.  
 Penney, Mrs. Polly(Burris)  
 21:545-546.  
 Penney, Roswell, 21:555.  
 Penney family, 21:545-561.  
 Pennington, Dabner, 23:576.  
 Pennock, M. J., 8:60.  
 Penn's Bend, 21:232,592.  
 Pennsboro, Mo., 10:263.  
 Penny, --- (minister) 7:218.  
 Penny, H. R., 21:241.  
 Penny, O. N., 19:174.  
 Penny, Richard, 4:296.  
 Peno, Juan, 6:7.  
 Penrose, Clement Briddle, 15:352,  
 366;16:123;21:648.  
 Pentuff, J. R., 14:197.  
 People's Party, 25:417-420.  
 Peopplemier, Reinhard T., 13:14.  
 Peroules Indians, 23:524.  
 Peper, Christian, 21:505.  
 Peper, Lucinda, see Nobyns, Mrs.  
 Lucinda(Peper).  
 Pepin, Annelique, 18:514.  
 Pepin, Etienne, 18:513,514.  
 Pepin, Mrs. Jeannette(Paolure)  
 18:514.  
 Pepin, Mrs. Marie(Blanchette)  
 18:513,514,515.  
 Pepper, --- (ca.1833,Pike Co.)  
 19:361.  
 Pepper, --- (ca.1852,Livingston  
 Co.) 8:38.  
 Pepper, Edna, see McCord, Mrs.  
 Edna(Pepper).  
 Pepper, Elijah, 8:155.  
 Pepper, Nicholas, 6:39.  
 Pepper, W. S., 4:288.  
 Peraubt, Luis, 24:241.  
 Perche, see Perchetown.  
 Perche Creek, see Roche Perche  
 Creek.  
 Perchetown, 6:13;19:718;20:168;  
 25:423.  
 Perdreauville, Mme. ---, 17:133.  
 Peres, Manuel, 18:509,511,512.  
 Periodicals, see Journalism.  
 Perkins, --- (fur trader) 13:106;  
 16:339.  
 Perkins, Mrs. Annie Jackson, 11:377.  
 Perkins, Archelaus, 18:463;19:566.  
 Perkins, C. E., 11:171.  
 Perkins, Charles E., 10:203.  
 Perkins, Clarence, 2:94;4:62.  
 Perkins, H. J., 13:5.  
 Perkins, H. W., 4:263.  
 Perkins, J. S., 18:492.  
 Perkins, John H., 6:204.  
 Perkins, Joseph D., 23:628-628.  
 Perkins, Philip, 3:228.  
 Perkins, Todd, 22:405.  
 Perkins, W., 18:372.  
 Perrell, Mrs. Elizabeth(Cusker)  
 9:110.  
 Perrell, William D., 9:110.  
 Perrie, Mary Keith, 6:217.  
 Perrin, Jack, 21:52.  
 Perrins, Henry, 24:184.  
 Perry, Calvin L., 12:219.  
 Perry, Charles A., 18:99.  
 Perry, E. T., 11:64.  
 Perry, Edgar, 19:174.  
 Perry, Edward Baxter, 17:457.  
 Perry, Elias, 9:255.  
 Perry, Mrs. Elizabeth(Ferrill)  
 4:39.  
 Perry, Mrs. Ellen, 23:651.  
 Perry, Isaac, 13:118;20:245.  
 Perry, J. W., 14:324.  
 Perry, Jane, see Francis,  
 Mrs. Jane(Perry).  
 Perry, John T., 18:597;19:177.  
 Perry, L. H., 21:266.  
 Perry, Lloyd, 21:306.  
 Perry, Louis C., 11:51.  
 Perry, Lyman B., 19:511.  
 Perry, Mary, 19:490.  
 Perry, M., 6:21.  
 Perry, H. L., 4:272.

- Perry, N. T., 4:277.  
 Perry, Samuel (ca.1812, Fort Cooper) 4:39.  
 Perry, Samuel (ca.1817, St. Louis) 15:361.  
 Perry, Samuel (ca.1820, Washington Co.) 6:62.  
 Perry, Samuel (ca.1828, politician) 25:260.  
 Perry, Silas A., 17:406.  
 Perry, T. J., 19:186.  
 Perry, W. F., 9:169.  
 Perry, Mo., 3:207.  
 Perry Co., 11:339; 14:203; 15:36; 19:211, 213, 236, 268; 22:249; 23:506-507.  
 Perry Co. Sun, 4:292; 19:216.  
 Perry Pioneer, 12:120.  
 Perryman, M. E., 17:229.  
 Perryman, Mrs. M. E. (nee Johnson) 17:229.  
 Perryville, 10:42; 11:338; 19:378, 565.  
 --Catholic Church, 22:248.  
 Perryville Union, 4:292; 19:216.  
 Pershing, Frederick, 15:27-28, 356.  
 Pershing, J. H., 13:28.  
 Pershing, John, 13:27-28.  
 Pershing, John F., 12:117.  
 Pershing, John Joseph, 11:74, 213-223; 12:22, 53, 90, 97, 98, 115, 116, 121, 125, 180-182, 223, 240, 245, 253; 13:1-3, 8, 24, 27-28, 32-33, 80, 88, 344, 346, 352, 353, 354, 355, 426, 428, 429, 436, 439, 440, 442, 463, 464, 445, 446, 454, 456; 14:162, 166; 15:436, 561, 564, 566, 567, 590; 16:38, 39; 19:229, 356, 536, 580; 20:175, 179, 182; 21:258, 267; 22:5, 11, 167; 23:160, 334, 506, 508.  
 Pershing, Justus N., 13:356.  
 Pershing family, 12:116; 13:27-28.  
 Pershing National Park, 25:511, 549.  
 Persia (Boone Co.) see Perchatown.  
 Persinger, Mrs. A. Y., 14:322.  
 Persinger, Alex, 3:177.  
 Persinger, At, 3:162.  
 Persinger, James B., 23:466.  
 Persinger, Joseph, 20:175.  
 Persons, William E., 19:694.  
 Pertle Springs, 21:256.  
 Peru Cut-off, 21:229.  
 Peruque, Mo., 13:58.  
 Peruque Creek, 14:395.  
 Pestel, John, 23:556.  
 Peter, Albert, 24:297.  
 Peter, Charles, 11:185.  
 Peter, George, 25:39, 40, 47.  
 Peter Balen (steamboat) 21:219, 276, 586.  
 Peterbaugh, David, 9:207.  
 Peterbaugh, Mrs. Elizabeth (Anderson) 9:207.  
 Peters, Bertha Henrietta, 18:484.  
 Peters, Charles F., 13:12.  
 Peters, D. A., 11:349.  
 Peters, Francis H., 20:192, 193.  
 Peters, J. C., 20:173.  
 Peters, John W., 20:196.  
 Peters, Joseph, 11:177.  
 Peters, Marion B., 12:50, 65.  
 Peters, Newton C., 23:5, 14, 29.  
 Peters, S. R., 4:283.  
 Peters, Samuel, 23:5, 6.  
 Peters, Will C., 19:173.  
 Petersburg, Mo., 11:349.  
 Peterson, Annie H., see Nelson, Mrs. Annie H. (Peterson).  
 Peterson, Mrs. Christina Alvina (Hartkopf) 10:143.  
 Peterson, Cyrus Asbury, 2:242; 10:141-144; 23:502, 627; 22:544.  
 Peterson, Darwin Paine, 10:143.  
 Peterson, "Doc" (Confed. soldier) 21:285.  
 Peterson, Herman, 22:560.  
 Peterson, Mrs. James, 14:324.  
 Peterson, Julian Ingersoll, 10:143.  
 Peterson, O. A., 20:181.  
 Peterson, Tyndall Humboldt, 10:143.  
 Peterson, W. C., 11:210.  
 Peterson, W. H., 10:214.  
 Peterson, Winona, 10:143.  
 Petes, ---, see Wells, Mrs. John W. (nee Petes).  
 Petigrew, David, 14:463.  
 Petit, Julian, 16:615.  
 Petite Bonne Femme Creek, see Bonne Femme Creek.  
 Petite Osage Plains, 4:71, 311.  
 Petite Prairie, see Little Prairie.  
 Petite Saline Creek, 14:193.  
 Petites Cotes, 18:508, 509, 511, 513; 19:569.  
 See also St. Charles.  
 Petitions (1804) 9:10-11.  
 -- (1810-1812) 9:20-25.  
 Petree, Hiram, 9:197.  
 Petree, Mrs. Mary (Carr) 9:197.  
 Petrel (steamboat) 21:569.  
 Petri, Louis, 16:143.  
 Petrucci, Rodolfo, 9:279.  
 Petry, Fred, 21:304.  
 Petry, John Nicholas, 5:182.  
 Petry, Mrs. Philipina, 5:182.  
 Pettengill, Herman J., 22:561.  
 Pettibone, C. A., 12:47.  
 Pettibone, E., 15:606.  
 Pettibone, Mrs. Laura (Jones), 21:340.  
 Pettibone, Levi, 1:192; 4:153; 9:197.  
 Pettibone, Louisa M., see Hardin, Mrs. Louisa M. (Pettibone).  
 Pettibone, Marie, see Hunt, Mrs. Marie (Pettibone).  
 Pettibone, Mrs. Martha (Rouse) 9:197.  
 Pettibone, Rufus, 1:192; 8:86, 115; 10:24; 22:80.  
 Pettibone, W. B., 17:521; 21:339, 340.  
 Pettigrew, David, 14:94, 463.  
 Pettijohn, Abra C., 11:31; 19:491, 536.  
 Pettijohn, John P., 19:578; 22:503; 24:57.  
 Pettijohn, Thomas, 24:58.  
 Pettingill, Alice, 17:446.  
 Pettis, Spencer, 9:91-92; 10:297; 11:339; 21:505; 22:125, 232; 23:280, 282, 283.  
 Pettis Co., 10:297; 11:339; 13:346; 19:193.  
 Pettis Co. Historical Society, 15:459, 568.  
 Pettis Co. Independent, 4:275; 19:237.

- Pettis Co. Old Settlers' Assn., see Old Settlers' Assn.  
 Pettit, H. M., 1:104.  
 Pettit, W. A., 21:647.  
 Petts, N. B., 12:45.  
 Pettus, Mrs. Caroline R., 22:370.  
 Pettus, Charles Parsons, 11:31; 17:555.  
 Pettus, Morrison, 19:700-701, 702.  
 Pettus, William G., 8:61; 10:16, 18, 30; 22:370; 23:455, 460.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp.20.  
 Petty, A.W.M., 2:539.  
 Petty, Alfred, 11:66.  
 Petty, Fisher, 9:192.  
 Petty, John, 18:37.  
 Petty, Mrs. Mary, 18:37.  
 Petty, Rudolph M., 19:520.  
 Petty, Mrs. Sally(Jackson) 9:192.  
 Pough, F. P., 8:204.  
 Povel, M., 3:204.  
 Peyroux de la Condreniere, Henry, 13:91.  
 Peyton, Daniel, 9:121.  
 Peyton, Elizabeth, see Haggard, Mrs. Elizabeth(Peyton)  
 Peyton, Ellen, 6:36.  
 Peyton, Mrs. Louisa Jane(Farr) 9:121.  
 Peyton, "Lud", 11:351.  
 Peyton, Mrs. Nancy, 6:36.  
 Peyton R.L.V., 2:128; 17:281, 282; 18:389, 390; 20:230; 23:618.  
 Pfaffenberger, Edward W., 15:742.  
 Pfanstiel, A. A., 3:305.  
 Pfarre, Julie, see Stohlmann, Mrs. Julie(Pfarre).  
 Pfeiffer, Phil, 23:356.  
 Pfister, William V., 15:591.  
 Pflaster, Oscar, 12:189, 246.  
 Pflug, Adolph, 3:73.  
 Pllum, Frederick, 3:112.  
 Pllum, Rose, 3:112.  
 Pllum, Sarah, 3:113.  
 Pfoerschin family, see Pershing family.  
 Pfouts, P. S., 15:65.  
 Phane, Mary, 7:213.  
 Pharris, Bert L., 3:236.  
 Pharmaceutical Assn., see Missouri Pharmaceutical Assn.  
 Pharmacy, Board of, 23:56.  
 Pharr, James, 9:190.  
 Pharr, Mrs. Lucy B.(Fortune) 9:190.  
 Pharr, Samuel, 9:195, 196, 200, 202, 204, 206, 207, 206.  
 Phelan, David S., 4:296; 8:81; 10:125, 144-145; 22:544.  
 Phelan, Thomas( ca.1866, politician) 20:327.  
 Phelan, Thomas(Union veteran) 21:311.  
 Phelps, --- (Officer, War of 1812) 12:218.  
 Phelps, Addison, 14:109.  
 Phelps, Amos R., 8:60.  
 Phelps, Charles F., 21:307.  
 Phelps, John F., 11:340.  
 Phelps, John Smith, 1:149; 2:36, 115, 124; 3:131, 4:130, 179; 8:12; 10:63, 219; 11:260, 265; 14:164; 15:325, 326, 330, 436; 16:414; 17:71; 20:322, 417, 534; 21:77, 103, 163, 444, 575, 579; 23:152, 415, 416, 565, 623; 24:62, 94, 102, 169; 25:376.  
 Phelps, Morris, 14:108, 239, 240, 242, 243.  
 Phelps, Mrs. Morris, 14:239, 243.  
 Phelps, Rolena, 11:31.  
 Phelps, Sabin E., 21:591.  
 Phelps, Thomas, 2:48.  
 Phelps, William E., 13:20.  
 Phelps, William H., 11:74; 108-111; 14:334; 19:551; 24:170.  
 Phelps, William W., 4:244, 246; 14:103, 104, 106, 106; 23:144.  
 Phelps, Mrs. William W., 4:244.  
 Phelps, Willis, 10:203.  
 Phelps City, 10:203.  
 Phelps Co., 11:210, 340; 16:324; 18:494; 19:99-104, 235, 566-566; 20:90.  
 Phenix, Albert, 19:531.  
 Phetang, U. G., 24:141.  
 Phierason, Charles M., 6:115.  
 Phifer, C. L., 15:116; 16:332-333; 19:89.  
 Philadelphia, Mo., 10:217; 11:193; 20:466; 21:140; 23:367, 368.  
 Philadelphia Society, 17:53.  
 Philately, see Postage stamps.  
 Philibert, Mary Constance, see Roone, Mrs. Mary Constance (Philibert).  
 Philip (Philips?) Tina, 13:8, 345.  
 Philips, Canthia, see Tetham, Mrs. Canthia(Philips).  
 Philips, Elizabeth, 5:117.  
 Philips, Mrs. Fleece (Batterton) 13:283.  
 Philips, James, 9:104.  
 Philips, John Vinis, 2:169; 3:130, 137, 144, 314; 4:329; 5:1, 69-82; 6:109-125, 224, 227; 9:252; 11:31; 12:61-63, 123, 143, 197; 13:282-286, 385-387, 407, 410, 411, 422; 15:220, 442, 586; 16:144; 17:122, 123, 221; 19:173, 324; 23:515, 565; 24:105.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp.282.  
 --"The lawyer in No. 100 years ago", 13:377-385.  
 Philips, Mrs. Mary(Philips) 9:104.  
 Philips, Nancy, see Turner, Mrs. Nancy(Philips).  
 Philips(Philipp?) Tina, 13:8, 345.  
 Phillips, W. H., 13:411.  
 Phillips, Waterman, 14:466.  
 Philipson, Amanda, 17:135, 136.  
 Philipson, Joseph, 15:367, 381, 382, 390.  
 Philipson, Louis, 17:136.  
 Philipson, Simon, 17:136.  
 Philibaum, Isaac W., 19:170.  
 Philibaum, Joseph B., 16:484.  
 Philibaum, John H., 4:888.  
 Phillips, --- (d.1774, Mine La Motte) 20:212.  
 Phillips, --- (ca.1812, officer) 12:218.  
 Phillips, --- (ca.1833, powder mills) 20:91, 125, 336-339.  
 Phillips, --- (ca.1912, St. Louis Women's Suffrage League) 14:364.  
 Phillips, Amanda, 8:206.  
 Phillips, Claude Anderson, 7:169; 11:31; 15:240.  
 --"A century of education in Mo.", 15:296-314.  
 Phillips, C. T., 5:254.  
 Phillips, Mrs. C. M., 17:160.  
 Phillips, Christopher, 9:115.

- Phillips, Dicy, see Burton,  
 Mrs. Dicy(Phillips).  
 Phillips, E. D., 22:95.  
 Phillips, E. S., 13:33.  
 Phillips, Gabriel, 9:196,199,  
 200,201,202,204,205.  
 Phillips, Harry E.(Thomas J.?)  
 12:245-246.  
 Phillips, Hiram(b.1791) 8:102.  
 Phillips, Hiram(ca.1836,  
 Columbia) 3:177.  
 Phillips, Hiram C., 22:119.  
 Phillips, J. B., 3:175.  
 Phillips, Mrs. J. J., 14:383.  
 Phillips, Jackson, 9:125.  
 Phillips, James, 17:139.  
 Phillips, Jefferson, 9:120.  
 Phillips, Jeremiah, 13:68.  
 Phillips, Jesse, 11:179.  
 Phillips, John, 21:162.  
 Phillips, John T., 19:173.  
 Phillips, Lewis T., 19:551.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Louise(Ball)  
 9:115.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Lucy(Harmon)  
 9:124.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Malinda(Meads)  
 9:116.  
 Phillips, Maria, see Lanes,  
 Mrs. Maria(Phillips).  
 Phillips, Mrs. Nancy(Latham)  
 9:120.  
 Phillips, Nathan, 15:412.  
 Phillips, Nathaniel, 17:136,139,  
 141.  
 Phillips, R.S.(ca.1916,Chloe)  
 11:31.  
 Phillips, R. S.(Confed.  
 veteran) 13:452.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Rebecca(Bavis)  
 2:18.  
 Phillips, Richard, 21:594.  
 Phillips, Robert, 6:204.  
 Phillips, Robert H., 21:327.  
 Phillips, Rufus S., 10:300,315.  
 Phillips, Ruth, see Rieckley,  
 Mrs. Ruth(Phillips).  
 Phillips, S. J., 13:444.  
 Phillips, Samuel, 16:367.  
 Phillips, Simeon, 19:101.  
 Phillips, Stephen, 17:310.  
 Phillips, Thomas J.(Harry E.?)  
 12:245-246.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Thomas J.(nee  
 Muldrow) 23:379.  
 Phillips, Thomas W., 15:569,591.  
 Phillips, W. D., 19:536.  
 Phillips, W. H., 21:328.  
 Phillips, Warren, 3:175.  
 Phillips, William(ca.1826) 2:16.  
 Phillips, William(m.1845,  
 Carroll Co.) 9:116.  
 Philosophical and Historical  
 Society, see Missouri Historical  
 and Philosophical Society.  
 Philosophical Society, St. Louis,  
 see St. Louis Philosophical  
 Society.  
 Philosophy--St. Louis, 20:345;25:  
 63-101,289-305,461-473,609-622.  
 "Phinney", William D., see  
 Swinney, William D.  
 Phipps, --- (ca.1860,politician)  
 2:126,129.  
 Phipps, Alexander, 4:260.  
 Phipps, C. R., 21:299.  
 Photographers Assn. of Mo., 19:230.  
 Physicians, 14:221.  
 See also Medicine.  
 Physicians in the World War, 13:  
 347-348.  
 Piatt, --- (ca.1919,politician)  
 14:386.  
 Picard, Basil, 18:514.  
 Piche, Joseph, 18:519.  
 Picher, Mrs. Mary(Shppard) 7:165.  
 Picher, Oliver H., 7:155.  
 Picher, W. H., 20:181.  
 Pickard, Caroline, 19:39.  
 Pickard, John, 19:302;21:262;22:  
 560;23:317.  
 Pickens, A. J., 4:126.  
 Pickens, George A., 24:313.  
 Pickens, Mrs. Margaret(Jordan)  
 8:132.  
 Pickens, William K., 9:192.  
 Pickeral, Rule, 2:230.  
 Pickerill, James W., 18:484.  
 Pickering, Esrom, 21:168.  
 Pickering, Lorenzo, 24:357.  
 Pickering, W. J., 11:35,149.  
 Pickering, Mo., 11:336.  
 Pickett, E. D., 10:29.  
 Pickett, Mrs. Joseph H., 21:273.  
 Pickett, Richard, 18:489.  
 Pickett, Robert, 2:299-301.  
 Pickett, Mrs. Robert, 2:300.  
 Pickler, Samuel M., 4:295;19:  
 557;22:167;23:645.  
 "Pickles"(outlaw) 17:284.  
 Picqueur family, 5:86.  
 Piedmont, Mo., 13:73.  
 Pielorzyn(newspaper) 19:505,525.  
 Phillips, Waterman, 14:466.  
 Piankashaw Indians, 21:286.  
 Pierce, Andrew, 11:164;18:16;  
 19:399.  
 Pierce, Mrs. G.D., 11:149.  
 Pierce, H. C., 8:100.  
 Pierce, Mrs. Harriet(Roberts)  
 9:202.  
 Pierce, Mrs. Harriett T., 3:301;  
 24:144.  
 Pierce, J. M., 19:171.  
 Pierce, J. O., 15:606.  
 Pierce, J. S., 19:512.  
 Pierce, J. Will., 11:31.  
 Pierce, Mrs. J. Will., 11:31.  
 Pierce, James H., 13:20.  
 Pierce, James W., 17:254.  
 Pierce, John N., 10:294.  
 Pierce, Louis B., 13:20.  
 Pierce, Nathaniel T., 9:202.  
 Pierce, P. W., 10:286.  
 Pierce, Ransom H., 19:186.  
 Pierce, S. A., 9:169.  
 Pierce, S. J., 19:512.  
 Pierce, W. C., 11:31.  
 Pierce, William(ca.1820,Chariton  
 Co.) 10:274.  
 Pierce, William(ca.1828,Columbia)  
 3:301.  
 Pierce (Pearce?) William(d.1830)  
 8:117.  
 Pierce, William E., 18:476.  
 Pierce, William Leigh, 7:181-186.  
 Pierce City, see Peirce City.  
 Pierce's Mill, Battle of, 5:97.  
 Piernas, Pedro, 1:44;13:136;19:  
 211;21:295,564;24:4,6,18,19,20,  
 240,420,424,427.  
 Pieron, August, 16:145.

- Pierre, --- (boat capt.) 9:134.  
 Pierre a Fleche, see Arrow Rock.  
 Pierre Fort, see Fort Pierre.  
 Pierson, Henry, 16:429.  
 Pierson, John C., 12:201;13:447.  
 Pierson, J. W., 21:305.  
 Pierstoescher, --- (ca.1834)  
 14:439.  
 Piesbergen, Clarence F., 14:496.  
 Pigeon Roost Road, 16:59.  
 Pigeons, Passenger, see  
 Passenger pigeons.  
 Pigg, Almada, see Macmahale,  
 Mrs. Almada (Pigg).  
 Pigg, George, 11:201.  
 Pigg, I. A., 1:297.  
 Pigg, Napoleon R., 12:56.  
 Pigg, T. P. (ca.1834  
 Farmington) 18:304.  
 Pigg, T.P. (ca.1916, Ironton)  
 11:31.  
 Piggett, Joseph, 2:265;15:21.  
 Piggett, W. J., 21:646.  
 Pignero, Edmund, 16:137.  
 Pike, Albert G., 1:104.  
 Pike, Bennett, 4:293.  
 Pike, Edward, 16:142.  
 Pike, H.H., 22:466.  
 Pike, Sam., 4:267.  
 Pike, Vinton, 11:31;15:409;  
 17:236;18:118.  
 Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1:253;  
 3:255;4:309,310;9:102;10:234-  
 235;12:28;14:396-398;15:128;  
 16:257;21:28,523;24:455;25:  
 43-66.  
 Pike (steamboat) 20:128.  
 Pike Co., 1:192;3:212,229,229;7:  
 67;10:42,297;11:341,361,362;  
 13:346,449,450;15:60,61,62,63,  
 747;17:412;18:123;19:205,206,  
 238,566;20:59,188;21:322;25:  
 668.  
 --Circuit Court, 1:191-197;  
 13:450.  
 --Court House, 21:261.  
 Pike Co. Express, 15:61.  
 Pike Co. Historical Society,  
 1:102.  
 Pike Co. News, 12:199.  
 Pike Co. Post, 15:61.  
 Pike Co. Post-Observer, 15:61.  
 Pike Co. Record, 4:253.  
 Pike Co. Republican, 15:61.  
 Pike Union, 4:286;15:61.  
 Pike's Expedition, see Pike,  
 Zebulon Montgomery.  
 Pilakas, Mrs. Dessie Grace,  
 25:326.  
 Pilcher, --- (Forty-niner)  
 20:132.  
 Pilcher, Fred, 15:412.  
 Pilcher, Joshua, 10:244;15:  
 361,362.  
 Pile, Mrs. Elizabeth (Zeater)  
 9:130.  
 Pile, James R., 4:159.  
 Pile, John A., 9:130.  
 Pilgrim, see Pilgrzym (newspaper).  
 Pilot (steamboat) 21:569.  
 Pilot Grove, 10:281.  
 Pilot Knob, 11:176;21:279;23:  
 438;24:452;25:344.  
 Pilot Knob, Battle of, 22:561-563.  
 Pilot Knob Memorial Assn., 1:  
 102;10:144.  
 Pilots, see River pilots.  
 Pin Oak (steamboat) 21:569.  
 Pinckney, 7:209;9:40,41;20:363.  
 --Methodist Church, 22:377.  
 Pinckney Bend, 21:595.  
 Pine, Delia W., 14:109.  
 Pinet, Francis, 18:601;19:221;  
 23:641;25:633.  
 Pineville, 6:108;11:190.  
 Piney River, 16:47.  
 Pinger, John, 18:110.  
 Pinkham, Edwin George, 3:79-80.  
 Pinkham, Nathan, 13:293.  
 Pinkney, William, 16:507.  
 Pinkston, Mrs. Lucy T., 7:244.  
 Pinkston, W. T., 7:244.  
 Pinnacle Hill (Pike Co.) 4:203.  
 The Pinnacles (near Booneville) 6:11.  
 --(near Clarksville) 4:203.  
 --(near Columbia) 4:202-203.  
 --(near Malta Bend) 21:512.  
 --(near Miami) 4:202.  
 --(Montgomery Co.) 4:203.  
 Pinnell, James P., 21:453.  
 Pinney, William D., 19:582;20:171.  
 Pinson, John F., Jr., 13:20.  
 Pioneer, Mo., 10:206.  
 Pioneer customs, see Pioneer  
 life; Social customs.  
 Pioneer life, 1:38-52, 247-266;2:  
 15-22, 261-278, 281-283, 296-302;  
 3:71-74, 90-98, 99-103, 199-205,  
 293-298;4:65-67, 85-91, 111-112;  
 5:15-33;6:1-10, 198-200, 201-206;  
 7:136-139;8:158-162;9:37-38, 95-  
 101, 184-191;11:107-116, 189-  
 156-162, 163-179, 256-270;13:44-  
 56, 161-165, 271-281, 433;14:29-  
 73, 217-232, 436-458;15:36-52,  
 176-190, 241-276, 280-284, 354-  
 360, 525-544, 560-609;16:28-33,  
 42-65, 263-268, 289-307, 315, 337-  
 342, 358-362, 388-421, 522-550,  
 556-579;17:3-21, 23-27, 28-57,  
 62-76, 196-211, 239, 242, 244-245,  
 254, 331-347, 358-375, 479-504;  
 18:106-108, 285, 429-437, 562.  
 564;19:99-104, 129, 241-255, 376,  
 383-394, 396, 413-418;20:150-162,  
 236-246, 340, 373-376, 388-389,  
 459, 588;21:28-40, 156-165, 282-  
 283, 291, 301, 303, 378-385, 428-  
 430;22:13-29, 30-39, 272, 276-277,  
 573-574;23:61-84, 157-159, 367-  
 379, 439-440, 498-499, 517-535,  
 537-549, 575-582;24:179-199,  
 214-237, 329, 330, 333-334, 363-  
 378, 447-451;25:188-189, 197,  
 306-321, 338, 339, 378-380, 474-  
 489, 550-555, 634-636, 670-671.  
 See also Bek, T. G., "Followers  
 of Duden"; Duden, G., "Report";  
 "Historical articles in Mo.  
 newspapers"; Architecture,  
 Early; Log cabins; Marriage  
 customs; Settlements; Social  
 conditions, Early; Social  
 customs.  
 Pioneer Mother (statue) 22:243,  
 256;23:130, 207-208, 305.  
 "Pioneerism in Mo." (illustrated  
 lecture) 12:125-126.  
 Pioneers, 2:156.  
 Piota Indians, 1:260-261.  
 Piper, David Roy, 9:271.  
 Piper, William R., 6:38.



- Pipkin, --- [ca.1872, Jefferson City] 21:272.  
 Pipkin, Philip, 23:616.  
 Pippin, Mo., 11:178.  
 Pirate(steamboat) 21:569.  
 Pisgah Baptist Church, 19:167.  
 Pisgah Presbyterian Church, 1:271.  
 Pit, John, 9:202.  
 Pit, Mrs. Patsey(Truse) 9:202.  
 Pitcher, Thomas, 4:241.  
 Pitman, Irvin, 1:224.  
 Pitney, O. S., 20:190.  
 Pittman, Mrs. Hannah(Davies) 2:151;15:109-110;17:450.  
 Pittman, Mo., 21:642.  
 Pittman's Bend, 21:476.  
 Pitts, Bartley, 9:111,112.  
 Pitts, Dressella, see Crockett, Mrs. Dressella(Pitts).  
 Pitts, Gove H., 9:114.  
 Pitts, Govey, 9:107.  
 Pitts, J. W., 15:606.  
 Pitts, John A., 24:225.  
 Pitts, Mrs. Martha(Fielder) 9:114.  
 Pitts, Monica, see Fielder, Mrs. Monica(Pitts).  
 Pitts, Mrs. Phoebe Ann(Woolsey) 9:107.  
 Pitts, Dressley W., 19:549.  
 Pitts, William H.B., 18:424.  
 Pittsburg, Mo., 11:173.  
 Pixley, Bently, 9:102,126-127; 19:412.  
 Pizer, Everett, 22:135.  
 Place, Edgar Sands, 17:290,302, 303,310,315,449.  
 Place names, 1:44;2:191-194;10:197-213,265-287;11:164-200, 330-347;12:44,120;13:57-74; 17:240;22:237-241,258,307, 560;25:540-541.  
 See also names of specific places.  
 Planchon, J. P., 21:637.  
 Plank, Jasper, 13:435.  
 Plant, George Poignaud, 2:145.  
 Planters House, St. Louis, 15:254,266;16:300;17:252;18:124, 478;21:424,503.  
 "Planters House Meeting", 19:214;20:292,295,303,306;21:80.  
 Plaster, John, 11:171.  
 Platania, John B., 22:246.  
 Plato, Mo., 13:70.  
 Platt, Mrs. Ann(Drew) 14:307.  
 Platt, Dennis, 25:160.  
 Platt, Mrs. E.T.B., 14:377.  
 Platt, Mrs. Elizabeth, 14:322.  
 Platt, Louise, see Hauck, Mrs. Louise(Platt).  
 Platt, Richard Barnes, 17:289, 296,298,305.  
 Platte(steamboat) 9:133;15:139.  
 Platte Argus, 4:131,153-154,291.  
 Platte City, 11:342;23:146,347; 24:469.  
 Platte City Academy, 22:162.  
 Platte City Advocate, 4:306.  
 Platte City Atlas, 4:275;19:805.  
 Platte City Cemetery, 7:41.  
 Platte City Male Academy, see Daughters College.  
 Platte City Tenth Legion, 4:289; 19:206.  
 Platte Co., 2:26;11:345,362;19:240;21:322;23:146,147,346-348; 24:468.  
 Platte Co. Conservator, 4:153.  
 Platt Co. Landmark, 4:305;12:55;19:227.  
 Platte Co. Self Defense Assn., 4:256.  
 Platte Co. Sentinel, 4:290.  
 Platte Eagle & Weston Commercial Gazette, 4:153.  
 Platte Purchase, 3:287,290;4:13-14,153;9:233;13:428;16:23;23:145-147,346.  
 Platte Purchase Pageant, 10:289.  
 Platte River, 5:27;14:83;23:12-22.  
 Platte Valley(steamboat) 20:367; 21:589.  
 Plattenburg, H. W., 3:162.  
 Plattenburg, J. Q., 3:162.  
 Plattenburg, Mrs. W. L., 14:379.  
 Platten, Mo., 11:161.  
 Platten River, 1:142,176.  
 Platten Rock, 1:172,176.  
 Plattsburg, 10:277;25:652.  
 Plattsburg Jeffersonian, 14:503.  
 Plattsburg Lever, 24:30.  
 Plattsburg Northwest Reporter, 4:284.  
 Plays, see Theater.  
 Pleasant Gap, 10:206.  
 Pleasant Grove, 10:125.  
 Pleasant Hill, 4:36;10:272;11:352;12:47;21:362;23:159.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 10:215.  
 Pleasant Hill, Battle of, 6:177.  
 Pleasant Hill Rangers, 1:206; 17:273.  
 Pleasant Hill Review, 4:36.  
 Pleasant Hill Union, 4:36.  
 Pleasant Hill Western Beacon, 4:279;19:199.  
 Pleasant Mount, 11:194.  
 Pleasant View, 10:273.  
 Pleasants, Robert E., 4:276.  
 Pleasonton, Alfred, 6:168,176, 178,179;7:14-16.  
 Plemons, Cynthia C., see Barr, Mrs. Cynthia C.(Plemons).  
 Plemons, Mrs. Euphany(Hall) 9:126.  
 Plemons, James G., 9:126.  
 Plava, Mo., 11:182.  
 Ploger, F.W., 11:31.  
 Plommer, William Henry, 17:293, 295,296.  
 Plomondon family, 23:131.  
 Plott, David, 23:517,518,525, 528,529-530.  
 Plow Boy(steamboat) 21:569.  
 Plows, see Farm machinery.  
 Plumer, M. A., 8:60.  
 Plumer, Mrs. Sarah(Hoover) 8:60.  
 Plumly, B. R., 24:90.  
 Plummer, B. F., 7:155.  
 Plummer, Christopher C., 12:246.  
 Plummer, Donald, 4:264.  
 Plummer, Emaley D., 4:264,282.  
 Plummer, Enoch, 9:250.  
 Plummer, Martha, see Bryant, Mrs. Martha(Plummer).  
 Plummer, Robert, 9:248.  
 Plummer, William F., 15:490.  
 Plump, Erich, 3:154,160.  
 Plunkett, John V., 21:647.  
 Plunkett, Silas C.(P.?)21:313,314.

- Plympton, Frank, 21:324.  
 Poage, Edward H., 11:197.  
 Poage, Franklin R., 20:2.  
 --"Mark Twain memorials in Hannibal", 20:79-84.  
 Poage, Henry E., 11:197.  
 Poage, J. R., 4:298.  
 Poage, Jacob M., 9:253.  
 Poage family, 2:56.  
 Poachontas, Mo., 3:5; 10:270.  
 Poachontas (steamboat) 21:590.  
 Poachontas Island, 21:590.  
 Poe, Mrs. Amelia, 21:224.  
 Poe, Amos, 12:115.  
 Poe, Edgar Allen, 21:307.  
 Poe, Eliza J., 21:306.  
 Poe, Isaiah, 11:90; 22:279.  
 Poe, Simeon, 11:90.  
 Poe, Thomas, 21:224, 457, 461, 565.  
 Poebles, Thomas, 21:503.  
 Poeppling, Bernard, 19:184; 20:322.  
 Poeppling, Noel, 16:12; 17:152, 286, 287, 311, 315, 320.  
 Poeschel, M., 17:332.  
 Poetry, 18:315-344; 19:36-93; 23:113-114.  
 See also Civil War poetry; Literature; Songs.  
 Poetter, --- (St. Louis school-master) 16:126.  
 Pohle, Joseph, 7:170.  
 Pohls, Max, 16:143.  
 Pohlman, Mrs. George, 23:306.  
 Poindexter, A. B., 9:122, 129, 130.  
 Poindexter, C. A., 25:326.  
 Poindexter, Francis, 13:23.  
 Poindexter, J. A., 5:95; 7:118, 121, 122-123.  
 Poindexter, Martha A., see Maupin, Mrs. Martha A. (Poindexter).  
 Poindexter, Roy Cates, 19:187.  
 Point, Nicholas, 25:646.  
 Point Labadie, see Labadie.  
 Pointer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morrison) 9:204.  
 Pointer, Florence, 24:593.  
 Pointer, William, 9:204.  
 Poissat, --- (admiral) 21:271, 272.  
 Poker George, see Knapp, George.  
 Polack, W. G., 22:391; 23:634.  
 Poland China Journal, 14:503.  
 Polar Star (steamboat) 20:374, 375; 21:219.  
 Polish Eagle, see Ornel Polaki.  
 Polish in Mo., 19:504.  
 Political parties, see names of parties.  
 Politics, 16:253-262.  
 --(Before 1820) 11:250-263; 13:133-142.  
 --(1820-1858) 1:22-37; 2:1-14, 23-40, 97-111; 4:113-114; 7:280; 9:50-51, 147-148, 151, 231; 10:157-196; 13:120-124, 139-156, 232-242; 15:46-50, 61, 265, 315-336, 692; 17:266; 20:469-476, 507; 21:133-135, 166-184; 22:83-84; 23:261-269; 24:502-515; 25:254-280.  
 --(1858-1872) 2:112-130; 3:126-133; 4:171; 5:94, 129-137; 7:68-72, 147; 11:1-14, 122-146; 13:3-10, 330; 17:62-76; 18:122-127; 20:3-78, 231-235, 262-332, 406-437, 515-544.  
 Politics (1858-1872) (cont.) 21:59-106, 166-184, 438-454, 570-580; 23:214-260, 400-426, 583-619; 24:87-113, 168-171, 233-237, 261-284; 25:6, 98-99, 404-420, 576-584.  
 --(1872-1904) 11:15-20, 109-110; 13:330-333; 19:268-275, 427-428; 22:7-11; 23:302; 24:568-565; 25:563-568.  
 --(1904-1920) 11:242; 13:245-250; 15:333-336; 19:275-299; 22:456-501.  
 See also Conventions; Elections; Germans in politics; Government; Press in politics; Suffrage; names of political parties.  
 Polk, Anna Eliza, 12:117.  
 Polk, J. M., 7:52.  
 Polk, Louis, 14:210.  
 Polk, Truman, 2:4, 32, 36, 124, 127; 3:133, 154; 7:238; 8:141; 10:231; 12:65; 15:434, 546; 17:337; 18:133; 19:222; 21:174, 183, 443; 23:222, 409, 414, 416, 496, 649; 24:102.  
 Polk Co., 10:297; 11:342, 362; 13:451; 14:202, 209; 16:45; 19:202; 21:323.  
 Polk Township, 11:346.  
 Polk Trading Post, 12:55.  
 Pollack, Charles, 17:141.  
 Pollak, Simon, 14:78.  
 Pollard, Mrs. Mary (Oliver) 9:120.  
 Pollard, W. I., 9:120.  
 Pollard, B. D., 19:185.  
 Pollard, Braeh, 18:493.  
 Pollard, D. S., 19:163.  
 Pollard, Mrs. Edna J., 11:31, 148.  
 Pollard, Elijah, 13:67.  
 Pollard, Henry, 10:210.  
 Pollard, Henry M., 12:225.  
 Pollard, Isaac J., 15:617, 620.  
 Pollard, S. H., 14:197.  
 Pollard Branch, 13:67.  
 Pollard family, 9:75.  
 Pollett, J. K., 13:452.  
 Pollock, Frank, 19:68.  
 Pollock, J. E., 11:31.  
 Pollock, Orrin C., 13:23.  
 Pollock, W. T., 20:163.  
 Polk, P., 10:266.  
 Polston, Andrew, 19:188.  
 Polytechnic Institute, Kansas City, 13:34.  
 Pomeroy, Ebenezer W., 6:217.  
 Pomeroy, Mrs. Maria (Aull) 6:217.  
 Pomeroy, S. C., 15:272.  
 Pomme de Terre, 14:84.  
 Pomme de Terre River, 16:45.  
 Pommer, William Henry, 17:289, 292, 294, 296, 309, 313, 314, 318, 319, 320, 460; 19:514.  
 Pomona, Mo., 11:176.  
 Pomroy, Caleb M., 11:182.  
 Ponca Indians, 13:104; 23:131; 25:11, 13, 14.  
 Pond, Warren S., 6:203.  
 Pond Fort, 19:589.  
 Pond Springs, 18:49.  
 Ponder, Abner, 22:409.  
 Ponder, Archibald, 22:409.  
 Pontiac (Indian chief) 19:208, 592; 20:189.  
 "Pony Bob", 16:33.  
 Pony Express, 15:56, 66; 16:32-33; 17:107, 367, 435-439; 18:281-282.

- Pony Express (cont.) 18:477,478, 487,497,498,532;19:205,562,723-724;20:166,384;21:623-624;22:123-124;23:212,331;24:469;25:650.
- "Pony Express"(railroad train) 23:330.
- Pool, David, 7:128.
- Pool, J. K., 9:169,176.
- Pool, J. Kelley, 11:31,378.
- Pool, J. R., 9:176.
- Pool, John W., 21:309.
- Poole, Dave, 2:153.
- Poole, Stephen J., 10:123.
- Poole, Thomas, 2:116,118,126.
- Pooley, W. V., 1:231,233;2:95.
- Poor, John, 10:277.
- Poor laws, 15:191-193.
- Poor relief, 15:199-202.
- Pope, --- (ca.1844,minister) 2:80.
- Pope, --- (Forty-niner) 23:11, 14,15,16,20.
- Pope, --- (major) 21:271.
- Pope, Andrew L., 17:381,382.
- Pope, Charles Alexander, 14:77; 18:123.
- Pope, Mrs. Elizabeth(Lar) Brady, 17:380-383.
- Pope, Frances, 6:38.
- Pope, Henry L., 6:38.
- Pope, John, 2:145;7:74,114-116; 20:821.
- Pope, Nathaniel, 2:145;13:96.
- Pope, Penelope, see Allen, Mrs. Penelope(Pope).
- Pope, Mrs. Sarah Taylor, 6:38.
- Pope, Thomas, 17:382.
- Pope, W. S., 16:164,323.
- Pope house, St. Louis, 16:499.
- Poplar Bluff, 10:265;19:163.
- Poppen, Alvin W., 13:9.
- Poppen, Richard S., 17:146,150, 151,152,153,154,156,451.
- Population, 9:233;14:66-87;16: 506-516;19:248-251;22:310;25: 159.
- (1800) 1:46-52.
- (1804) 5:189-213;9:4.
- (1810) 5:15-16;9:20;15:127.
- (1820) 14:400,403;15:9,36-38, 41-44.
- (1830) 25:190.
- (1860) 7:64-68;21:166;23:402-404.
- (1868) 20:331.
- See also Settlers; Vital statistics.
- Populist Party, 19:206,220;22: 457;25:75.
- Porcupine Creek, Little, see Little Porcupine Creek.
- Pork-packing, 23:323-326;24: 335-334.
- Portage des Sioux, 3:214;5:210; 11:472;13:58;14:396;15:367,368; 19:225;21:563;24:472,527.
- Portageville, 14:393.
- Portales, --- (Swiss count) 15:246.
- Porteous, W. M., 17:150.
- Porter, --- (ca.1859,boat captain) 20:367.
- Porter, --- (ca.1861,politician) 23:568.
- Porter, --- (ca.1908, history teacher) 3:240,241,242;5:66.
- Porter, Alex S., 8:60.
- Porter, Ambrose, 10:288.
- Porter, Ann, see Layne, Mrs. Ann(Porter).
- Porter, Charles Luther, 19:522.
- Porter, David R., 11:356.
- Porter, E. D., 3:306.
- Porter, Mrs. Harriet Jane, 21:316.
- Porter, James Stephen, 9:248.
- Porter, John L., 5:105;19:506.
- Porter, John Y., 9:118,121.
- Porter, Joseph, 10:205.
- Porter, Joseph Chrisman, 2:232; 4:129;5:54-55,95-112;7:75,117, 118-126,131.
- Porter, Joseph W., 24:303.
- Porter, M. S., 18:464.
- Porter, Malinda, 14:109.
- Porter, Sarah E., 11:345.
- Porter, T. W., 19:179.
- Porter, Thomas J., 11:345.
- Porter, W. A.(ca.1916,Clinton Co.) 11:31,148.
- Porter, W. A.(pioneer, Johnson Co.) 13:442.
- Porter, W. B., 19:177.
- Porter, William, 19:544.
- Porter, William G., 21:613.
- Porter family, 20:453.
- Porterfield, E. E., 14:326.
- Portland, Mo., 10:268;20:363; 21:595.
- Portland cement, see Cement.
- Portland Island, 21:233.
- Posegate, F. M., 11:350.
- Posegate, Francis M., 12:114.
- Posey, Walter Brownlow, 25:648.
- Possam Club, Columbia, 18:477.
- "Possam Policy", 15:328;21:75-79.
- Post, James L., 2:139.
- Post, Justus, 15:353,361,363.
- Post, L. T., 13:348.
- Post, T. A., 2:145;15:608.
- Post, Truman Marcellus, 2:145; 16:3.
- Post Oak, Mo., 11:182.
- Postage stamps, 19:700-702.
- Postal, C., 21:219.
- Postal, William C., 20:367.
- \* Postal service, 3:206-209,490; 7:161;9:144-145;14:26,445;15: 63,66,130;17:107,108;18:521- 534;20:364;21:263-264;22:277; 23:94,330,335.
- See also Overland stages.
- Pony Express;Postage stamps.
- Postlewait, John Arthur, 18: 467;19:158.
- Postlewaite, J. W., 17:139,141.
- Postmasters Assn., 19:197.
- Poston, F. S., 8:14.
- Poston, Henry, 13:60.
- Potarf, Henry C., 19:170.
- Potawatomi Indians, 2:199;5:23.
- Potawatomi Mission, 23:9.
- Potter, Emmett B., 19:508.
- Potosi, 1:46,177,178,262;2:159;3: 206;9:4,228;10:43,308;12:264- 265;13:72,139,141,142-143;15: 40,42;19:165,186,209,222,571; 20:68,200,212;23:349,456;24: 469,606.
- Presbyterian Church, 11:91; 19:222.
- Potosi Academy, 19:193;20:128; 21:396.

- Potosi Miners' Prospect, 4:  
162-163;19:228.
- Potter, Charles, 11:31.
- Potter, Edward N., 17:408.
- Potter, John C., 21:645.
- Potter, Oscar, 15:56.
- Potter, Thomas E., 10:289.
- Potter, W. H., 23:316.
- Pottery manufacture, 25:336.
- Pottinger, Hiram B., 13:9.
- Potts, Alfred, 16:144.
- Potts, William, 20:487;23:  
374,375.
- Potts, William A., 2:150.
- Potvin, Thomas R., Jr., 21:312.
- Poultry Assn., 15:291.
- Poultry Experiment Station,  
15:293.
- Pound, Edwin H., 12:48.
- Pourre, Eugene, 5:214,224.
- Powder Mills, see Gunpowder  
manufacture.
- Powell, Andrew, 8:60.
- Powell, Mrs. Ann(Crockett)  
9:109.
- Powell, Mrs. Barbara(McClellan)  
15:243.
- Powell, Burr G., 6:217.
- Powell, C. B., 5:233,234.
- Powell, Charles(m.1839,  
Carroll Co.) 9:109.
- Powell, Charles(ca.1866,  
student) 16:145.
- Powell, David J., 25:361.
- Powell, E. L., 21:4.
- Powell, Eliza A., 6:217.
- Powell, Mrs. Frida(Berens)  
18:248.
- Powell, G. T., 6:36.
- Powell, George O., 7:111.
- Powell, J. B., 15:594,611,613.
- "Missionaries in China", 15:  
611-616.
- Powell, J.N.(J.R.?) 3:306,310.
- Powell, J. W., 9:169.
- Powell, James, 7:208.
- Powell, Mrs. James, 7:208-209.
- Powell, James L., 16:490.
- Powell, James W., 20:183.
- Potell, Josab, 18:118.
- Powell, John A., 3:160.
- Powell, John L., 13:446.
- Powell, Joseph(ca.1850,  
telegraph co.) 8:30.
- Powell, Joseph(ca.1837,general)  
14:207;20:100.
- Powell, Josiah, 18:481.
- Powell, Josiah Y., 18:491.
- Powell, Mrs. Lucretia(King)  
9:131.
- Powell, Ludwell E., 16:498;  
20:497.
- Powell, Margaret, 15:613,615.
- Powell, Mrs. Mattie A.(Grant)  
6:217.
- Powell, Mrs. Minna K., 17:459.
- Powell, N. R., 12:45.
- Powell, Otto Ivan, 19:179.
- Powell, Mrs. Rachel, 8:60.
- Powell, Ralph Waldo, 25:505.
- Powell, Richard, 16:243.
- Powell, Shelor, 7:212.
- Powell, Thomas J., 7:217,222.
- Powell, Truman S., 13:422;15:  
237;25:506,678.
- Powell, W. D., 24:574.
- + Powell, W. H., 20:185.
- Power, B. W., 7:155.
- Power, T. C., 21:228.
- Power, Thomas, 20:163,182.
- Power, Thomas C., 12:70-71.
- Power, Thomas W., 19:546.
- Powers, --- (priest) 11:336.
- Powers, C. E., 20:168.
- Powers, Catharine, see Davis,  
Mrs. Catharine(Powers).
- Powers, Fred W., 19:536.
- Powers, Henry, 19:186.
- Powers, Hosea, 10:209.
- Powers, John A., 8:60.
- Powers, John F., 5:49;11:188.
- Powers, Mahaly, see Appleberry,  
Mrs. Mahaly(Powers).
- Powers, Mrs. Maria Louisa, 8:60.
- Powers, Mrs. Sarah Jane(Shirley)  
9:128.
- Powers, Thomas W., 3:175.
- Powers, William, 9:128.
- Poynter, J. R., 5:182.
- Poynter, Mrs. Margaret M., 5:182.
- Poynter, Mary, 5:182.
- Prairie & Catalan, see  
Carondelet.
- Prairie City, 10:285.
- Prairie fires, 16:565-569.
- Prairie Home, Mo., 9:252;10:281.
- Methodist Church, 11:71.
- Prairie House, St. Louis, 9:37.
- Prairie Lawn Seminary, 7:213.
- Prairie Ridge Methodist Church,  
6:26-29.
- Prairie schooners, see Conestoga  
wagons.
- Prairie Township, 10:204.
- Prairie View Presbyterian  
23:93.
- Prairieville, 20:150.
- Prather, Mrs. --- (d.1864)  
22:327.
- Prather, Alonzo S., 4:332.
- Prather, Archie Davis, 18:478.
- Prather, Elizabeth, see Price,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Prather).
- Prather, Thomas R., 20:172.
- Prather, William Hamlet, 20:188.
- Prathersville, 10:291;21:312.
- Pratt, Mrs. Agnes R. L., 15:567.
- Pratt, Charles E., 19:511.
- Pratt, W. T., 21:584.
- Pratt, Frank C., 21:643.
- Pratt, George C., 14:200.
- Pratt, George E., 3:160.
- Pratt, J. T., 2:154.
- Pratt, James W., 8:89.
- Pratt, Jesse R., 18:497.
- Pratt, John, 8:87,89.
- Pratt, Josiah, 9:85.
- Pratt, Orson, 14:239,243.
- Pratt, Parley P., 4:248;13:307;  
14:89,94,236,237,238,242,243,  
463;20:238;21:537.
- Pratt, Mrs. Parmelia M., 5:117.
- Pratt, Robert, 8:89.
- Pratt, Silas G., 23:628.
- Pratt, W. D., 5:117.
- Pratt, William, 4:282.
- Pratt, William Sylvanus, 7:232,234.
- Pratte, Bernard, 6:62;7:217;10:18;  
13:101,108;15:20,352,353,366;  
21:645.
- Pratte, Henry, 21:564.
- Pratte, Jean R., 20:211.

- Pratte, Peter B., 25:266.  
 Pratte family, 15:41.  
 Pratt's Cut-off, see Louisville Bend.  
 Prattman, William McKendree, 19:89.  
 Fredeau, Mme. ---, 7:215.  
 Pre-emption (steamboat) 9:133.  
 Pre-emptioners, 25:634.  
 Prestorius, Edward L., 10:125, 145.  
 Prestorius, Emil, 8:230; 10:98, 145; 12:26; 16:291; 19:309, 595; 20:24, 306, 554; 24:266; 25:206, 212, 213, 404, 414.  
 Preis, Mrs. Anna Catherina, 5:87.  
 Preisemeyer, William F., 19:279.  
 Prengel, Elmer H., 12:247.  
 Prenger family, 5:85.  
 Prentice, George E., 15:77.  
 Prentiss, B. H., 7:116.  
 Prentiss, E. W., 11:31.  
 Prentiss, Noble L., 4:301; 19:365.  
 Presbyterian Church, 1:267-272; 2:41-46; 3:14; 5:229, 232; 9:103, 231; 15:45, 242; 19:202, 239; 22:302-305.  
 --Antioch, 15:568, 569.  
 --Apple Creek, 19:519; 22:302; 23:86; 24:473.  
 --Arrow Rock, 1:270.  
 --Auxvasse, 19:563; 22:557.  
 --Barry, 22:292-293.  
 --Belgrade, 11:91.  
 --Bellevue, 10:306; 11:91; 13:453; 19:222; 22:302; 23:86; 24:472-473, 474.  
 --Benton City, 9:246.  
 --Bismarck, 11:91.  
 --Blackburn, 1:273.  
 --Bollinger Co., 13:426.  
 --Bonhomme, 22:302; 23:86; 24:474.  
 --Boonville, 5:232.  
 --Brazeau, 23:86.  
 --Brownville, see Presbyterian Church--Sweet Springs.  
 --Buffalo, 23:86.  
 --Butler, 13:425.  
 --Caledonia, see Presbyterian Church--Bellevue.  
 --Carthage, 12:117.  
 --Clinton, 20:177.  
 --Columbia, 3:173, 300-305; 16:496; 21:536; 23:309, 479; 24:174.  
 --Concord (Callaway Co.) 10:290.  
 --Concord (Caline Co.) see Presbyterian Church--Salt Springs.  
 --Concord (Washington Co.) see Presbyterian Church--Bellevue.  
 --Fairfax, 11:68, 201.  
 --Frankfort, 23:480.  
 --Franklin, 5:232; 22:304.  
 --Gallatin, 16:119.  
 --Green City, 13:456.  
 --Hopkins, 16:494.  
 --Independence, 10:123.  
 --Ironton, 11:91.  
 --Jefferson City, 10:291.  
 --Kansas City, 16:51; 22:555.  
 --Ladonia, 10:37.  
 --La Platte, 19:537.  
 --Laynsville, 1:272.  
 --Lebanon, 25:641.  
 --Liberty, 24:461.  
 --Louisiana, 19:181.  
 Presbyterian Church--Malta Bend, 1:272.  
 --Marshall, 1:270.  
 --Mexico, 17:239.  
 --Miami, 1:270.  
 --Mt. Hebron, 20:163.  
 --Mt. Olive, 1:271.  
 --Napton, 1:273.  
 --Nelson, 1:273.  
 --Neesho, 13:446.  
 --New Frankfort, 1:272.  
 --New Hope congregation, see Presbyterian Church--Rock Spring.  
 --Parkville, 21:322.  
 --Pisgah, 1:271.  
 --Pleasant Hill, 10:215.  
 --Potosi, 11:91; 19:222.  
 --Prairie View, 23:93.  
 --Rich Hill, 25:650-651.  
 --Richmond, 10:43; 17:251.  
 --Rock Spring, 20:154-155.  
 --Rolla, 19:543.  
 --St. Charles, 22:302; 23:86.  
 --St. Louis, 10:67-68; 16:495-496; 17:7, 8; 18:498; 19:236, 596; 22:302, 375, 557; 23:86, 480, 537; 25:171.  
 --Saline (est. 1832) 1:269-270.  
 --Saline (est. 1870) 1:272.  
 --Saline Co., 1:267-273.  
 --Salt Fork, 5:26; 22:106.  
 --Salt Pond, see Presbyterian Church--Pisgah.  
 --Salt Springs, 1:272.  
 --Slater, 1:273.  
 --South Bellevue, 11:91.  
 --Springfield, 24:118.  
 --Steelville, 25:678.  
 --Sweet Springs, 1:271-272.  
 --Turkio, 19:509.  
 --Tipton, 19:178.  
 --Union, 22:302; 23:86.  
 --Union Chapel, 11:68.  
 --Warrensburg, 25:510.  
 --Washington, 11:205.  
 --Whitewater, 13:445.  
 --York, 13:424.  
 Presbyterian Orphanage of Mo., 19:548.  
 Prescott, "Gourdhead", 15:253.  
 Prescott, Moses G., 7:155.  
 Prescott, Mrs. Nancy Harrison, 7:155.  
 President pro tem, see Atchison, David Rice.  
 Press, see Journalism, Newspapers.  
 Press Assn., see Missouri Press Assn.; Missouri Women's Press Assn.; Ozark Press Assn.  
 Press censorship, 23:234; 24:608-610.  
 Press in politics, 2:97, 101; 10:162-163; 15:18-34; 23:227-249; 24:100, 111, 235, 265, 269, 399-411, 577-585; 25:266-267, 273, 375-377.  
 See also Journalism; Politics.  
 Presser, Christian, 3:65.  
 Presson, J. Allan, 19:546.  
 Preston, A. L., 25:522.  
 Preston, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cabell) 9:68.  
 Preston, George, 19:177.  
 Preston, James S., 10:293.  
 Preston, Mrs. Maria (Coalter) 1:292.

- Preston, Sanford J., 11:31;25:662.  
 Preston, William, 3:152.  
 Preston, William C., 1:28W.  
 Preston, William Radford, 9:68.  
 Preston, Mo., 11:173.  
 Preston family, 9:75.  
 Prettyman, Charles F., 13:20.  
 Preuss, Arthur, 3:79;7:169-170.  
 Preuts, Mary, 3:117.  
 Prevost, Frances C., see  
 Breckinridge, Mrs. Frances C.  
 [Prevost].  
 Prewitt, Allan P., 14:323.  
 Prewitt, Joel, 8:56.  
 Prewitt, Martha Williams, see  
 Donaghy, Mrs. Martha  
 Williams(Prewitt).  
 Prewitt, Mary Trimble, 18:325,  
 569.  
 Prewitt, Moss, 3:177;19:376;24:  
 163,167,168.  
 Prewitt, Mrs. Moss, 24:63.  
 Prewitt, Robert Thomas, 7:232.  
 Prewitt, Robert Trimble, 11:56.  
 Prewitt, Theodore F., 14:79.  
 Price, --- (ca.1841,boat capt.)  
 9:134.  
 Price, --- (ca.1845,ed.,Boonville)  
 4:131.  
 Price, --- (ca.1865,capt.)  
 17:353.  
 Price, A. B., 10:60.  
 Price, Addison, 14:109.  
 Price, Alonso D., 7:135.  
 Price, C., 15:608;20:159.  
 Price, C. M., 15:368.  
 Price, Mrs. Caroline V. (Long)  
 Price, 2:145.  
 Price, Clay, 21:197,198.  
 Price, E. R., 20:174.  
 Price, Ed M., 24:163.  
 Price, Edw., 15:727.  
 Price, Edwin, 17:22.  
 Price, Edwin M., 24:304.  
 Price, Edwin W., 7:92.  
 Price, Mrs. Eliza (McClanahan)  
 14:20,21,27.  
 Price, Mrs. Elizabeth (1803-  
 1873) 8:60.  
 Price, Elizabeth (m.1835) see  
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Price).  
 Price, Mrs. Elizabeth (of  
 Lawrence Co.) 20:159.  
 Price, Mrs. Elizabeth (Prather)  
 9:119.  
 Price, Emma Chenoweth, 18:491.  
 Price, Frank J., 11:360;19:541.  
 Price, George, 4:152.  
 Price, George B., 15:59,61.  
 Price, Hazel, 10:60.  
 Price, Henry, 11:205,210.  
 Price, J. M., 15:587.  
 Price, J. T., 13:455.  
 Price, Jacob A., 6:217.  
 Price, James A., 11:203.  
 Price, James R., 2:145;9:169.  
 Price, John (1817-1901) 5:182.  
 Price, John (ca.1831,Pike Co.)  
 9:198,199.  
 Price, John (ca.1850,school  
 master) 16:574.  
 Price, John H., 4:162.  
 Price, John R., 17:22.  
 Price, John T., 4:270.  
 Price, Lavina, see Baxter,  
 Mrs. Lavina (Price).  
 Price, Mrs. Luanna (Baxter) 9:202.  
 Price, Lydia E., 5:163.  
 Price, Miles, 9:202.  
 Price, Mrs. Nancy Ann, 21:312.  
 Price, Nathaniel H., 9:115.  
 Price, Pamela, see Royall,  
 Mrs. Pamela (Price).  
 Price, Peter, 10:284.  
 Price, Pugh, 17:22.  
 Price, Pugh W., 17:22.  
 Price, Risdon H., 15:352,353,  
 361,366.  
 Price, Robert, 8:60.  
 Price, Robert Beverly, 1:190;2:  
 169;8:77,79;9:250;10:120;11:  
 31;15:221;16:497;17:22-23,229,  
 240;19:491;20:166,167.  
 Price, Mrs. Robert Beverly, 6:41.  
 Price, Robert McClintik, 14:27.  
 Price, Mrs. Rosanna (Lard) 9:207.  
 Price, S. R., 15:615.  
 Price, Mrs. Sarah J., 6:217.  
 Price, Sterling, 1:104,123,126,  
 137;2:5,36,113,116,117,118,  
 121,122,126,129,145,227,239,  
 240;3:129,132,135;4:163;5:9,  
 96,108,131,135,136-137;6:86,  
 106,153,167-181,197;7:1,2,6-9,  
 13-16,71,72,73,75,92,94,95,97,  
 98,104,114-118,126,129,131,  
 220;8:17,26,28;9:231,260;10:  
 36,42,59-61,169;11:280;14:26,  
 92,93,95,162,234,235,429;15:  
 151,434,727;16:35,37,253,469;  
 17:22,23,24,73,210,355;18:66-  
 67,262,363,364;19:199,215,220,  
 221,566,601-602,605;20:10,110-  
 111,441,505;21:54,55,183,187,  
 279,284,349,444,616,619;22:374,  
 415;23:100,149,212,213,222,406,  
 413,415,423,461,510,511,593,  
 607-609,648,649;24:68,98,103,  
 140,270,304,357,358;25:186,350,  
 370.  
 Price, Mrs. Susan C. (Branch)  
 9:115.  
 Price, Theodore H., 21:312.  
 Price, Thomas (1806-1863) 6:217.  
 Price, Thomas (m.1837,Pike Co.)  
 9:207.  
 Price, Thomas A., 13:15.  
 Price, Thomas Lawson, 3:127,131;  
 10:63,65;15:274;20:278;21:17-  
 18,183,377,379;23:583;24:94,  
 266,268,269.  
 Price, Tom, 7:4.  
 Price, W. (doctor) 24:197.  
 Price, W. C., 11:31,97.  
 Price, William, 9:119.  
 Price, William B., 21:492.  
 Price, William C., 2:4,5,12,106,  
 124;21:183,450;24:64.  
 Price, William Connolly, 7:155.  
 Price family, 13:425,450.  
 Price-Harney Agreement, 23:606.  
 Prices (1800-1819) 9:99;13:98-  
 99,101,104-105;14:21-22;17:  
 5,400;21:39-40.  
 --(1820-1829) 4:63;7:157-158;  
 12:172;15:165,166,282-283;19:  
 246-247;22:244;23:346.  
 --(1830-1839) 2:277-278;6:143-  
 145,199-201,204;14:65,228,  
 445;15:539,583;17:341,342,343,  
 345,346;20:390;23:342;

- Prices (1830-1839) (cont.) 24:  
 83-84, 114-115, 231, 538, 539,  
 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549.  
 --(1840-1846) 17:34, 224-228; 21:  
 612-613; 22:17.  
 --(1850-1859) 17:396, 397; 18:  
 113-114; 22:315.  
 --(1897) 22:398.  
 See also Wages and salaries.  
 Prices--College expenses, 25:  
 873.  
 --Domestic animals, 12:151; 23:  
 324.  
 --Farm products, 14:228, 444;  
 15:286-287; 17:227-228, 400;  
 19:246, 247.  
 --Food, 9:180, 184; 14:65, 217-  
 218, 444; 15:249, 254, 529; 17:  
 379, 380, 396; 18:113-114; 23:  
 527; 24:334.  
 --Fur, 24:560-561.  
 --Gunpowder, 20:94.  
 --Land, 8:87; 11:92; 12:66-87;  
 14:69, 227, 228, 229, 436, 437, 441,  
 442; 15:281, 296, 671; 17:12, 36,  
 37, 38, 41, 253; 18:587; 19:251;  
 21:641; 23:521-522; 25:197, 677.  
 --Lawyers, see Lawyers' fees.  
 --Liquor, 19:537.  
 --Lumber, 12:85.  
 --Printing press, 14:21.  
 --Rags, 4:306-307.  
 --Slaves, 8:69-85.  
 --Taverns, 15:248, 252, 261, 275.  
 --Transportation, 7:36-37; 12:  
 75-77, 154-156; 14:87; 18:23-  
 24, 114-115, 122, 179-182; 19:  
 13-24; 20:368; 25:636.  
 --Travel, 12:74-76, 160-161; 14:  
 32-33, 43-45; 17:531; 20:571.  
 Prichard, Jesse, 9:207.  
 Prichard, Matilda, see Barnett,  
 Mrs. Matilda (Prichard).  
 Prichard, Sarah, see Mitchell,  
 Mrs. Sarah (Prichard).  
 Prichard, Mrs. Sarah (McHugh)  
 9:207.  
 Prier, William Milton, 20:190.  
 Priest, Charles F., 23:677.  
 Priest, Henry J., 21:499.  
 Priest, Henry G., 25:178.  
 Priest, Jess, 22:563, 567.  
 Priest, John G., 2:35; 18:207,  
 208, 209.  
 Priest, M. J., 8:156.  
 Priest, William (ca. 1845,  
 Halla Co.) 3:160.  
 Priest, William (ca. 1875,  
 Marion Co.) 14:156.  
 Priest, Zenas, 23:143.  
 Priests of Palas, 21:311.  
 Prigs, Robert H., 23:655.  
 Primitive Baptist Church, see  
 Baptist Church.  
 Primm, W., 15:606.  
 Primm, Wilson, 11:364; 17:136;  
 23:552.  
 Primrose, Gary R., 19:535.  
 Prince, --- (Union major)  
 17:87.  
 Princess (steamboat) 17:409;  
 21:590.  
 Princeton, Mo., 11:194; 12:53;  
 18:121.  
 --Baptist Church, 10:296.  
 Princeton Advance, 14:503.  
 Princeton People's Press, 22:5.  
 Princeton Reporter, 4:284.  
 Princeton Telegraph, 17:401.  
 Princeton Unionist, 4:284.  
 Pringle, Agnes Baird, 7:156.  
 Pringle, Jane, 7:155.  
 Pringle Tavern, see Norman  
 Pringle Tavern.  
 Prince, William, 3:187.  
 Prinnett, Fielding A., 21:492.  
 Printer, Public, see Public  
 Printer.  
 Printing, 4:112; 15:595.  
 See also Journalism.  
 Printing press, 13:opp. 364.  
 Prior, William M., 13:59.  
 Prison Board, 15:196; 19:203,  
 206; 23:57.  
 Prison conditions, see Penal  
 system.  
 Prison inspection board, 23:52.  
 Prison reform, see Penal system.  
 Prisons, Military, 23:380-399.  
 Pritchard, Betsey, see Mefford,  
 Mrs. Betsey (Pritchard).  
 Pritchard, J. A., 18:502.  
 --"Diary of a journey from  
 Kentucky to California in  
 1849", 18:535-545.  
 Pritchett, Mrs. Bettie Susan  
 (Smith) 18:392.  
 Pritchett, Carr Waller, 7:214;  
 11:58, 59; 18:392; 25:673.  
 Pritchett, Henry Smith, 11:58;  
 18:392-399.  
 Pritchett, Ira, 7:214.  
 Pritchett, Joe, 7:214; 11:59.  
 Pritchett, Joseph H., 10:299.  
 Pritchett, L. E., 10:296.  
 Pritchett, M., 13:608.  
 Pritchett, Margaret Ellen, see  
 Lowellen, Mrs. Margaret  
 Ellen (Pritchett).  
 Pritchett, Martha Ann, see  
 Lowellen, Mrs. Martha Ann  
 (Pritchett).  
 Pritchett, Mary, see Mefford,  
 Mrs. Mary (Pritchett).  
 Pritchett, Sion S., 14:210.  
 Pritchett College, 7:214; 11:56.  
 Pritchett family, 20:154.  
 Pritchett Institute, Glasgow,  
 18:393-394.  
 Probasco, John, 9:259.  
 Procter, A. G., 10:70-71.  
 Procter, A. Phinister, 22:256.  
 Procter, Alex., 11:58.  
 Procter, Ben, 11:334.  
 Procter, David, 14:322.  
 Procter, Mrs. Ella (White) 7:57.  
 Procter, G. M., 7:155.  
 Procter, J. G., 25:540.  
 Procter, J. W., 18:492.  
 Procter, James, 25:540.  
 Procter, James M., 7:57.  
 Procter, James T., 11:31.  
 Procter, John T., 15:611, 615.  
 Procter, Mrs. John T., 15:615.  
 Procter, Joseph, 3:47.  
 Procter, Mrs. Mary, 7:155.  
 Procter, Ruben, 20:490.  
 Procter, Samuel Atwater, 19:587.  
 Procter, Sophia, 6:217.  
 Procter, Thomas, 4:294.  
 Procter, Thomas J., 11:359.  
 Procter, Mo., 11:334.



- Proctor Station, see Clean.  
 Proetz, Dr. Arthur Walter, 17:303,307,380.  
 Professions, see Occupations.  
 Proffit, James, 20:486;23:372.  
 "Progressive movement in Mo.", by W. T. Miller, 22:456-501.  
 Progressive Party, 15:229,334.  
 Prohibition, 19:211;24:63;25:387.  
 Prohibition Party, 23:302.  
 Prongue, Mrs. Mary Jane, 6:95.  
 Proper, Sarah Ann, see White, Mrs. Sarah Ann(Proper).  
 "Property law", see "Stay law".  
 Prophet, James J., 10:126.  
 Proprietary medicine, see Patent medicine.  
 Propst, Jacob, 21:304.  
 Propst family, 23:89.  
 Prosser, Catherine S., 19:172.  
 Prosser, Frances V., see Ray, Mrs. Frances V.(Prosser).  
 Prosser, Paul P., 11:50.  
 Prost, William L., 20:188.  
 Protestant churches, 1:175-176;15:45;20:591;21:370-394;22:296-306;23:85-90,95-96.  
 Protestant Episcopal Church, see Episcopal Church.  
 Protestant sisterhoods, see Sisterhoods, Protestant.  
 Prottaman, William M., 1:117;6:20,21,22,25.  
 Prout, Hiram A., 25:672.  
 Prouty, James Lester, 8:60.  
 Provenchere, Peter, 15:368.  
 Providence, Mo., 6:13;10:212;18:118;19:376;20:166,363.  
 --Baptist Church, 11:71;19:564.  
 Providence Lox Church, 19:515.  
 Providence Plank Road, 24:173.  
 Provines, John, 20:505.  
 Provines, John G., 4:253.  
 Provines, R. R., 3:303.  
 Provines, William, 2:41;3:177,301.  
 Provisional government, see Convention, July 1861; Government.  
 Provost, --- (ca.1823, St. Louis) 4:81.  
 Prowd, Frances, 6:38.  
 Prowell, J. W., 11:70.  
 Prowers, John W., 25:342.  
 Prugh, Benjamin, 13:457.  
 Pryce, Thomas, 15:747.  
 Pryor, Edward B., 18:560.  
 Pryor, George M., 13:390.  
 Pryor, J. J., 21:466.  
 Pryor, John W., 21:601.  
 Pryor, Susan, 6:38.  
 Pryor, T. J., 11:356.  
 Public lands, 1:24;3:218-233;11:265;13:350-351;14:26-27;15:377,533;23:44,262,519;25:634.  
 See also Land grants.  
 Public Printer, 23:52,559.  
 Public schools, see Education.  
 Public Schools Superintendent, 15:300;23:52.  
 Public Service Commission, 15:154;19:203.  
 Public utilities, 23:54.  
 See also Railroads,  
 Public Welfare League, see National Public Welfare League.  
 Public Works Board, 9:236.  
 Puckett, E. P., 11:51;21:333.  
 Pugh, M. M., 6:51;18:565.  
 Pujol, August S., 20:190.  
 "Pukes", 15:748;21:634-635.  
 Pulaskay, Mrs. Betsey(Kam) 9:203.  
 Pulaskay, Eliselett, 9:203.  
 Pulaski, Casimir, 24:299.  
 Pulaski Co., 7:139;11:343;18:123;19:192;24:456;25:650.  
 Pulaski Co. Democrat, 4:285.  
 Pulaski-field, 25:335.  
 Pulliam, J. Q., 22:585.  
 Pulitzer, Albert, 25:202.  
 Pulitzer, Irma, 25:202.  
 Pulitzer, Joseph(1847-1911) 6:102;9:51;11:283;12:26;17:321,324,326,477;18:186,412,413;19:110,112,328,329,330,331,332,335,363,679-684;20:180,193,194,522;21:272;22:141;23:565;25:201-218,298,401-420,563-575,609,615-618,631.  
 --Portrait, 25:opp.206.  
 Pulitzer, Joseph(b.1885) 16:247.  
 Pulitzer, Mrs. Kate(Davis) 25:567-571.  
 Pulitzer, Louis, 25:202.  
 Pulitzer, Mrs. Louise(Berger) see Blau, Mrs. Louise(Berger) Pulitzer.  
 Pulitzer, Philip, 25:202.  
 Pullam, Richard, 21:207.  
 Puller, Edwin S., 13:4.  
 Pulliam, Agnes, see Cole, Mrs. Agnes(Pulliam).  
 Pulliam, Drury, 22:191.  
 Pulliam, Eliza C., see Shaokelford, Mrs. Eliza C.(Pulliam).  
 Pulliam, Robert, 20:228.  
 Pulliam family, 22:410.  
 Pulte, --- (pioneer) 14:443.  
 Pulte, Hermann, 16:137.  
 Pulte, Philip A. M., 16:124.  
 Pumpelly, Raphael, 9:58.  
 Pumpkin(Indian chief) 24:217.  
 Punch, J. M., 2:58.  
 "Punch, brothers, punch with care", 22:280-281.  
 Punta Cortada, 24:527.  
 Purcell, --- (capt.) 22:405.  
 Purcell, A. T., 21:613.  
 Purcell, F. L., 9:157,169,176;11:31.  
 Purcell Press, 3:315.  
 Purdin, Allen T., 11:188.  
 Purdin, Po., 11:188.  
 Purdon, Ezekiah, 4:300,301.  
 Purdon, William B., 20:454.  
 Purdon family, 20:453.  
 Purdon, Mrs. Catherine Jane (Weatherford) 9:197.  
 Purdon, Elizabeth, see Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth(Purdon).  
 Purdon, John, 9:197.  
 Purdon, Valinda S., see Stateler, Mrs. Valinda S.(Purdon).  
 Purdon, Polly, see Williams, Mrs. Polly(Purdon).  
 Purdy, George A., 10:206,207.  
 Purdy, J. F., 15:608.  
 Purdy, Mo., 10:207.

Puricelli, Louis, 13:16.  
 Purkin, John, 9:204.  
 Purkin, Mrs. Sarah (Tally) 9:204.  
 Purl, Mrs. Blanche, 22:277.  
 Pursley, David C., 9:201.  
 Pursley, Mrs. Elizabeth (Zuselt) 9:201.  
 Pursley, James, 25:30.  
 Pursell, Charles B., 11:197.  
 Purves, Ruloff G., 4:281.  
 Purves, William J., 13:20.  
 Purvis, Monte, 13:15.  
 Purvis, Mo., 10:269.  
 Putnam, Israel, 21:493.  
 Putnam, Jeremiah, 2:283.  
 Putnam, Lee W., 19:159.  
 Putnam, Paul, 20:165.  
 Putnam, Paul Carleton, 20:177.  
 Putnam, Rufus, 21:493.  
 Putnam, W. T., 22:469.  
 Putnam, William, 19:553.  
 Putnam Co., 11:343; 19:197, 199, 239.  
 Putney, Charlie H., 21:306.  
 Putz, John G., 21:205.  
 Pyle, Emma, see Douglass, Mrs. Emma (Pyle).  
 Pyle, Martha E., 15:615.  
 Pyle, W. A., 17:405.  
 Pythias, Knights of, see Knights of Pythias.

## Q

Quaife, H. M., "Campaigning with Mark Twain", 21:186-201.  
 --"Louis L'Orme", 21:616-618.  
 Quaito (Indian) 21:137-138.  
 Quantrell, Mrs. Kate (King) 24:455.  
 Quantrell, William Clarke, 1:163, 166; 2:153, 226, 227, 243; 7:66, 127-128; 10:120, 215; 15:566; 17:242; 18:90, 92, 94; 19:164, 175, 177; 21:575; 23:344, 345; 24:109, 291, 455.  
 Quantrell's band, 10:40, 293; 12:117; 17:246; 18:476, 487; 19:164; 20:172, 173, 193; 21:513; 23:311.  
 Quapaw Indians, 16:54; 19:224; 23:131.  
 Quarles, James Addison, 1:220, 266, 270, 271; 2:141.  
 Quarles, James Thomas, 17:304, 306, 315, 449.  
 Quarles, Mrs. Jemima (Easton) see Geyer, Mrs. Jemima (Easton) Quarles.  
 Quarles, John A., 17:396, 396.  
 Quarles, John S., 15:251; 19:171.  
 Quarles, P., 1:290.  
 Quasquen Indians, 1:17.  
 Quayle, William A., 2:319; 11:35, 66; 19:98, 714; 21:296, 325.  
 "Queen Bevers", see Bevis, Mrs. Prudence (Maura).  
 Queen City, 13:64.  
 Queen City Transcript, 12:57.  
 Queen of Decatur (motorboat) 21:590.  
 Queen of the West (ferryboat) see Ada, Queen of the West.  
 Quenel, --- (early trader) 25:439.

Quenel, Mrs. --- (1805) 8:70.  
 Quesenberry, J. T., 4:155, 162, 163.  
 Quest, George, 19:531, 576.  
 Quick, Arthur H., 12:247.  
 Quick, Herbert, 21:506.  
 Quick, John H., 13:8.  
 Quick, Lydia L., see Gordon, Mrs. Lydia L. (Quick).  
 Quick, M., 11:182.  
 Quick, William, 21:506.  
 Quick City, 11:182.  
 Quickenbourns, Charles, 17:531.  
 Quiddin, --- (St. Louis, policeman) 21:155.  
 Quigley, W. W., 18:447.  
 Quillen, --- (counterfeiter) 7:139.  
 Quincy, Mo., 11:173.  
 Quincy House (tavern) 13:446.  
 Quincy, Missouri and Pacific Railroad, 18:175.  
 Quindre, Dagneau de, 5:218.  
 Quinette, Henrietta S., see Cowan, Mrs. Henrietta S. (Quinette).  
 Quinius, Lillie, see Rieger, Mrs. Lillie (Quinius).  
 Quinn, John, 15:616.  
 Quinn, M. B., 17:312.  
 Quinn, M. G., 10:215.  
 Quinn, P. S., 20:165.  
 Quinn, Pierre, 19:510; 21:298.  
 Quinn, Tolliver, 12:169.  
 Quisenberry, --- (ed., Boonville) 4:131.  
 Quisenberry, J. M., 10:269.  
 Quitman, Mo., 11:356.

## R

R. M. Johnson (steamboat) 21:216.  
 R. W. Dugan (steamboat) 21:590.  
 Rabork, Christopher, 16:159.  
 Rabork, Frank, 16:159.  
 Raby, Georgiana, 9:169.  
 Race horses, see Horse racing.  
 Race problems, see Negroes.  
 Racial elements, see Population.  
 Rader, A. M., 6:30.  
 Rader, Perry S., 2:159; 4:164; 6:222, 223; 11:35, 146, 153; 15:606; 17:566; 20:441; 21:2, 333; 23:166, 352, 640.  
 --"The great seal of the state of Mo.", 23:270-297, 447-462.  
 --"Location of the present seat of government", 21:9-16.  
 Radical Party, 6:166-167; 10:94-95; 15:323-325, 326; 19:122, 123; 20:517-527; 21:59-106, 370-380; 22:362.  
 See also "Charcoals".  
 Radical Union Emancipation Convention (1863) 24:109-110.  
 Radio in education, 22:94.  
 Radiscom, --- (explorer) 9:222.  
 Radje, --- (settler at Daisow) 12:577.  
 Radlitz, Peter Paul von Haza, see Haza Radlitz, Peter Paul von.  
 Radmacher, John, 21:237.

- Rednor (steamboat) 20:373; 21:591.  
 Redso, --- (pioneer) 14:438.  
 Ree, William, 12:153.  
 Rafferty, --- (outlaw) 7:143.  
 Rafferty, John, 2:230, 231.  
 Ragan, Annie, 2:52.  
 Ragan, Greenberry, 2:53.  
 Ragan, Jacob, 2:48-49, 50, 52.  
 Ragan, James, 18:365.  
 Ragan, Mrs. Josephine G., 9:255.  
 Ragan, Mrs. Massie Jones, 14:322, 377, 379.  
 Ragan, Stephen C., "Origin of the Christian Church at Westport", 2:47-54.  
 Ragan, Stephen H., 21:312.  
 Ragan, Ted Carlyle, 19:533.  
 Ragip, --- (ca. 1837) 14:445.  
 Ragland, J. Tandy, 19:179.  
 Ragland, Mrs. Mary M., 9:256.  
 Ragland, Tandy, 25:642.  
 Raglin, John, 13:129; 14:106.  
 Raglin, Thomas, 21:604.  
 Raikes, Robert, 15:731.  
 Ralley, E. W., 9:256.  
 Ralley, Egbert W., 11:31.  
 Ralley, Mrs. J. A., 16:319.  
 Ralley, R. T., 12:45.  
 Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 15:154.  
 Railroad bonds, 15:331, 487-488, 617-647; 19:520; 22:99, 426; 24:474-476, 592.  
 Railroad Convention, National, see National Railroad Convention (1849).  
 Railroad Convention St. Louis (1836) 7:219-220; 9:233; 15:143.  
 Railroad Convention, St. Louis (1849) see National Railroad Convention.  
 Railroad land grants, 5:73-74; 15:147; 23:44-46.  
 Railroad law, 1:131; 24:344, 345, 346-347.  
 Railroad rates, see Prices--Transportation.  
 "Railroad Ticket", 7:220.  
 Railroad wrecks, 4:44-45; 21:635-636.  
 Railroads, 1:129-131; 4:168-170; 6:124-125; 7:149-150; 9:234; 11:286-287; 12:72-77, 203-215; 13:139, 141-156, 487-518; 16:33-35, 90-118, 170-171; 17:46, 47, 108-109, 358-369; 18:3-26, 175-196, 306-309, 559-561; 19:12-24, 192, 197, 218, 238, 397-399, 520; 21:133, 507-508; 22:45, 100, 376, 588-589; 23:553, 566; 24:54, 55, 64, 322-323, 335, 474-476, 592; 25:406.  
 --Early, 19:192; 22:322, 23; 23:327, 368, 401-402; 24:173; 25:533.  
 See also Interurban railroads; National Railroad Convention; Public utilities; Street railways.  
 Rainbow Springs, 23:339.  
 Raine, C. O., 11:31.  
 Raine, James S., 2:227.  
 Raine, John W., 19:156.  
 Rainey, D., 11:31.  
 + Rainey (Rainey) Jonathan, 1:284; 6:61; 7:201.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp. 18.  
 Ramsey, Joseph, 19:509.  
 Ramsey, Josiah, Jr., 2:162; 7:226; 8:86; 11:196; 25:422.  
 Ramsey, M. F., 7:222.  
 Ramsey, Matthew, 21:233.  
 Ramsey, Robert, 3:203-204.  
 Ramsey, Samuel V., 6:203.  
 Ramsey, Violet, 5:117.  
 Ramsey, W. W., 13:437.  
 Ramsey family, 4:33; 10:112.  
 Ranbarger, Henry, 19:520.  
 Ranck, Edwin C., 19:91.  
 Randall, --- (ed., Fayette) 4:133.  
 Randall, A. E., 4:257.  
 Randall, Bertie W., 13:20.  
 Randall, Charles A., 21:487.  
 Randall, John, 11:96.  
 Randall, Warren S., 11:31.  
 Randleman, Michael, 14:210.  
 Randol, Mrs. Thankful, 11:330.  
 Randolph, A. M., 22:246-247.  
 Randolph, Beverly, 7:90.  
 Randolph, Carrie R., 20:569.  
 Randolph, Ed. M., 20:183.  
 Randolph, Hollins M., 20:441.  
 Randolph, Isaac, 18:498.  
 Randolph, James, 18:442-443.  
 Randolph, Jane, see Ray, Mrs. Jane (Randolph).  
 Randolph, Mary Ann, see Boone, Mrs. Mary Ann (Randolph).  
 Randolph, Mary H., 20:569.  
 Randolph, Sarah H., 20:569.  
 Randolph, U. F., 21:328.  
 Randolph, Vance, 24:308.  
 Randolph, Virgilus, 7:90.  
 Randolph, W. C. M., 20:569.  
 Randolph American, 4:278; 19:232.  
 Randolph Citizen, 4:259; 25:328.  
 Randolph Co., 7:67; 10:125; 11:344; 12:33; 15:261; 17:251; 18:123; 19:192, 587; 21:323; 24:214-237.  
 Randolph family, 9:75.  
 Raney, John H., 22:396.  
 Rangers, 1:205; 21:30.  
 See also McNeill's Rangers; Militia.  
 Raniller, Baptiste, 1:276.  
 Ranken, Mrs. Mary A., 2:146.  
 Ranken, Robert, 2:146.  
 Rankin, Adam, 6:30.  
 Rankin, Charles S., 1:176, 380.  
 Rankin, David, 11:31.  
 Rankin, Elizabeth, see Hoover, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rankin).  
 Rankin, James, 1:176, 280.  
 Rankin, James L., 1:580; 2:21.  
 Rankin, John, 12:276.  
 Rankin, Louis James, 1:176; 11:180.  
 Rankin, Thomas G., 8:87.  
 Rankin, W. A., 11:66.  
 Rankin, W. F., 12:93, 276; 13:424.  
 Rankin, William, 13:29.  
 Rankin Farms Corporation, 12:276.  
 Ranney, --- (general) 2:129.  
 Ranney, Johnson, 10:24.  
 Ranney, Robert G., 10:290.  
 Ranney, Stephen, 19:565.  
 Ranney house, Cape Girardeau, 23:310-311.  
 Ransford, C. O., 11:62; 11:77, 206, 212.  
 Ransom, --- (major) 19:499.  
 Ransom, D. T., 20:196.  
 Ransom, W. Z., 18:110.  
 Ransom, Mrs. Amy (Owens) 9:119.

- Ranson, Daniel, 9:119.  
 Rapp, Charles, 4:276.  
 Rapp, George, 3:60,61;15:688.  
 Rapp, T. D., 25:406,409.  
 Rapps, Catharine, 3:117.  
 Rapps, Margaret, 3:117.  
 Rapps, Michael, 3:117.  
 Rash family, 23:158.  
 Raskow, Helmo von, 16:136.  
 Rasmus, Friedrich, 18:578.  
 Rassiour, Leo, 2:243;11:31,364;  
 15:608;24:122,133.  
 Ratcliff, Jacob M., 21:310.  
 Rathbun, George S., 1:220;7:155.  
 Rathburn, Allen, 14:108.  
 Rathburn, George S., 11:183.  
 Rathje, --- (ca.1832) 17:342,  
 343.  
 Ratliff, Ho., see Ethel.  
 Rattermann, H. A., 19:128;23:  
 172.  
 Rattlesnake Springs, 21:223.  
 Rau, Nellie, 25:673.  
 Rau, Phil, 25:673.  
 Raubinger, William, 11:31.  
 Rauh, Mrs. Aaron S., 25:649.  
 Rauh, Ambrosius, 5:244.  
 Rauh, Margaretha, 5:244.  
 Raundy, Julia, see Whitney,  
 Mrs. Julia(Raundy).  
 Raupp, William A., 12:118;19:656.  
 Rauschenbusch, --- (ca.1847)  
 18:242.  
 Rauehkolb, Peter, 16:140.  
 Ravage, Marcus Eli, 19:514.  
 Ravanne, 18:492.  
 Ravenscroft, James, 22:65.  
 Ravenel, Mazyck P., 24:446.  
 Ravenel, Samuel W., 4:268;9:252;  
 11:31;13:416;13:396,563;18:  
 590;17:408;19:523;23:136,308.  
 --"Christ Church parish,  
 Boonville", 5:229-237.  
 --"Hon. David Barton", 8:216-219.  
 Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, see  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Ravenscroft).  
 Ravenscroft, Mrs. Frances(Luck)  
 9:201.  
 Ravenscroft, Milton, 9:201.  
 Ravenswood, 21:464-465;24:120.  
 Rawlings, Owen, 20:507.  
 Rawlings, Robert R., 13:12.  
 Rawlins, Fielding J., 6:204.  
 Rawlins, James F., 14:108.  
 Rawlins, John, 14:26.  
 Rawlins, Mrs. Nancy(Holliday)  
 14:17,28.  
 Ray, --- (boat capt.) 21:220.  
 Ray, Alonso S., 19:37.  
 Ray, Benjamin R., 8:119.  
 Ray, Celis, 23:657.  
 Ray, Charles, 20:580.  
 Ray, Mrs. Frances V.(Frosser)  
 9:114.  
 Ray, Haydon O., 12:247.  
 Ray, Mrs. Jane(Randolph) 20:141.  
 Ray, Jim, 21:320.  
 Ray, John(ca.1820,Howard Co.)  
 2:140;6:61;11:544;20:140-141;  
 22:579.  
 Ray, John(ca.1876,doctor) 24:  
 296.  
 Ray, John A., 24:594.  
 Ray, John Calvin, 19:528.  
 Ray, E. Lansing, 18:289;22:406.  
 Ray, Mrs. Mary Stockton(Cads)  
 20:141.  
 Ray, Naomi, see Rolling, Mrs.  
 Naomi(Ray).  
 Ray, Nathaniel Randolph, 20:141.  
 Ray, O. P., 11:198,204.  
 --"Henry Clay Dean", 21:118-119.  
 --"Sterling Price monument",  
 10:59-61.  
 Ray, Ollie, see Bruton, Mrs.  
 Ollie(Ray).  
 Ray, Perley Orman, 21:175.  
 --"Retirement of Thomas H.  
 Benton", 2:1-14,97-111.  
 Ray, R. A., 22:585.  
 Ray, Robert D.(ca.1842,  
 Carroll Co.) 10:265.  
 Ray, Robert D.(ca.1844,  
 Carroll Co.) 9:114.  
 Ray, Robert D.(ca.1861) 3:130.  
 Ray Co., 10:124,219,298;11:544;  
 12:56;13:124-125;14:239;17:  
 159,231;19:236;20:141;21:384;  
 22:579;23:312;24:596;25:170.  
 Ray Co. Christian Church, see  
 Union Christian Church(Ray  
 Co.).  
 Rayburn, James H., 21:324.  
 Rayborn, J. H., 9:248.  
 Rayburn, Joseph H., 21:311.  
 Rayburn, Moore M., 11:165.  
 Rayburn, Otto Ernest, 25:644.  
 Rayburn, William B., 18:497.  
 Rayle, Edwin M., 9:249.  
 Raymond, --- (ed.,Louisiana)  
 4:253.  
 Raymond, C. William, 21:317.  
 Raymond, Charles, 21:455.  
 Raymond, Harry F., 12:247.  
 Raymond, Mrs. R. L.(nee Wilson)  
 25:348.  
 Raymond, Richard L., 24:361-362.  
 Raymond, S. R., 4:264,267.  
 Raymond, Samuel R., 4:161.  
 Raymore, Mo., 10:272;22:236.  
 Raytown, 13:27.  
 Rayville, 11:346.  
 Razovsky, Cecelia, 14:306,384.  
 Rea, David, 21:329-330.  
 Rea, John Francis, 20:185.  
 Rea, Joseph H., 23:494.  
 Rea, P. G., 1:289.  
 Rea, T. W., 21:220.  
 Rea, William, 9:128.  
 Reabun, J. J., 4:267.  
 Read, Allen Walker, "Plans for  
 the study of Mo. place names",  
 22:237-241.  
 Read, Daniel, 2:145;16:172;  
 20:464-465.  
 Read, Edward M., 17:302,304,307.  
 Read, Francis Lee, 16:481.  
 Read, Frederick, 3:177.  
 Read, Israel B., 5:183.  
 Read, J. A., 7:88.  
 Read, John A., 10:268.  
 Read, John M., 4:306.  
 Read, Samuel, 23:6.  
 Read, Sarah Farries, 17:300,308.  
 Read, William, 3:178.  
 Read family, see Read family.  
 Reading, George, 2:57.  
 Reader, Arnold M., 13:12.  
 Reading, Mrs. Elizabeth(Beau-  
 champ) 9:206.  
 Reading, Henry, 16:142.

- Reading, John, 9:192.  
 Reading, Margaret Ann, see  
 Downing, Mrs. Margaret  
 Ann(Reading).  
 Reading, Rebecca, see Wilson,  
 Mrs. Rebecca(Reading).  
 Reading, Mrs. Sally(Paxfield)  
 9:192.  
 Reading, Thomas, 9:206.  
 Readman, George, 10:206.  
 Reads, 10:266.  
 Ready, Henry, 3:177.  
 Real estate, 17:11-12.  
 See also Land titles.  
 Real estate indexes, 21:622.  
 Rean, M. V., 15:606.  
 Reame, Vinnie, see Hoxie,  
 Mrs. Vinnie(Reame).  
 Reames, --- (ca.1819, Franklin)  
 21:40.  
 Reavis, A. L., 6:169,170;8:26.  
 Reavis, Isham, 24:483.  
 Reavis, J. R., 4:304.  
 Reavis, Joseph, 19:313.  
 Reavis, Logan Uriah, 2:140,  
 155,243;15:93,94,229;25:216.  
 Reavis, Rebecca Morrow, 16:  
 339;19:86.  
 Reavis, Solomon, 24:484.  
 Rebel and Copperhead Ventilator,  
 see Elaine Sebel and Copper-  
 head Ventilator.  
 "The Rebel soldier"(song)  
 22:365.  
 Reber, Fred, 16:143.  
 Rebhan, Mrs. Elizabeth A.,  
 6:217.  
 Rebhan, John, 6:217.  
 Rehman, L. R., 17:311.  
 Rebo, J. D., 8:168.  
 Rebock, Charles, 23:321.  
 Rechow, T. G., 11:31,149.  
 Reck --- (settler near Dutrow)  
 18:580.  
 Reclamation of land, 13:350-351.  
 See also Conservation.  
 Reconstruction, 6:182-191;7:  
 236-240;19:97;22:328-329;  
 25:86.  
 Records, Thomas S., 18:466.  
 Rector, Charles, 20:496.  
 Rector, Damsfield A., 4:166.  
 Rector, Elias, 7:203;8:114;  
 11:54;13:365;15:361.  
 Rector, Jack, 7:91.  
 Rector, Nimrod, 6:36.  
 Rector, Stephen, 11:253;13:365;  
 15:3,362;22:63.  
 Rector, Thomas, 2:80;25:421.  
 Rector, Wharton, 15:22.  
 Rector, William, 2:80;6:68;7:  
 124;10:18;15:20,353,361,362;  
 25:421.  
 Rector, William C., 3:7,216,225,  
 226,227,229,230,253.  
 Rector, William V., 8:117;13:  
 365;25:635.  
 Rector, Mo., 13:66.  
 Red Bird, Mo., 11:169.  
 Red Cloud(Indian) 25:110-112.  
 Red Cloud(steamboat) 21:591.  
 Red Cloud Band, 21:591.  
 Red Cross, 13:27;18:232-236;  
 19:211.  
 "Red Dirt" country, 4:45-46.  
 Red Fox(Indian) 25:141.  
 Red haw, see Hawthorn.  
 Red-legs, 7:7;15:248;18:92-93;  
 19:499,535,634.  
 Red River, 1:11.  
 "Red Shirt Company", 6:15;  
 14:426.  
 Red Top Christian Church, 11:  
 202;18:117;24:147.  
 Red Vermillion Creek, 23:10,11.  
 Red Wing(Indian) 9:260.  
 Redd, John T., 23:597.  
 Redd, Mrs. Martha, 6:39.  
 Redden, Laura C., 15:125.  
 Reddick, Hardise, 23:5.  
 Reddick, John L., 18:489.  
 Reddick, Thomas T., 17:7.  
 Redding, Felix, 10:271;19:382.  
 Redding-Dale family, 20:173.  
 Reddish, Phillip T., 20:173.  
 Redfield, David, 13:70.  
 Redfield, H., 13:126.  
 Redford, Marion, 18:492.  
 Redford, Noah, 8:60.  
 Redford, Mrs. Phoebe G., 8:60.  
 Redford family, 22:410.  
 Redman, Rick, 22:289.  
 Redman, J. T., 20:195.  
 Redman, Mollie, 6:33.  
 Redman, William T., 6:19,20,28;  
 7:238;11:59.  
 Redman Currency bill, 10:166.  
 Redwine, Augustus, 9:114.  
 Redwine, F. A., 9:125.  
 Redwine, Mrs. Mary(Turner)  
 9:114.  
 Ree(motorboat) 21:599.  
 Reece, Lewis, 17:506.  
 Reed, --- (ca.1832, boat capt.)  
 21:231.  
 Reed, --- (ca.1856, general)  
 17:59.  
 Reed, Allen, 25:467-468.  
 Reed, Barney, 11:31.  
 Reed, Caroline, see Miles,  
 Mrs. Caroline(Reed).  
 Reed, D. W., 8:13.  
 Reed, Dayton, 20:129.  
 Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth, 20:128.  
 Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth(Harlow)  
 9:193.  
 Reed, Elmer Elsworth, 11:31;20:  
 125;21:183.  
 Reed, Ence, 21:316.  
 Reed, Erwin A.(S.?) 13:20.  
 Reed, Evelyn True, 19:91.  
 Reed, George W., 4:285.  
 Reed, Henry T., 11:31.  
 Reed, Hiram, 8:107.  
 Reed, Homer, 23:115.  
 Reed, Mrs. Homer, 9:206.  
 Reed, Jacob, 16:29;19:378;20:  
 159,368.  
 Reed, James(ca.1825, Pike Co.)  
 9:193.  
 Reed, James(1827-1906) 8:60.  
 Reed, James(ca.1840, Carroll  
 Co.) 9:109.  
 Reed, James A.(ca.1845?, Mina)  
 19:174.  
 Reed, James A.(b.1861) 11:25,51;  
 14:338,335;15:433,434;17:836;  
 18:118,124,496;21:261;22:379;  
 23:150,487;24:450-455;25:336.  
 Reed, John(ca.1810) 5:28.  
 Reed, John(ca.1856, student)  
 16:142.

- Reed, Mrs. John H., 20:440.  
 Reed, Jonathan, 6:152.  
 Reed, Josiah, 20:128.  
 Reed, Mrs. Laura (Coates) 2:135.  
 Reed, Mrs. Lydia, 20:128.  
 Reed, Mrs. Margaret Ann C.D., 6:152.  
 Reed, Mrs. Mary, 6:60.  
 Reed, Mrs. Mary (Adkins) 9:123.  
 Reed, Mary Ann, 6:152.  
 Reed, Morris A., 11:31, 148.  
 Reed, Nancy, see Hamilton, Mrs. Nancy (Reed).  
 Reed, Mrs. Nancy (White) 9:118.  
 Reed, Preston B. (C.?) 2:41, 42.  
 Reed, Robert, 8:155.  
 Reed, Silas, 20:129.  
 Reed, W. A., 20:176.  
 Reed, W. H., 15:727.  
 Reed, W. P., 19:160.  
 Reed, W. T., 11:179.  
 Reed, Warren A., 23:375.  
 Reed, William, 9:118.  
 + Reed, Zepheniah, 9:123.  
 Reed family, 5:85; 20:128-129.  
 Reeder, A. H., 15:271.  
 Reeder, Ambrose, 21:220.  
 Reeds, Mo., 11:179.  
 Reeds Spring, 25:678.  
 Reedsburg, 20:557.  
 Reedsville, 22:368.  
 Reedy, Daniel, 2:253.  
 Reedy, William Marion, 6:234-225; 9:156, 169, 176; 11:31; 13:37, 67; 14:375; 15:68, 416; 17:461, 472, 473; 19:74, 75, 280, 391, 350; 20:403; 21:123.  
 Reefar, Zerlin, 14:324.  
 Reel, Daniel G., 9:205.  
 Reel, Mrs. Elizabeth (Boone) 9:205.  
 Reel, Harriet V., see Smead, Mrs. Harriet V. (Reel).  
 Reelfoot Lake, 7:189-190, 193, 194; 24:326.  
 Rees, Amos, 7:45; 11:344.  
 Rees, Chester Jennings, 20:156.  
 Rees, Harriet, 3:310.  
 Rees, Mrs. Judith C., 7:45; 11:344.  
 Rees, Richard R., 20:452.  
 Rees, Thomas Henry, 7:45.  
 Reese, ---, see Green, Mrs. James Stephens.  
 Reese, --- (ca. 1830, lawyer) 14:95.  
 Reese, Addison, 21:41.  
 Reese, Amos, 4:247; 13:295.  
 Reese, Arch, 13:445.  
 Reese, Frank, 19:159.  
 Reese, James W., 11:31.  
 Reese, Leonard, 14:249.  
 Reese, S. A., 1:299.  
 Reeves, William, 17:141.  
 Reeves, B. H., 24:200.  
 Reeves, Benjamin H., 4:314, 315; 6:61; 9:264; 10:16, 243-244; 11:57, 296; 21:422; 25:556-562.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp. 18.  
 Reeves, James F., 9:127.  
 Reeves, Jennette, see Leonard, Mrs. Jennette (Reeves).  
 Reeves, Mrs. Martha, 6:117.  
 Reeves, Mrs. Mary Jane (Stevenson) 9:127.  
 Reeves, Mrs. Patsy, 8:120.  
 Reeves, R. W., 6:203.  
 Reeves, Thomas, 8:72.  
 Referendum, see Initiative and referendum.  
 Reformatory, Boonville, 15:196, 307.  
 Reformed Church, 23:87-89.  
 Reformed church, Jackson, see Lutheran church, Jackson.  
 Regan, --- (ed. Hannibal) 4:274.  
 Regan, J. W., 9:250.  
 Regan, Jacob, 19:331.  
 Regan, Joseph D., 4:298-299.  
 Reger, James K., 18:500.  
 Reger, O. M., 13:69.  
 Reger, Mo., 13:69.  
 Register of Lands, 23:52, 54.  
 Registration, Birth and death, 15:201.  
 Registration, Superintendent of, 20:314, 324.  
 Registration, Voters, 20:77-78, 269, 275, 276, 314, 321, 422, 425; 21:66-68.  
 Registry Act, 20:269, 270, 276, 278, 280, 281, 284.  
 Regular Baptists, see Baptist Church.  
 "Regulators", 12:49.  
 Rehm, George, 1:270.  
 Reichel, William, 19:177.  
 Reichert, Mary Louise, 15:404.  
 Reichle, Maggie, see Green, Mrs. Maggie (Reichle).  
 Reichter, Philip, 4:287.  
 Reid, A. J., 4:261; 15:61; 21:77.  
 Reid, A. W., 3:160.  
 Reid, Alexander, 5:50.  
 Reid, Alfred, 21:468.  
 Reid, D. A., 11:31.  
 Reid, Dudley, 11:348.  
 Reid, Dudley A., 9:156, 169.  
 Reid, Ernest L., 4:261.  
 Reid, Jesse, 6:16.  
 Reid, John, 6:217; 9:157; 19:500.  
 Reid, John W., 2:126, 225; 6:83, 84; 9:85; 18:135; 22:568; 23:476.  
 Reid, Margaret, 6:16.  
 Reid, Thomas, 4:222.  
 Reid, W. A., 8:156.  
 Reid, Mrs. W. A. (nee Minter) 8:156.  
 Reid, William Linn, 9:169, 175; 20:168, 176.  
 Reidenauer, see Ridenower.  
 Reifsnider, C. K., 19:549.  
 Reiger, James E., 19:177.  
 Reilhe, Antoine, 17:18, 19; 25:12, 15, 19, 223, 437.  
 Reilhe, Marguerite Susanne, see McWair, Mrs. Marguerite Susanne (Reilhe).  
 Reilhe, Mrs. Stella (Camp) 17:18, 19.  
 Reilly (Reilly?) John Ceise, 25:410.  
 Reilly (Reilly?) Ceise, 21:642.  
 Reilley, Michaux, 21:642.  
 Reilly, John H., 24:336.  
 Reilly (Reilly?) John Ceise, 22:410.  
 Reilly (Reilly?) Ceise, 21:642.  
 Reilly, Henry, 8:118.  
 Reilly, Walter E., 13:430.  
 Reinbold, Nikolaus, 16:136.  
 Reineke, --- (artist) 14:325.  
 Reineke, John, 21:324.  
 Reinhard, John, 21:647.

- Reinhard, Paul, 21:646,647.  
 Reinke, Heinrich, 5:242.  
 Reinke, Henry (ca.1868, student)  
 16:145.  
 Reinke, Henry (St. Charles Co.)  
 13:56.  
 Reinke, Mrs. Mette G. (Madson)  
 5:242.  
 Reisch, David W., 13:428.  
 Reise, Alfred, 10:212.  
 Reittinger, Fred John, 19:517.  
 Reif, Daniel Clark, 21:646.  
 Reif, William Brown, 21:646.  
 Relife, James H., 2:159; 3:156,  
 159,160.  
 Relief movement (1820-1822) 22:  
 51-52.  
 Relief of poor, see Poor relief.  
 Religion, 1:175-176; 2:47, 49, 261-  
 262, 275, 277-278; 4:30-31; 5:175;  
 7:76-80; 9:29, 132, 231-232, 234-  
 235; 14:220, 221, 223, 231-232, 446;  
 15:45, 166-167; 16:277-285; 17:  
 254; 18:212-249; 19:116-117; 21:  
 135-136, 370-394, 562-569; 23:96-  
 98.  
 See also Camp meetings; Church  
 and state; Circuit riders  
 (preachers); Indian missions;  
 Missions; Protestant churches;  
 Sunday schools; names of churches  
 and sects.  
 Religious of the Sacred Heart,  
 St. Louis, 22:254.  
 Rembert, W. D., 1:272.  
 Remington, A. C., 4:275.  
 Remison, A., 8:60.  
 Remiah, Charles, see Balmer,  
 Charles.  
 Remport, Catharine, 3:117.  
 Remsperger, Anthony, 5:84.  
 Renaudiere, Sieur de la, see  
 La Renaudiere, Sieur de.  
 Renault, Philippe Francois, 2:193;  
 10:260-261; 15:225; 19:257, 410;  
 20:85, 200, 209; 22:275; 23:546, 549.  
 Renault's Fork, see Big River;  
 Mineral Fork.  
 Renke, --- (boat capt.) 21:476.  
 Renfrew, J. P., 15:562; 22:548;  
 23:113; 24:287.  
 Renfro, Frank, 19:171.  
 Renfro, T. F., 11:353.  
 Renfro, W. E., 11:32.  
 Renfro, R. W., 4:115.  
 Renfro, Robert, 4:128.  
 Renfrow, John, 15:303.  
 Reni, Guido, see Guido Reni.  
 Renick, Fred A., 13:6, 20.  
 Renick, Henry, 9:102.  
 Renick, James W., 19:175.  
 Renick, R. M., 19:424.  
 Renick, Robert, 9:193.  
 Renick, William, 23:126.  
 Renick, Mo., 24:232.  
 Renkel, Roger W., 13:20.  
 Rennek, Robert, 9:193.  
 Renner, George Harrison, 19:176.  
 Renner, --- (ca.1837, preacher)  
 14:446.  
 Rennie, John, 4:131.  
 Renny, James, 9:196.  
 Renny, Mrs. Rosannah (Brow) 9:196.  
 Renock, Henry, 9:117, 118.  
 Renoe, Joseph, 8:93.  
 Renouveau's Fork, see Big River.  
 Renshaw, G.A.M., 24:112.  
 Repp, Albert W., 20:182.  
 Reppy, Mrs. J. H., 21:354.  
 Reppy, S.A., 10:217.  
 Reppy, Samuel A., 9:216.  
 Reps Dry Goods Co., 19:271.  
 Republican convention (1860)  
 10:68-73.  
 Republican Editorial Assn. of  
 Mo., 22:116.  
 Republican Emancipation Convention  
 (1863) 24:103.  
 Republican Party, 2:30, 35; 3:141-  
 153; 15:334; 16:233; 21:59-108;  
 166-164, 570-580; 22:459, 461-463;  
 24:102, 573, 577-586; 25:417-420.  
 See also "Charcoalists"; "Claybankers";  
 Liberal Republican Party; Politics;  
 Radical Party; "Wide Awake".  
 Republican River, 24:529.  
 Regua, Alexander, 21:320.  
 Resor, M. H., 9:251.  
 Resources, 12:29-30; 14:87; 16:337-  
 338; 22:313-314; 24:227-228.  
 See also Agriculture; Fish and  
 game; Forests; Mines and mining;  
 Water power.  
 Resumption, see Currency.  
 Resumption Act, 24:402, 406-410.  
 Retail Store and Hardware Dealers  
 Assn., 19:206.  
 Rethamver, Henry, 20:186.  
 Reton, Mrs. A. E., 21:354.  
 Retter, Louis, 17:296, 302, 307.  
 Rettig, --- (pioneer) 15:536.  
 Reubart, James T., 19:179.  
 Reusch, --- (Rush Hill) 10:204.  
 Reuterdahl, Henry, 22:560.  
 Reward family, 23:131.  
 Revelle, C. G., 11:32.  
 Revere House, 21:415.  
 Revolutionary soldiers, see  
 Soldiers and veterans--  
 Revolution.  
 Revolutionary War, 2:195-210;  
 11:270-272.  
 Revue de l'Ouest, 4:121; 15:82;  
 19:191.  
 Rewitt, Phoebe, 3:166.  
 Rex, B. F., 15:608.  
 Rex McDonald (horse) 25:509.  
 Reyburn, Adam C., 3:175.  
 Reyburn, Samuel A., 11:176.  
 Reythe, see Reilhe.  
 Reynal, Antoine, 17:222; 18:510.  
 Reynolds, Aymar, 21:259.  
 Reynolds, Benjamin W., 1:290.  
 Reynolds, Beulah, 2:519-520.  
 Reynolds, Curlies, 21:259.  
 Reynolds, Eben E., 11:75.  
 Reynolds, Elmer, 13:31.  
 Reynolds, G. D., 15:608.  
 Reynolds, George B., 23:451.  
 Reynolds, George D., 11:32;  
 15:742.  
 Reynolds, Hedge, 19:495; 23:344.  
 Reynolds, Henry, 9:107.  
 Reynolds, Henry H., 19:509.  
 Reynolds, J. J., 22:413.  
 Reynolds, J. R., 4:366.  
 Reynolds, John, 20:189.  
 Reynolds, Joseph H., 19:181;  
 25:668.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Kiturah (Wardell)  
 21:237-238; 23:624.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Lavina (Comstock)  
 9:107.  
 Reynolds, M. G., 16:323; 17:413.



- Reynolds, Richard Wardell, 21:  
256; 23:624.
- Reynolds, Robert M., 22:246.
- Reynolds, Sarah, see Schooling,  
Mrs. Sarah (Reynolds).
- Reynolds, T. Y., 2:154.
- Reynolds, Thomas (1796-1844) 4:  
249; 5:50; 6:1, 86; 11:57, 347;  
14:462; 15:241, 315; 17:355; 19:  
406; 21:302, 337; 25:276.
- Reynolds, Thomas (ca. 1843) 4:250.
- Reynolds, Thomas Benton, 4:285;  
21:153, 256; 23:624.
- Reynolds, Thomas C., 2:31, 36,  
122, 124, 125, 129; 10:221; 14:117,  
134, 143, 163, 199, 485, 486; 15:546;  
18:362; 19:424, 605, 609, 682; 21:  
444; 23:413, 441-442, 560, 568-567,  
607, 618; 24:144.
- Reynolds, W. B., 10:201.
- Reynolds, Wesley, 21:257-258; 23:  
624.
- Reynolds, William (War of 1812)  
21:256.
- Reynolds, William (ca. 1836,  
Livingston Co.) 13:302.
- Reynolds, William (Civil War)  
21:256.
- Reynolds Co., 11:347; 19:196, 567.
- Reynolds family, 23:624-625.
- Rhea, C., 11:32.
- Rhea, J. H., 15:582.
- Rhea, Tom, 21:594.
- Rhea, Thomas W., 21:604.
- Rhele, see Reilhe.
- Rhenish Missionary Society, 10:149.
- Rhineland, Mo., 11:333.
- Rhodes, John Troxal, 15:744,  
745.
- Rhodes, W. R., 18:469.
- Rhode, Aloysius, 17:516.
- Rhodes, E. W., 19:176.
- Rhodes, Foster, 9:122.
- Rhodes, M., 18:339.
- Rhodes, Marion Edward, 23:493-494.
- Rhodes, Marion F., 23:90.
- Rhodes, Mosheim, 15:104.
- Rhodes, Mrs. Mary (Mathias) 9:122.
- Rhodes, Mrs. Polly (Mathews) 9:130.
- Rhodes, Thomas, 9:130.
- Rhodes School House, Saline Co.,  
6:23.
- Rhus, William H., 19:531.
- Rhyness, C. J., 13:451.
- Rialto, Mo., 23:346; 24:466.
- Rialto (steamboat) 21:591.
- Rice, --- (ca. 1817) 3:186.
- Rice, --- (Union capt.) 1:156; 23:  
564.
- Rice, Carl C., 15:8, 20.
- Rice, David, 20:455.
- Rice, David M., 7:819.
- Rice, George, 20:369.
- Rice, H. H., 19:161.
- Rice, J. A., 13:68-69, 446.
- Rice, J. J., 9:170.
- Rice, James M., 19:512.
- Rice, John A., 19:534.
- Rice, John A., 11:90.
- Rice, John Holt, 2:145.
- Rice, John J., 2:45.
- Rice, John M., 8:60.
- Rice, Mrs. L. H., 23:486.
- Rice, Luther H., 4:115; 9:170, 176.
- Rice, Martin, 18:384-385; 23:486.
- Rice, Morley Michael, 21:317.
- Rice, Nathan L., 2:45, 44, 132, 244;  
23:133.
- Rice, Oscar, 2:145.
- Rice, S. D., 4:129.
- Rice, Samuel, 11:205.
- Rice, T. J., 21:333.
- Rice, Theron M., 22:6.
- Rice, William Elijah, 19:539.
- Rice, William G., 15:252.
- Rice, William H., 22:276.
- Rice, William James, 20:171.
- Rice, William M., 19:179.
- Rice growing, 19:536, 538.
- Rich, Albert, 19:532.
- Rich, George W., 6:31.
- Rich, John A. (ca. 1874, Central  
College) 23:118-119.
- Rich, John A. (ca. 1879, Slater)  
6:31.
- Rich, John A. (ca. 1916, Slater)  
11:32.
- Rich, John A. (ca. 1927, Slater)  
22:95.
- Rich, John A. (World war veteran)  
19:529, 531.
- Rich, S. D., 9:170.
- Rich, Thomas, 14:97, 463.
- Rich Hill, 10:206; 17:405; 23:346.
- Presbyterian Church, 23:650-651.
- Rich Methodist Chapel, 6:31.
- Richard, Gustav, 16:144.
- Richards, Caernar von, 16:137.
- Richards, Charles, 9:170.
- Richards, F. C., 20:449; 21:319.
- Richards, G. M., 4:305.
- Richards, George S., 13:305.
- Richards, J. F., 9:209.
- Richards, J. F., 11:32.
- Richards, John, 17:405.
- Richards, John H., 24:301.
- Richards, Nathan, 16:546.
- Richards, Oliver F., 17:456.
- Richards, Reason, 2:300.
- Richards, S. H., 19:159.
- Richards, Tom, 2:301.
- Richards Road, Kansas City, 24:  
301, 302.
- Richardson, --- (pioneer) 15:660.
- Richardson, Alfred, 9:129.
- Richardson, Allen P., 23:610-611.
- Richardson, David, 7:185.
- Richardson, Florence Wyman (Miss)  
see Usher, Mrs. Florence  
Wyman (Richardson).
- Richardson, Mrs. Florence  
Wyman, 14:300, 301, 303; 25:649.
- Richardson, Howard, 10:40.
- Richardson, Ira, 11:32.
- Richardson, J. G. W., 21:309.
- Richardson, James (ca. 1804) 17:4.
- Richardson, James (ca. 1822,  
Columbia) 3:300, 301.
- Richardson, Jesse, 20:181.
- Richardson, John C., 13:396.
- Richardson, John M., 4:252-253,  
276; 24:64; 25:376.
- Richardson, Johnson William,  
17:437, 438-439; 19:724.
- Richardson, K., 10:206.
- Richardson, Mary Hopkins  
Breckinridge, see Breckinridge,  
Mrs. Mary Hopkins  
(Richardson).
- Richardson, Mrs. Mary Hopkins  
(Harrison) 9:86.
- Richardson, Mary Louise, 2:145.
- Richardson, Mrs. Melissa S.  
(Ivine) 9:129.
- Richardson, N., 10:206.
- Richardson, Nathan (Adair Co.) 23:503.

- Richardson, Nathan (Franklin Co.) 11:187.  
 Richardson, Perry, 16:144.  
 Richardson, R. J., 25:507.  
 Richardson, R. T., 18:120.  
 Richardson, Samuel P., 21:487.  
 Richardson, Samuel Q., 9:86, 87.  
 Richardson, Sarah Bainbridge, see Leighton, Mrs. Sarah Bainbridge (Richardson).  
 Richardson, Mrs. Sarah Susan (Kennett) 16:465-467.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 23:625.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Thomas, 23:625.  
 Richardson, Tracy, 15:440.  
 Richardson, William H., 22:368.  
 --"Journal of Doniphan's Expedition", 22:193-236, 331-360, 511-542.  
 Richardson brothers, 14:442.  
 Richart, R. E., 1:273.  
 Richerson, Giles W., 6:39.  
 Richey, Isabel, 19:90.  
 Richey, John A., 14:155-157.  
 Richey, Matthew H., 11:335.  
 Richfield Border Ruffian, 4:263.  
 Richfield Enterprise, 4:263.  
 Richfield Monitor, 4:263.  
 Richison family, 6:22.  
 Richland, Mo., 10:124; 21:323.  
 --Christian Church, 24:147.  
 Richmond, Bainbridge, 9:87.  
 Richmond, John M., 14:79.  
 Richmond, Mrs. Mary Hopkins Breckinridge (Richardson) 9:87.  
 Richmond, Richard Fell, 9:87.  
 Richmond, William Samuel, 9:87.  
 Richmond, Mo., 2:42; 10:43, 61-62, 219, 296; 11:344, 363; 13:85-84, 452; 14:69, 92, 93, 94, 99, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 459, 472; 19:507; 22:545-549; 25:422.  
 --Baptist Church, 17:251; 19:546.  
 --Christian Church, 17:251; 19:182.  
 --Methodist Church, 12:120; 17:251.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 10:43; 17:251.  
 Richmond Bulletin, 4:255, 285.  
 Richmond Conservator, 4:255; 19:202, 545.  
 Richmond Democrat, 14:498; 18:496.  
 Richmond Examiner, 4:183.  
 Richmond Herald, 4:254-255; 19:202.  
 Richmond Landing, 21:596.  
 Richmond Mirror, 4:255, 285.  
 Richmond Northwest Conservator, 4:255.  
 Richmond Township, 11:346; 19:172.  
 Richter, Alfred, 16:144.  
 Richter, C. J., 17:146.  
 Richter, Carl, 17:153.  
 Richter, Hermann, 16:142.  
 Richter, James, 16:144.  
 Richter, Joseph, 16:144.  
 Richters family, 5:85.  
 Richtman, J. J., 21:466.  
 Richtman, Jacob, 21:466.  
 Richville, Mo., 12:116.  
 Richwoods, Mo., 13:72.  
 Richwoods Township, 25:541.  
 Rickard, W. F., 2:153.  
 Rickart, Mrs. Lydia, 19:62.  
 Rickenbaugh, James, 22:366.  
 Rickett, Abel, 21:515.  
 Rickett, John, 25:487-488.  
 Rickhoff, August Henry, 13:194.  
 Rickman, Alfred, 10:121.  
 Rickman, Mrs. Sally, 21:160.  
 Rickman Mills, 2:46.  
 Riddell, George, 21:462.  
 Riddick, Mrs. Eliza Minor (Carr) 21:649.  
 Riddick, Mrs. Euphane (Fiveash) 21:647.  
 Riddick, Jason, 21:647.  
 Riddick, Thomas Fiveash, 5:230; 6:62; 10:18, 30; 11:262; 15:20, 367, 379, 381, 385; 16:463; 18:123; 21:647-649; 22:414.  
 Riddle, Franklin P., 18:489.  
 Riddler, John G., 9:156.  
 Ridenbaugh, Mary Young, 2:143.  
 Ridenbaugh, William, 4:123, 131; 23:144.  
 Ridenhour, Jacob, 14:445.  
 Ridenhour Creek, 16:126.  
 Ridenour, Edward H., 19:525.  
 Ridenower (Reidenauf?) --- (pioneer) 16:294-295.  
 Rider, F. B., see Balmer, Charles.  
 Rider, Richard Price, 15:422; 17:229; 22:396-397.  
 Ridge, I. N., 14:78.  
 Ridge Prairie Methodist class, 8:28.  
 Ridgel, Luther, 20:170.  
 Ridgely, --- (ca. 1865) 20:65.  
 Ridgeway, G. W., 3:310.  
 Ridgeway, John N., 3:177.  
 Ridgeway, Walter, 17:107.  
 Ridgeway, Zechariah, 3:175.  
 Ridgeway, Mo., 11:171; 19:528.  
 Ridgeway Journal, 18:310.  
 Ridgley, Stephen, 2:145.  
 Ridgley, Mrs. Stephen, 2:145; 14:291.  
 Ridgway, Walter, 10:227-228; 11:32, 60, 146, 152, 213; 15:221; 19:514; 25:366.  
 --"Boone County's justice motto", 21:114-116.  
 --"Ghost towns and centenarian communities", 25:421-424.  
 --"Howard Co. has two centennial celebrations", 11:49-67.  
 Ridgway, William, 14:195.  
 "Riding Whip", 2:244.  
 Ridings, C. V., 11:32; 15:409.  
 Ridings, Harry E., 15:482.  
 Ridings, Mrs. Harry E. (nee George) 15:482.  
 Ridings, J. Willard, 14:192, 506; 15:721; 23:303.  
 --"Missouri history not found in text-books", see "Missouri history not found in text-books".  
 --"Missourians abroad", 13:36-43; 14:211-216.  
 + Ridley, George V., 8:60.  
 Riegel, R. E., 18:2, 128; 19:2.  
 --"Missouri Pacific railroad", 18:3-26, 173-196.  
 --"The Southwestern pool", 19:12-24.  
 Rieger, Clara, see Berens, Mrs. Clara (Rieger).  
 Rieger, Emma, see Ruebner, Mrs. Ruebner, Mrs. Emma (Rieger).  
 Rieger, Mrs. Emma (Buetow) 18:249.  
 Rieger, Erna, 18:249.

- Rieger, Gertrude, 18:249.  
 Rieger, Henriette, 18:248.  
 Rieger, Mrs. Henriette (Wilkena)  
 5:242; 18:237, 243, 247.  
 Rieger, Herman, 18:248.  
 Rieger, J. E., 11:32, 63.  
 Rieger, Johann Georg Josef  
 Anton, see Rieger, Joseph  
 (1811-1849).  
 Rieger, Joseph (1811-1869) 5:  
 242; 18:46, 50, 212-249, 291-  
 292.  
 --Portrait, 18:opp.212.  
 Rieger, Joseph (m.1866) 18:248,  
 291.  
 Rieger, Julia, see Wall, Mrs.  
 Julia (Rieger).  
 Rieger, Julian, 18:249.  
 Rieger, Mrs. Lillie (Quinius)  
 18:248.  
 Rieger, Lydia, see Bonekemper,  
 Mrs. Lydia (Rieger).  
 Rieger, Mrs. Minnette, 18:230-  
 231, 233-234.  
 Rieger, Nicolaus, 18:247, 249,  
 291.  
 Rieger, Paul, 18:248.  
 Rieger, Philip Joseph, 19:506.  
 Riehl, Joseph, 18:139.  
 Riehl, William, 18:141.  
 Rielle, Charles, 18:516.  
 Ries, Louis, 18:144.  
 Riesz, John Jacob, 10:149; 18:  
 46, 47, 49, 50, 216, 217.  
 Rife, Charles W., 19:159.  
 Riffe, Abram, 9:111.  
 Riffe, Archilles, 9:130.  
 Riffe, Mrs. Caroline (Glaze)  
 9:130.  
 Riffe, Mrs. Emily (Cooley) 9:112.  
 Riffe, Jacob, 9:106.  
 Riffe, John, 9:126.  
 Riffe, Joseph, 9:112, 116, 118,  
 121, 122.  
 Riffe, Mrs. Margaret (Demron) 9:126.  
 Riffe, Mrs. Polly (Cooley) 9:111.  
 Riffe, Mrs. Sarah (Shannon) 9:106.  
 Rifles, see Weapons.  
 Rignaucho, Madame ---, 18:16, 20.  
 Rigdon, James L., 21:324.  
 Rigdon, Nancy, 14:106.  
 Rigdon, Sidney, 4:248; 13:115-116,  
 117, 122, 127, 296, 307; 14:89, 94,  
 110, 233, 238, 432; 19:717; 20:239,  
 240, 241.  
 Rigdon, Mrs. Sidney, 14:236.  
 Rigg, Joseph Easton, 19:173.  
 Rigger, G. A., 19:552.  
 Riggins, B., 6:30.  
 Riggs, Burr, 14:106.  
 Riggs, Mrs. Daisy T., 11:32.  
 Riggs, Fletcher, 9:129, 131.  
 Riggs, James, 3:176; 6:11.  
 Riggs, James Marion, 20:172, 183.  
 Riggs, Jonathan (ca.1813, lieutenant)  
 20:157.  
 Riggs, Jonathan (ca.1845, sheriff)  
 3:267.  
 Riggs, Simon, 6:67.  
 Riggs, Thomas, 24:296.  
 Riggs, W. H., 19:545.  
 Riggs, William, 19:530.  
 Righter, W. H., 11:240, 351, 363.  
 Rights, Civil, see Civil rights.  
 Rigney, Thomas N., 18:597; 19:  
 491, 517, 526.  
 Rigby, Mrs. Catherine (Anson)  
 9:201.  
 Rigby, Isaac, 9:201.  
 Riley, --- (fur trader) 24:612.  
 Riley, --- (Unionist) 17:202.  
 Riley, Mrs. Alice C.D., 17:149.  
 Riley, Benjamin W., 24:296.  
 Riley, Bennett, 10:251-254.  
 Riley, Charles Valentine, 19:  
 611-621; 23:357.  
 Riley, Don, 20:169.  
 Riley, F. E., 4:155; 11:32.  
 Riley, H. C., 11:32.  
 Riley, Henry C., 15:428.  
 Riley, Isabel, see Stettinius,  
 Mrs. Isabel (Riley).  
 Riley, Mrs. J. J., 14:322.  
 Riley, James W., 17:204, 206.  
 Riley, James Whitcomb, 9:276;  
 19:537.  
 Riley, John, 20:184.  
 Riley, Michael, 13:37.  
 Riley, Nathan, 20:186.  
 Riley, Oscar E., 15:482.  
 Riley, Mrs. Oscar E., 15:482.  
 Riley, Philander, 18:483.  
 Rinaman, J. Frank, 18:490.  
 Rincheval, Andrew, 11:333.  
 Rinderer, David, 18:145.  
 Ringo, Mann, 11:32.  
 Ringo, William E., 19:545.  
 Ringo Hotel, 13:425.  
 Ringold's Cavalry, 21:416, 419.  
 Ringsquist, A., 21:324.  
 "Ringtail Painter", see  
 Palmer, Martin.  
 Rinker, George W., 13:89; 20:160.  
 Rinschede, A. W., 22:560.  
 Rio Chuchagua, see Mississippi  
 River.  
 Rio Couriente, see Current  
 River.  
 Rio de la Palisada, see Mississippi  
 River.  
 Rio de Salle, see Salt River.  
 Rio Grande del Espiritu Santo,  
 see Mississippi River.  
 Riot gun, see Weapons.  
 Riparian policy, 15:61.  
 Ripley, Alanson, 13:117; 14:94,  
 108, 461, 462, 463; 20:240.  
 Ripley, Andrew, 13:126.  
 Ripley, Ed., 19:532.  
 Ripley Co., 11:347; 19:190; 21:  
 642-643; 25:392, 394.  
 Ripley Co. Democrat, 22:261.  
 Ripperton, Susan, see Crow,  
 Mrs. Susan (Ripperton).  
 Risdon, Amundus D., 20:163.  
 Riske, Mrs. Charlotte C. L.,  
 8:114.  
 Risk, Charlotte Chambers Ludlow,  
 8:114.  
 Risk, Cns., 20:195.  
 Risk, T. F., 2:244.  
 Risley, Mrs. Alice Carey, 19:  
 161; 21:315; 23:opp.517; 25:159.  
 ---"Pioneer days in West Plains  
 and Howell Co.", 23:575-582.  
 Risley, D. R., 21:474.  
 Risley, Sam A., 23:opp.517,  
 577, 579, 580.  
 Risque, Caroline, 19:569.  
 Ritchey, L. B., 4:269.  
 Ritchey, T. J., 4:288.  
 Ritchey, Mo., 11:335.

- Ritchie, L. J., 4:155.  
 Ritchy, M. H., 24:106.  
 Riter, D. C., 21:598.  
 Rittenhouse, Jessie, 19:80.  
 Ritter, Frederick, 16:139.  
 Ritter, Henry, 16:143.  
 Ritter, Hermann, 16:143.  
 Ritter, Jesse, 19:182.  
 Rittman, Joseph, 8:60.  
 Ritzenthaler, J. L., 17:215.  
 Rive-King, Julie, 17:297, 298.  
 River Aux Vases, see Aux  
 Vases River.  
 River Bourbon, see Missouri  
 River.  
 River des Peres, see Des  
 Peres River.  
 River disasters, see Steamboat  
 wrecks.  
 River navigation, 1:68; 5:16-  
 18, 24, 26; 6:162-163; 7:34-35,  
 165, 189; 9:3, 94-101, 134, 251;  
 12:67-80; 13:251, 252, 254; 14:  
 82-86, 420, 437; 15:5, 137-142,  
 677-678; 19:3-11, 245-247, 377-  
 378; 20:361-361; 21:215-242; 23:  
 635.  
 See also Missouri River--  
 Navigation.  
 River pilots, 21:189, 216, 277,  
 279-281.  
 Rivers, 2:186-194; 21:22; 24:523-  
 534.  
 See also Subterranean rivers;  
 names of rivers.  
 Riverside Hotel, Craig, 18:478.  
 Riverside Station, 1:145.  
 Riverview Park, Hannibal, see  
 Hannibal--Riverview Park.  
 Rives, Adela Bertha, see Skinker,  
 Mrs. Adela Bertha (Rives).  
 Rives, Alexander, 9:82.  
 Rives, Ben, 22:190.  
 Rives, Mrs. Isabella Bachem  
 (Wydown) 9:82.  
 Rives, Mrs. Margaret Jordan  
 (Cabell) 9:82.  
 Rives, Robert, 9:82.  
 Rives, William Cabell, 9:82.  
 Rives Co., see Henry Co.  
 Rives family, 9:75.  
 Riviere, Baptiste, 1:278.  
 Riviere a la Mine, see Lamine  
 River.  
 Riviere Auxvase, see  
 Auxvase River.  
 Riviere de Colbert, see  
 Mississippi River.  
 Riviere de la Conception, see  
 Mississippi River.  
 Riviere de St. Louis, see  
 Mississippi River.  
 Riviere des Peres, see  
 Des Peres River.  
 Rizzy, George F., 11:32.  
 Rizzo, William, 13:12.  
 Roach, --- (prof., Marion  
 College) 23:375.  
 Roach, Cornelius, 9:156, 170, 175;  
 11:32, 378; 14:330, 331; 15:221;  
 19:290.  
 --"Missouri's eleven state  
 capitols", 7:224-231.  
 Roach, Eugene B., 20:192.  
 Roach, James (a. 1829) 9:185.  
 Roach, James (1857-1906) 3:316.  
 Roach, James Lewis, 18:491.  
 Roach, Mrs. Paulina (Frier) 9:195.  
 Roach, Sid. C., 22:467.  
 Roach, Mo., 10:269.  
 Roach Port, 6:197.  
 "Road to Paradise", 23:147.  
 Roads, 1:176-178, 275-276; 2:21; 4:  
 101-105, 314-316; 8:90-92; 12:67-  
 80; 13:165-166, 450; 14:442-443;  
 15:42, 62, 130, 690; 17:31-34, 558-  
 559; 19:219, 356-357, 376, 500; 20:  
 123, 150-151, 175, 363; 21:46-49,  
 312, 325; 22:103-104, 368-369, 481,  
 509; 23:125-130, 321; 24:169, 173,  
 313, 611-613, 619.  
 See also names of roads; e.g.,  
 King's Highway.  
 Roan, Dewey S., 13:20.  
 Roanoke, Mo., 11:175; 19:604; 24:  
 232.  
 Roanoke (steamboat) 21:591.  
 Roap, Oscar W., 18:466.  
 Roaring River, 18:49.  
 Roark, Harry E., 21:324.  
 Roark, James, 18:292-294, 542.  
 Roark, James J., 22:249.  
 Roark, James T., 20:174.  
 Roark Creek, 16:51.  
 Roark Peak, 24:620.  
 Rob Roy (steamboat) 21:591.  
 Robards, A. S., 19:496.  
 Robards, Archie C., 23:494.  
 Robards, John Lewis, 10:148; 11:  
 32; 20:81, 83, 145; 21:319; 23:439-  
 496.  
 Robards, John M., 6:39.  
 Robards, Mabel, see Rosarth,  
 Mrs. Mabel Robards.  
 Robards, Mrs. Susan G., 6:59.  
 Robards, William A., 5:51; 15:608.  
 Robb, Alma Gibson, 14:384.  
 Robb, Edward, 11:34; 23:86.  
 Robb, George, 19:173.  
 Robb, James S., 19:166.  
 Robberson, Craig F., 9:131.  
 Robberson, Mrs. E. J., 12:49.  
 Robberson, Edwin T., 19:398, 399.  
 Robberson, Elizabeth Jane, 19:169.  
 Robberson, Mrs. Margaret A.  
 (Stovall) 9:131.  
 Robbing Place, see Current View.  
 Robbins, Alexander H., 15:601,  
 608.  
 Robbins, E. C., 18:486.  
 Robbins, George Collier, 11:166.  
 Robbins, Henry P., 23:466-467,  
 620-623; 25:662.  
 Robbins, Lawrence W., 17:459.  
 Robbins, Polly M., see Anson,  
 Mrs. Polly M. (Robbins).  
 Robbins, Prospect R., 3:227, 228.  
 Robbins family, 21:636.  
 Roberson, Hiram, 24:225.  
 Roberson, Mrs. Martha A., 21:317.  
 Robert, Dent, 12:121.  
 Robert Campbell (steamboat) 15:  
 141; 20:374.  
 Robert E. Lee (steamboat) 18:121;  
 21:296, 325.  
 Robert Emmett (steamboat) 21:591.  
 Roberts, --- (Methodist bishop)  
 2:273; 6:18.  
 Roberts, --- (tavernkeeper,  
 Potosi) 15:261.  
 Roberts, Aaron, 20:235.  
 Roberts, B. McCord, 22:808.

- Roberts, Brigham H., 5:61.  
 Roberts, Charles V.H., 15:124;  
 19:92.  
 Roberts, Elizabeth, see Inlow,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth(Roberts).  
 Roberts, Mrs. Elizabeth(Parmer)  
 9:114.  
 Roberts, Elliott, 3:175.  
 Roberts, Fats, 10:216.  
 Roberts, Frank, 2:229,230.  
 Roberts, Harriet, see Pierce,  
 Mrs. Harriet(Roberts).  
 Roberts, J. E., 11:32,146.  
 Roberts, J. G., 4:178.  
 Roberts, J. T., 10:289.  
 Roberts, J. W., 25:504.  
 Roberts, James W., 20:169.  
 Roberts, Jesse, 9:192.  
 Roberts, John, 21:11.  
 Roberts, John C., 18:597;19:517.  
 Roberts, Lee Price, 11:32,162;  
 15:235.  
 Roberts, Louis T., 13:20.  
 Roberts, Luceta, see Tinker,  
 Mrs. Luceta(Roberts).  
 Roberts, M. J., 11:166.  
 Roberts, M. S., 19:517.  
 Roberts, Martha Ann, 21:314.  
 Roberts, Maurice G., 10:131.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Nancy Green(Watson)  
 9:192.  
 Roberts, P. S., 10:202.  
 Roberts, Perlina, 8:119.  
 Roberts, Robert L., 13:20.  
 Roberts, Sally, see Harper,  
 Mrs. Sally(Roberts).  
 Roberts, Stephen, 20:237.  
 Roberts, T. J., 20:184.  
 Roberts, Thomas( ca.1849,Schuyler  
 Co.) 2:98.  
 Roberts, Thomas(Union veteran)  
 20:174.  
 Roberts, Thomas F., 20:163.  
 Roberts, V. H., 15:606.  
 Roberts, W. A., 18:480.  
 Roberts, W. H.(ca.1916,  
 Lewistown) 11:32.  
 Roberts, W. H.(ed., Trenton)  
 4:290;17:186;19:365.  
 Roberts, Walter Buchanan, 17:299.  
 Roberts, William( ca.1836,  
 Columbia) 3:175.  
 Roberts, William( ca.1860,Moberly)  
 11:92.  
 Roberts, William F., 11:349,350,  
 395-396.  
 Roberts, William I., 22:437.  
 Roberts, Zebides, 9:114.  
 Robertson, Andrew, 11:344.  
 Robertson, Benjamin F.( ca.1829)  
 20:455.  
 Robertson, Benjamin F.(Union  
 veteran) 19:544.  
 Robertson, Catherine, see  
 Epperson, Mrs. Catherine  
 (Robertson).  
 Robertson, Dan, 24:313.  
 Robertson, E., 14:463.  
 Robertson, Edward, 2:57-58.  
 Robertson, Frank H., 24:313.  
 Robertson, George W.(Mormon)  
 14:106,463.  
 Robertson, George W.(Union  
 veteran) 19:540.  
 Robertson, J. B., 4:164.  
 Robertson, J. F., 11:32.  
 Robertson, James, 11:32.  
 Robertson, John, 21:52.  
 Robertson, John W., 11:32,146,  
 161.  
 Robertson, L., 10:205.  
 Robertson, Mrs. May, 20:246.  
 Robertson, Roy, 19:546.  
 Robertson, Samuel, 12:190-191.  
 Robertson, Thomas Willis, 19:541.  
 Robertson, W. M., 18:372.  
 Robertson, W. W., 18:499.  
 Robertson, Wesley L., 9:157,170,  
 175;11:32;14:503,504;15:745;  
 21:457.  
 Robertson, Will, 12:190-191.  
 Robertson, William, 19:500.  
 Robertson, William B., 24:313.  
 Robertson, William R., 11:32.  
 Robertson, William W., 2:41,44;  
 3:303.  
 Robertson, Mo., 24:312-313.  
 Robertsville, 11:168.  
 Robey, Arthur S., 20:187.  
 Robey, Hezekiah, 9:201.  
 Robey, Mrs. Magdalena(Tillett)  
 9:201.  
 Robt, Mrs. A. R., 14:363.  
 Robian, Benoni, 6:24.  
 Robidoux(Roubidoux?) --- (Santa  
 Fe, 1824) 4:313-314.  
 Robidoux, Antoine, 4:106;24:341,  
 342;25:161.  
 Robidoux, Mrs. Carmel(Benavides)  
 24:342.  
 Robidoux, Eulalie, 24:341.  
 Robidoux, Francis, 24:341,342.  
 Robidoux, Joe, 19:163.  
 Robidoux, Joseph(b.1722) 24:341.  
 Robidoux, Joseph(1750-1809) 8:  
 70;24:341-342;25:12,15.  
 Robidoux, Joseph(b.1763) 10:264;  
 11:63,69,107-108;13:428;15:  
 263-264,368;17:435;18:282,477;  
 19:373;20:180;23:147;24:341-  
 342;25:161.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp.284.  
 Robidoux, Lewis, 24:341.  
 Robidoux, Louis(b.1796) 25:137;  
 24:341,342.  
 Robidoux, Louis(d.1928) 23:137.  
 Robidoux, Margaret, 24:341.  
 Robidoux, Michel, 24:341,342.  
 Robidoux, Pelagie, 24:341.  
 Robidoux, Pierre Isidore, 24:  
 341,342.  
 Robidoux family, 24:341-342.  
 Robidoux House, St. Joseph, 15:  
 244.  
 Robinson, --- (ca.1870,lawyer)  
 20:224.  
 Robinson, A. W., 15:61.  
 Robinson, Andrew P., 11:32.  
 Robinson, Anne, 24:146.  
 Robinson, Bella, 17:300.  
 Robinson, Ben, 2:46.  
 Robinson, Benjamin, 10:210.  
 Robinson, Benjamin F., 3:177.  
 Robinson, Brad, 11:178;21:490.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Caroline(Rogers)  
 9:117.  
 Robinson, Charles, 8:60.  
 Robinson, Charles F., 5:230.  
 Robinson, David A., 19:536.  
 Robinson, David Al., 9:117.

- Robinson, E. A., 4:131.  
 Robinson, Ebenezer, 14:94.  
 Robinson, Elijah, 12:275.  
 Robinson, Eliza, 7:215.  
 Robinson, Frances Wilton, see  
 Basye, Mrs. Frances Wilton  
 (Robinson).  
 Robinson, George R., 18:294.  
 Robinson, George W., 4:246;13:  
 117,122,125,129,307;14:89,94;  
 19:717;20:241.  
 Robinson, Gerard, 3:177;7:160.  
 Robinson, Hamline Elijah, 1:216;  
 2:136,139,146,154,157,168;4:  
 302;9:156,170,175,176.  
 --"General Ethan Allen Hitchcock",  
 2:173-187.  
 --"The province of historical  
 societies", 7:20-25.  
 --"Two Missouri historians", 5:  
 129-137.  
 Robinson, Mrs. H. G., 15:615.  
 Robinson, H. H., 8:61.  
 Robinson, H. M., 21:311.  
 Robinson, J., 4:275.  
 Robinson, J.D.W., 8:100.  
 Robinson, J. M., 7:84;14:197.  
 Robinson, J. W., 11:337.  
 Robinson, James A., 10:37.  
 Robinson, James B., 11:32.  
 Robinson, James H., 7:211,214,  
 215,216,218,219.  
 Robinson, Mrs. James H., 7:218.  
 Robinson, James M., 4:274.  
 Robinson, James W., 4:165.  
 Robinson, John (ca.1821) 23:127,  
 129.  
 Robinson, John (Civil War  
 veteran), 11:354.  
 Robinson, John Alexander, 18:497.  
 Robinson, John B., 9:156.  
 Robinson, John Beverly, 17:458.  
 Robinson, John DeWilton, 19:513.  
 Robinson, John E., 6:217.  
 Robinson, John Hamilton, 25:48,  
 53,54,55,56,57,58,60,61,62,65.  
 Robinson, John Tyler, 19:179.  
 Robinson, Joseph, 6:217.  
 Robinson, Lawrence, 12:247.  
 Robinson, Leona, see Morgan,  
 Mrs. Leona (Robinson).  
 Robinson, Lewis W., 17:281.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Lydia, 6:217.  
 Robinson, Mary Crutcher, see  
 Crutcher-Robinson, Mary.  
 Robinson, Nathaniel, 10:267.  
 Robinson, Nicholas, 19:517.  
 Robinson, P. G., 14:78.  
 Robinson, R. I., 11:173.  
 Robinson, Richard H., 3:175.  
 Robinson, Robert, 6:39.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Sallie C., 15:743.  
 Robinson, Samuel D., 20:178.  
 Robinson, Samuel H., 21:513.  
 Robinson, T. B., 23:113.  
 Robinson, Theodore L., 21:127.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 19:542.  
 Robinson, W. P. (ca.1861,  
 Harrison Co.), 22:388.  
 Robinson, W. P. (ca.1907, Fulton)  
 2:56,58.  
 Robinson, W. T., 15:449,450,564;  
 16:8,7;12:441.  
 Robinson, William, 23:126,127,129.  
 Robinson, William C., 18:488.  
 Robinson, William H. (preacher)  
 14:199.  
 Robinson, William H. (Union  
 veteran), 21:303.  
 Robinson, William M., 3:177.  
 Robinson family, 2:157.  
 Robinson's Select School for  
 Young Ladies, 15:188.  
 Robison, Albion E., 13:12.  
 Robison, E. L., 11:61.  
 Robison, H. B., 11:32.  
 Robison, Isaiah, 21:320.  
 Robison, Oliver Perry, 19:545.  
 Robison, William, 19:531.  
 Robison, William W., 20:191.  
 Robnett, David, 3:175.  
 Robnett, John, 3:175.  
 Robnett, Joseph, 3:175.  
 Robnett, Paul J., 13:20.  
 Robnett, Pleasant, 3:175.  
 Robnett, William C., 3:175.  
 Robnett family, 14:199.  
 Robyn, Alfred George, 17:154,  
 286,292,293,297,298,303,305,  
 306,312,315,316,318,320,442,  
 450.  
 Robyn, Ernest, 18:105.  
 Robyn, Henry, 17:137,140,142,  
 449,451,452.  
 Robyn, William, 8:209;17:136,137,  
 140,447,451,452.  
 Roche, John, 14:200.  
 Roche Perche Creek, 6:13;10:212;  
 14:193.  
 Rocheport, 3:170;6:197;10:212-  
 215;17:411;18:147,148,477,536;  
 19:3-11,246,561;20:67,166,187,  
 469,562,563;21:462,475,476,590;  
 25:676.  
 Rocheport Academy, 22:421.  
 Rocheport Bank, 18:146.  
 Rocheport Bluffs, 21:565.  
 Rocheport cave, 21:512.  
 Rocheport gravel road, 24:169.  
 Rocheport High School clubs,  
 13:434.  
 Rochester, Sallie, see Ford,  
 Mrs. Sallie (Rochester).  
 Rochester, Mo., 10:202.  
 Rochford, John, 10:213,226.  
 Rock, Alexander D., 18:463.  
 Rock Bluff, 21:590.  
 Rock Bridge, 4:306.  
 Rock Creek, 6:32;10:203;17:66,67.  
 Rock Creek Christian Church, 11:  
 346.  
 Rock Creek Methodist Church, 6:  
 15-21.  
 Rock Port, 1:176,177.  
 Rock Island railroad, see Chicago,  
 Rock Island and Pacific railroad.  
 Rock of the Cross, 19:496,536.  
 Rock Port, see Rockport.  
 Rock Spring Presbyterian Church,  
 20:154-155.  
 Rockefeller, Frank, 9:255.  
 Rockey, Aaron William, 21:323.  
 Rockey, George A., 13:567.  
 Rockhold, Alfred, 9:106.  
 Rockhold, Mrs. Eliza (Fisk), 9:106.  
 Rockhold, John, 6:203.  
 Rockport (Atchison Co.), 10:203;12:  
 44;15:648-650;16:39;17:430,431;  
 18:121;19:557;20:164;23:147.  
 --Christian Church, 12:111.

- Rockport (Boone Co.) see  
 Rockport.  
 Rockport Banner, 4:275.  
 Rockport Herald, 4:265;19:227.  
 Rockport Journal, 18:478.  
 Rockville, 10:206.  
 Rockwell, --- (ca.1856,Bates  
 Co.) 1:205;17:272.  
 Rockwell, O. J., 13:456.  
 Rockwell, Orrin P., 4:107-109,  
 236-237;6:66;22:35.  
 Rockwell, Mrs. Sarah E., 6:39.  
 Rockwell, T.J.B., 1:297.  
 Rockwie family, 5:86.  
 Rockwood, --- (Shelby Co.) 3:65.  
 Rocky Fork Church, 21:298.  
 "Rocky Moore", see Adair, James  
 Mortimer.  
 Rocky Mountain Fur co., 13:103,  
 105;15:129,132.  
 Rockymount, 11:196.  
 Roddy, J. G., 10:287.  
 Rodemysre, Adam, 9:170,176;22:574.  
 Rodemysre, E. T., 20:165.  
 Rodenkamer, Jacob, 6:72.  
 Roden, C. B., 11:211.  
 Roden, Sallie Harris, see Rollins,  
 Mrs. Sallie Harris (Roden).  
 Rodger Taylor Tavern, 19:603.  
 Rodgers, Mrs. --- (nee Maurs)  
 8:16.  
 Rodgers, Charles L., 2:114.  
 Rodgers, Charley, 2:126.  
 Rodgers, Mrs. Elizabeth Talbert  
 (Scott) 9:104.  
 Rodgers, J. L., 14:466.  
 Rodgers, Jacob S., 9:104.  
 Rodgers, Mrs. John (nee Berry)  
 24:290.  
 Rodgers, John L., 11:209.  
 Rodgers, R. B., 13:452.  
 Rodgers, W. C., 11:32.  
 Rodman, Francis (Frank?) 4:136;  
 19:122;20:424,425;23:462,551.  
 Rodman, Seamon C., 21:316.  
 Rodmer, --- (artist) 22:46.  
 Rodney, John, 11:330.  
 Roe, John J., 9:133;18:123;21:  
 230,566.  
 Roe, Robert S., 18:480,481.  
 Roe, Samuel, 10:281.  
 Roebuck (steambot) 9:134.  
 Roeker family, 5:85.  
 Roelofson, J. F., 11:32.  
 Roemer, --- (ca.1835,scientist)  
 23:174.  
 Roemer, John Lincoln, 11:32;  
 25:647.  
 Roemig, George, 16:141.  
 Roer, F. W., 2:55.  
 Roessberger, --- (ca.1835) 15:676.  
 Roesch, --- (ca.1856,doctor) 19:  
 119.  
 Roessner, --- (ca.1835) 15:671.  
 Roelslein, Anton, 17:150,151.  
 Roelslin, Frits, 25:213.  
 Roewer, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
 Hoff, Charles, 16:136.  
 Hoff, Harry, 16:132.  
 Hoff, Peter, 8:155.  
 Hoff, William, 16:136.  
 Rogers, --- (ca.1860, Livingston  
 Co.) 7:30.  
 Rogers, --- (pioneer doctor) 13:73.  
 Rogers, --- (Union major) 5:109;7:119.  
 Rogers, A. H., 15:236.  
 Rogers, Ann, see Watson, Mrs.  
 Ann (Rogers).  
 Rogers, Mrs. Annie E., 8:112.  
 Rogers, C. D., 20:164.  
 Rogers, Caroline, see Robinson,  
 Mrs. Caroline (Rogers).  
 Rogers, Carrie, see Clark,  
 Mrs. Carrie (Rogers).  
 Rogers, Charles, 9:120.  
 Rogers, Charles E., 9:77.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Cynthia A. (Buren)  
 17:180.  
 Rogers, Ebenezer, 7:78,79;14:194.  
 Rogers, Edward, 24:59.  
 Rogers, Forrest John, 13:20.  
 Rogers, Harden, 9:115.  
 Rogers, Henry Wade, 15:601,606.  
 Rogers, J. K., 2:146.  
 Rogers, J. L., 6:170.  
 Rogers, J. T., 9:183.  
 Rogers, Jabez B., 5:60.  
 Rogers, James, 3:175.  
 Rogers, James A., 25:197.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Jane (Harris) 18:128.  
 --- "Model farm of Mo.", 18:146-  
 157.  
 Rogers, John, 9:255.  
 Rogers, John L., 6:13.  
 Rogers, Joseph M., 2:132.  
 Rogers, Kirtley, 8:175.  
 Rogers, Lewis, 9:199,200,203.  
 Rogers, N. C., 4:296.  
 Rogers, N. G., 9:170;17:181.  
 Rogers, Noble Harvey, 13:316-317.  
 Rogers, Peter, 21:273.  
 Rogers, Samuel, 24:147.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Thomas)  
 9:115.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Sarah (Smith) 9:120.  
 Rogers, Silas, 20:181.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 2:159.  
 Rogers, W. C., 2:152.  
 Rogers, William A., 20:181,182.  
 Rogers, William B., 4:290;6:98-  
 99;11:32;17:179,180,181,519;  
 18:597;19:370,385,517,527.  
 Rogers, William C., 10:216.  
 Rogers, Zachariah, 19:539.  
 Rogersville, 13:73.  
 Rohling family, 5:85.  
 Rohmann, Andreas, 16:137.  
 Rohmann, Ferdinand, 16:137.  
 Rohn, John, 19:522,543.  
 Roi, Louis, 21:13.  
 Rokes, Leland S., 13:20.  
 Roland, Albert M., 22:271.  
 Roll, J. W., 19:542.  
 Rolla, Mo., 11:76,340;12:273;16:  
 324;17:71;19:566-568;20:92;22:  
 236.  
 ---Presbyterian Church, 19:543.  
 ---School of mines, see University--  
 School of mines and metallurgy.  
 Rolla Express, 4:280.  
 Rolle, J., 12:169.  
 Roller, Andrew, 22:191.  
 Rollingpin, Commodore, see  
 Carter, John Henton.  
 Rollins, Anthony Wayne, 3:175;  
 9:112.  
 Rollins, Curtis Burnam, 7:55;16:  
 566;20:opp.463;24:226,304,opp.  
 343.  
 ---"Recollections of Enoch Crowder",  
 25:499-501.



- Rollins, Curtis Burnam, "Remarks on Gen. Guitar", 22:441-445.  
 --"Some impressions of Frank P. Blair", 24:352-356.  
 --"Some recollections of G. C. Bingham", 20:463-464.  
 Rollins, Frank Bingham, 21:262.  
 Rollins, George Bingham, 10:36.  
 Rollins, J. M., 15:478.  
 Rollins, James H., 14:463.  
 Rollins, James Sidney, 1:153;2:146;3:131,160,175;4:114;6:197-198;7:55,90,130-131,237;8:12,112,229;9:64,87,134;10:8,36,83,212;11:12,260,288;12:219;13:208,427,455;15:316,326,331;16:484;17:337;18:134,159,544-552;19:376,559;20:34,38,232,275,276,465,469,484,505,526;21:77,96,101-105,108,115,172,173,174,183,258,271,272,311,424,444,537,577,579;23:298,407,409,410,564;24:94,101,120,161,169,174,266,276,288,304,354;25:70,340-341,499,535,536.  
 --Portrait, 18:opp.314;20:opp.302.  
 Rollins, John W., 8:112;12:61.  
 Rollins, Lewis, 5:106.  
 Rollins, Mrs. Mary E. (Hickman) 8:112;14:199.  
 Rollins, Mrs. Nannie L. (Stowers) 8:112.  
 Rollins, Owen, 20:490.  
 Rollins, Robert R., 8:112.  
 Rollins, Mrs. Sallie Harris (Rodes) 8:112.  
 Rollins, Sallie W., 8:112.  
 Rollins, Samuel, 11:32.  
 Rollins, W. B., 23:301.  
 Roloff, Carl E., 13:21.  
 Rolston, G. T., 11:76.  
 Rolston, Mary Elizabeth, see Sparks, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Rolston).  
 Romain, Christy, 1:278.  
 Romain, John, 1:278.  
 Roman Catholic Church, see Catholic Church.  
 Rombauer, Bertha, 14:300,329.  
 Rombauer, E. R., 15:608.  
 Rombauer, Robert Julius, 2:244;4:207;20:345;24:274.  
 Rombauer, Roderick Emile, 10:265;15:608;18:598;19:526,549.  
 Rombauer, Sophia M., 14:384.  
 Rombauer, Mo., 10:265.  
 Romine, John, 1:172.  
 Romine Creek, 1:176,277.  
 Romjue, John H., 11:343;13:64.  
 Romjue, M. A., 11:32;22:274;23:306.  
 Romsburg, David, 19:529.  
 Roney, John, 19:524.  
 Roney, Thomas J., 14:306,333.  
 Rook, George, 23:657.  
 Rookwood, Hiram, 6:155.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 11:165.  
 Roosevelt, Mo., 11:165.  
 Roosevelt campaign (1912) 22:463-501.  
 Root, Elihu, 18:394.  
 Root, Henry, 13:288,290.  
 Root, J. W., 19:527.  
 Root, Oren, 7:232,233,234;18:394.  
 Root, Sylvester, 5:116.  
 Root, W. T., 7:55.  
 Roothaan, --- (priest) 5:86.  
 Roper, R. M., 19:525.  
 Rosa Pearle, see Dugan, Elizabeth.  
 Rosenbalm, D. H., 19:520.  
 Rosati, Joseph, 5:85;12:121,197;17:136;21:547;23:641;25:643.  
 Rosati, Mo., 24:459;25:643.  
 Rosborough, Mrs. Lee, 14:302.  
 Rosehke, J. E., 23:162.  
 Rosecon, Charity, see Runion, Mrs. Charity (Rosecon).  
 Rose, Mrs. C. G., 6:39.  
 Rose, Catherine W., 6:39.  
 Rose, Francis M., 20:169.  
 Rose, George W., 19:169.  
 Rose, Grace Adela, see Lamm, Mrs. Grace Adela (Rose).  
 Rose, H. L., 6:39.  
 Rose, Hiram, 20:196.  
 Rose, Hugh, 9:82.  
 Rose, James, 19:552.  
 Rose, James W., 19:180.  
 Rose, Judith Scott, see Cabell, Mrs. Judith Scott (Rose).  
 Rose, Kindred, 11:170;24:61.  
 Rose, Lewis, 6:39.  
 Rose, Martha L., 6:39.  
 Rose, Nellie, 9:215.  
 Rose, Otis, 13:21.  
 Rose, P., 21:319.  
 Rose, Phil, 9:215.  
 Rose, Ratio, 21:634.  
 Rose, Robert, 2:155.  
 Rose, Thoret, 18:460-461.  
 Rose Hill, 18:84,468.  
 Rose Valley Methodist Church, 6:31.  
 Roseberry, --- (ca.1872) 21:271.  
 Roseberry, M. G., 4:302.  
 Rosebud (motorboat) 21:522.  
 Rosebud (steamboat) 21:521.  
 Rosecrans, Guy W., 22:252.  
 Rosecrans, W. S., 6:168,177,179-180;20:10;23:394;24:243.  
 Rosecrans Air Field, 22:252.  
 Roseman, Alfred, 21:302.  
 Rosenberger, E., 10:297.  
 Rosenberger, E. P., 24:297.  
 Rosenberger, Emil P., 24:320.  
 Rosenberger, Mrs. Julius, 14:324,325.  
 Rosendale, Mo., 10:202;25:336.  
 Rosenstengel, William, 13:21.  
 Rosenthal, Abraham, 7:109;24:320.  
 Roser, Dorothy, 3:113.  
 Roser, Jacob, 3:113.  
 Rosier, --- (merchant) 13:95-96.  
 Rosner, Anna Katherine, 5:243.  
 Ross, Alberta, 3:241.  
 Ross, Alexander, 9:251.  
 Ross, Andrew, 19:554.  
 Ross, Asa Lewis, 19:541.  
 Ross, B. M., 11:32.  
 Ross, C. B., 25:285.  
 Ross, C. G., 11:32.  
 Ross, C. R., 13:304.  
 Ross, Charles G., 12:114.  
 Ross, Charlie ("Uncle Charlie") 22:562.  
 Ross, David, 21:493.  
 Ross, E. D., 21:90.

- Ross, Eli K., 10:211.  
 Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5:183.  
 Ross, Mrs. Georgiana (Willis) 18:474.  
 Ross, J. K., 18:490.  
 Ross, J. W., 18:492.  
 Ross, James E., 5:125.  
 Ross, James M., 19:167.  
 Ross, Mrs. Jennie B., 5:183.  
 Ross, John W., 11:362, 396-399; 12:55.  
 Ross, L. F., 7:74.  
 Ross, Louisa S., 11:396.  
 Ross, Lucius G., 18:493.  
 Ross, Mrs. Margaret (Smith) 11:596.  
 Ross, Mrs. Nellie (Taylor) 20:163, 194; 21:299.  
 Ross, "Old Matt", 19:172.  
 Ross, Mrs. Sallie E. (Manford) 11:399.  
 Ross, Thomas, 11:396.  
 Ross, W. D., 11:32.  
 Ross, William, 10:280.  
 Ross Camp, see Roy's Camp.  
 Ross family, 13:452.  
 Rossi, --- (priest) 11:211.  
 Roskopf, H. A., 15:606.  
 Rosson, Charles, 6:203.  
 Rostock, F. S., 11:355.  
 Rotary Club, Springfield, 19:570-571.  
 Roth, John, 10:274.  
 Roth, William, 16:140.  
 Rothensteiner, John Ernest, 1:321; 2:168, 254; 3:234; 5:246; 11:32, 358, 364; 12:56, 121, 143, 197; 15:220, 395; 18:566-569; 19:71, 73, 92; 20:121, 124, 196; 21:520; 23:640.  
 --"Earliest history of Mine La Motte", 20:199-213.  
 --"The Missouri priest 100 years ago", 21:562-569.  
 Rothermel, H. A., 17:454.  
 Rothrock, E., 6:31.  
 Rothrock, W., 6:31.  
 Rothchild, Felix, 12:96.  
 Rothville, 10:274.  
 Rothwell, Rolla Renfro, 25:652, 663.  
 Rothwell, W. R., 7:84, 86.  
 Roubidoux (Robidoux?) --- (Santa Fe, 1824) 4:313-314.  
 Roubidoux River, 18:47.  
 Roubie, Gaspar, 18:515.  
 "Rough and Ready" Watts, see Watts, "Rough and Ready".  
 Round Pond Massacre, 10:290.  
 Round Spring, 23:152-153.  
 Rounds, Mrs. H. J., 15:615.  
 Roundy, Shadrach, 14:461.  
 Rouser, D. A., 17:411.  
 Rountree, Joseph, 19:571; 22:505, 506; 24:52, 56.  
 Rountree, Junius, 24:59.  
 Rountree, Mrs. Martha J. (Miller) 24:59.  
 Rountree family, 22:505.  
 Rouse, Charles E., 20:453-454.  
 Rouse, Mrs. Charles E., 20:454.  
 Rouse, J. W., 19:541.  
 Rouse, Martha, see Pettibone, Mrs. Martha (Rouse).  
 Rouse, Nelson H., 13:21.  
 Rouse, Peggie, 6:217.  
 Rouse, Sarah, see Ezra, Mrs. Sarah (Rouse).  
 Rousin, William Louis, 20:191.  
 Routt, Lucy, see Vance, Mrs. Lucy (Routt).  
 Routson, Christian, 5:244.  
 Routson, Mrs. Mary B., 5:244.  
 Routson, Philip J., 5:244.  
 Row, A. B., 15:742.  
 Row, Jacob, 21:309.  
 Row, John, 7:155.  
 Row, Mrs. Margaret, 7:155.  
 Rowden, James W., 19:178.  
 Rowe, Alvin C., 19:556.  
 Rowe, Isaac, 15:479.  
 Rowe, Rebecca A., 21:305.  
 Rowe, Samuel S., 10:204.  
 Rowe, William E., 20:178.  
 Rowell, C. H., 20:425.  
 Rowell, Loren G., 17:390.  
 Rowena, Mo., 10:204.  
 Rowena (steamboat) 20:363, 367; 21:582.  
 Rowen's Point, 1:8.  
 Rowland, --- (ca. 1860, judge) 2:113.  
 Rowland, A. S., 21:467.  
 Rowland, Eliza Caldwell, see Francis, Mrs. Eliza Caldwell (Rowland).  
 Rowland, Emeline, see Drummond, Mrs. Emeline (Rowland).  
 Rowland, J. J., 5:118.  
 Rowland, J. T., 18:117.  
 Rowland, Patsy, see Koff, Mrs. Patsy (Rowland).  
 Rowland, W. F., 11:32.  
 Rowley, A. M., 5:204.  
 Rowley, A. R., 18:168.  
 Rowley, Charles E., 8:61.  
 Rowley, Mrs. Harriet V., 9:208.  
 Rowley, J. H., 8:61.  
 Rowley, Maud M., 8:60.  
 Rowley, Mrs. N. G., 8:61.  
 Roy, Mrs. Angelica, 17:222.  
 Roy, Antoine, 25:12.  
 Roy, B. A., 9:170.  
 Roy, Charles E., 13:12.  
 Roy, J. C., 2:136.  
 Roy, Jean Baptiste, 24:597.  
 Roy, Mrs. Jennie (Curry) 9:281; 11:32; 20:561.  
 Roy, Joachim, 1:278.  
 Roy, Juliet, see Lewis, Mrs. Juliet (Roy).  
 Roy, Landroche, 17:222.  
 Roy, Reuben F., 18:116, 123; 22:171.  
 Roy, Sidney J., 9:170; 11:32; 20:560-561.  
 Roy Linds (steamboat) 21:592.  
 Royal, W. B., 15:261.  
 Royall, John B., 3:302; 19:561.  
 Royall, John P., 3:302.  
 Royall, Mary Jane, see Switzler, Mrs. Mary Jane (Royall).  
 Royall, Mrs. Pamela (Price) 17:22.  
 Royall, Mrs. Permelia W., 3:302, 303.  
 Royall, Victoria Regina, see Broadhead, Mrs. Victoria Regina (Royall).  
 Royle, Fannie Elizabeth, 20:190.  
 Roy's Camp, 24:125.  
 Roy's Ferry, 14:92.

- Royse, O. D., 11:35,155.  
 Royston, Edward, 21:495.  
 Royston, Mrs. Edwin (nee Searritt) 11:379.  
 Royston, Jesse F., 2:162.  
 Royston, John Henry, 21:495.  
 Rozier, Amable, 4:121.  
 Rozier, Charles C., 4:121.  
 Rozier, F. A., 1:178.  
 Rozier, P. A., 11:32.  
 Rozzelle, Frank F., 17:520,521, 536;18:457.  
 Ruark, Orlan, 12:54.  
 Rubach, William, 16:139.  
 Ruben, Edward, 6:42,45-46.  
 Rubenstein, Joseph L., 11:32.  
 Rubert, James J., 13:21.  
 Rubey, Mrs. Elizabeth (Allison) 9:184.  
 Rubey, Harry M., 24:133.  
 Rubey, Samuel, 9:182.  
 Rubey, Samuel C., 9:194.  
 Rubey, Thomas L., 11:32;23:494.  
 Rubey, Thomas P., 3:160.  
 Rubey, Web M., 16:102,105;23: 506,497,498.  
 Ruble, H. M., 17:511.  
 Rubottom, Ezekiel, 2:159,161.  
 Ruby, S. C., 7:219.  
 Rucker, E. W., Jr., 13:8.  
 Rucker, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jones) 20:137.  
 Rucker, John F., 1:116;10:213.  
 Rucker, W. A., 22:561.  
 Rucker, William J., 22:561; 23:501.  
 Rucker, William W., 11:32.  
 Rucker, Mo., 10:213.  
 Ruckstull, Frederick, 20:401.  
 Rudd, James, 14:246,259,478, 480.  
 Rudd, John, 6:178;14:257.  
 Ruddell, Rebecca, see Beasley, Mrs. Rebecca (Ruddell).  
 Ruddell, Stephen, 9:192,199; 18:569.  
 Rudolph, Edward Wallington, 13:15.  
 Ruecker, August, 24:134.  
 Ruegger, Joe, 22:191.  
 Ruehl, F. A., 21:306.  
 Ruessli Hotel, 2:163.  
 Ruessli, Jerome, 21:325.  
 Ruettcke, Hermann, 16:140.  
 Ruettgers, John, 16:494.  
 Ruff, Charles F., 24:360,364.  
 Ruff, Mrs. Charles F. (nee Dougherty) 24:360,364-366.  
 Ruff, Margaret, 24:364.  
 Ruff, Mary, 24:366.  
 Ruff, Mary A., see Sosey, Mrs. Mary A. (Ruff).  
 Ruffel, William P., 15:428.  
 Ruffians, Border, see Border ruffians and guerrillas.  
 Ruge, --- (doctor) 18:584.  
 Ruge, Carl, 16:526.  
 Ruge, Karl, 3:55,64,102,117.  
 Ruge, Ludwig, 16:291.  
 Ruhl, John, 20:195.  
 Rule, Mrs. Estelle Johnson, 8: 167;19:92.  
 Rule, Samuel, 16:375.  
 Ruley, A. N., 4:303.  
 Rullkoetter, --- (Drury College) 1:163.  
 Rulon, Benjamin Franklin, 18:491.  
 Rumbold, Charlotte, 14:311,338, 364.  
 Rumbold, Thomas F., 14:78.  
 Rumbold, William, 18:490.  
 Rummons, Abraham, 19:162.  
 Rumsey, J. C., 17:311.  
 Runcie, Mrs. Constance (Paunt Leroy) 17:143,149,151,152,155, 156,157,158,451;18:316-319; 19:66,516.  
 Runcie, Eleanor, 19:40.  
 Runcie, Ellinor Dale, 17:155.  
 Runge, Samuel, 4:231.  
 Running Water Creek, 21:561.  
 Runion, Mrs. Charity (Rosecon) 9:126.  
 Runion, Mark, 9:126.  
 Runyan, Justin A., 9:170,175.  
 Runyon, Laura L., 14:283,302,328- 329,332,356,367,374,380-381,506; 16:317;25:649.  
 Runyon, Mrs. Lydia O., 8:217.  
 Rupe, Dock, 21:281.  
 Rupe, Orlan, 2:266;15:747;19: 500;22:408;23:128,129;24:300; 25:192-193.  
 Rupe, Mrs. Susan, 25:193.  
 Rupe, W. A., 25:193.  
 Rupell, D. L., 9:131.  
 Ruppel, Christopher, 18:488.  
 Rural (Jasper Co.) see Sherwood.  
 Rural conditions, see Farm life.  
 Rural schools, see Education.  
 Rural.  
 Ruralist Bicycle Club, 18:478.  
 Rus, Mrs. Hannah (Tull) 9:109.  
 Rus, Lewis W., 9:109.  
 Rush (?), Olaphin Kavenkaphush, see Harper, Mrs. Olaphin (Kavenkaphush).  
 Rush, J. M., 21:320.  
 Rush, Jerry R., 21:324.  
 Rush, Joseph, 1:75.  
 Rush, Mrs. Rebecca (Lincoln) 1:75.  
 Rush, William M. (lawyer) 21:437.  
 Rush, William M. (minister) 3:139.  
 Rush Bottom, 21:459.  
 Rush Bottom Bend, 21:474.  
 Rush Creek, 11:166.  
 Rush Hill, 10:204.  
 Rush Island, 21:229.  
 Rush Tower, 3:206.  
 Rusher, Polly, see Barnes, Mrs. Polly (Rusher).  
 Rushville, 10:264.  
 Ruskin College, Trenton, 18:484.  
 Russell, Mrs. --- (suffragist) 14:306.  
 Russell, A. D., 6:217.  
 Russell, B. F., 9:156.  
 Russell, Buford, 9:259.  
 Russell, Charles Marion, 21:269.  
 Russell, Daniel R., 23:566.  
 Russell, Ed., 18:96.  
 Russell, Edgar, 11:78;12:184;19: 714;21:306,315.  
 Russell, F. H., 11:32.  
 Russell, F. M., 17:101.  
 Russell, Fannie D., 8:61.  
 Russell, Francis T., 24:174.  
 Russell, H. C., 21:143.  
 Russell, Henry (1786-1876) 6:61.  
 Russell, Henry (ca.1860,Pony Express) 17:436.  
 Russell, J. J. (ca.1916,Deerpeter) 11:32.

- Russell, J. J. (Confed. veteran) 21:319.  
 Russell, J. J. (Moniteau Co., doctor) 21:304.  
 Russell, James (Civil War veteran) 9:254.  
 Russell, James (senator) 4:115.  
 Russell, Joseph, 5:254.  
 Russell, Joseph J., 11:32; 17:237; 18:122.  
 Russell, M., 20:155.  
 Russell, R. R., 11:336.  
 Russell, Robert S., 2:56.  
 Russell, Samuel L., 18:501.  
 Russell, T. A., 2:56.  
 Russell, Thomas, 13:64.  
 Russell, William, 21:436.  
 Russell, William H., 9:86; 16:534; 23:208, 211-212.  
 Russell, William R., 10:122.  
 Russell, William Rufus, 19:166.  
 Rusler, George, 5:243.  
 Russo, Michael Angelo, 17:294.  
 Russum, I. F., 19:535.  
 Russum, Samuel E., 21:310.  
 Rust, Marshall, 11:335, 399-401; 21:595.  
 Rust family, 22:565.  
 Rutgers, A., 15:368.  
 Ruth, Eugene D., Jr., 22:106.  
 Ruth, George W., 19:165, 173.  
 Ruth, Mrs. Louisa (Mason) 6:152.  
 Rutherford, Mrs. Eugenia, 11:32.  
 Rutherford, Jesse G., 19:522.  
 Rutherford, Joseph, 11:555.  
 Rutherford, Thomas C., 11:162.  
 Rutledge, David, 3:162.  
 Rutledge, Dick, 20:133; 23:315.  
 Rutledge, N. S., 15:606.  
 Rutledge, Robert C., 19:549.  
 Rutledge, Mo., 19:534, 535, 551.  
 Rutt, Chris L., 11:32.  
 Rutter, Edmund, 2:159; 25:266.  
 Rutter, James W., 21:297.  
 Rutter, John P., 2:146.  
 Rutherford, Merrimon, 9:204.  
 Rutherford, Mrs. Nancy (Orr) 9:204.  
 Ryan, --- (ca. 1864, priest) 20:501.  
 Ryan, Abram J., 15:185.  
 Ryan, E. B., 15:585.  
 Ryan, Frank K., 19:279.  
 Ryan, James, 8:61.  
 Ryan, Mrs. James A., 17:456.  
 Ryan, John (ca. 1835, Livingston Co.) 6:204.  
 Ryan, John (ca. 1848, Livingston Co.) 21:613.  
 Ryan, John (ca. 1918, Doniphan) 13:21.  
 Ryan, John W., 15:747.  
 Ryan, Marion E., 15:222.  
 Ryan, P. A., 18:372, 379, 380.  
 Ryan, P. J., 18:60.  
 Ryan, Stephen, 19:279.  
 Ryan, Will, 21:297.  
 Ryan, William A., 15:353.  
 Ryan family, 5:85.  
 Ryder, --- (boat capt.) 21:234.  
 Ryland, Mrs. Elisabeth B., 6:217.  
 Ryland, John Edwin, 1:154-155; 2:146; 6:217; 8:212.  
 Ryland, John Ferguson, 1:154, 287; 2:146; 3:131; 6:217; 8:212; 10:24; 11:97; 20:452; 21:537; 24:314.  
 Ryland, John H., 4:250.  
 Ryland, Martha M., 6:217.  
 Ryland, Zenophon, 1:275.  
 Ryle, Harry, 24:217, 219.  
 Ryle, Walter H., 24:160.  
 --- "A study of early days in Randolph Co.," 24:214-237.  
 Ryley, Alfred A., 2:41.  
 Ryley, Samuel, 2:41.  
 Rymearson, Thomas Jefferson, 19:170.  
 Ryers, R. Steel, 8:175.  
 Ryus, W. H., 19:533.
- 3
- S. B. Oddfellow (steamerboat) 21:592.  
 S. C. Pomeroy (ferryboat) 21:592.  
 Sabotka family, 22:329.  
 See Indians, see Sauk Indians.  
 Sacagawea (Indian woman) 20:563; 22:363; 24:304; 25:646.  
 Saeconi, Ambrose, 19:505, 525.  
 Sachs, Anna, 21:154, 155.  
 Sachs, Franz, 5:118.  
 Sachs, Karolina, 5:118.  
 Sachs, Mrs. Karolina (Koenig) 5:118.  
 Sachs, Oscar, 21:315.  
 Sackett, Erastus, 15:490.  
 Sackman family, 22:412.  
 Sacks, Nathan, 17:302, 459.  
 Sacramento (gun) see Old Sacramento.  
 Sacramento (steamerboat) 20:374.  
 Sacramento, Battle of, 16:31.  
 Sacred Heart Academy, St. Charles, see Academy of Sacred Heart.  
 Sacred Heart Convent, St. Joseph, 19:162.  
 Sacred Heart Sisters, 21:463.  
 Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn., 15:291.  
 Saeger, F. S., 17:152.  
 Saffinder, Mrs. Eliza, 5:183.  
 Saffinder, Samuel, 5:183.  
 Sage, Richard, 14:210.  
 Sage of Jackass Hill, see Gillis, James M.  
 "Sage of Potato Hill", see Howe, E. W.  
 Sage of the Osage, see Johnson, Thomas Moore.  
 Sageau, Mathieu, 1:20.  
 Sager, Henry, 23:522.  
 Sagers, Harrison, 13:118; 20:245.  
 Sahn, Ernst, 16:144.  
 Sahr, Anna H., 5:243.  
 Sahr, Johann, 5:242.  
 Sailor, George Tiffany, 4:155; 25:361.  
 Sailor, John P., 21:123; 25:361.  
 St. Albans, Mo., 14:444.  
 St. Andrews, Mo., 20:156.  
 St. Ange (steamerboat) 15:139; 20:563.  
 St. Ange de Bellefleur, Louis, 9:227; 13:155-156; 19:591, 592; 24:241, 427.  
 St. Ann's Asylum for Foundlings, St. Louis, 12:122.  
 St. Anthony (steamerboat) 21:596.  
 St. Aubert, Mo., 15:746; 20:563; 21:585.  
 St. Auberts Island, 21:591.

- St. Catherine, Mo., 11:128.  
 St. Charles, 1:50, 258, 254, 265;  
 2:42, 159, 160, 161, 165, 3:170,  
 181; 4:117, 316; 5:606-613; 6:  
 13, 19; 7:226; 9:14, 20, 96, 227,  
 260; 10:279, 296; 11:211; 12:156,  
 267; 13:56, 57, 159, 141, 143-145,  
 158, 162; 14:87, 226, 295, 457; 15:  
 8, 28, 34, 42, 50, 130, 249, 250; 16:  
 41; 17:222, 251, 344-346; 18:41,  
 507-520, 536, 576; 19:236, 588-  
 590; 20:113, 155, 363, 496-498;  
 21:10, 420-437, 466, 469, 563, 588,  
 600, 633-634; 23:145; 24:152-153,  
 471, 592.  
 See also Petites Cotes.  
 St. Charles--Blanchette Park,  
 24:121.  
 --Catholic Church, 10:296; 17:251.  
 --centennial celebrations, 13:  
 400; 19:223.  
 --Francis Duquette monument,  
 18:56.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 22:302;  
 23:86.  
 St. Charles (steamboat) 15:139;  
 21:596.  
 St. Charles Academy, 22:297.  
 St. Charles Advertiser, 4:127.  
 St. Charles Banner-News, 4:294.  
 St. Charles Bend, 21:240.  
 St. Charles bridge, 19:590; 21:  
 227, 563.  
 St. Charles Chronotype, 4:127.  
 St. Charles Chute, 21:241.  
 St. Charles Clarion, 4:127; 9:  
 154; 13:367.  
 St. Charles College, 12:271; 20:  
 496, 497; 22:370.  
 St. Charles Cosmos, 4:128,  
 St. Charles Cosmos-Monitor, 4:  
 127-128.  
 St. Charles Cosmos-Sentinel,  
 4:128.  
 St. Charles Co., 1:62; 3:89-90,  
 202, 212, 227, 253, 293; 9:29; 11:  
 363; 13:28, 57; 17:29-31; 19:196,  
 226, 240; 20:174; 21:208-290.  
 --Courthouse, 16:494-495.  
 St. Charles Democrat, 4:255.  
 St. Charles District, 1:46, 176;  
 16:24; 23:369.  
 St. Charles Free Press, 4:127.  
 St. Charles Island, 21:476, 606.  
 St. Charles Jeffersonian, 23:  
 143.  
 St. Charles Missouri Advocate,  
 4:117, 118; 19:240.  
 St. Charles Missouri Gazette,  
 19:237.  
 St. Charles Missouri Patriot,  
 4:127.  
 St. Charles Missourian, 4:116;  
 7:134; 15:47, 57; 19:227; 23:145.  
 St. Charles Monitor, 4:128.  
 St. Charles News, 4:294.  
 St. Charles Reville, 4:127.  
 St. Charles Road, 8:91; 17:251,  
 253.  
 St. Charles Sentinel, 4:128.  
 St. Charles Western Star, 4:127.  
 St. Cirs, --- (ca.1793,  
 St. Louis) 23:12.  
 St. Clair, Arthur, 15:59.  
 St. Clair, Charles, 19:176, 176.  
 St. Clair, E. G., 4:239.  
 St. Clair, Mrs. Luella  
 Wilcox, see Moss, Mrs.  
 Luella Wilcox St. Clair.  
 St. Clair, Sally, see Bolling,  
 Mrs. Sally (St. Clair).  
 St. Clair, W. S., 19:513.  
 St. Clair, Mo., 11:72, 168.  
 St. Clair Co., 10:39; 11:363;  
 13:59, 316, 452; 14:208; 15:563;  
 16:45; 17:413; 19:547; 22:378;  
 24:592; 25:643.  
 St. Clair Co. bond case, 10:39.  
 St. Clair Co. Democrat, 12:86.  
 St. Cloud, see Oran.  
 St. Cosme, --- (priest) 21:563.  
 St. Cyr, Hyacinthe, 1:282.  
 St. Elizabeth, Mo., 25:540, 541.  
 St. Ferdinand, Mo., 11:254; 15:  
 11; 16:19; 20:155; 21:563; 24:448.  
 See also Florissant.  
 St. Fernando Fort, see Fort  
 St. Fernando.  
 St. Francis Hospital, Maryville,  
 20:168.  
 St. Francis Xavier Mission, 25:633.  
 St. Francisville, 10:215, 276; 12:  
 46; 15:512, 513.  
 St. Francis Co., 5:57; 9:225; 10:  
 125; 13:26, 60, 346; 17:251; 19:239,  
 548; 22:266; 24:452.  
 St. Francis Co. Record, 12:201.  
 St. Francis River, 3:6, 7, 224-  
 225; 13:60; 15:40; 21:22.  
 St. Gen, --- (ca.1864, politician)  
 20:25.  
 St. Gen, Gustavus, 23:423.  
 St. Genevieve, see Ste. Genevieve.  
 St. James, Mo., 11:341; 15:202;  
 19:606.  
 St. James River, see James River.  
 St. John, Mrs. Horace Stebbing  
 Roscoe, 2:132.  
 St. Johns Creek, 16:362.  
 St. John's Island, 21:466.  
 St. Joseph, Mich., Capture of,  
 5:214-226.  
 + St. Joseph, Mo., 4:99-100, 166;  
 10:284; 11:69, 70, 108; 12:45, 112-  
 115, 157; 13:419; 14:86, 331; 15:65,  
 66, 141, 264, 410, 561; 17:46, 241,  
 366, 435, 436, 438, 437; 18:116, 281-  
 282, 317, 477, 478, 600; 19:162, 273,  
 316, 317, 642; 20:160, 317, 348, 394,  
 345; 21:225, 228, 229, 239, 242, 296,  
 501-502, 515, 564, 566, 609-610; 22:  
 314; 23:6, 144, 146, 147; 24:124,  
 125, 316, 341, 342, 469, 596; 25:161,  
 565.  
 --Baptist Church, 12:45.  
 --Central High School, 18:476.  
 --Evangelical Church, 15:429.  
 --Methodist Church, 10:58, 299;  
 12:46; 20:154.  
 --Sacred Heart Convent, see  
 Sacred Heart Convent, St.  
 Joseph.  
 --State hospital, see State  
 Hospital, St. Joseph.  
 St. Joseph Adventurer, 4:159.  
 St. Joseph and Denver City  
 Railroad, 18:111.  
 St. Joseph and Grand Island  
 bridge, 12:106-112, 477.  
 St. Joseph and Omaha Packet co.,  
 20:366.  
 St. Joseph Bridge, 18:109-112; 21:470.

- St. Joseph Daily News, 15:66;  
18:465.
- St. Joseph Gazette, 4:128,131;  
15:55,66;18:465;23:144.
- St. Joseph Gazette-Herald, 15:  
66;18:465.
- St. Joseph Herald, 15:66.
- St. Joseph Historical Society,  
18:896.
- St. Joseph Institute, 23:421.
- St. Joseph Missouri Free  
Democrat, 17:437.
- St. Joseph State Hospital, see  
State Hospital, St. Joseph.
- St. Joseph Weekly Review,  
18:465.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Boonville,  
18:461;23:135.
- St. Jude's Church, Monroe Co.,  
18:423.
- St. Louis, 3:170,230,311;5:55-  
56;8:168;9:180;10:219;13:178;  
14:27,31,424,441,457;15:53;  
55,212;20:92,259-260;22:376;  
23:174,640-642;24:20,310;25:  
83-101,180-181,289-305,337,  
421-473,506,609-622.
- (to 1800) 1:42,44,45,144,230;  
4:7-8,309;5:204-212,223;9:3;  
95,227;14:394-395;16:16,18-  
19,20-21;19:186;20:155;21:  
293-295;22:570-574;24:3,4,  
471;25:10-22,30.
- (1801-1803) 2:15;9:4,5-7,8.
- (1804-1820) 1:257,258-259;4:  
11;5:15-17,205-207;9:14,20;  
13:107,137-142;14:16,594-595;  
15:16,17,41,49,127;16:463;  
17:5,400;20:122;21:19-40;23:  
142;25:31-34,37,40,41-44.
- See also St. Louis--War of  
1812.
- (1821-1850) 10:122;12:20-21,  
69;13:156,162;14:26;19:379;21:  
643-645;25:190.
- (1851-1860) 9:33-43;14:61,64-  
65,70,217,442,443,445;15:686,  
691;16:373-374;17:45;19:586;  
23:171,221-222;24:83,84.
- (1861-1870) 10:162;12:47;18:  
472;20:456;21:168,444-445;23:  
406,465.
- See also St. Louis--Civil War.
- (1870-1890) 12:128;21:145-155;  
25:416-417.
- See also Carondelet.
- St. Louis--Art museum, 19:550,  
597;25:69.
- Banks, 9:261.
- Baptist Church, 17:597,598.
- Barnes Hospital, see Barnes  
Hospital, St. Louis.
- Benton Park, 19:594.
- Biddle St., 24:306.
- Biography, 7:109.
- Botanical gardens, see  
Missouri Botanical gardens.
- Calvary Cemetery, 23:630-631.
- Carondelet Park, 19:184.
- Catholic Cathedral, 12:197;  
13:454;16:496.
- Catholic Church, 11:563;12:  
197;13:428,436,453;15:90-91;  
19:215;21:587-588,564,567-568;  
22:296,557;24:470-471.
- St. Louis--Centennial Assn., 17:  
286,287;19:593.
- Centennial celebrations, 5:56;  
12:196;13:400;15:590;16:40;  
19:229.
- Centennial Committee, 13:400.
- Central High School, 19:595.
- Chamber of Commerce, 12:254-  
255;16:500.
- Christian Church, 19:197.
- Church of the Messiah, 11:77.
- Churches, 11:364;21:378,387-  
388.
- City Hall Park, 19:593.
- Civil War, 2:34,38,39;3:164;  
7:14;12:50;23:380-399;24:102-  
104.
- Civilian Personnel Bureau,  
see U.S.--Civilian Personnel  
Bureau.
- Climate, 23:197-206.
- Commerce and trade, 12:76-77,  
155,157-158;13:91,92,93,97,100,  
101,103,105-106,107,108;15:133;  
20:128,362,364,365;21:596.
- Congregational Church, 13:194;  
15:496;19:203,599.
- Court of Appeals, 12:273.
- Courthouse, 16:490;21:640-641.
- Denny Road, see St. Louis--  
Lindbergh Blvd.
- Ends bridge, see Ends bridge.
- Education, 15:205,309-310;16:  
119-145;17:7;19:195,595;21:  
642;23:328;25:527.
- See also St. Louis--German  
Public School.
- Electric lights, 25:334.
- Episcopal Cathedral, 16:500;  
19:593.
- Episcopal Church, 5:230,233;  
15:590;19:230;23:309.
- Evangelical Church, 10:43;  
18:51;25:651.
- Fire (1849) 17:490.
- Fire Dept., 25:645.
- Forest Park, 19:183,596-597,  
599;23:631;25:69.
- Fur trade, 13:107,417;15:40-  
41.
- German Public School, 15:686-  
687;16:119-126.
- Government, 25:406,631.
- Heiliger Geist Church, 16:  
125,126.
- Hotels, 21:503-506.
- Industries, 14:164-165;18:  
123,592;20:127;25:642-643.
- Infirmary, 15:199.
- Influenza epidemic (1826)  
13:162.
- Jahn Memorial, 19:597.
- Jefferson Memorial, 9:210;12:  
121;16:4,6;19:597-598.
- Jewish Synagogue, 19:206.
- Jews, see Jews in St. Louis.
- Labor troubles, 18:203-205.
- Lafayette Park, 18:140;19:594.
- Liberty Loans, 12:91;13:25,26,  
346,352;19:206.
- Lindbergh Blvd., 25:510.
- Literary history, 3:164;18:336-  
343;19:66-63.
- Lutheran Church, 23:308.
- Lyon Park, 19:592.

- St. Louis--Mercantile Library, 15:54;19:592;20:473.  
 --Methodist Church, 2:261-274;  
 11:77;16:501;19:596;20:154,  
 194;21:368-390;24:296.  
 --Military prisons, 23:360-399.  
 --Monuments and memorials, 19:  
 591-599.  
 --Mounted police, 24:596.  
 --Mullanphy Hospital, see  
 Mullanphy Hospital.  
 --National Bank of Commerce,  
 16:314;19:522.  
 --National Railroad Convention,  
 see National Railroad  
 Convention.  
 --Newspapers, 4:111;15:63,67;  
 17:321-330,470-478;18:55-63,  
 197-211,404-414,553-561;24:  
 496.  
 --Origin of name, 13:61.  
 --Population, 5:204-208;9:20;12:  
 241-243;15:41,167;20:155;21:  
 160;25:199,334.  
 --Post-office, 15:130.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 10:67-68;  
 16:495-496;17:7,8;18:496;19:  
 236,596;22:302,375,557;23:66,  
 460,637;25:171.  
 --Public Library, 14:306;25:4-5.  
 --Public Market, 17:400.  
 --Public schools, see  
 St. Louis--Education.  
 --Red Cross, 18:294.  
 --Reservoir Park, 19:595.  
 --Sanitarium, 15:203,204.  
 --State capital, 2:156,159,160;  
 13:135-142,150;24:4.  
 --Street railways, 24:605.  
 --Taverns, see St. Louis--  
 Hotels.  
 --Telegraph, 8:29;15:63;19:239.  
 --Telephone, 25:562,676.  
 --Theatre, 23:654.  
 --Tower Grove Park, 14:503;19:  
 595;23:421.  
 --Transportation, 20:565;25:206.  
 --Tuttle Memorial, 23:309.  
 --Unitarian Church, 14:292.  
 --War of 1812, 12:217-218.  
 --Woman suffrage, 14:288,290,291-  
 292,297,298,300,301,303,304-  
 305,306-320,334,341,361-367;  
 25:66,75.  
 --Woman's Club, see Woman's  
 Club, St. Louis.  
 --Women's Christian Assn., see  
 Women's Christian Assn.,  
 St. Louis.  
 --Workhouse, 15:193.  
 --World War, 12:91,97-98,192,255-  
 257;13:25,26,28,30,319-320,326-  
 327,346,347,348-349,352,354-  
 355;19:206.  
 --World's Fair, see Louisiana  
 Purchase Exposition.  
 St. Louis(Archdiocese) 23:640-642.  
 St. Louis(U.S.S.) 17:413;24:501.  
 St. Louis Academy of Science,  
 see Academy of Science of  
 St. Louis.  
 St. Louis Advocate, 4:117,118.  
 St. Louis American, 20:104.  
 St. Louis and Bellview Mineral  
 railroad, 25:397.  
 St. Louis and Franklin Stage,  
 7:36-37;11:54;17:531;21:56.  
 St. Louis and Gulf Railroad,  
 24:323.  
 St. Louis and New Orleans  
 Telegraph, 8:30.  
 St. Louis and St. Joseph Union  
 Packet Line, 20:364,365.  
 St. Louis and San Francisco  
 Railroad, 7:156;16:34;18:16,  
 176;19:397-399;21:133,637-  
 638.  
 St. Louis Anzeiger des Westens,  
 17:334;19:232;23:172;25:613,  
 618.  
 St. Louis Argus, 10:162-166.  
 St. Louis Art League, 19:286.  
 St. Louis Ass'n. of Ladies for  
 the Relief of Orphan Children,  
 15:207.  
 St. Louis, Bank of, see Bank of  
 St. Louis.  
 St. Louis Beacon, 15:57.  
 St. Louis Brown Backs(currency)  
 21:631-633.  
 St. Louis Browns(baseball team)  
 24:316.  
 St. Louis Catholic Historical  
 Society, 12:197;15:217.  
 St. Louis Centennial Assn., 17:  
 286,287;19:593.  
 St. Louis Chronicle, 15:67.  
 St. Louis Civic League, see  
 Civic League of St. Louis.  
 St. Louis College, see St. Louis  
 University.  
 + St. Louis Co., 1:62;3:212,227,  
 228;9:29;10:127-128;13:61;17:  
 252;19:228,240;20:126;21:323,  
 4;25:395.  
 St. Louis Co. Herald, 22:116.  
 St. Louis Courier, 19:216.  
 St. Louis Cyclone, 19:211.  
 St. Louis Daily Evening Times,  
 15:67.  
 St. Louis Daily Globe, 15:67.  
 St. Louis Daily Intelligencer,  
 15:67.  
 St. Louis Daily Missouri  
 Democrat, 15:67.  
 St. Louis Daily Missourian,  
 15:67.  
 St. Louis Daily New Era, 15:67.  
 St. Louis Daily Times, 15:67.  
 St. Louis Daily Union, 15:67.  
 St. Louis Day, Great Lakes  
 Naval Training Station, 13:35.  
 St. Louis Democrat, 23:227,232,  
 239,240-241,247-248,253.  
 St. Louis Dispatch, 15:67;25:  
 572-575.  
 St. Louis District, 1:46,176-180;  
 25:599.  
 St. Louis Enquirer, 1:84,51;4:  
 118,120;7:134;13:366;15:3,11,  
 16,28,31,47,69;16:24,25;19:  
 240.  
 St. Louis Evening Chronicle,  
 19:221.  
 St. Louis Evening Dispatch, 19:  
 329.  
 St. Louis Evening Gazette, 19:217.  
 St. Louis Evening News, 23:247-  
 248.  
 St. Louis Evening Pilot, 15:67.



- St. Louis Farmers & Merchants  
Advocate, 15:57.  
St. Louis Free Press, 15:57.  
St. Louis Gazette, 7:134;15:41.  
St. Louis Genealogical Society,  
25:642.  
St. Louis German Academy, 16:124.  
St. Louis Globe, 17:321;23:562.  
St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 4:418;  
15:67,71;17:321-325,328,327,  
470,471,472,474,476;18:55-63,  
197-211,404-414,555-561;19:  
237,325-339,422,429,430,431,  
433,434,435,436,437,475-608;23:  
562;24:229;25:3,327,416.  
St. Louis Gymnastic Society, 24:  
122.  
St. Louis Herald, 4:118;5:227;  
7:134.  
St. Louis Historical Society,  
see Missouri Historical Society  
of St. Louis.  
St. Louis Home of the Friendless,  
25:134.  
St. Louis, Iron Mountain and  
Southern Railroad, 18:177,  
178,183.  
St. Louis Journal, 15:67;18:  
413-414.  
St. Louis Journal Francaise,  
19:203.  
St. Louis, Kansas City and  
Northern Railroad, 18:19,174.  
St. Louis Law Library Assn.,  
15:603.  
St. Louis Life Insurance Co.,  
18:196.  
St. Louis Mechanics Benevolent  
Society, 19:217.  
St. Louis Medical and Surgical  
Journal, 14:77.  
St. Louis Mercantile Library,  
see St. Louis--Mercantile  
Library.  
St. Louis Miller, 13:63,69.  
St. Louis Mission, 21:390.  
St. Louis Missouri Advocate and  
St. Louis Advertiser, 4:118.  
St. Louis Missouri Argus, 9:153;  
15:51.  
St. Louis Missouri Democrat,  
4:262;8:12;10:64-65,66;17:  
321;21:71,153-184.  
St. Louis Missouri Gazette, 4:  
111,116-117;9:139;13:368;14:  
501-502;15:53,54,55,57,63,65,  
348,396;16:24;17:167;18:504;  
19:203,219,237;21:306,504;  
23:142.  
St. Louis Missouri Gazette and  
Public Advertiser, 12:217.  
St. Louis Missouri Reporter,  
10:167-170.  
St. Louis Missouri Republican,  
4:125,416;15:57,63,67;17:471;  
19:203;21:51,170,174,163-164;  
22:273;23:266.  
St. Louis Missouri Staatszeitung,  
17:327.  
St. Louis Missouri Standard,  
10:170.  
St. Louis Missouri State Journal,  
4:291.  
St. Louis Missourian, 10:170,171.  
St. Louis Moniteur de l'Ouest,  
19:206.  
St. Louis Municipal Opera, 18:496.  
St. Louis Museum of Natural  
History Society, 25:156.  
St. Louis Mutual Life Insurance co.,  
18:196.  
St. Louis Oak(steamboat) 21:596.  
St. Louis Pageant Drama Assn.,  
17:286.  
St. Louis People's Organ &  
Reveille, 4:118.  
St. Louis Philosophical Society,  
15:99;23:216.  
St. Louis Post, 15:67;25:575.  
St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 14:372;  
15:67;17:37,321,326,327;18:412;  
19:217,325-337;22:141,147,148;  
25:575,617.  
St. Louis Production District,  
13:5.  
St. Louis Provident Assn., 18:293.  
St. Louis Railway Club, 19:594.  
St. Louis Republic, 4:111,416;7:  
134;9:139;12:56;14:501-502;15:  
47,57;16:8;17:471-478;19:237,  
325,327-329;22:139-149;23:562.  
St. Louis Republican, 9:154;10:  
163-166;17:323,324,325,326,  
471-478;18:55-63,200,205-209,  
19:221,226;24:111-112;25:572.  
St. Louis Republique, 19:225.  
St. Louis Reveille, 13:452;15:67.  
St. Louis Review, 2:253.  
St. Louis Revue de l'Ouest, see  
Revue de l'Ouest.  
St. Louis Sacred Music Society,  
17:135.  
"St. Louis school of thought"  
by Cleon Forbes, 25:83-101,  
289-305,461-473,609-622.  
St. Louis Society of Pedagogy,  
15:105.  
St. Louis Southwestern Railroad,  
19:192.  
St. Louis Staats-Zeitung, 25:416.  
St. Louis Star, 15:67;19:209;  
25:661.  
St. Louis Sunday Sayings, 19:209.  
St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 17:  
287;24:302.  
St. Louis Times, 10:145;14:372,  
430;15:67;18:412,413-414;19:  
221.  
St. Louis Times-Journal, 15:67.  
St. Louis Tribune Francaise,  
19:230.  
St. Louis Turnverein, 19:597.  
St. Louis Union, 25:572-573.  
St. Louis University, 9:231;10:  
125,220;12:121;13:34,37-38;15:  
312;17:531;21:566.  
--Medical School, 15:573.  
St. Louis University Club, see  
University Club, St. Louis.  
St. Louis vs. Gaslight Co., 5:80.  
St. Louis Western Journal, 4:117.  
St. Louis Western Watchman, 4:  
296;10:144.  
St. Louis Westliche Post, 15:67;  
17:327;20:306;25:404,406,412,  
415.  
St. Louis World's Fair, see  
Louisiana Purchase Exposition.  
St. Louis Writers Club, see  
Writers Club of St. Louis.  
St. Louisans, 2:157.  
St. Luke(steamboat) 21:596.

- St. Martin, Alexis, 14:75.  
 St. Mary (steamboat) 21:596.  
 St. Mary's College, 18:477;  
 21:568.  
 St. Mary's Seminary, 21:568.  
 St. Michael's Path, see  
 Fredericktown.  
 St. Paul (steamboat) 21:597.  
 Saint Peters, Mo., 13:58.  
 St. Phillips, Mo., 1:42.  
 St. Regis Seminary, 13:414-415.  
 St. Stephens Church, Monroe Co.,  
 12:119.  
 St. Teresa's Academy, 11:207.  
 St. Vincent's College, 21:132.  
 St. Vrain, --- (ca. 1835) 16:468.  
 Ste. Genevieve, 1:39, 40, 41, 44,  
 250, 251, 257-259; 2:160; 3:170;  
 4:117; 5:200-204; 9:3, 20, 210,  
 226-228; 13:91, 92, 95-96, 100,  
 135, 136; 14:87, 392; 15:37, 58, 41,  
 50, 55, 75, 150, 225; 16:18, 24, 18;  
 601; 19:210, 212, 278, 291; 20:155;  
 21:563; 23:143; 24:334, 623; 25:  
 189-190, 643.  
 Ste. Genevieve Academy, 19:215.  
 Ste. Genevieve Co., 1:62; 5:212,  
 227; 6:221; 9:29; 13:61, 346, 347;  
 15:39, 40; 19:228, 240; 25:395.  
 Ste. Genevieve Correspondent  
 and Ste. Genevieve Record, 4:  
 117; 18:304; 23:143.  
 Ste. Genevieve Creole (newspaper)  
 4:121.  
 Ste. Genevieve District, 1:48,  
 176-180; 25:369.  
 Ste. Genevieve Independent,  
 4:121.  
 Ste. Genevieve Missouri Democrat,  
 4:121, 163.  
 Ste. Genevieve Pioneer, 4:164.  
 Ste. Genevieve Plaindealer,  
 4:227.  
 Ste. Genevieve Southern  
 Gazette, 4:121.  
 Ste. Genevieve State Gazette,  
 4:121, 163.  
 "Sainly Giantess", see Ewing,  
 Ella.  
 Saints Church, see Mormons.  
 Salaries, see Wages and  
 salaries.  
 Sale, Moses N., 24:466.  
 Sale, Nehemiah, 14:108.  
 Salem, 11:165.  
 --Baptist Church, 11:206; 17:  
 107, 397; 19:563; 21:161; 22:113.  
 --Lutheran Church, 20:194.  
 Salem Association of Baptists,  
 14:196; 15:580.  
 Salem Monitor, 14:280.  
 Salem Southern Missouri Argus,  
 4:227; 19:211.  
 Salina, Mo., 22:130-131.  
 Salina Catholic Church, 21:563.  
 Salina City Methodist Church,  
 6:30.  
 Salina Co., 1:267-273; 3:276, 285;  
 6:14-33; 9:261; 10:43, 125, 219, 299;  
 11:78, 364; 12:57; 13:28, 63, 15, 36,  
 510, 561, 746; 17:253, 415; 19:205,  
 206, 236, 551, 599; 22:110, 246, 256;  
 23:634; 24:129, 181; 25:149, 630.  
 Salina Co. Herald, 4:270; 12:200.  
 Salina Co. Progress, 4:301; 12:199.  
 Salina Co. Standard, 4:270, 279.  
 Salina Creek, 20:206; 25:540.  
 Salina Land Fund, 15:300.  
 Salina Methodist Circuit, 6:28, 29.  
 Salina Point, 21:590.  
 Salina Presbyterian Church  
 (est. 1832) 1:269-270.  
 Salina Presbyterian Church  
 (est. 1870) 1:272.  
 Saling Township, 10:204.  
 Salisbury, Lucian, 10:274.  
 Salisbury, Mrs. Mark S. (Mary S.?)  
 10:61, 146.  
 Salisbury, William, 2:320.  
 Salisbury, Mo., 10:274, 290; 15:516.  
 --Methodist Church, 12:114.  
 Salle, Jean, dit La Joie, 17:  
 286; 18:515.  
 Salle, Nicholas de la, see  
 LaSalle, Nicholas de.  
 Salles, Benjamin, 9:204.  
 Salles, J. H., 8:78.  
 Salles, Joel M., 9:246.  
 Salles, Mrs. Susan (Cooley) 9:204.  
 Salles, William, 5:106.  
 Sallie List (steamboat) 21:592.  
 Salmon, G. Y., 25:671.  
 Salmon, George J., 19:170.  
 Salmon, Harvey W., 21:520, 522.  
 Salmon, William, 21:506.  
 Salomon, J. P., 21:637, 638.  
 Salomon, John, 21:637.  
 Salomon, Paul, 21:637.  
 Salomon, Peter, 21:637.  
 Salt and salt-making, 1:262, 262;  
 4:85, 90, 319; 9:230; 14:400; 16:  
 338; 22:271; 25:149.  
 Salt Creek (town) 10:204.  
 --Christian Church, 24:146.  
 Salt Fork, 6:114, 116, 118; 13:63.  
 Salt Fork Cemetery Club, 22:107-  
 108.  
 Salt Fork Methodist Church, 6:28.  
 Salt Fork Presbyterian Church,  
 6:28; 22:108.  
 Salt Pond, 6:15.  
 Salt Pond Presbyterian Church,  
 see Pisgah Presbyterian Church.  
 Salt River, 1:49; 13:420; 18:473;  
 19:544, 622; 21:194; 22:171-175.  
 Salt River Baptist Assn., 19:180.  
 Salt River Christian Church, 23:92.  
 Salt River country, 4:123; 9:229;  
 23:91-92, 144.  
 Salt River, Gone up, see  
 "Gone up Salt River".  
 Salt River Journal, see Bowling  
 Green Salt River Journal.  
 Salt River Road, 4:319; 8:91; 20:  
 150; 24:613.  
 Salt River Tigers, 21:192, 193.  
 Salt River Township, 10:205.  
 Salt Springs, 10:299; 21:122.  
 Salt Springs Presbyterian  
 Church, 1:272.  
 Salter, Hannah, see Lincoln,  
 Mrs. Hannah (Salter).  
 Salter, Richard, 1:74, 75.  
 Salter, Mrs. Sarah (Bowne) 1:74.  
 Saltpeter, 20:65-93.  
 Saltpeter Cave, 20:90; 24:508.  
 Saluda (steamboat) 19:205, 524;  
 21:276-277, 593, 647.  
 Salzmann, Ernst, 18:144.  
 Sam (negro, killed 1866) 8:40.  
 Sam A. Baker State Park, 23:133.  
 Sambo Slough, Battle of, 21:  
 281-282.

- Same Old Coon (newspaper) see  
Columbia Same Old Coon.
- Sampkins, Mary Ann, see Miller,  
Mrs. Mary Ann (Sampkins).
- Sample, Susan, 6:217.
- Sampel, Eliza E., 6:60.
- Sampel, J. F. B., 11:189.
- Sampel, Mo., 8:206; 11:189.
- Sampson, A. J., 4:296; 12:130.
- Sampson, Francis Asbury, 1:159,  
170, 194; 2:169; 3:310, 311, 312;  
4:46, 296; 7:24, 25; 9:170, 272;  
10:127-130, 229; 11:32, 350; 12:  
112, 129-136; 13:426; 15:266; 19:  
262; 20:opp. 463; 22:545, 546.
- Portrait, 12:opp. 130.
- Bibliography of books of  
travel in Mo., 6:64-61.
- Bibliography of Mo. biography",  
2:151-157.
- Bibliography of Mo. Press  
Assn., 9:165-176.
- Bibliography of Mo. state  
official publications, 1:  
62-100; 2:303-316.
- Bibliography of slavery and  
Civil War in Mo., 2:233-246.
- Books of early travels in  
Mo., 9:94-101, 177-183.
- "Cities that were promised",  
6:11-13.
- "Glimpses of old Mo.", 1:247-  
266.
- "Hon. John Brooks Henderson",  
7:237-241.
- "Marion College and its  
founders", 20:485-486.
- "New Madrid and other earth-  
quakes of Mo.", 7:179-199.
- "Notes on Marmaduke journal",  
6:1-10.
- "Scenic and historical places  
in Mo.", 6:144-146.
- "State Historical Society",  
7:59-62.
- "State publications of  
archives", 7:36-40.
- "Washington Irving: Travels  
in Mo. and the South", 5:15-33.
- Sampson, Harold Agnew, 13:15.
- Sampson, Mrs. Harriet (Lacey)  
12:130.
- Sampson, James M., 19:515.
- Sampson, Mrs. Kate Turner, 2:146.
- Sampson, Lacey F., 12:150.
- Sampson, Leroy Vernon, 12:130.
- Sampson, Maybelle, see Miller,  
Mrs. Maybelle (Sampson).
- Sampson, W. A., 21:297.
- Sampson, William B., 20:170.
- Samson, Anton, 18:497.
- Samuel, Edward M., 1:285; 2:41,  
42; 11:344; 19:631; 22:566; 25:278.
- Samuel, Elizabeth R., 11:344.
- Samuel, Giles, 11:296.
- Samuel, John M., 24:175.
- Samuel, Richard, 3:177.
- Samuel, William C., 7:50; 8:56, 37.
- Samuel (Samuels?) Willis, 20:466;  
25:372.
- Samuel Gaty (steamboat) 21:593.
- Samuels, Mrs. (mother of James  
boys) 21:57.
- Samuels, E. M., 10:277.
- Samuels, Sam, 20:454, 455.
- Samuels (Samuel?) Willis, 20:  
466; 25:372.
- San Carlo, see St. Charles.
- San Francisco, Mo., 20:356.
- Sanatorium for Incipient  
Tuberculosis, Mount Vernon,  
15:201.
- Sanburn, M. P., 19:86.
- Sand Bar Bill, see Struttman,  
William.
- Sand Hill, 13:64.
- Sandburg, Carl, 19:36.
- Sander, Mrs., see Snider, Mrs.
- Santon Jacques.
- Sanders, ---, see Thresher,  
Mrs. R. J. (nee Sanders).
- Sanders, Alice, 22:584.
- Sanders, Bennett, 22:584.
- Sanders, Eph ("Uncle Eph") 6:71.
- Sanders, Ernest, 21:324.
- Sanders, George E., 21:305.
- Sanders, George W., 20:179.
- Sanders, Gus, 7:222.
- Sanders, J. B., 21:319.
- Sanders (Sainders?) John, 1:  
278, 279.
- Sanders, Julius A., 10:120.
- Sanders, Lon, 9:170, 176.
- Sanders, Rowena, 22:564.
- Sanders, Theodore, 22:564.
- Sanders, Thomas, 11:192.
- Sanders, Wesley T., 21:269.
- Sanderson, E. J., 12:63.
- Sanderson, Jared L., 9:257.
- Sanderson, Paul H., 13:21.
- Sanderson, Robert Bunyan, 19:543.
- Sandiford, Alfred, 5:163.
- Sandiford, Mrs. Emma Colgan, 5:163.
- Sandfort, --- (ca. 1834) 15:536.
- Sandidge, D. M., 4:279, 301.
- Sandidge, Dale, 21:52.
- Sandidge, R. S., 4:270, 279, 301.
- Sandison, James, 21:323.
- Sandlin, Martin, 22:409.
- Sandlin family, 24:613.
- Sands, Mahlon, 21:96.
- Sandusky, James M., 24:562.
- Sandusky, Martha Jane, see  
Miller, Mrs. Martha Jane  
(Sandusky).
- Sandusky, Sidney G., 10:215.
- Sandusky family, 10:215.
- Sanford, Albert B., 20:182.
- Sanford, Isabelle, 22:406.
- Sanford, J. W., 21:833.
- Sanford, Mrs. R. L., 14:311, 355.
- Sanford, W. T. H., 4:114.
- Sangree, Peter Hurst, 9:215.
- Sanguinet, Charles, 13:102; 15:  
366; 21:294; 25:12.
- Sanguinet, Eugene Oberly, 25:362.
- Sanning family, 5:85.
- Sansum, Philip, 24:300.
- Sant (slave) 24:423-46.
- Santa Fe, Mo., 10:120.
- Santa Fe mail stage, see  
Overland stages.
- Santa Fe, New Mexico, and  
Missouri telegraph co., 8:31.
- Santa Fe Railroad, see Atchison,  
Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad.
- Santa Fe Road, 9:283-284.
- Santa Fe trade, 4:309-319; 5:177-  
197; 9:231; 10:233-262; 11:269-312;  
16:339-340; 22:47; 23:5.

- "Santa Fe trade" by F. F.  
 Stephens, 10:233-262;11:  
 289-312.
- Santa Fe Trail, 3:32;4:65,  
 309-319;6:1-10;7:49,246;10:  
 233-262,293;11:54;13:109;15:  
 130-134;15:136;16:30;17:431;  
 18:124,138-166,492;19:253,561,  
 573,576,579,600,605;20:173,  
 353-354,363,499,502;21:324;  
 22:37-39,369;23:661;25:30-  
 66,149,350-351,652.
- Santa Fe Trail and Boonslick  
 Road Club, 21:46.
- Santa Fe Trail Club, 21:47.
- Santa Fe Trail, Father of,  
 see Becknell, William.
- Santa Fe Trail survey, 19:479.
- Santa Genoveva, see Ste.  
 Genevieve.
- Sap, Mrs. Patience(Wells)  
 9:196.
- Sap, Peter, 9:196.
- Saper, Sara, see Gouldin,  
 Mrs. Sara(Saper).
- Sapp, --- (ca.1855,Chillisothe)  
 8:39.
- Sapp, Eliza, see Hill, Mrs.  
 Eliza(Sapp).
- Sapp, Mo., 10:286-287.
- Sapper, --- (minister) 23:162.
- Sappington, Darwin, 21:56-57.
- Sappington, E. D., 20:472.
- Sappington, J. C., 6:33.
- Sappington, Mrs. Jennie(Brown)  
 21:311.
- Sappington, John, 6:5;13:453;  
 14:75-76;19:259,263;24:177-  
 199;25:150,343,653.
- Sappington, Mrs. Julia A., 21:327.
- Sappington, Mrs. Lena, 6:33.
- Sappington, "Little Billy",  
 21:311.
- Sappington, Mo., 13:62.
- Sappington Cemetery, Arrow  
 Rock, 15:591;20:167,186.
- Sappington family, 10:299;20:195.
- Sappington Settlement, 6:3.
- Sappington's Anti-Fever Pills,  
 see Dr. John Sappington's  
 Anti-Fever Pills.
- Saranak no. 2(steamboat) 20:369.
- Sarcosie, 11:179;14:209;17:436;  
 25:341.
- Sardis Baptist Church, 17:244;  
 19:573.
- Sargent, L. M., 9:170.
- Sargent, M., 2:143.
- Sarman, Henry F., 19:272,280.
- Sarpy, --- (ca.1811,capt.) 7:191.
- Sarpy, Gregoire, 12:28;13:101;  
 21:215;25:12,15.
- Sarpy, John B., 25:195-196.
- Sarpy, John Baptiste, 24:455.
- Sarpy, Leon, 22:269,270.
- Sarpy Fort, see Fort Sarpy.
- Saskatchewan(motorboat) 21:594.
- Sass, Frank, 21:269.
- Sasse, Alma, 14:339,347.
- Satterfield, William M., 11:165.
- Satlent, Sarah, see Street,  
 Mrs. Sarah(Satlent).
- Satterlee, Mrs. Martha Mather,  
 see Mather-Satterlee, Mrs.  
 Martha.
- Saucier, Amarrant, see  
 Atchison, Mrs. Amarrant  
 (Saucier).
- Saucier, Angelique, see  
 Menard, Mrs. Angelique  
 (Saucier).
- Saucier, Brigitte, see  
 Chouteau, Mrs. Brigitte  
 (Saucier).
- Saucier, Clarissa, see  
 Vasquez, Mrs. Clarissa(Saucier).
- Saucier, Eleanor, see Morrison,  
 Mrs. Eleanor(Saucier).
- Saucier, Emily, see Morrison,  
 Mrs. Emily(Saucier).
- Saucier, Francois, 22:370.
- Saucier, Mrs. Francoise Nicolle  
 Lafaire, 22:370.
- Saucier, Louisa, see Hempstead,  
 Mrs. Louisa(Saucier).
- Saucier-Lafaire family, 22:370
- Sauk, Isaac A., 9:127,128.
- Sauer, Philipp, 16:144.
- Sauerbrunn, Gustav, 12:246.
- Saugrain, Antoine Francoise,  
 2:146;14:75;19:622.
- Sauk, Miss, see Mina-Sauk.
- Sauk Indians, 3:200,210-215,251-  
 259,280,285,286,287,288-289;9:  
 97,100,101;12:269;13:97,98;14:  
 201;16:14;19:209,225,233,501;  
 20:216,221;21:126-127,294,508.
- Sauk-ton-qua, see Taum Sauk  
 (Indian).
- Saulnier family, 5:85.
- Saulsbury, William, 7:217.
- Saunders, --- (ca.1829) 20:454.
- Saunders, Christian, 25:190.
- Saunders, Cyrus A., 6:155.
- Saunders, Daniel G., 6:204.
- Saunders, Henry, 8:155.
- Saunders, John E., 13:12.
- Saunders, John S., 23:209.
- Saunders, Joseph W., 19:543.
- Saunders, L. E., 11:32.
- Saunders, Martha A., see  
 Thompson, Mrs. Martha A. (Saunders).
- Saunders, Ripley D., 5:166;7:49;  
 9:219.
- Saunders, Virginus C., 21:325.
- Saunders, W. F., 11:32.
- Saunders Tavern, 15:270;19:603.
- Saumann, Charles, 21:221.
- Sauter, R. Severin, 17:156.
- Sautter, E., 18:244,245.
- Savage, A. B., 16:576,579.
- Savage, Mrs. Elizabeth L.(Brown)  
 9:206.
- Savage, George S., 11:56.
- Savage, H. C., 11:32.
- Savage, Howard P., 21:259.
- Savage, J. F., 13:446.
- Savage, Joseph W., 16:576,579.
- Savage, Mary, 12:63.
- Savage, Samuel C., 9:206.
- Savage, Susanna, 12:63.
- Savannah, William, 12:63.
- Savannah, Mo., 10:202;17:405;21:  
 293;23:146,147.
- Christian Church, 19:166.
- Savannah American Eagle, 4:276.
- Savannah Family Intelligence,  
 4:159.
- Savannah Missouri Plaindealer,  
 4:227;19:194.

- Savannah Normal Institute, 22:162.  
 Savannah Northwest Democrat, 4:159-160.  
 Savannah Reporter, 17:239,405; 20:163.  
 Savannah Sentinel, 4:159.  
 Savannah Western Empire, 4:159.  
 Sawerton, Mo., 20:453.  
 Savier, Francis, 20:156.  
 Savine, --- (priest) 21:564.  
 Saw mills, 17:234.  
 Sawyer, Harriet Priscilla, 17:149,150,156,442.  
 Sawyer, S. A., 8:30.  
 Sawyer, Samuel L., 3:130.  
 Sawyer, Thomas, 25:553.  
 Sawyer, Tom(status) see Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn status.  
 Sawyers, Guard, 21:302.  
 Saxton Mrs. --- (of Sulphur Springs) 19:83.  
 Saxton, Abel M., 10:264;12:112, 113.  
 Saxton, Mo., 10:264.  
 Say, T., 9:94-101.  
 Sayers, F. H., 24:313.  
 Sayle, Hardy O., 21:240.  
 Sayler, W. G., 20:187.  
 Sayre, E. K., 23:597,613;24:107.  
 Scab, see American scab.  
 Scala, Guglielmo, see Schuyler, William.  
 Scarp Creek, 21:592.  
 Scarp Creek Ferry co., 21:592.  
 Scamman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 7:57.  
 Scammon, Knoch D., 7:57.  
 Scanlon, Harvey E., 11:333.  
 Scanlin, Roy, 23:303.  
 Seaborough, James, 4:264;9:256.  
 Searritt, E. L., 3:171;11:379.  
 Searritt, Nathan, 2:148;11:56.  
 Searritt, William C., 21:311.  
 Searritt Bible and Training School, 22:263.  
 Searritt College, Neosho, 10:297.  
 Schaaf, Elizabeth, see Muench, Mrs. Elizabeth(Schaaf).  
 Schaaf, Henry, 18:579-580.  
 Schaaf, Mrs. Ida M., 11:32,150.  
 Schadle, Matilda, 3:113.  
 Schadle, Thomas, 3:113.  
 Schaeffer, J. H., 22:96.  
 Schaefer, Mrs. Alexander, 14:324.  
 Schaefer, John, 3:111.  
 Schaefer, Michael, 3:105,117.  
 Schaefer, Michael, Jr., 3:117.  
 Schaefer, Mrs. Theodore William, 14:323.  
 Schaefer, Joseph, 25:168-170.  
 Schaeffer, Oscar C., 4:141.  
 Schaeffer, George, 16:139.  
 Schaeffer, Tol. F., 8:30,31,38.  
 Schaeffranck, Anton, 19:182.  
 Schall, Jessie McKinley, 25:327.  
 Schall, Moritz, 11:339.  
 Schalls, Mo., 11:339.  
 Schambach, Hiram, 7:222.  
 Schande, Thomas, 16:139.  
 Scharit, A. W., 3:160.  
 Scharmann, Sophia, 3:117.  
 Scharnell, Peter, 13:14.  
 Schater family, 5:63.  
 Schaublin, Elmer O., 15:616.  
 Schauffler, E. W., 11:207;14:78;23:476.  
 Schaum, Matthew, 19:546.  
 Schaumburg, Anna, 6:39.  
 Schaute, Mrs. Antoinette (Wilcox) 5:127.  
 Schaute, Frederick William, 5:126-127.  
 Schsee, John, 25:530.  
 Schell, Augustus, 13:71.  
 Schell, S. N., 21:269.  
 Schell city, 13:71.  
 Schell family, 5:85;23:69.  
 Schenck, Adison V., 2:41.  
 Schenck, William E., 15:484,486.  
 Schenck, Mrs. William E.(nee Moffat) 15:484,486.  
 Scheppe, B., 6:95.  
 Scheppe, C., 6:95.  
 Scheppe, Michael, 6:95.  
 Schettler, Laurence, 13:21.  
 Schaulen, --- (ca.1634) 15:536, 676,677.  
 Schaulen, Hubert, 21:319.  
 Schaulen family, 5:85.  
 Schauer, J. J., 13:447.  
 Schave, B., 11:181.  
 Schave, Mo., 11:181.  
 Schieber, Mrs. Christine, 6:217.  
 Schieber, Gottlieb, 6:217.  
 Schiefer, --- (Dutrow pioneer) 18:579.  
 Schiefner, Jacob, 11:169.  
 Schierholz, Charles F. W., 6:39.  
 Schifferdesker, Charles, 10:123; 20:162.  
 Schlib, Leonard Lawrence, 13:23.  
 Schiller, --- (priest) 22:544.  
 Schiller-verein, St. Louis, 19:595.  
 Schillinger, Carl, 17:153.  
 Schillinger, Charles, 17:145.  
 Schillinger, Frederick, 17:302.  
 Schinter, N., 21:450.  
 Schlattermudt, H.T., 22:560.  
 Schlatter, Hugo, 20:336.  
 Schlaumann, Anna Mary, see Aufderheide, Mrs. Anna Mary (Schlaumann).  
 Schloff, E., 21:602.  
 Schlenker, Jacob, 9:258.  
 Schlumpf, Casper, 17:496.  
 Schlundt, Herman, 4:141;6:162.  
 Schmidt, Charles W., 15:21.  
 Schmidt, Edward, 16:143.  
 Schmidt, Frank, 21:272.  
 Schmidt, Frederick, 16:136.  
 Schmidt, Friedrich, 12:63.  
 Schmidt, Herman A., 13:12.  
 Schmidt, J. A. Valentine, 17:456.  
 Schmidt, Johann, 5:244.  
 Schmidt, John, 16:144.  
 Schmidt, John G., 5:243.  
 Schmidt, Joseph H., 5:92-93.  
 ---"Recollections of the first Catholic mission in central Mo.", 5:83-93.  
 Schmidt, Julius(1800-1867) 6:39.  
 Schmidt, Julius(ca.1848) 16:291.  
 Schmidt, Kunigunda, 5:244.  
 Schmidt, Leo B., 23:508.  
 Schmidt, M. E., 3:237;11:32.  
 Schmidt, Maria, 5:243.  
 Schmidt, Martha, 3:117.  
 Schmidt, Otto, 4:278.  
 Schmidt, Paul, 16:563.  
 Schmidt, Phillip, 21:304.  
 Schmieding, Charles, 17:486.  
 Schmieding, Christiane, see Wulffing, Mrs. Christiane (Schmieding).

Schmieding, F. E., 17:461.  
 Schmitz, --- (ca.1835) 15:477.  
 Schmitz, --- (ca.1837) 15:124.  
 Schmitz, Edgar W., 15:345.  
 Schmitz, J. P., 22:370.  
 Schmitz, John L., 22:568-569.  
 Schmitz, Laura, 19:45.  
 Schmitz, Mrs. Mary M., 17:300, 309, 449.  
 Schmits family, 5:85.  
 Schmuck, Henry M., 21:327.  
 Schnauffer, George, 3:68.  
 Schnebly, J. M., 11:32.  
 Schneegelsien, J. W., 8:61.  
 Schneider, Carl E., 22:390, 391; 23:633, 634.  
 Schneider, Catharine, 3:117.  
 Schneider, Christopher, 5:244.  
 Schneider, Johann, 5:243.  
 Schneider, Margaretha, 5:243.  
 Schneider family, 5:85.  
 Schnele, Adam, 20:158.  
 Schnell, J., 17:452.  
 Schnell, J. R., 17:407.  
 Schnell family, 23:89.  
 Schnell, John C., 19:544.  
 Schesler, --- (minister) 23:161, 162.  
 Schnieiders family, 5:85.  
 Schnitker, Mrs. Louise, 21:309.  
 Schurbusch, Mrs. Catherine, 22:556.  
 Schurbusch, Joseph, 22:558.  
 Schube, James, 17:140, 141.  
 Schuch, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
 Schuen, Ernst, 23:161.  
 Schuen, I. L., 17:297.  
 Schuen, J. L., 11:149.  
 Schuen, William, 23:161.  
 Schuenlaub, Louis, 13:21.  
 Schuenthaler, --- (major, 1848) 17:486.  
 Schuenthaler brothers, 16:124.  
 Schoettler, Charles, 20:181.  
 Schofield, Mrs. Andalusia J., 6:218.  
 Schofield, E. E., 18:499.  
 Schofield, Mrs. Edith (Dulaney) 21:340.  
 Schofield, Frank L., 11:32; 20:145; 21:7.  
 Schofield, J. A., 11:32.  
 Schofield, John M., 1:122, 123, 128-129; 3:39; 5:96, 107; 7:120; 8:82; 10:93-94; 12:32; 20:7, 8; 23:151, 236, 238; 24:88, 96, 105, 108-109, 110, 262, 263.  
 Schofield, L. J., 8:61.  
 Schofield, Mrs. Mary Ann, 6:217.  
 Schofield, Mrs. Stella (Morrow) 8:61.  
 Scholl, A. D., 3:117.  
 Scholl, Boone, 23:542.  
 Scholl, David, 3:117.  
 Scholl, Fredrick, 3:117.  
 Scholl, G. F., 3:117.  
 Scholl, John, 3:117.  
 Scholl, Lou, 7:214.  
 Scholl, Louis, 3:117.  
 Scholl, Lydia, see Hays, Mrs. Lydia (Scholl).  
 Scholl, Maria, 3:115.  
 Scholl, Mrs. Mary (Maughes) 7:211, 213, 214.  
 Scholl, Milton, 23:542.  
 Scholl, Rebecca, 3:115.

Scholl family, 23:542; 24:290.  
 Schollmeyer, J., 17:141.  
 Scholts, John, 10:270.  
 Schonten, Elijah Buel, 21:297.  
 Schook, Philey, 9:124.  
 Schook, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Woodward) 9:124.  
 School and Home (periodical) 13:83, 89.  
 School districts, 19:192.  
 School for the Blind, St. Louis, 15:266.  
 School for the Deaf, Fulton, 19:232; 20:164, 167; 23:53.  
 School funds, see Education.  
 School houses, Early, 22:506-506.  
 School lands, 5:74; 15:46, 238; 19:214; 21:648; 24:312.  
 School laws, see Education--Legislation.  
 School libraries, see Libraries, School.  
 School of mines and metallurgy, see University--School of mines and metallurgy, Rolla.  
 School of the Ozarks, Hollister, 10:385; 12:275; 20:363.  
 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1:282; 19:570-571; 20:587; 22:504; 24:57.  
 Schooler, E. L., 12:476.  
 Schooling, Finis, 12:247.  
 Schooling, Robert, 10:503.  
 Schooling, Mrs. Sarah (Reynolds) 21:258; 23:624.  
 Schools, see Education.  
 Schopp, Otto, 23:160.  
 Schoppenhorst, J. W., 11:32.  
 Schott, Anna M., 5:183.  
 Schott, Fred C., 5:183.  
 Schott, Henry, 21:499.  
 Schott, John, 7:225.  
 Schott, John A., 5:183.  
 Schrader, Joseph, 21:123.  
 Schrader, W. H., 21:620.  
 Schrader, Willa B., 21:620; 22:253.  
 Schreab, Ernst W. von, 16:141.  
 Schreiber, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
 Schreiber, Abraham, 13:21.  
 Schreiner, Jacob, 16:144.  
 Schreiner, Stephen, 16:143.  
 Schreiber, Christiana, 3:113.  
 Schreiber, Hanna, 3:113.  
 Schreiber, Henry, 3:113.  
 Schreiber, John, 3:113.  
 Schreiber, Lena, 3:113.  
 Schreiber, Samuel, 3:66, 113.  
 Schremp, Joseph, 20:170.  
 Schrenk, George, 19:516, 523.  
 Schrenk, Hermann von, see Von Schrenk, Hermann.  
 Schrick, --- (ca.1920, Tipton) 15:216.  
 Schriever, George, 22:585.  
 Schrimper, Louis, 20:194.  
 Schroeder, Hermann, 17:494.  
 Schroeder, John, 11:63; 20:154.  
 Schroeder, John H., 25:310.  
 Schroeder, Richard, 6:169.  
 Schroeder, Walter H., 18:497.  
 Schroer, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
 Schroer, Diederick R., 18:467-468, 501.  
 Schroers, John, 10:145; 19:106.  
 Schrover, Edwin Henry, 3:313.  
 Schubert, Edward A., 17:291, 292, 294, 302, 309, 310, 448.

- Schuck, --- (ca.1860,Salem)  
4:287.
- Schuels, Adam, 3:55,66,105.  
Schuels, Christina, 3:116.  
Schuels, Mary, 3:116.  
Schuels, Mathews, 3:66.  
Schuelen(Scheulent) --- (ca.1835)  
15:536,676,677.  
Schuette, Mary, 3:116.  
Schuette, William, 16:156.  
Schuets, Adam, 19:164.  
Schulenburg, Adela E., 16:314.  
Schull, Boone, see Scholl,  
Boone.  
Schull family, see Scholl  
family.  
Schulte, --- (priest) 1:180.  
Schulte, Charles, 16:139.  
Schulte, George, 9:171.  
Schulte, Oscar, 11:38.  
Schulte, William, 21:507.  
Schulte family, 8:85.  
Schults, C., 11:173.  
Schults, Christian, 1:256.  
Schults, George G., 20:196.  
Schults, Gerard, 25:506,540.  
Schults, Jacob, 24:64.  
Schults, Joseph, 19:536.  
Schults, W. E., 19:481.  
Schultze, Henry E., 17:447,459.  
Schuls, --- (ca.1838) 17:343.  
Schuls, Charles, 20:124.  
Schulse, Francis, 16:140.  
Schulse, G., 16:124.  
Schulse, J. Theodor, 16:137.  
Schulse, W. O., 22:101.  
Schulse, William, 16:139.  
Schumacher, Clark Peter, 13:21.  
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine,  
17:457.  
Schurs, C. L., 19:550.  
Schurs, Carl, 1:181;2:100,146,  
245;3:142,146;4:546;5:167;  
6:250;10:137;11:3-11;12:26,  
27;14:162;15:328,327,329,  
434;16:370;18:406;19:595;20:  
308,319,351,406,407-429,456,  
543,544,546,556,559,563;21:  
59,61,64-74,79,80,82,90,91,  
98-100,102,104,105,106,167,  
168,233;22:401,559;23:136,  
152,421,548,636,649;24:186,  
305,356;25:168-170,208,212,  
213,404,412,414-416,566.  
--Portrait, 20:opp.410.  
Schurs, Mrs. Carl, 25:542.  
Schurs Memorial Foundation,  
25:462-463.  
Schuster, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
Schuster, Hugo, 16:129.  
Schutt, Frank, 21:236,459.  
Schuts, Joseph, 3:207.  
Schuyler, A. W., 7:222.  
Schuyler, Montgomery, 2:146;8:  
44-63;18:549;19:598;20:56.  
Schuyler, Philip, 13:63.  
Schuyler, William, 4:147;6:42;  
17:147,148,154,156,442;20:56.  
Schuyler Co., 13:63;18:125;19:  
156;25:522,593.  
"Schuyler letters", 6:44-53.  
Schuyte Aber, see Sai-a-bar  
Creek.  
Schwab, Sidney I., 13:546.  
Schwab, Toney, 21:471.  
Schwab, Vincent M., 13:8,12.  
Schwabe, John Gottlieb, 18:  
214,215.  
Schwader, Gottlob, 3:116.  
Schwader, Jacob, 3:116.  
Schwader, John, 3:116.  
Schwader, Louisa, 3:116.  
Schwader, William, 3:116.  
Schwaller family, 5:85.  
Schwamer, H. A., 20:178.  
Schwamer, Henry, 20:169.  
Schwartz, J. D., 4:162;25:376.  
Schwartz, Stephen, 2:146.  
Schwartz family, 5:85.  
Schweich, George Whitmer, 22:267.  
Schweitzer, Paul, 6:46-49.  
Schweizerbund, see Swiss Union.  
Schwets, Frank J., 12:247.  
+ Schiss, Samuel, 19:553.  
Scobee, Everett, 13:16.  
Scobee, J. T., 11:38.  
Scoby, Mrs. Lydia(orr) 9:207.  
Scoby, Wesley, 9:207.  
Scoggin, George William, 19:530.  
Scoggin, Nathaniel, 9:205.  
Scoggin, Mrs. Sally(Love) 9:205.  
Scollins, John, 9:251.  
Scotland Co., 10:299;11:365;13:  
64;15:749;19:600.  
Scott, --- (officer, War of  
1812) 12:216.  
Scott, Mrs. --- (see Morrow)  
17:200.  
Scott, Andrew, 10:7.  
Scott, Mrs. Betsy(Lewellin)  
9:192.  
Scott, Charles L., 14:268.  
Scott, Charles R., 12:276.  
Scott, Charles W., 13:436.  
Scott, Daniel W., 9:252.  
Scott, David K., 9:130.  
Scott, Dred, 2:233;3:21;21:641.  
Scott, Dred, case, see Dred  
Scott case.  
Scott, E. T., 2:41.  
Scott, Mrs. Eliza, 25:524.  
Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth(Doty)  
9:130.  
Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth(Jones)  
10:7.  
Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth(Purdon)  
9:195.  
Scott, Elizabeth Talbert, see  
Rodgers, Mrs. Elizabeth  
Talbert(Scott).  
Scott, Felix(ca.1828,politician)  
25:260.  
Scott, Felix(Union vet.) 19:522,535.  
Scott, Francis E., 18:465.  
Scott, G., 17:311.  
Scott, G. W., 10:272.  
Scott, George W., 19:186.  
Scott, H. W., 13:608.  
Scott, Mrs. Harriet(Jones)  
10:6-7.  
Scott, Henri, 17:317.  
Scott, Hiram, 3:227.  
Scott, Hugh, 21:301.  
Scott, J. E., 10:297.  
Scott, James(ca.1824,Franklin)  
7:38.  
Scott, James(d.1827)8:116.  
Scott, James(m.1829)9:195.  
Scott, James H., 19:66.  
Scott, Mrs. Jemima(Centry)  
9:119.



- Scott, John (1785-1861) 3:5, 9  
196:6;62:10:1,6-7,16,24,235;  
12:139;13:65;15:25,29,316;16:  
24,25,30;19:236;23:267,268,  
404;25:225.  
--Portrait, 15: opp. 16.  
Scott, John (ca. 1816, Antioch)  
25:197.  
Scott, John (m. 1820, Pike Co.)  
9:192.  
Scott, John (m. 1831, Pike Co.)  
9:197.  
Scott, John (ca. 1849) 23:14.  
Scott, John G., 13:72.  
Scott, John H., 2:43.  
Scott, John R., 9:215-216;  
19:514.  
Scott, John T. (ca. 1846, editor)  
4:161;18:504.  
Scott, John T. (ca. 1920, soldier)  
15:616.  
Scott, John W., 17:407.  
Scott, John Y., 7:819.  
Scott, June Ann, see Calvert,  
Mrs. June Ann (Scott).  
Scott, Kemp, 7:79;9:121, 123,  
124, 125, 126, 127, 130;15:63.  
Scott, Laurence W., 18:339;19:88.  
Scott, Lewis, 7:32.  
Scott, Lewis E., 9:119.  
Scott, Margaret, see Colans,  
Mrs. Margaret (Scott).  
Scott, Mrs. Margaret (Givens)  
9:197.  
Scott, Mrs. Mary (McAuliffe)  
16:249.  
Scott, Mrs. Mary J., 6:218.  
Scott, Mary Jane, see Smart,  
Mrs. Mary Jane (Scott).  
Scott, Mary Semple, 14:283, 336,  
372, 374, 375, 506.  
--"History of woman suffrage  
in Mo.", 14: 281-364.  
Scott, Moses, 13:367.  
Scott, Norman, 12:127.  
Scott, R. C., 16:168.  
+ Scott, Mrs. Rachel, 8:100.  
Scott, Samuel, 2:73;17:506, 509.  
Scott, Sewell Edwin, 19:181.  
Scott, Mrs. Sue T., 9:250.  
Scott, Thomas, 18:175, 176.  
Scott, William, 8:81;15:608;  
19:568;20:47, 354;21:16, 537.  
Scott, William B., 25:422.  
Scott, William C., 8:61.  
Scott, William L., 25:635.  
Scott, Winfield, 15:244;21:125.  
Scott Co., 13:66;18:125;19:  
240, 600.  
Scott family, 13:452.  
Scott Fort, see Fort Scott.  
Scott Springs, 15:588;25:197.  
Scottish Clan, 19:236.  
Scott's Island, 21:476.  
Scottell, Abner, 14:102.  
Seavern, John, 4:501;18:491,  
499;19:165, 364-365.  
Seavern, May, see Hunt, Mrs.  
May (Seavern).  
Scratch, Cyrenius Lyman, 21:  
328.  
Scrip, see Currency.  
Scripps, George, 7:134.  
Scripps, John, 2:869;8:16, 26,  
28;20:154;21:377, 386, 390,  
391-393;22:102, 308.  
Script, John, 11:63.  
Serogge, David D., 11:32.  
Serogge, John Graham, 18:469.  
Serogge, V. M., 2:154.  
Serugge, John, 10:278.  
Serugge, John W., 5:183.  
Serugge, Richard M., 18:123.  
Serugge, Sarah Ann, 5:183.  
Seruton, George H., 9:171.  
Soudder, John W., 8:114;13:265.  
Seullin, John, 9:52;15:236.  
Sculpture, 21:7.  
Sourlock, Nelas Joshua, 19:54, 51.  
Sea, John B., 9:127.  
Sea, Malinda, see Zuck, Mrs.  
Malinda (Sea).  
Sea, Mrs. Mary Ann (Henderson)  
9:127.  
Seabaugh family, 23:89.  
Seaber, A. K., 25:663.  
Seal, Milton F., 1:272.  
Seal, State, 14:163-164;15:51,  
222;16:171;19:702;23:270-297,  
447-462, 639-640;24:144-146;  
25:196.  
Seals, Isaac M., 19:553.  
Sealsfield, Charles, 12:89.  
Sealy, Catherine, see Watt,  
Mrs. Catherine (Sealy).  
Searcy, --- (d. 1864) 21:228.  
Searcy, B. F., 15:476.  
Searcy, Daniel G., 8:102.  
Searcy, L. T., 17:240.  
Searcy, Mary Gertrude, 15:476.  
Seares, Joseph, 25:422.  
Sears, Burley, 21:502.  
Sears, C., 22:564.  
Sears, Daniel F., 6:218.  
Sears, Edmund H., 11:32.  
Sears, George J., 15:615.  
Sears, James B., 21:492.  
Sears, John H., 6:162-163;15:  
606.  
Sears, Nathan, 1:297.  
Sears, W. H., 15:496;16:103, 104.  
Sears, William H., 15:615.  
Seasongood, --- (mayor) 23:470.  
Seat, William H., 6:39.  
Seay, --- (ca. 1866, St. Louis)  
2:122.  
Seay, Abraham J., 10:292, 315-  
317;12:32.  
Seba, Fritz, 10:39.  
Sebree, John P., 3:151.  
Sebree, Uriah, 7:81, 67, 68.  
Sebree, Uriel, 11:59;17:113;18:  
119, 120.  
Sebring, W. C., 19:178.  
Secession, 1:123;2:31-40, 116-119;  
3:128, 129, 134;5:8, 10, 94, 130-  
131;16:225-228;17:62-76, 336,  
337, 338, 356-375;18:362-361;19:  
192;20:4;21:169-170, 181, 436-  
454;22:325;25:617-618;28:370.  
See also Civil War; Convention,  
1861; Nullification; State  
rights.  
Sechrest, Daniel, 19:554.  
Second Adventists, see Adventist  
Church.  
Second Missouri Compromise, see  
Missouri Compromise, 1821.  
Secondary schools, see Education,  
Secondary.  
Secret societies, 5:19.  
See also names of societies.  
Secretary of State, 23:51, 54.

- Sedalia, 1:255;4:49;6:109-113;  
 7:176;8:250;11:359,361;12:55;  
 13:155-156,400;14:428;15:566;  
 17:47,247,252;20:167,168;21:  
 321;23:311;24:123;25:357.  
 --Centennial celebrations, 16:  
 161;19:223.  
 See also Centennial Exposition,  
 Sedalia.  
 Sedalia--Methodist Church, 25:651.  
 --Wehenger Club, see Wehenger  
 Club.  
 --Public library, 12:130.  
 Sedalia Advertiser, 4:296;14:169;  
 19:224.  
 Sedalia Basoo, 17:183-186;19:430;  
 22:262.  
 Sedalia Capital, 15:67;25:523.  
 Sedalia Democrat, 25:523.  
 Sedalia Eagle, 4:296.  
 Sedalia Eagle-Times, 4:296.  
 Sedalia Independent Press, 14:  
 169.  
 Sedalia Natural History Society,  
 12:130.  
 Sedalia New Age, 4:296.  
 Sedalia New Era, 19:224.  
 Sedalia Pacific Enterprise, 4:  
 294;19:225.  
 Sedalia Sentinel, 25:523.  
 Sedalia Times, 4:296.  
 Sedgwick, George W., 21:240.  
 Sedville, see Sedalia.  
 Sedwick, --- (ca.1861, Lexington)  
 6:134.  
 Sedwick, George W., 6:218.  
 See, Frank, 11:32.  
 See, Jacob, 7:212,217.  
 See, M. F., 11:32.  
 See, Noah, 7:212.  
 See, R. E., 1:222.  
 See, T. J. J., 8:109;10:43.  
 Seed, --- (ca.1916, Springfield)  
 11:35.  
 Seed Tick, Mo., 22:406.  
 Seels, J. N. U., 19:166;20:161.  
 Seelen, William, 11:93.  
 Seely, John, 10:413.  
 Seely family, 11:90.  
 Seelig, Simon, 21:326.  
 Seely, Susannah, see Dillard,  
 Mrs. Susannah (Seely).  
 Seely, William, 13:295.  
 Seely, William Tipton, 11:331.  
 Seested, August Frederick, 23:  
 321-322.  
 Seeton, Deel, 9:126.  
 Seeton, Mrs. Seemy (Newsoms)  
 9:126.  
 Segelke, Harry W., 15:21.  
 Seibel, John J., 11:401.  
 Seibert, Frank, 3:163.  
 Seibert, James M., 20:575;23:  
 561.  
 Seibert, Lorenz, 5:243.  
 Seibert, Shirley, 19:514.  
 Seibert, Wilhelmina, 5:243.  
 Seidensticker, --- (ca.1839)  
 17:141.  
 Seidl, Anton, 17:289,440.  
 Seifert, Mary, 16:156.  
 Seindre (Sanders?) John, 1:  
 276,279.  
 Seipple, Jacob, 15:261.  
 Seitz, Franz Anton, 16:526.  
 Seitz, W. K., 19:516.  
 Seitz (steamboat) 21:594.  
 Selby, Arthur P., 7:232,233.  
 Selby, J. A., 15:409;21:467.  
 Selby, John A., Jr., 17:459.  
 Selby, P. O. and Simmons,  
 Lucy, "The Northeast  
 Missouri State Teachers  
 College", 22:157-170.  
 Selby, Robert, 23:366.  
 Selden, Mrs. Eleanor (Cowan)  
 16:315,316.  
 Selden, Guy, 13:21.  
 Selective service, World War,  
 see World War draft.  
 Self, Mrs. Cecelia, 23:159.  
 Self-Culture Hall Assn.,  
 St. Louis, 15:121.  
 Selice, Mo., 11:161.  
 Seligman, Mrs. --- (Harry Co.)  
 10:207.  
 Seligman, Mo., 10:207.  
 Selina, Mo., 3:207-208.  
 Selinger, Joseph, 5:91.  
 Selkirk, George F., 24:154.  
 Selkirk (steamboat) 21:594;22:  
 253.  
 Sellar, S., 11:32,149.  
 Sellar, Thomas, 12:44.  
 Sellarhoff family, 5:85.  
 Sellers, McBrayer, 13:59,21.  
 "Sellers, Mulberry", 24:614-  
 615;25:640.  
 "Selling Missouri mules down  
 south", by F. A. Culmer, 24:  
 537-549.  
 Sellinger, Jacob, 19:513,514.  
 Sells, O. V., 11:32.  
 Selma, Mo., 3:206-207;11:161.  
 Selms, T. R., 24:506.  
 Selph, Colin McRae, 24:466-467.  
 Selph, McCullough, 5:125.  
 Selvy, Lewis Franklin, 19:535.  
 Seminole War, 12:219-221;20:167.  
 Semple, Eugene, 3:82-83.  
 Semple, Robert Baylor, 3:239.  
 Senall, W. J., 9:257.  
 Senath, Mo., 11:166.  
 Senator (steamboat) 21:594.  
 Senators (U.S.) 15:433-435;23:  
 649.  
 Seneca, Mo., 11:336;12:113,117.  
 Seneca County, see McDonald Co.  
 Seneca Indians, 16:54,398.  
 Seneker, A. D., 21:317.  
 Seneker, Loren E., 16:471;17:  
 249.  
 Senn, Christian L., 11:32,149;  
 20:162.  
 Senn, Frederick, 10:38.  
 Sennenderfer, Mrs. Armina C.,  
 8:61.  
 Sennenderfer, William, 8:61.  
 Senter, Stephen, 3:206.  
 Sentinel, Winston, 17:243.  
 Sereen, Sary, see Owens, Mrs.  
 Sary Sereen.  
 Serens, Joseph A., 11:32.  
 Serpentin family, 5:86.  
 Seessinghaus, Theodore, 21:365.  
 Sessions, --- (Union veteran)  
 19:632.  
 Sessions, Richard, 3:228.  
 Seton, Mrs. --- (ca.1806) 21:  
 566.  
 Settle, A. P., 13:424.  
 Settle, George, 19:172.

- Settle, James T., 21:509.  
 Settle, Mrs. Marrie, 17:459.  
 Settlement and settlements, 1:  
 36-58, 257-261; 3:11-13; 5:169-  
 213; 6:15; 9:226-228, 248; 14:87;  
 68, 265-266; 15:36, 37; 19:184;  
 20:349; 21:19-40, 372; 22:502-  
 510; 23:641.  
 See also Pioneers; Settlers;  
 and headings like Spanish in  
 Mo.  
 "Settlement of Columbia, Mo."  
 by J. M. Wood, 3:169-178.  
 Settlers, 3:180-182; 6:11-13;  
 192-200; 7:106; 9:228-229; 15:  
 4, 11; 17:117-119; 19:244-245;  
 20:159-160; 21:374-375, 378-  
 379; 22:310-311, 328-329; 23:  
 193.  
 See also Immigration; Old  
 Settlers' Assn.  
 Settle, Anne, 24:146.  
 Settlers, Deakin, 18:150.  
 Settles, Martin, 24:146.  
 Settles, Mary Frances, see  
 Trussell, Mrs. Mary Frances  
 (Settles).  
 Settles, Thomas, 20:188.  
 Seven Points River, 16:47.  
 Seventh Day Adventists, see  
 Adventist Church.  
 Seventy Six (steamboat) 21:594.  
 Severance, Henry Ormal, 12:  
 132; 19:513.  
 --"The Columbia library, 1866-  
 1892", 7:232-236.  
 Severn, George, 20:176.  
 Sevier, A. M., 4:262.  
 Sevier, Mrs. Sue L., 6:216.  
 Sewall, W. J., 11:32.  
 Seward, William Henry, 23:421;  
 24:103, 246.  
 Sewall, James, 2:56.  
 Sewing, A. H., 13:16.  
 Seymour, Charles, 18:464.  
 Seymour, Horatio, 1:115; 2:132.  
 Seymour, John D., 13:12.  
 Seymour, Leander, 15:560.  
 Seymour, Mo., 13:73.  
 Shackelford, B. G., 25:84.  
 Shackelford, Belinda, see  
 Jerman, Mrs. Belinda (Shackel-  
 ford).  
 Shackelford, Benjamin, 9:79.  
 Shackelford, D. W., 15:608.  
 Shackelford, David, 9:79.  
 Shackelford, Dorsey W., 11:32.  
 Shackelford, Mrs. Eliza C.  
 (Pulliam) 2:253.  
 Shackelford, Elizabeth W.,  
 see Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth W.  
 (Shackelford).  
 Shackelford, Emma, see Hewitt,  
 Mrs. Emma (Shackelford).  
 Shackelford, Frances, see  
 Knapp, Mrs. Frances  
 (Shackelford).  
 Shackelford, Frances A., see  
 Clark, Mrs. Frances A.  
 (Shackelford).  
 Shackelford, Mrs. Frances  
 (McCulloch) 9:79.  
 Shackelford, Genevieve, see  
 Keller, Mrs. Genevieve  
 (Shackelford).  
 Shackelford, George H., 9:79.  
 Shackelford, Mrs. George H.  
 (nee Hill) 9:79.  
 Shackelford, Minnie, 9:79.  
 Shackelford, Richard C.,  
 9:79.  
 Shackelford, Rod, 21:154.  
 Shackelford, Roderick S.,  
 9:79.  
 Shackelford, Thomas (1822-1908)  
 2:253-254; 3:131; 11:58; 13:63;  
 21:532; 22:548; 23:600, 610; 24:  
 201.  
 --"How old art thou", 6:192-200.  
 --"The Shackelford amendment",  
 1:121-128.  
 Shackelford, Thomas (d. 1835)  
 8:120.  
 "Shackelford Amendment", 1:121-  
 128; 23:600.  
 Shackelford family, 9:79.  
 Shackelford (Shackelford?)  
 Thomas, 13:63.  
 Shackleford, Mo., 13:63.  
 Shade, John, 18:207-208.  
 Shadrick, Mrs. Sallie, 18:476.  
 Shas, Frank W., 13:14.  
 Shaefer, John C., 24:222.  
 Shafer, Emmanuel B., 19:534.  
 Shafer, Sophia, 1:278.  
 Shaffer, --- (lieut.-col.)  
 5:101, 107, 111.  
 Shaffer, George W., 19:512.  
 Shaffer, Philip A., 12:184.  
 Shaffer, W. F., 7:120, 121.  
 Shafroth, John F., 11:60; 16:  
 471; 17:410.  
 Shain, E. C., 4:300.  
 Shain, Edward C., 18:491, 500.  
 Shake-Rag Baptist Church, 2:20.  
 See also Baptist Church--  
 Liberty.  
 Shake-Rag Creek, see Cotter  
 Creek.  
 Shakespeare, William (ca. 1915)  
 17:456.  
 Shakespearean Circle, Trenton,  
 10:34.  
 Shaler, --- (minute man)  
 2:37.  
 Shallcross, John, 21:239.  
 Shaman, Eliza, 11:169.  
 Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 2:169.  
 Shambaugh, Isaac H., 16:604;  
 23:617-618.  
 Shamrock, Mo., 10:268; 11:197.  
 Shamrock (steamboat) 21:594.  
 Shane, Andrew, 12:45.  
 Shane, John W., 7:155.  
 Shanes, John S., 19:165, 185.  
 Shanes, Marion W., 18:479.  
 Shank, John P., 7:155.  
 Shanklin, J. H., 3:121.  
 Shanklin, John Henderson, 2:146.  
 Shanklin, Mrs. Lookie, 16:444.  
 Shanklin, Nathaniel, 19:170.  
 Shanklin, William A., 20:171.  
 Shanks, --- (Confed. colonel)  
 6:106, 114, 115, 116; 23:106.  
 Shanks, --- (Union lieut.)  
 8:16, 25.  
 Shanks, I. T., 14:208.  
 Shanks, Joseph, 9:199.  
 Shanks, Mrs. Patsy (Davis)  
 9:199.  
 Shanks, William D., 21:477.  
 Shanley, Thomas P., 25:668.

- Shammahan, Edwin J., 9:256.  
 Shannon, --- (ca.1900,  
 Vannoyburg) 2:324.  
 Shannon, Charles, 10:274.  
 Shannon, Mrs. Frances C., 8:113.  
 Shannon, George, 25:263,267.  
 Shannon, George F., 13:65.  
 Shannon, James, 8:113;19:706;  
 21:4;23:157.  
 Shannon, James W., 11:32.  
 Shannon, James Ways, 8:113.  
 Shannon, John, 14:210.  
 Shannon, Joseph, 5:66.  
 Shannon, Lewis P., 19:170.  
 Shannon, R. D., 11:32,149;13:422-  
 425.  
 Shannon, Sarah, see Riffe, Mrs.  
 Sarah (Shannon).  
 Shannon, T. J., 14:210.  
 Shannon, W. C., 11:32.  
 Shannon, W. O., 19:510.  
 Shannon Co., 13:26,65,346,347;  
 25:322,644.  
 Shannondale, 10:274.  
 Shano Indians, see Shawnee  
 Indians.  
 Shapley, Harlow, 24:312.  
 Sharp, --- (ed., Warsaw)  
 4:153.  
 Sharp, A. T., 21:647.  
 Sharp, Alexander, 4:216.  
 Sharp, Alpha Jane, see  
 Hancock, Mrs. Alpha Jane  
 (Sharp).  
 Sharp, B. F., 7:212,213,222.  
 Sharp, Ben, 7:209,217,218,220.  
 Sharp, C. C., 21:462.  
 Sharp, Carrie, see Griffith,  
 Mrs. Carrie (Sharp).  
 Sharp, D. A., 17:160.  
 Sharp, Daniel (m.1846) 9:118.  
 Sharp, Daniel (m.1847) 9:120.  
 Sharp, David, 6:26.  
 Sharp, E. S., 21:479.  
 Sharp, George W., 2:146;20:  
 130,568.  
 Sharp, Grace Hewitt, 3:313;  
 18:327;20:164.  
 --"Letters from a Missouri  
 Forty-niner", 20:129-123.  
 Sharp, Grace W., 23:301.  
 Sharp, J. L., 7:219.  
 Sharp, Jacob L., 7:209,212.  
 Sharp, James Edward, 2:146;4:  
 254;20:568.  
 Sharp, John F., 21:492.  
 Sharp, John P., 10:295.  
 Sharp, Mrs. Loochy (Squires)  
 9:120.  
 Sharp, Louisa Jane, see  
 Jones, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Sharp).  
 Sharp, Mrs. Mary, 15:246.  
 Sharp, Mrs. Mary (McGhee)  
 7:200,213.  
 Sharp, Mrs. Nancy (Kasky) 9:116.  
 Sharp, Richard, 20:125.  
 Sharp, Samuel T., 7:209.  
 Sharp, Thomas, 6:95.  
 Sharp, Tom (saloon keeper) 22:  
 229.  
 Sharp, Tom (slave) 18:465.  
 Sharron neighborhood, 6:24.  
 Shartel, C. M., 11:32;17:126.  
 Shattinger, Adam, 17:454.  
 Shattinger, Charles, 17:453.  
 Shattuck, Arthur, 17:457.  
 Shattuck, W. L., 13:422.  
 Shaugnessy, John, 13:447.  
 Shaul, G. A., 3:122.  
 Shaul, J. V., 3:122.  
 Shaw, --- (ca.1844,Oregon)  
 24:477.  
 Shaw, --- (Union major)  
 7:90.  
 Shaw, A. M., Jr., 21:320.  
 Shaw, Elizabeth (d.1820) 8:113.  
 Shaw, Elizabeth (m.1837) see  
 Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shaw).  
 Shaw, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis)  
 9:201.  
 Shaw, Francis M., 18:423.  
 Shaw, George W., 11:32,146.  
 Shaw, Henry, 14:208;16:7;17:  
 156;18:123;19:95,405,593;21:  
 293-295;23:177,185,186,481;  
 24:422.  
 Shaw, Hill, 8:155.  
 Shaw, Irwin M., 12:128.  
 Shaw, James, 8:155.  
 Shaw, James Josiah, 3:316.  
 Shaw, Jesse James, 11:32;20:  
 145;21:315.  
 Shaw, John (ca.1811,explorer)  
 6:81;7:181,184,186,188;14:  
 398-399.  
 --"New Madrid earthquake", 6:  
 21-22.  
 Shaw, John (d.1824) 8:115.  
 Shaw, John (m.1833) 9:201.  
 Shaw, John (ca.1866,boat capt.)  
 21:225,456.  
 Shaw, Mrs. John, 8:115.  
 Shaw, Julia, 11:345.  
 Shaw, Mary A., see Burrows,  
 Mrs. Mary A. (Shaw).  
 Shaw, Mary J., see Strange,  
 Mrs. Mary J. (Shaw).  
 Shaw, Mrs. Nancy Jane (Thompson)  
 9:204.  
 Shaw, Nicholas, 19:540.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Phoebe (Mann) 9:192.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Rachael (Sipears)  
 9:114.  
 Shaw, Rebekah, 7:45.  
 Shaw, Robert, 8:114.  
 Shaw, Samuel, 9:192.  
 Shaw, Scott, 9:204.  
 Shaw, Thomas, 10:292.  
 Shaw, Thomas A., 21:311,315.  
 Shaw, Thomas R., 21:427.  
 Shaw, W. P., 11:345.  
 Shaw, William, 13:60.  
 Shaw, William F. H., 9:114.  
 Shaw, William P., 11:345.  
 Shaw, William T., 13:21.  
 Shawhan Distillery Plant, 11:350.  
 Shawnee, Mo., 9:255;13:68.  
 Shawnee (steamboat) 9:133.  
 + Shawnee Indians, 1:261,263;3:290,  
 291-292;9:94,103;13:66;14:201;  
 19:231,234;21:137-138;24:147.  
 Shawnee Mission, 18:121.  
 Shawnee Mound, 21:490.  
 Shawnee Trace, 9:103.  
 Shaw's Gardens, see Missouri  
 Botanical Gardens.  
 Shea, Daniel, 7:91,92,100.  
 Shea, John C., 8:243.  
 Shea, John Charles, 19:90.  
 Shear, James, 23:372.

- Shearer, Daniel, 14:94,97,461, 462.  
 Shearer, Norman, 14:94,239.  
 Shearheart, Conrad, 24:617.  
 Sheckles, D., 15:61.  
 Shedd, C.C., 15:615.  
 Shedd, William, 21:566.  
 Sheeley, --- (Judge) 2:48.  
 Sheets, John, 21:487.  
 Sheets, Letitia Downing, see Grover, Mrs. Letitia Downing (Sheets).  
 Sheets, Robert G., 17:394;21:467.  
 Sheets, Harry, 19:177.  
 Sheets, Robert, 11:32,149.  
 Shehan, Mrs. Robert, 11:149.  
 Shehan, Patrick, 9:252.  
 Shehonney, Mrs. Verlinda (Bann) 9:206.  
 Shehonney, William P., 9:206.  
 Shelbina, Mo., 3:74;11:365;12:58;13:67.  
 ---Methodist Church, 11:565.  
 Shelbina Torchlight, 16:480.  
 Shelby, Addie M., see Young, Mrs. Addie M. (Shelby).  
 Shelby, Mrs. Elizabeth N., 23:636.  
 Shelby, Isaac, 13:66,93.  
 Shelby, Joe, 22:136-137.  
 Shelby, Joseph Orville, 2:156, 222;6:107-126,171;7:10-19, 118,130,146-148;8:83;9:222; 10:117-118;12:46,95;14:111-144,246-264,474-493;15:93, 545-560,707-720;16:35,37, 146-157;17:187-197,348-357; 19:199,605,606,609,610;20:350,441;21:102,606,619;22:138-139;23:106,107,563,636,639; 24:531,532.  
 Shelby, Moses, 13:93.  
 Shelby, Orville, 22:136-137.  
 Shelby and Northwestern Railroad, 20:163.  
 Shelby Co., 3:65,119,120;5:248-249;6:154-164;10:299;13:66;16:125;19:190;25:67,72.  
 Shelby Co. Short Line Railroad, 22:274.  
 Shelby Co. Weekly, 4:289;19:201.  
 Shelby Park, see Kansas City--Shelby Park.  
 "The Shelby Raid, 1863", by G.S. Grover, 6:107-126.  
 "Shelby's Expedition to Mexico", by J. N. Edwards, 14:111-144, 246-264,474-493;15:545-560, 707-720;16:146-157,428-456;17:77-95,187-197,348-357;18:250-277,438-453;19:438-471.  
 Shelbyville, 13:66.  
 Shelbyville Spectator, 4:260-261.  
 Shelbyville Star of the Prairie, 4:260.  
 Sheldon, Addison E., 22:106,138.  
 Sheldon, N. M., 21:333.  
 Sheldon, Walter L., 1:317;15:121;19:596.  
 Sheldon, Mo., 12:123;13:71;19:160,553.  
 Shell, Alexander, 9:126.  
 Shell, Benjamin, 10:270;23:90.  
 Shell, Catherine, see Gordon, Mrs. Catherine (Shell).  
 Shell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Snowdon) 9:126.  
 Shell, Lillith, 24:306.  
 Shell, Ruth, see Chiles, Mrs. Ruth (Shell).  
 Shell, Simon, 5:115.  
 Shell Knob, 10:207.  
 Shelley, George K., 23:494.  
 Shellhorse, Mrs. Betsey (Griffith) 9:203.  
 Shellhorse, William, 9:203.  
 Shelton, --- (pres. Hardin College) 20:352.  
 Shelton, Emma, 14:324.  
 Shelton, Francis Marion, 20:189.  
 Shelton, George, 11:32.  
 Shelton, George J., 16:484.  
 Shelton, James C., 21:314.  
 Shelton, Louis A., 20:364.  
 Shelton, Nathaniel W., 16:103, 118-119;20:149,439;23:322.  
 Shelton, Mrs. Theodore, 11:32, 62,154.  
 Shelton, W. H., 24:188.  
 Shely, E. L., 15:412.  
 Shepard, --- (boat capt.) 21:463.  
 Shepard, Edward Martin, 7:194; 20:176;22:418;24:2,18;25:326,376.  
 --"Early Springfield", 24:50-65.  
 --"Historical activities of the Springfield University Club", 22:502-510.  
 Shepard, Elihu Hotchkiss, 2:147; 9:61;16:7;18:123.  
 Shepard, H. H., 18:487.  
 Shepard, Thomas A., 22:397.  
 Shepard, W. J., 9:279.  
 Shepard, William O., 11:32.  
 Shepard, William W., 18:500.  
 Shepherd, E. H., 11:32;23:362.  
 Shepherd, Green, 8:41.  
 Shepherd, J. L., 21:297.  
 Shepherd, J. W., 17:399.  
 Shepherd, James N., 8:18.  
 Shepherd, James Morgan, 4:293; 21:626.  
 Shepherd, John, 10:270.  
 Shepherd, John B., 9:67;11:209.  
 Shepherd, Jonah, 24:146.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. Josephine Walker (Leighton) 9:86.  
 Shepherd, Nathaniel Bruce, 20:182.  
 Shepherd, Nehemiah John, 25:362.  
 Shepherd, Oliver, 2:153;19:647.  
 Shepherd, Samuel, 8:117.  
 Shepherd, T. E., 7:155.  
 "Shepherd of the Hills" country, 25:678.  
 Shepherd of the Valley, 19:218.  
 Sheppard, --- (Confed. soldier) 6:212.  
 Sheppard, E., 17:141.  
 Sheppard, Elisha, 25:504.  
 Sheppard, Henry, 7:155;24:62.  
 Sheppard, I. F., 21:70,73,96,89.  
 Sheppard, John H., 18:490.  
 Sheppard, John M., 13:749.  
 Sheppard, Mary, see Fisher, Mrs. Mary (Sheppard).

- Sheppard, Mrs. Rhoda, 7:155.  
 Sheppard, W. Y., 19:91.  
 Sheppard, George, 6:95.  
 Sherburne, Henry F., 17:139.  
 Shershteyff, Vladimir Boris,  
 19:549.  
 Sherer, Nina, 11:32, 149.  
 Sherer, S. L., 11:32; 16:490.  
 Sheridan, --- (journalist),  
 19:333.  
 Sheridan, Patrick, 19:515.  
 Sheridan, Philip Henry, 8:  
 27; 10:90.  
 Sherin, H., 17:311.  
 Sherlock, Eli J., 3:83.  
 Sherman, Carroll, 17:457.  
 Sherman, Mrs. Emma, 13:425.  
 Sherman, F. A., 6:87.  
 Sherman, John, 2:27.  
 Sherman, Mary, 21:326.  
 Sherman, S. L., 20:176.  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh, 2:  
 147; 7:6; 8:25, 27; 10:90; 16:  
 123; 19:358; 20:262, 261, 465;  
 21:149, 326; 22:256-259; 23:  
 563; 24:553.  
 Sherrard, Edward, 13:15.  
 Sherrrey, Mae Ayres, 17:155.  
 Sherrod, E. A., 5:237.  
 Sherwood, A., 15:609.  
 Sherwood, Adiel, 2:147.  
 Sherwood, Alex., 5:183.  
 Sherwood, Caroline, see  
 Jamison, Mrs. Caroline  
 (Sherwood).  
 Sherwood, Elisha B., 2:147.  
 Sherwood, Joseph Marshall,  
 13:12.  
 Sherwood, Nancy, see Jamison,  
 Mrs. Nancy (Sherwood).  
 Sherwood, Rosannah, see Calvin,  
 Mrs. Rosannah (Sherwood).  
 Sherwood, Thomas A., 13:312,  
 317; 15:600, 609.  
 Sherwood, Mo., 25:536-539.  
 Shewalter, Joseph D., 20:561.  
 Shews, --- (teacher) 15:85.  
 Shewell, Mrs. Charles T.,  
 14:363.  
 Shewmake, James, 19:511.  
 Shibley's Point, 10:201.  
 Shield, Leroy, 19:520.  
 Shields, --- (ca. 1908,  
 history teacher) 3:241.  
 Shields, D. Howell, 7:91; 9:86.  
 Shields, Dan, 22:253.  
 Shields, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Emerson) 9:203.  
 Shields, George Howell, 1:116;  
 9:66; 14:137; 15:227, 228; 16:  
 596; 19:491-492, 531, 536, 546.  
 Shields, Isabella, see  
 Emerson, Mrs. Isabella (Shields).  
 Shields, James, 2:320; 9:210-211;  
 10:232; 11:261; 13:84; 15:454;  
 19:565; 20:235, 388; 21:302; 22:  
 255; 23:316, 563, 650; 24:170; 25:  
 161.  
 Shields, James R., 14:199.  
 Shields, John G., 9:203.  
 Shields, Joseph, 12:247.  
 Shields, Laura, 14:200.  
 Shields, Leighton, 19:545.  
 Shields, Lemuel, 4:283.  
 Shields, Mrs. Mary, 23:315.  
 Shields, Mrs. Mary Harrison  
 (Leighton) 2:60; 9:86; 19:  
 596; 20:362.  
 Shields, Sarah Ann, see  
 Thompson, Mrs. Sarah Ann  
 (Shields).  
 Shields, William, 3:177; 10:  
 212; 14:196, 200.  
 Shields, William C., 14:199.  
 Shier, Charles, 6:218.  
 Shier, Mrs. John, 6:218.  
 Shier, Mrs. Sarah, 6:218.  
 Shiffer, C. F., 8:87.  
 Shiloh Methodist Church, 6:  
 20, 32.  
 Shin, Elizabeth, see Yater,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Shin).  
 Shinkle, Amos, 21:233.  
 Shinkle, Vincent, 21:233.  
 Shinn, Levi, 9:117.  
 Shinn, Mrs. Rebecca (Trotter)  
 9:117.  
 Shinn, W. J., 13:437.  
 Ship of Zion (carriage) 21:430.  
 Shipley, E. R., 4:265; 25:376.  
 Shipley, Elizabeth, see  
 Sparrow, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Shipley).  
 Shipley, Hugh, 11:166.  
 Shipley, James, 6:39.  
 Shipley, Lucy, see Berry,  
 Mrs. Lucy (Shipley).  
 Shipley, Mary, see Lincoln,  
 Mrs. Mary (Shipley).  
 Shipley, Nancy, see Hanks,  
 Mrs. Nancy (Shipley).  
 Shipley, Robert, 1:80.  
 Shipley, Sarah, see Mitchell,  
 Mrs. Sarah (Shipley).  
 Shipley, Mrs. Sarah Rachael,  
 1:80.  
 Shipley, Mo., 11:166.  
 Shipman, Charles S., 7:155.  
 Shipman, Daniel, 12:46; 15:  
 585; 17:245.  
 Shipman, J. F., 7:155.  
 Shippen, Joseph, 13:493.  
 Shippey, Lee, 9:171, 176; 11:33,  
 86, 87, 149, 152, 158; 12:52;  
 19:63.  
 --"Mother Missouri is calling  
 you home", 12:136.  
 Shippey, Mrs. Mary Woodson,  
 11:149.  
 Shipping, see River navigation.  
 Shirey, Bert E., 18:491.  
 Shirkey, George Washington,  
 18:493.  
 Shirley, J. H., 24:605.  
 Shirley, --- (judge) 25:347.  
 Shirley, Belle, see Starr, Mrs.  
 Belle (Shirley).  
 Shirley, Francis, 9:131.  
 Shirley, James A. (b. ca. 1846) 21:  
 52, 54; 22:191.  
 Shirley, James A. (ca. 1852) 25:  
 261, 265.  
 Shirley, Joe, 22:133.  
 Shirley, Malinda, see Goodson,  
 Mrs. Malinda (Shirley).  
 Shirley, Mrs. Miriam (Smith)  
 9:131.  
 Shirley, Nancy Jane, see Jun,  
 Mrs. Nancy Jane (Shirley).

- Shirley, Sarah Jane, see Powers, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Shirley).
- Shivel, W.T., 11:73.
- Shively, John W., 9:117,118.
- Shives, Daniel, 9:106.
- Shives, Mrs. Margaret (Barbee) 9:109.
- Shives, Mrs. Margaret J. (Maberry) 9:106.
- Shives, Stephen, 9:109.
- Shoal Creek, 16:270;23:439,441.
- Shoal Creek Township, 6:203.
- Shoal River, 16:53,54-55.
- Shoal Water (steamboat) 21:594.
- Shobe, R.O., 11:32.
- Shock, David, 3:197.
- Shockley, F.A., 19:462.
- Shockley, Monroe, 19:530.
- Shockley, Samuel W., 19:532.
- Shockley, W.C., 21:312.
- Shoe industry, 25:642-643.
- Shoefly Landing, 21:598.
- Shoemaker, Archibald, 24:223.
- Shoemaker, Mrs. Caroline, 11:148.
- + Shoemaker, Floyd Calvin, 4:63; 9:272,277;10:225;11:33,37, 69,145,154,252,327,366-370; 13:61,188;15:227,457,571, 609,724;16:9-10,29-32,186, 385;17:102,103,165-166,215, 230,231,418;19:189,241,300, 481;20:167,196,212,213,441; 21:111,144,255,332,543;22: 94.
- Shoemaker, Horace, 24:331,332.
- Shoemaker, John T., 9:258.
- Shoemaker, John W., 13:12.
- Shoemaker, Moses, 24:33.
- Shofner, Daniel, 16:493.
- Sholar, Joshua, 10:44.
- Shook, Joseph, 13:446.
- Shooting matches, 16:358-362; 21:516-517.
- See also Marksman.
- Shore, A. F., 13:33.
- Shore, Howard A., 13:33.
- Shore, Pocahontas, see Yosti, Mrs. Pocahontas (Shore).
- Shores, Mrs. Eliza (Burch) 9:206.
- Shores, J. F., 11:64.
- Shores, John, 9:205.
- Shores, Mrs. Susan (Johnson) 11:64.
- Shores, William (Audrain Co. pioneer) 21:297.
- Shores, William (preacher) 11:64.
- Short, --- (Civil War capt.) 8:26.
- Short, Dewey, 24:300.
- Short, Francis Burgette, 21:557.
- Short, Green, 9:124.
- Short, Mrs. Jane E. (Bugg) 9:124.
- Short, John, 8:114.
- Short, Nancy, see Wooden, Mrs. Nancy (Short).
- Short, Ulysses F., 19:543.
- Short, William George, 20:180.
- Shortridge, A. L., 21:231.
- Shortridge, Lewis, 13:451.
- Shortridge, R. L., 22:585.
- Shot-gun, see Weapons.
- Shot towers, 24:295.
- See also names of specific towers.
- Shotwell, J. W., 10:219.
- Shotwell, Jabez, 10:41.
- Shotwell, Fernelia, see Cash, Mrs. Fernelia (Shotwell).
- Shotwell, Mo., 22:115.
- Shoults, Alexander, 18:494.
- Shouse, J. L., 2:324;3:241; 4:51,147,148;5:66.
- Show, Morgan, 7:91.
- "Show Me", 16:422-427;17:97- 99;19:513;20:176,353;22:126, 399,551;24:454,482-483;25:371.
- Showalter, D. R., 18:478.
- Showalter, Phillip, 10:276.
- Showboats, 12:57.
- See also Theatres.
- Showe, Christian F., 15:368.
- Shrader, George, 21:52.
- Shrader, Steve, 19:635.
- Shrady, Henry M., 19:577.
- Shramok, Joseph, 19:176.
- Shreve, L. M., 19:95.
- Shresberry, D. J., 19:162.
- Shriver, James, 20:181.
- Shriver, Joseph, 23:61-64.
- Shrock, N.M., 7:45.
- Shrodes, Samuel J., 20:170.
- Shroyer, Washington W., 11:184.
- Shryock, J. S., 10:293.
- shryrock, Reuben, 19:163.
- Shuck, --- (ed., Salem) 4:287.
- Shuck, James, 19:560.
- Shultz, Jacob, 7:156.
- Shultz, Mrs. Louisiana, 7:156.
- Shumard, B. F., 25:672.
- Shumate, J. S., 21:300,323.
- Shumate, James, 8:13.
- Shumate, John, 23:365.
- Shumate, William, 6:203.
- Shupe, Christopher, 10:274.
- Shuride, Henry, 18:459-460.
- Shute, Richard Henry, 22:561.
- Swain, John, 9:192.
- Swain, Mrs. Nancy (Johnson) 9:192.
- Sby, Robert J., 19:543.
- Sibley, George C., 1:285,290, 291;3:279;4:314,315;8:93, 105;9:44-50,264;10:243-244; 11:178;15:424;19:590;21:420- 437;22:30,37,38,101,565;23: 160;25:146,267,278,557,558.
- Sibley, John, 21:420;22:565.
- Sibley, Mrs. Mary Smith (Easton) 1:290;9:102;12:120;13:440;15: 424;19:590;21:422-437;22:565; 23:160.
- Sibley, Mo., 1:285;3:215;4:13, 72;6:3;9:43;11:178;14:201,390; 17:245,409;19:530;21:478,566, 607;25:149.
- See also Fort Osage.
- Sibley bridge, 21:480.
- Sibley Chain of Rocks, 21:604.
- Sicooni, Ambrose, see Sacooni, Ambrose.
- Sickels, T. W., 19:186.
- Sickler, Miles, 19:509.
- Sickles, Thomas W., 12:50.



- Sidener, Lydia, see Jones,  
 Mrs. Lydia (Sidener).  
 Sidener, Polly, see Layne,  
 Mrs. Polly (Sidener).  
 Sidenstricker, W.H., 15:749.  
 Sides, James A., 21:302.  
 Sidons, C., see Sealsfield,  
 Charles.  
 Sidwell, Mrs. Amanda (Dunn)  
 9:204.  
 Sidwell, Ann, see Grooms,  
 Mrs. Ann (Sidwell).  
 Sidwell, Elijah, 9:202.  
 Sidwell, Mrs. Eliza (Brown)  
 9:200.  
 Sidwell, Martha Ann, see  
 McLaughlin, Mrs. Martha  
 Ann (Sidwell).  
 Sidwell, Mrs. Martha (Todd)  
 9:202.  
 Sidwell, Moses, 9:204.  
 Sidwell, Sally Ann, see  
 Thomas, Mrs. Sally Ann  
 (Sidwell).  
 Sidwell, Willis, 9:200.  
 Sieber, William L., 6:39.  
 Siebert, August J., 20:192.  
 Siebert, Erhardt, 16:314;  
 24:461.  
 Siegfried, Samuel, 20:164.  
 Siegle, William, 13:21.  
 Sigel, Franz, 1:147-148, 151;  
 2:147; 7:92, 96; 12:26; 16:291;  
 17:73, 74; 18:123; 19:597; 20:  
 176, 180; 21:272, 450; 22:110-  
 111; 23:149, 151, 152, 222; 24:100.  
 Sigel Battery, 21:271-272.  
 Siggensake (Indian chief)  
 5:215.  
 Siggins, Emma, see White,  
 Mrs. Emma (Siggins).  
 Sigon, William C., 9:124, 126.  
 Sigon, William S., 9:122.  
 Sikes, John, 13:65.  
 Sikeston, Mo., 12:58; 13:65; 14:  
 594; 19:600-601.  
 --Baptist Church, 19:185.  
 --Methodist Church, 11:365.  
 Sikeston Star, 18:304.  
 Sikorski, Frank J., 12:246.  
 Silber, Mendel, 7:109.  
 Silch, William T., 13:21.  
 Silcox, Mo., 13:26-27.  
 Silkwood, Quinton I., 13:12.  
 Sill, Fort, see Fort Sill.  
 Silliman, --- (Judge) 13:285.  
 Silliman, C. O., 7:245.  
 Silliman, Lewis G., 7:245.  
 Silliman, Mrs. P.A., 7:245.  
 Silver, David H., 21:220, 230,  
 233, 242.  
 Silver, Edward, 7:178.  
 Silver, Edwin, 19:588.  
 Silver Bow (steamboat) 21:594.  
 Silver Dam, 18:497.  
 "Silver Diok", see Bland,  
 Richard Parks.  
 Silver Pawn (Indian) 25:191.  
 Silver inflation, see Inflation.  
 "Silver Party", 19:220.  
 Silvers, E. B., 15:609.  
 Silver's Fork, 10:212.  
 Silvey, John, 6:204.  
 Silvius, William, 19:166.  
 Simmes, Williams, 8:102.  
 Simmons, Anderson, 19:165.  
 Simmons, Charles C., 18:495.  
 Simmons, Charles N., 22:403.  
 Simmons, D. L., 13:70.  
 Simmons, Edward Campbell, 9:  
 52; 15:236-237; 18:202; 21:153.  
 Simmons, Emma G., 3:310.  
 Simmons, George W., 18:294.  
 Simmons, H.J., 8:67.  
 Simmons, Mrs. J.H., 9:171.  
 Simmons, James R., 2:170-171.  
 Simmons, Jake, 21:52.  
 Simmons, Jo, 21:52.  
 Simmons, L. W., 13:457.  
 Simmons, Lewis, 2:170.  
 Simmons, Lucy, 21:332; 22:136.  
 --"Northeast Mo. State Teachers  
 College", 22:157-170.  
 --"Rise and growth of Protestant  
 bodies", 22:296-306.  
 Simmons, Milton F., 4:303.  
 Simmons, W. J., 18:461, 490.  
 + Simmons family, 2:48.  
 Simms, Leonard H., 10:181.  
 Simms, Louis J., 19:586.  
 Simms, Matt, 9:254.  
 Simms, Richard, 19:587; 25:340.  
 Simms, William, 21:461.  
 Simon, Edward, 18:578.  
 Simon, J. P., 11:33.  
 Simon, Mathias, 5:94, 86.  
 Simon family, 5:86.  
 Simon, John, 21:503.  
 Simonds, May, 2:169; 22:544.  
 --"Missouri history as  
 illustrated by George C.  
 Bingham", 1:181-190.  
 Simonds, N., 15:250.  
 Simonds, Nathaniel, 22:65, 66.  
 Simons, --- (ca. 1834, doctor)  
 14:439.  
 Simons, Edward, 11:169.  
 Simons, J. M., 17:234.  
 Simons, Merrill S., 7:221.  
 Simons, Sarah Jane, see  
 Plenner, Mrs. Sarah Jane  
 (Simons).  
 Simons, William Arthur, 20:172.  
 Simplic, Frederick, 17:419-434.  
 Simplic, Mrs. Margaret Elliot  
 (Edwards) 17:419.  
 Simpkins, Foster, 18:491.  
 Simple, James, 22:65.  
 Simpson, --- (ca. 1824, trader)  
 6:3.  
 Simpson, --- (ca. 1854, editor)  
 20:506.  
 Simpson, --- (ca. 1862, editor)  
 4:237.  
 Simpson, Aelia, see Ball, Mrs.  
 Aelia (Simpson).  
 Simpson, Charles D., 11:56.  
 Simpson, Duke W., 2:46, 50.  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, see Baskett,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson).  
 Simpson, Frank, 21:334.  
 Simpson, George, 8:90.  
 Simpson, George Elliott, 17:288,  
 289, 290, 294, 296, 302, 309, 459.  
 Simpson, Harden, 9:117.  
 Simpson, James, 9:90.  
 Simpson, James B., 15:61.  
 Simpson, James T., 13:12.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Jenneta (Cabell)  
 9:90.

- Simpson, John(Jefferson Co.)  
 3:207-208.  
 Simpson, John(Livingston Co.)  
 6:803.  
 Simpson, John H., 19:178.  
 Simpson, Joseph, 8:116.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Mariah(Minfrey)  
 9:117.  
 Simpson, Mary, see Smith,  
 Mrs. Mary(Simpson).  
 Simpson, Nancy, see Adkins,  
 Mrs. Nancy(Simpson).  
 Simpson, Mrs. Nancy(Manning)  
 9:121.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Nannie B.  
 (Gordon) 9:90.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Pamela(Burns)  
 9:193.  
 Simpson, Richard, 4:243.  
 Simpson, Robert(ca.1616)  
 15:352,353,361,362,366.  
 Simpson, Robert(ca.1822) 22:83.  
 Simpson, Robert(ca.1856) 16:  
 207-208.  
 Simpson, Robert M., 13:15.  
 Simpson, Robert N., 19:179.  
 Simpson, Samuel, 9:121.  
 Simpson, T.W., 12:120.  
 Simpson, Thomas McCarthy, 9:  
 253.  
 Simpson, W.T.B., 21:241,475.  
 Simpson, William.1826,  
 Pike Co. 9:193.  
 Simpson, William(ca.1831,  
 Henry Co.) 21:492.  
 Simpson, William(Carroll Co.  
 pioneer) 21:302.  
 Simpson, William C., 12:115.  
 Simpson, William W., 11:351.  
 Simpson Township, 13:442.  
 Simpson's Ford, 21:281-282.  
 Simrall, Horatio F., 5:186.  
 Sims, Abraham S., 19:529.  
 Sims, Charles, 9:84.  
 Sims, J. Grover, 15:477.  
 Sims, John, 21:52.  
 Sims, Richard, 2:56.  
 Sims, Rodem, 2:56.  
 Sims, Mrs. Sadie(Cox) 15:470,  
 477,466.  
 Sims, Stephen, 8:61.  
 Sims, T. B., 21:226.  
 Sims, William T., 19:518.  
 Sinclair, Alexander, 9:197.  
 Sinclair, Clarence A., 20:  
 193.  
 Sinclair, James, 4:261.  
 Sinclair, John F., 25:501.  
 Sinclair, Mrs. Lucinda(Boling)  
 9:197.  
 Sinclair, Robert, 11:185.  
 Sinclair, Sarah, see Mackey,  
 Mrs. Sarah(Sinclair).  
 Sinclair, Susanna, see  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Susanna  
 (Sinclair).  
 Singer, Barbara, see Gruen,  
 Mrs. Barbara(Singer).  
 Single tax, 7:170.  
 Single Tax League, 22:459.  
 Singleton, H.S., 13:23.  
 Singleton, Henry, 16:490.  
 Singleton, M. F., 13:5.  
 Singleton, Middleton G., 10:  
 212;21:125;25:535.  
 Sink, Dora, 6:31.  
 Sink, J. A., 6:31.  
 Sink, J. C., 6:31.  
 Sink Hole, Battle of, 3:214.  
 Sinkin, Mo., 13:66.  
 Sinkin Creek, 13:66.  
 Sinking River, 16:47.  
 Sioux City(steamboat) 21:594.  
 Sioux Indians, 1:14;3:278-286;  
 5:16,19,23,24;12:269;13:97,  
 104;19:229,409;20:356,370;  
 21:502;23:16.  
 Sipears, Rachael, see Shaw,  
 Mrs. Rachael(Sipears).  
 Sipple, B.D., 2:149.  
 Sires, Columbus, 19:516.  
 Sisk, Allan, 18:365.  
 Sisk, Isadore, 9:258.  
 Sissel, W. P., 21:492.  
 Sisson, Arthur W., 19:517.  
 Sisson, Francis H., 14:147.  
 Sisson, Nathaniel, 9:259;12:471;  
 19:516;20:187;21:255;24:455.  
 Sisson, W. B., 11:33.  
 Sisterhoods, Protestant, 21:432.  
 Sisters of Bethany, see Bethany,  
 Sisters of.  
 Sites, John, 6:39.  
 Sites, Mrs. Martha, 6:39.  
 Sitton, Ezra B., 10:267;11:196.  
 Sitton, J.J., 10:40,42.  
 Sitton, Joseph, 8:66.  
 Sitton, Joseph T., 8:87.  
 Sitton, William M., 11:336.  
 Sively, G. M., 21:597.  
 Sixteenth amendment(U.S.) 19:  
 203.  
 Sixtus, Lawrence, 11:33.  
 Sizemore, Campbell, 20:395.  
 Skeafford, Alfred M., 13:441.  
 Skaggs, L. H., 21:329.  
 Skaggs, W. L., 15:396;20:440;  
 23:300,302.  
 Skaggs, William, 21:331.  
 Skaggs, William H., 13:21.  
 Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth  
 (Ford) 6:105.  
 Skelly, J. W., 13:9.  
 Skelton, James K., 13:14.  
 Skidmore, M., 11:337.  
 Skidmore, William J., 18:494.  
 Skidmore, Mo., 11:537;17:250.  
 Skinker, Mrs. Adela Bertha  
 (Rives) 9:68.  
 Skinker, Alexander R., 13:334,  
 344,352;14:275.  
 Skinker, Thomas, 19:96.  
 Skinker, Thomas Keith, 9:82;  
 15:495,609,633-634;16:100;  
 18:468;19:545.  
 Skinner, Alexander, 24:295.  
 Skinner, Charles S., 3:264.  
 Skinner, Henry, 7:21.  
 Skinner, John, 11:209.  
 Skinner, Thomas Stanley, 17:  
 293,296,303,309,315.  
 Skinner, William C., 17:234.  
 Skrouby, Peter I. P., 19:526.  
 Skroth family, 22:529.  
 Skull Lick, 10:205.  
 Skylark(steamboat) 20:367.  
 Slack, A., 23:509.  
 Slack, A. J., 11:33.  
 Slack, Gustavus Bower, 21:54;  
 24:468.

- Slack, Mrs. Isabella (Power)  
20:53,54;21:53,54;22:192;  
23:510.
- Slack, Joe, 21:54.
- Slack, John (Boone Co. pioneer)  
10:293;21:53;23:510.
- Slack, John (Confed. soldier)  
19:528;21:58.
- Slack, Mrs. Polly, 21:53.
- Slack, William Yarnel (1816-  
1862) 2:126;3:161;6:204;7:  
26,101;8:36;21:50,53-54;  
22:188-189,191-192;23:509-  
512;24:466.
- Slack, William Yarnel, Jr.,  
21:54.
- Slade, Benjamin, 14:109.
- Slagle, Joseph, 6:204;8:40.
- Slase, Edward H., 13:12.
- Slate, John, 19:183.
- Slate, John G., 18:311;19:  
167,178.
- Slater, --- (ca. 1813, miner)  
21:142-143.
- Slater, John F., 13:63.
- Slater, Mo., 6:23,24;10:219;  
13:43;17:54;19:551.
- Baptist Church, 12:37.
- Methodist Church, 6:31.
- Presbyterian Church, 1:273.
- Slater Rustler, 17:403.
- Slaughter, A., 9:259.
- Slaughter, George, 5:219.
- Slaughter, S. C., 11:33.
- Slaughter, W. R., 18:479.
- Slave auction, 21:640-641.
- Slave insurance, see  
Insurance, Slave.
- Slave laws, 3:183-196.
- Slave prices, see Prices--  
Slaves.
- Slave-State Freedom Convention,  
24:265.
- Slavens, George, 21:493.
- Slavens, James H., 22:507;24:59.
- Slavens, John, 2:153;21:493.
- Slavens, L. J., 19:529.
- Slavens, Luther C., 8:110.
- Slavery, 1:25,29,32,34,35,46,  
56,60,67,111-112,114,124,125;  
21:1-14,23-40,97-111,112-130,  
213-246;3:7-33,127-153,179-  
190;4:113,241-245,257-258;5:  
138-149,196,206;6:52;7:36,  
37,65-67,132-137,161,238;8:  
2,69-85,103-104,241;9:40-41;  
10:64-71;11:284-286;12:6;13:  
50-54;15:4-5,6-8,16,39-40,  
169,250,272,318,323,662,665-  
666;16:253-262,393-397,506-  
507;17:9,54,174,266-284,336-  
339,505-513;19:100,120,122-  
125;20:5,209,350,354-355,375,  
376,379,486,487;21:161,163,  
166-164,186,278-279,373-374,  
437,438-454,570-580;22:129,  
299,324;23:265,568-569;24:  
64,225-227,483-484,608-610;25:  
251,287,558,559,561.
- See also Abolition; Border  
troubles; Civil War; Compromise  
of 1850; Dred Scott case;  
Emancipation; Emigrant aid  
societies; Jackson Resolutions;  
Missouri Compromise; Negroes;
- Slavery (cont.) See also  
Ordinance of 1787; Prices--  
Slaves; Wilmot Proviso.
- Slawson, Sam, 9:171;25:5,576.
- Slawson, Walter, 3:209.
- Slayback, Alonso W., 2:147;  
15:714,715;19:605,609.
- Slayback, Charles E., 20:192.
- Sledd, A. A., 17:248.
- Sleet, W. C., 18:490.
- Sleppy, Edgar, 18:111.
- "Slicker War", 7:138-145;13:  
451.
- Sliger, James M., 20:345;21:296.
- Sliger, Jesse, 19:158.
- Sligo, Mo., 22:568;23:331-332;  
25:339.
- Slimp, Mary, 21:329.
- Slinkard family, 23:69.
- Slinker family, 23:69.
- Slipup, Mo., 15:583.
- Sloan (Sloane?) --- (ed., Sedalia)  
4:296.
- Sloan, A. B., 14:79.
- Sloan, Charles W., 11:70.
- Sloan, D. A., 11:33.
- Sloan, Gertrude L., 15:615.
- Sloan, Pauline S., 19:623.
- Sloan, Robert, 11:91.
- Sloan, Tod, 23:483.
- Sloan, William, 11:91.
- Sloan family, 22:412.
- Sloane (Sloan?) --- (ed., Sedalia)  
4:296.
- Sloane, Mary, 9:90.
- Sloane, Mrs. Pocatontas Rebecca  
Peyton (Harrison) 9:90.
- Sloane, Samuel, 9:90.
- Sloat, --- (commodore) 6:87.
- Slocumb, Riley, 3:177.
- Slogan, State, 22:106-107.
- Slone, William V., 7:45.
- Sloo, Thomas, 15:390.
- Slow, Samuel, 21:459.
- "S'lute yer pardner" (dance call)  
24:326.
- Sly, William, 13:434.
- Small, Charles Edwin, 19:371;  
20:173,180,185.
- Small, Charles H., 21:311.
- Small, David, 6:218.
- Small, James (ca. 1918, chaplain)  
13:1-2.
- Small, James (Douglas Co.)  
11:165.
- Small, Jim (Confed. soldier) 21:52.
- Small, Joel, 25:668.
- Small, Mrs. Mary Ann, 6:218.
- Small, Nancy, see Kelly, Mrs.  
Nancy (Small).
- Smallett, Mo., 11:165.
- Smalley, Jesse R., 21:319.
- Smalley, Josiah A., 19:511.
- Smalley, Mrs. P. P., 10:290.
- Smallman, J. H., 14:210.
- Smallpox, 25:343.
- Smallwood, W., 20:185.
- Smallwood, Walter H., 4:150.
- Smart, Buckner, 9:104.
- Smart, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Temperance) 9:120.
- Smart, Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas)  
9:106.
- Smart, Franky, see Winfrey,  
Mrs. Franky (Smart).

- Smart, James, 2:46.  
 Smart, Joshua, 18:496.  
 Smart, Mrs. Margaret (Trotter)  
 9:106.  
 Smart, Mrs. Mary Jane (Scott)  
 9:127.  
 Smart, Mrs. Nancy (Gentry)  
 9:106.  
 Smart, R.C., 3:154.  
 Smart, Robert, 2:48.  
 Smart, Stephen, 9:106.  
 Smart, William (m.1836, Carroll  
 Co.) 9:106.  
 Smart, William (m.1847, Carroll  
 Co.) 9:120.  
 Smart, William (ca.1847-1850,  
 Carroll Co.) 9:119, 126, 127,  
 128, 130, 131.  
 Smart, William (m.1850, Carroll  
 Co.) 9:127.  
 Smarts, Taylor, 21:463.  
 Smashey, "Uncle Jimmie", 21:  
 318.  
 Smiley, --- (Union lieut.)  
 8:16.  
 Smiley, David Alvan, 12:185.  
 Smiley, George R., 24:286.  
 Smiley, Thomas, 2:159.  
 Smiley, W.A., 11:71.  
 Smiley, William L., 4:129.  
 Smiley's Inn, 20:150.  
 Smiser, A. L., 15:398.  
 Smiser, Mrs. Mary Miller, 23:  
 639-640; 24:144-146.  
 Smith, --- (ca.1837, Saline Co.)  
 6:22.  
 Smith, Miss --- (ca.1836,  
 Danville) 7:213.  
 Smith, --- (ca.1844, Masonic  
 College) 25:674.  
 Smith, --- (ca.1852, ed.,  
 Weston) 4:160.  
 Smith, Mrs. --- (nee Boone)  
 4:33.  
 Smith, A.B., 11:171.  
 Smith, A.J., 6:179, 180; 8:26, 27.  
 Smith, A.M., 17:311.  
 Smith, A. R., 20:265.  
 Smith, A.W., 6:218.  
 Smith, Abraham, 25:599.  
 Smith, Abram, 19:158.  
 Smith, Mrs. Agnes K., 13:292.  
 Smith, Alexander Hale, 4:50.  
 Smith, Alfred, 4:301.  
 Smith, Alma, 13:303.  
 Smith, Mrs. Amanda, 13:305.  
 Smith, Amanda B., see Martin,  
 Mrs. Amanda B. (Smith).  
 Smith, Ambrose C., 2:142.  
 Smith, Ambrose Henry Flood,  
 18:66.  
 Smith, Mrs. Anna M. (Castleman)  
 4:142.  
 Smith, Annette, 19:165.  
 Smith, Arabelle B., see Messer,  
 Mrs. Arabelle B. (Smith).  
 Smith, Arden R., 23:247.  
 Smith, August, 20:146; 21:328.  
 Smith, B. H. (ed., Trenton)  
 4:254.  
 Smith, B.H. (preacher, Canton)  
 21:4.  
 Smith, B.W., 15:616.  
 Smith, Mrs. Barbara (Dismukes)  
 9:200.  
 Smith, Ben J., 10:291.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 6:30.  
 Smith, Bert, 11:33.  
 Smith, Bettie Susan, see  
 Pritchett, Mrs. Bettie  
 Susan (Smith).  
 Smith, Elanderrin, 24:223.  
 Smith, Mrs. Euel (Leopard) 15:  
 227; 17:215; 24:opp.343.  
 --- "Advisory constitutional  
 opinions of the Missouri  
 Supreme Court", 24:343-351.  
 Smith, C.E., 6:17.  
 Smith, C.J., 17:311.  
 Smith, Calvin, 2:147.  
 Smith, Caroline, see Merit,  
 Mrs. Caroline (Smith).  
 Smith, Mrs. Catharine, 6:95.  
 Smith, Chancey, 2:159; 7:133, 137;  
 23:448, 451, 453, 454, 456, 459;  
 24:145.  
 Smith, Charles, 9:129.  
 Smith, Charles E., 19:550.  
 Smith, Charles K., 11:356.  
 Smith, Mrs. Charlotte (Hess)  
 15:477.  
 Smith, Christian (ca.1816) 15:368.  
 Smith, Christian (ca.1845) 3:66.  
 Smith, Claude, 11:33.  
 Smith, Crawford Early, 16:162.  
 Smith, D. C., 14:461.  
 Smith, Daniel (ca.1814, preacher)  
 21:382; 22:302.  
 Smith, Daniel (ca.1870, Clinton  
 Co.) 10:278.  
 Smith, David, 19:635.  
 Smith, David H., 20:449; 21:323.  
 Smith, Mrs. Deast, 14:322.  
 Smith, Decatur, 21:297.  
 Smith, Dexter, 20:188.  
 Smith, E.H., 9:171, 176.  
 Smith, E.H., Jr., 9:176.  
 Smith, E. Kirby, 15:546.  
 Smith, E. W., 9:119.  
 Smith, Ed. K., 12:55.  
 Smith, Edgar, 20:402.  
 Smith, Edward, 11:171.  
 Smith, Edward F., 19:158.  
 Smith, Edward J., 14:266.  
 Smith, Edward T., 18:311.  
 Smith, Elias, 14:462.  
 Smith, Mrs. Eliza (Findley)  
 9:194.  
 Smith, Eliza W., 6:39.  
 Smith, Elizabeth (m.1836,  
 Pike Co.) see Allison, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth (Smith).  
 Smith, Elizabeth (m.1838, Carroll  
 Co.) see Wallace, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth (Smith).  
 Smith, Elizabeth (m.1851, Carroll  
 Co.) see Sugg, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Smith).  
 Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fisher)  
 9:129.  
 Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shaw)  
 9:207.  
 Smith, Evaline, see Bowen,  
 Mrs. Evaline (Smith).  
 Smith, Mrs. Evaline (Crouch)  
 9:117.  
 Smith, F.A., 25:370.  
 Smith, F. B., 5:66.  
 Smith, F. C., 13:426.  
 Smith, Mrs. F. M., 12:51.

- Smith, F. W., 14:186.  
 Smith, Mrs. Fannie A., 6:218.  
 Smith, Felix, 9:800.  
 Smith, Fielding W., 21:298.  
 Smith, Florida E. Watts, 19:89.  
 Smith, Frederick A., 22:267, 268.  
 Smith, Frederick M., 11:33.  
 Smith, G. A., 15:586.  
 Smith, G. Byron, 11:33.  
 Smith, G. E., 15:609.  
 Smith, G. M., 4:278.  
 Smith, G. Pitman, 10:218, 231.  
 Smith, George (ca. 1845, Columbia) 3:303.  
 Smith, George (ca. 1860, preacher) 10:231.  
 Smith, George (ca. 1865, lieutenant-gov.) 23:551, 553.  
 Smith, George (ca. 1879, Aurora) 3:116.  
 Smith, George Albert, 13:118, 126; 20:245; 22:268.  
 Smith, George Rappesen, 2:147; 8:12, 230; 11:339-340; 21:93, 172, 173, 174, 311; 24:123; 25:357.  
 Smith, Gilbert R., 24:128.  
 Smith, H. Strong, 19:185.  
 Smith, Hamilton, 2:41.  
 Smith, Heman C., 4:238-251; 13:112; 14:46, 90.  
 Smith, Henry, 18:97.  
 Smith, Henry S., 19:165.  
 Smith, Henry W., 21:468.  
 Smith, Hiram (d. 1844) see Smith, Hiram.  
 Smith, Hiram (d. ca. 1863) 25:346-347.  
 Smith, Hugh R., 9:104.  
 Smith, Humphrey, 3:189; 10:277; 25:645.  
 Smith, Hiram, 4:248; 13:115-118, 122, 127, 307; 14:59, 94, 106, 110, 468, 469, 480, 471; 20:239; 21:115; 22:36, 380.  
 Smith, I. L., 19:182.  
 Smith, I. N., 21:297.  
 Smith, I. V., 19:168.  
 Smith, Isaac Austin, 19:518.  
 Smith, J. (d. 1918) 18:846.  
 Smith, J. B., 10:213.  
 Smith, J. E., 19:187, 180.  
 Smith, J. Nelson, 8:172-173.  
 Smith, J. Roy, 22:362.  
 Smith, J. Worthington, 23:375.  
 Smith, Jackson L., 3:165.  
 Smith, Jacob, 8:39.  
 Smith, James (m. 1828, Pike Co.) 9:194.  
 Smith, James (ca. 1836, Columbia) 3:176.  
 Smith, James (m. 1847, Carroll Co.) 9:119.  
 Smith, James (ca. 1856, Springfield) 24:64.  
 Smith, James A., 5:99; 19:170; 21:314, 322.  
 Smith, James Brainerd, 25:637.  
 Smith, James E., 13:214.  
 Smith, James C., 2:43.  
 Smith, James H., 10:203.  
 Smith, James M. (1819-1907) 3:236.  
 Smith, James M. (ca. 1916) 11:53.  
 Smith, James W., 20:186, 187.  
 Smith, Jared E., 23:551, 553.  
 Smith, Jedediah Strong, 24:595.  
 Smith, Jennie L. see Hatch, Mrs. Jennie L. (Smith).  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 9:183.  
 Smith, Jeremiah Tut, 20:165.  
 Smith, Jerry (ca. 1820, Montgomery Co.) 7:202.  
 Smith, Jerry (ca. 1856, Monroe Co.) 17:60, 61.  
 Smith, John (ca. 1833, Jackson Co.) 4:241.  
 Smith, John (ca. 1835, Livingston Co.) 6:203.  
 Smith, John (m. 1837, Pike Co.) 9:206.  
 Smith, John (ca. 1838, Mormon) 13:118, 123; 14:461; 20:245.  
 Smith, John (ca. 1840, Bank of Mo.) 10:163, 165.  
 Smith, John (ca. 1861, Bowling Green) 7:91, 92.  
 Smith, John (ca. 1877, Saline Co.) 6:30.  
 Smith, John (elder) 2:147.  
 Smith, John A., 10:219.  
 Smith, John B., 7:222.  
 Smith, John B.W., 15:353, 360, 361, 363.  
 Smith, John C., 9:110.  
 Smith, John E., 21:319.  
 Smith, John E., 2:147.  
 Smith, John R., 17:243.  
 Smith, John S. (banker) 18:485.  
 Smith, John S. (of Mound City) 11:33.  
 Smith, John T., 11:33.  
 Smith, John, "T", see Smith T, John.  
 Smith, John W. (Carroll Co.) 9:122, 123, 126, 128, 131.  
 Smith, John W. (Columbia) 24:163.  
 Smith, John Y., 21:317.  
 Smith, Joseph (1805-1844) 2:287; 4:107-109, 122, 236, 248-249; 13:115-117, 118, 120-129, 290-294, 300, 307-308; 14:89-110, 233, 236, 459-460, 462, 463, 468, 470-473; 19:717-718; 20:239-246, 335-337; 21:115, 311; 22:35, 380; 23:144; 24:150, 151.  
 Smith, Joseph (Bates Co.) 10:206.  
 Smith, Joseph (Lexington) 21:647.  
 Smith, Mrs. Joseph (d. 1833) 18:119.  
 Smith, Joseph Addison, 10:122, 218; 12:55.  
 Smith, Julian, see Jordan, Mrs. Julian (Smith).  
 Smith, Katharine Foster, 19:38, 52.  
 Smith, Kirby, 9:93.  
 Smith, Knight G., 1:114.  
 Smith, L. Bird, 6:218.  
 Smith, Lawson, 6:218.  
 Smith, Leo B., 19:548.  
 Smith, Levin Bower, 9:117.  
 Smith, Mrs. Lew, 17:436.  
 Smith, Louisa, see Squires, Mrs. Louisa (Smith).  
 Smith, Lucy Ann, see Tucker, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Smith).  
 Smith, Lycurgus N., 9:115.  
 Smith, Mrs. W. E., 19:21.  
 Smith, Mrs. M. L., 19:545.  
 Smith, M. R., 15:609.

- Smith, Madison R., 23:89.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mahala Cast  
 (Steel) 9:199.  
 Smith, Malinda, 6:39.  
 Smith, Mrs. Malinda(Clark)  
 9:127.  
 Smith, Margaret, see McQuis,  
 Mrs. Margaret(Smith).  
 Smith, Mrs. Martha, 21:309.  
 Smith, Mrs. Martha(Yeater)  
 9:206.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary(d.1831)  
 6:116.  
 Smith, Mary(m.1917) see  
 Frank, Mrs. Mary(Smith).  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary A., 6:39.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary Ann(Havens)  
 9:119.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary(Britton)  
 25:637.  
 Smith, Mary C., 3:310.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary(Cline) 9:123.  
 Smith, Mary E.(1847-1900) 6:39.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary E.(1841-1867)  
 6:218.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary(Edwards)9:206.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary M., 6:218.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary(Simpson)9:115.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary(Stovall)9:110.  
 Smith, Mrs. Matilda H.(Young)  
 6:220.  
 Smith, Matthew, 9:194.  
 Smith, Melbourne, 2:137.  
 Smith, Merrill W., 19:529.  
 Smith, Meshach, 3:177.  
 Smith, Mrs. Minerva(Smith)  
 9:128.  
 Smith, Miriam, see Shirley,  
 Mrs. Miriam(Smith).  
 Smith, Montillion H., 8:155.  
 Smith, N. R., 22:507.  
 Smith, Mrs. Nancy(Hickson)  
 9:200.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 21:564.  
 Smith, O.H., 21:127.  
 Smith, O.H., 18:110.  
 Smith, P.R.(Neosho) 4:262.  
 Smith, P.R.(Springfield?)  
 7:155.  
 Smith, Paul, 25:370.  
 Smith, "Pegleg", see Smith,  
 Thomas L.  
 Smith, Peter, 11:182.  
 Smith, Philip M., 1:273.  
 Smith, R. Augustine, 6:216.  
 Smith, R. B., 6:216.  
 Smith, R. G., 11:355;15:564.  
 Smith, R. H., 7:245.  
 Smith, Reocoon John, 2:49,50,51.  
 Smith, Reuben, 25:65.  
 Smith, Richard S., 9:207.  
 Smith, Richard T., 12:245.  
 Smith, Robert(1802-1879) 7:155.  
 Smith, Robert(ca.1866,Miami)  
 1:270.  
 Smith, Robert(Boone Co.pioneer)  
 11:202;13:426.  
 Smith, Robert H., 10:215.  
 Smith, Robert L., 22:367.  
 Smith, Robert N.(1794-1877)  
 6:218.  
 Smith, Robert Nelson, 21:646-647.  
 Smith, Rollin Britton, 25:637.  
 Smith, Mrs. Rosalie(Balmer)  
 17:131,134.  
 Smith, Rosina, 3:116.  
 Smith, Roy, 15:477-478.  
 Smith, Ruben G., 18:616.  
 Smith, S. K., 15:609.  
 Smith, Samuel(m.1850,  
 Carroll Co.) 9:127.  
 Smith, Samuel(ca.1856,  
 student) 16:141.  
 Smith, Samuel B., 1:291.  
 Smith, Sarah, see Rogers,  
 Mrs. Sarah(Smith).  
 Smith, Sarah Ann, see Bradley,  
 Mrs. Sarah Ann(Smith).  
 Smith, Sarah Elvira, see  
 Cotton, Mrs. Sarah Elvira  
 (Smith).  
 Smith, Mrs. Sarah M.C., 6:218.  
 Smith, Sarnis, 13:303.  
 Smith, Sewell W., 4:306.  
 Smith, Mrs. Sewell W., 4:305.  
 Smith, Solomon Franklin, 2:147;  
 15:77,80;17:134.  
 Smith, Mrs. Sophie, 17:436.  
 Smith, Stephen(ca.1877,Aurora)  
 3:111.  
 Smith, Stephen(ca.1882,Jasper  
 Co.) 11:178.  
 Smith, Mrs. Sue Scott, 22:256.  
 Smith, Mrs. Susan H., 7:155.  
 Smith, Mrs. Susanna(Layne)  
 9:194.  
 Smith, Mrs. Susannah E., 7:155.  
 Smith, T.A.H., 4:300.  
 Smith, T., John, see Smith T,  
 John.  
 Smith, T. R., 21:333.  
 Smith, T.R.H., 2:146.  
 Smith, T.S.M., 13:353-354.  
 Smith, Theophilus W., 15:353,  
 361,362.  
 Smith, Thomas(d.1799,Spencer  
 Creek) 20:156.  
 Smith, Thomas(ca.1820,  
 Montgomery Co.) 7:202.  
 Smith, Thomas(ca.1821,  
 Callaway Co.) 8:86,87.  
 Smith, Thomas(m.1832,Pike Co.)  
 9:199.  
 Smith, Thomas(m.1833,Pike Co.)  
 9:200.  
 Smith, Thomas(ca.1840,Steelville)  
 25:677.  
 Smith, Thomas(ca.1844,Saline Co.)  
 8:71.  
 Smith, Thomas(ca.1861,minister)  
 5:235.  
 Smith, Thomas A.H., 4:255.  
 Smith, Thomas Adam, 3:231;6:  
 209;8:103;16:162,163;23:450;  
 24:477-478;25:162,634.  
 Smith, Thomas Berry, 6:163;11:  
 35,219;15:574,589,724;18:  
 594;19:55-56,92,172;21:309,  
 333.  
 Smith, Thomas G., 6:218.  
 Smith, Thomas J., 13:426.  
 Smith, Thomas K., 6:39.  
 Smith, Thomas L., 23:26.  
 Smith, Thompson L., 21:647.  
 Smith, Virginia, see Hall,  
 Mrs. Virginia(Smith).  
 Smith, W.(ca.1838,Carroll  
 Co.) 9:108.  
 Smith W.(ca.1844,Dade Co.)  
 10:205.

- Smith, W. D., 11:33, 149.  
 Smith, W. G., 6:169.  
 Smith, W. H. R., 6:204.  
 Smith, W. L. (1857-1920) 15:  
 578.  
 Smith, W. L. (ca. 1900, Bleda)  
 24:625.  
 Smith, W. L. (ca. 1916, Marshfield)  
 11:33.  
 Smith, W. O., 23:2.  
 --"Historical geography of  
 Salt River community", 23:  
 91-98.  
 Smith, W. P., 11:33.  
 Smith, W. R., 14:206.  
 Smith, W. Rector, 15:614, 616.  
 Smith, W. Scoy, 19:510.  
 Smith, W. W., 19:185.  
 Smith, Wallace G., 12:247.  
 Smith, Warren, 13:303.  
 Smith, Wesley M., 15:616.  
 Sm. Ch., Filbur, 19:570; 22:503;  
 24:57.  
 Smith, William (ca. 1798) 25:599.  
 Smith, William (ca. 1816,  
 St. Louis) 15:366, 367.  
 Smith, William (ca. 1839, Macon  
 Co.) 21:506-509.  
 Smith, William (ca. 1856,  
 student) 16:141.  
 Smith, William (ca. 1865, Union  
 soldier) 20:172.  
 Smith, William (ca. 1892,  
 physician) 19:32.  
 Smith, William (killed at  
 San Juan Hill) 12:114.  
 Smith, William A. (preacher)  
 11:59.  
 Smith, William A. (Texas Co.  
 pioneer) 21:329.  
 Smith, William A. (Union  
 veteran) 19:542.  
 Smith, William B., 10:264.  
 Smith, Mrs. William Baldwin,  
 14:269.  
 Smith, William Benjamin,  
 2:146.  
 Smith, William E., 23:166.  
 --"The Blairs and Fremont",  
 23:214-260.  
 Smith, William H. (n. 1837,  
 Pike Co.) 9:206.  
 Smith, William H. (Union  
 veteran) 20:165, 166.  
 Smith, William James, 9:126.  
 Smith, William Lafayette,  
 20:196.  
 Smith, William Lewis, 20:195.  
 Smith, William M., 23:553.  
 Smith, William W., 10:273.  
 Smith, Worthington, 20:406.  
 Smith, Wright L., 16:145.  
 Smith Academy, St. Louis,  
 25:331.  
 Smith Creek, Mo., 12:243.  
 Smith family, 7:167; 25:526.  
 Smith-Hughes Act, 15:304.  
 Smith-Lever Act, 19:209.  
 Smith T., John, 15:271; 16:  
 163, 455; 18:549-550; 24:478;  
 25:634.  
 Smithy, Nio, 25:159.  
 Smithpeter, C. W., 11:33.  
 Smith's Bar, 21:223, 236, 503.  
 Smith's Bend, 21:590, 597.  
 Smith's Island, 21:473.  
 Smith's Landing, see Mokane.  
 Smith's Methodist Chapel, 6:  
 17, 29, 32.  
 Smithson, David, 10:299.  
 Smithson, Lee T., 11:33.  
 Smithton (Boone Co.) 6:12; 13:  
 365; 14:194; 19:197, 236, 246, 561;  
 21:526; 24:478; 25:423.  
 See also Columbia.  
 Smithton (Pettis Co.) 11:340.  
 Smithton co., 10:211.  
 Smithville, 10:277; 25:645.  
 Smittle's Cave, 17:255.  
 Smoot, H. V., 11:33.  
 Smock, Henry, 21:646.  
 Smock, Mathias, 2:148.  
 Smoot, William, 13:431.  
 Smulski, W., 19:505.  
 Smuts, B. C., 11:33.  
 Smyley, R. Y., 17:235.  
 Snakes, 12:260.  
 Sneed, Mrs. Harriet V. (Reel)  
 5:134, 136.  
 Sneed, Harry V., 19:374.  
 Sneed, John Thomas, 20:186.  
 Sneed, Thomas Lowndes, 2:126,  
 129, 146, 245; 5:131, 133-137;  
 7:90; 18:387, 391; 22:575-578;  
 23:589, 607, 617, 618.  
 Sneedaker, Arthur J., 12:189.  
 Sneed, Mrs. A. P., 10:37, 120.  
 Sneed, Elsie, 21:52.  
 Sneed, Frank W., 3:300, 305;  
 17:536.  
 Sneed, Mrs. Harry, 11:33.  
 Sneed, Holeman, 9:114.  
 Sneed, Nellie, 14:160.  
 Sneed, Mrs. Sarah Catharine  
 (Austin) 9:114.  
 Snell, Cumberland, 3:176.  
 Snell, J., 22:565.  
 Snell, John, 3:175.  
 Snell, Loudon, 3:175.  
 Snell, Robert, 3:177.  
 Snell, William Green, 19:174.  
 Snell, William T., 22:366, 367.  
 Snell family, 19:513.  
 Snell's Mill, 22:309.  
 Snelson, --- (ca. 1834, Phelps  
 Co.) 19:102.  
 Sni-a-bar Baptist Church, 25:  
 193.  
 Sni-a-bar Creek, 10:293, 361-  
 362, 479-480; 24:325.  
 Sni-a-bar Township, 10:217.  
 Snider, Aaron, 23:90.  
 Snider, Denton Jaques, 2:245,  
 255-256; 15:101-103, 563; 17:  
 444; 18:336; 19:71, 74, 92, 326;  
 20:345, 346, 438; 21:326; 25:63,  
 69, 216, 461-473, 609.  
 --Portrait, 25:opp. 462.  
 Snider, Mrs. Denton Jaques,  
 25:470-471.  
 Snider, G. B., 11:35.  
 Snider, Isaac, 21:303.  
 Snider, J. W., 19:164.  
 Snider, John A., 11:33; 16:159;  
 23:90.  
 Snider, Mrs. Mary (King) 9:113.  
 Snider, Mrs. Mary (Trug) 25:464.  
 Snider, William, 9:113.  
 Snider Assn., see Denton J.  
 Snider Assn. for Universal  
 Culture.



- Snider family, 23:89.  
 Snively, E. A., 9:171.  
 Snoddy, J. G., 18:321.  
 Snoddy, John J., 1:272.  
 Snodgrass, C. D., 11:33.  
 Snodgrass, Robert, 14:108.  
 Snodgrass, G. M., 11:33.  
 Snow, C. W., 4:293-294.  
 Snow, Edgar, 23:652-653.  
 Snow, Erastus, 14:462, 463.  
 Snow, J. L., 20:196.  
 Snow, Marshall S., 11:78; 15:113.  
 Snow, C. E., 11:33.  
 Snowdon, Elizabeth, see Shell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Snowdon).  
 Snowdon, Henry, 10:202.  
 "Snowflakes", 20:263; 24:102.  
 Sky Island, 15:247.  
 Skybar Creek, see Sni-a-bar Creek.  
 Snyder, Charles, 3:116.  
 Snyder, Christian, 3:116.  
 Snyder, Daniel, 3:116.  
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 3:116.  
 Snyder, Frederick, 18:481.  
 Snyder, Henry, 3:116.  
 Snyder, Hiram W., 20:163.  
 Snyder, Israel, 3:116.  
 Snyder, J. E., 2:166.  
 Snyder, James W., 19:91.  
 Snyder, John F., 1:210-212; 2:61, 65, 77, 116, 126, 129, 169; 4:269; 7:11; 11:362; 17:476, 507, 510, 511; 18:372; 20:562; 23:415, 609.  
 --"Battle of Osawatimie", 6:82-85.  
 --"The capture of Lexington", 7:1-5.  
 --Democratic state convention in 1860, 2:112-130.  
 Snyder, Robert M., 6:144.  
 Snyder, Robert M., Jr., 24:304.  
 Sobolewski, Edward, 17:142, 144, 145.  
 Social Agencies Council, see Central Council of Social Agencies.  
 Social conditions, 1:47-48; 15:39, 50-51, 64, 213.  
 See also Farm life; Pioneer life.  
 Social customs, 3:71-72, 101; 15:176-190; 22:316-319.  
 See also Funeral customs; Indians--Customs; Marriage customs.  
 "Social customs and usages during the last century" by M. A. Owen, 15:176-190.  
 Social Hygiene Society, see Missouri Social Hygiene Society.  
 "Social reform in Mo., 1820-1920", by G. B. Mangold, 15:191-213.  
 Social Science Club, 4:144.  
 Social Welfare Conference, see State Conference for Social Welfare.  
 Socialists, 18:203-205.  
 Societies, see Organizations.  
 Society of Mayflower Descendants, 22:561.  
 Society of Teachers of History, see Missouri Society of Teachers of History & Govt.  
 Society of the Daughters of Zion, see Danite Band.  
 Soest, Carl H., 24:592.  
 Soft Democrats, 4:156; 15:317; 21:175.  
 Sohn, George Hiseley, 19:508.  
 Sol G. Kitchen (locomotive), 17:108, 109.  
 Soldan, Frank Louis, 15:92; 16:127; 18:124; 24:124; 25:213, 469, 621.  
 Soldani family, 23:131.  
 "Soldier papers", 8:223-226.  
 Soldiers and Sailors Employment Commission, 14:13.  
 Soldiers' and Settlers' Reunion, Cassville, 24:296.  
 Soldiers and veterans, 12:216-223; 14:15; 17:59-60; 19:509.  
 See also names of veterans' organizations, e.g., American legion.  
 Soldiers and veterans--Civil War, 2:80; 15:208; 19:525.  
 --Confederate, 2:170, 232; 16:384-387; 18:299-301.  
 --Revolutionary War, 2:55-60, 156; 3:76.  
 --War of 1812, 6:102.  
 --War of 1898, 19:532.  
 --World War, 13:6-24, 325-351; 14:1-15.  
 Soldon, Charles, 16:104.  
 Solingen Emigration Society, 14:457; 16:134.  
 Solomon, C. E., 21:450.  
 Solomon, E. D., 6:152.  
 Solomon, Samuel, 15:369.  
 Solter, William H., 20:163.  
 Sombart, C. M., 21:600.  
 Sombart, C. W., 21:477.  
 Sombart, Julius, 10:39; 24:331.  
 "Some aspects of the Santa Fe trail", by R. P. Bieher, 18:158-166.  
 "Some historic facts about Canton", by J. T. Lloyd, 21:3-8.  
 "Some historic lines in Mo.", by J. L. Thomas, 3:6-33, 210-233, 251-274.  
 Somerville, Clara, 14:373.  
 Somerville, J. H., 11:33.  
 "Song of Missouri waters", 15:222.  
 Song, State, 15:733.  
 Songs, 17:25; 21:55; 22:363, 586-587; 24:137; 25:188-189, 509.  
 See also names of songs.  
 Sonnenschein, --- (minister) 18:60.  
 Sonora (steamboat) 21:594-596.  
 Sons of Hermann, 19:199.  
 Sons of Temperance, 24:63.  
 --Versailles, 13:447.  
 Sons of the American Revolution, 19:207.  
 Sons of the Revolution, 19:197.  
 --Springfield, 19:570.  
 Sons of the South, 3:19.  
 Sons of Veterans--Perryville, 19:585.  
 Soper, Charles K., 20:199.  
 --"Wawalanowa, land of the road to paradise", 20:217-222.  
 Soper, Mrs. Lee B., 17:160.  
 Sophie M. Gardner (steamboat) 21:595.  
 Sorghum industry, 21:361-369.

- Sosey, Mrs. Annie M. (Hanley) 17:171.  
 Sosey, Mrs. Eloise (Humpower) 17:171.  
 Sosey, Frank H., 4:132; 11:33; 17:171; 23:352, 625; 24:456.  
 --"Palmyra and its historical environment", 23:361-379.  
 Sosey, Harper R., 4:132; 17:171.  
 Sosey, Jacob, 4:132; 17:167, 168; 171; 23:636.  
 Sosey, John M., 4:133; 9:176; 17:171; 25:522.  
 Sosey, Joseph, 4:271.  
 Sosey, Mrs. Mary A. (Ruff) 17:168.  
 Sosey, Mrs. Sallie (Hawkins) 17:171.  
 Sosey family, 21:117.  
 Soulard, Antoine, 1:278, 282; 13:101; 15:369; 16:565; 21:645; 25:593, 606.  
 Soulard, Sylvester, 18:497.  
 --"100th anniversary of the Jesuits coming to St. Louis", 17:531-532.  
 Soule, --- (bishop) 11:64.  
 Soule, Thomas, 15:602.  
 Soule, Wentworth, 15:602.  
 Soulesley, J. R., 21:241, 475.  
 South, Jane, see Jordan, Mrs. Jane (South).  
 South, Mrs. Margaret (South) 9:196.  
 South, Perthana, see Penix, Mrs. Perthana (South).  
 South, Mrs. Polly, see Brimer, Mrs. Polly South.  
 South, Mrs. Redonia (Irvine) 9:206.  
 South, Samuel, 9:207.  
 South, Samuel D., 10:276.  
 South, Thomas, 9:196.  
 South Bellevue--Presbyterian Church, 11:91.  
 South Dakota (steamboat) 21:595.  
 South Eagleville, see Eagleville.  
 South Greenfield, 10:39, 216.  
 South Methodist Church, see Methodist Church.  
 South Pacific railroad, 18:16.  
 South Point, 3:228; 21:476, 589.  
 --Christian Church, 20:190.  
 South River bridge, 21:275.  
 Southard, R. R., 19:184.  
 Southard, S. S., 5:235.  
 Southeast Mo. State Teachers College, see State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau.  
 Southerlin, Isaac, 24:617.  
 Southerlin, Samuel, 24:617.  
 Southern, J. N., 11:33.  
 Southern, James A., 23:637; 24:591.  
 Southern, John N., 15:428-429.  
 Southern, William, Jr., 9:171; 17:10; 138; 11:33, 94, 149, 162; 12:197.  
 Southern Hotel, St. Louis, 15:256; 16:500; 16:198; 21:506.  
 Southern Methodist Church, see Methodist Church.  
 Southern Pacific railroad, 18:175, 176.  
 Southwest Baptist College, 17:413.  
 Southwest Branch railroad, see St. Louis and San Francisco railroad.  
 Southwest City, 11:190; 19:561.  
 "Southwest Expedition", 2:61-77; 17:510, 513.  
 Southwest Mo. State Teachers College, see State Teachers College, Springfield.  
 Southwestern (steamboat) 20:367.  
 Southwestern Clearing House, 18:187.  
 Southwestern Railway Rate Assn., 18:23-24, 179-182; 19:13.  
 Speedy, Catharine, 6:95.  
 Speedy, Frank Joseph, 6:95.  
 Speech, Sigmund, 17:457.  
 Spalding, Mrs. Adele, 5:246.  
 Spalding, Charles Carroll, 13:440; 19:577.  
 Spalding, James F., 11:206.  
 Spalding, Rolla, 22:271.  
 Spalding, Mo., 20:453.  
 Spalding Commercial College, 10:217.  
 Spalding Springs, 22:271.  
 Spamer, Richard, 17:447, 458, 460.  
 Spang, Henry, 17:455.  
 Spanish-American War, see War of 1898.  
 "Spanish army massacred in Mo.", 21:509-512.  
 Spanish conquests (1781) 2:195-210.  
 Spanish explorations, see Explorations, Spanish.  
 Spanish fever, see Texas fever.  
 Spanish Fort, see Fort Ancient.  
 Spanish gold mines, see Gold in Mo.  
 Spanish in Missouri, 1:4, 12-13, 17, 40, 44, 48, 249-251; 2:257-258, 284-285; 9:1-4, 221-222, 227-228, 13:134-137; 14:392; 15:41, 130, 177, 178; 16:21; 20:158; 21:294-295, 509-512; 24:3-25.  
 Spanish land grants, see Land grants, Spanish.  
 Spanish posts, see Trading posts.  
 Spanish Tower, St. Charles, 24:152-153.  
 Spankoren, --- (settler near Dutznaw) 14:68, 229, 437, 438, 441; 15:660, 676; 18:321.  
 Spannhaus family, 18:581.  
 Sparkman, Samuel, 20:190.  
 Sparks, A., 9:131.  
 Sparks, Mrs. Belle, 20:352.  
 Sparks, Cecil, 19:540.  
 Sparks, J. N., 22:568.  
 Sparks, Mrs. Martha (Morris) 9:122.  
 Sparks, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Nolston) 9:131.  
 Sparks, Mollie, 6:33.  
 Sparks, Nancy J., see Frazell, Mrs. Nancy J. (Sparks).  
 Sparks, Thomas, 9:122.  
 Sparks, W. J., 19:540.  
 Sparks, William, 9:110.  
 Sparlin, --- (miller) 18:408.

- Sparrow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shipley)  
1:80.
- Sparrow, James D., 16:103,104;  
20:184.
- Sparrow, John, 8:155.
- Sparrow, Thomas, 1:80.
- Sparrow, William, 8:155.
- Sparta, 10:284;19:162;20:166;  
23:146;25:550-555.
- Spaulding, Joseph, 9:105.
- Spaulding, Mrs. Melvina  
(Farmer) 9:105.
- Spaunhorst, Henry J., 2:81-82.
- Speaking Waters, see Terrell  
Spring.
- Speaks, --- (Mexican War)  
25:369.
- Speaks, Ezekiah, 3:175.
- Spear, James, 20:486.
- Spear, Mose, 19:180.
- Spears, Neal, 25:375.
- Spears, Patience, see Anderson,  
Mrs. Patience (Spears).
- Spears, Raymond S., 21:512-  
513.
- Spears, Samuel W., 11:360.
- Speck, Charles, 16:145.
- Speck, H., 16:124.
- Speckart, Joe R., 19:352.
- Speckart, Mrs. Paula E.  
(Muench) 19:352.
- Speckhart, Carl C., 13:23.
- Speckled Viper (Indian chief)  
23:499-501.
- Speed, J. H., 13:434.
- Speed, M. W., 19:179.
- Speed, R. B. (ca.1892, Warrenton)  
4:276;9:171,175.
- Speed, R. B. (ca.1916, Nevada)  
11:33.
- Speed, Mo., 10:281;19:167.
- Speegle, E. A., 23:471.
- Speer, Alfred A., 7:230;11:  
33,378;13:247;19:204,302,  
656,659;22:480,482.
- Speer, Joseph H., 9:253,254.
- Speer, Thomas V., 9:252.
- Speers, William, 21:307.
- Speery, H. C., 4:261.
- Speth, Mrs. T. C., 15:562.
- Spellman, Dennis, 15:413;18:590.
- Spence, Andrew, 3:177.
- Spence, Henry, 16:500.
- Spence, John, 3:175.
- Spence, Krat Cecil, 18:598;  
19:186.
- Spence, S. B., 3:175.
- Spence, William, 19:525.
- Spencer, --- (counterfeiter)  
7:139.
- Spencer, --- (officer, War  
of 1812) 12:218.
- Spencer, Miss --- (Prairie  
Lawn Seminary) 7:213.
- Spencer, Alexander, 1:297.
- Spencer, Mrs. Amanda Melvina  
(Brice) 9:202.
- Spencer, B. H., 9:115,116,117;  
18:372.
- Spencer, Clem, 18:462.
- Spencer, Elizabeth, 18:128.
- "Holt Co. Sentinel", 18:  
167-172.
- Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Decamp) 9:199.
- Spencer, Herbert, 17:306.
- Spencer, Herbert C., 21:329.
- Spencer, Ira E., 17:412.
- Spencer, Isaiah, 20:177.
- Spencer, J. B., 19:537.
- Spencer, Joab, 2:table of  
contents;3:78;5:178,250;7:  
50;10:217,219.
- "Early history of the M. E.  
Church... in Saline Co.", 6:  
14-33.
- "John Clark, pioneer preacher",  
5:174-176.
- "Missouri's aboriginal  
inhabitants", 3:275-292;4:  
18-28.
- "Rev. Jesse Walker", 2:281-  
278.
- Spencer, John, 9:202.
- Spencer, Mrs. Nat., 14:379.
- Spencer, O P., 13:410;19:516.
- Spencer, Seldon P., Jr., 15:616.
- Spencer, Selden Palmer, 14:371;  
15:334,433,434;19:714-715;21:  
325;23:649.
- Spencer, Thomas Edwin, 8:168.
- Spencer, Mrs. Willard, 21:306.
- Spencer, William (M.1832, Pike Co.)  
9:199.
- Spencer, William (ca.1835, Franklin  
Co.) 10:282.
- Spencer, William (ca.1860, La Plata)  
22:565.
- Spencer murder, 7:166.
- Sperling, Mrs. Minna J., 8:61.
- Sperling, William F., 8:61.
- Sperry, Raymond W., 13:21.
- Spessard, John, 18:462.
- Spickard, W. W., 11:171.
- Spickard, Mo., 11:171.
- Spiering, Theodore, 17:292,296,  
298,305,449.
- Spies, Arthur H., 12:248.
- Spilman, J. A., 11:33.
- Spink, A. H., 16:249.
- Spinner, August, 16:290.
- Spinner, Mrs. Julia (Goebel)  
18:290.
- Spinning and weaving, 16:270-274.
- Spitler, Jacob C., 5:118.
- Spitz, M., 12:121.
- Spitzer, Joel, 21:282.
- Spivey, Levi M., 10:33.
- Spivey, R. W., 13:346.
- Spivey Mill, 23:313.
- Splawn, Bill, 21:192,199,200.
- Splawn, John, 20:236.
- Splawn, Mayberry, 20:236.
- Splawn, Wilborn, 14:106.
- Splawn's Ridge, 13:112;20:236,  
237.
- Splitlog, Mo., 24:596.
- Spofford, Harriet, 17:150.
- Spofford, Thomas Martin, 9:219.
- Spoonmore, Mrs. Frances, 21:329.
- Spore, James, 21:365.
- Spottswood, Norborne B., 8:102.
- Sprage, --- (Harmony Mission)  
9:164,165,166,168.
- Sprague, A. R., 11:33.
- Sprague, Charles, 10:206.
- Sprague, Charles I., 12:169.
- Sprague, John T., 8:227-228.
- Sprague, Otis, 19:413.
- Sprague, Mo., 10:206.

- Sprawl, --- (ca.1846,lieut.)  
22:513.
- Spread Eagle(steamboat) 21:  
595.
- Spring Cave, 20:90.
- Spring Creek, 20:170,172,176,  
179.
- Spring Creek, Blue man of,  
see Blue man of Spring Creek.
- Spring Creek Mills, see Molino.
- Spring Garden, 20:190,193;25:  
540.
- Spring Hill, 6:201,205;13:117;  
21:50-51,54;22:580;24:333,  
334.
- See also Adam-andi-Ahman.
- "Spring of death"(Mill Spring)  
24:147-149.
- Spring River, 14:206;16:49,53.
- Springdale Academy, 19:101.
- Springer, Charles, 10:282.
- Springer, Frederick, 18:123.
- Springfield(Clay Co.) see  
Plattsburg.
- Springfield(Greene Co.) 4:130,  
252;9:103;10:292;11:170,362;  
12:49;14:207,208,402;15:745;  
16:48,50,413-414;17:46,47,71;  
18:294,470,471;19:169,397-403,  
526,527,570-572,720;20:175,  
176;21:307;22:503;24:50-65,  
592;25:509.
- Art gallery, 22:561.
- Baptist Church, 22:255,508.
- Branch State Bank, see Bank  
of Missouri--Springfield  
Branch.
- Centennial celebrations, 19:  
215;24:118.
- Congregational Church, 9:254.
- Maple Park Cemetery, 7:151-  
156.
- Methodist Church, 19:571;22:  
255,507;24:59.
- Presbyterian Church, 24:118.
- State Teachers College, see  
State Teachers College,  
Springfield.
- Springfield Academy, 22:506-  
507.
- Springfield Advertiser, 4:  
293;24:62;25:375,376.
- Springfield, Battle of, 18:  
483;21:307,308.
- Springfield Branch State Bank,  
see Bank of Missouri--  
Springfield Branch.
- Springfield College, see  
Drury College.
- Springfield Educational Assn.,  
22:421.
- Springfield Equal Rights  
Gazette, 4:286.
- Springfield Evening Record,  
23:646.
- Springfield Journal, 4:293;  
19:121;25:376.
- Springfield Lancet, 4:253;25:  
376.
- Springfield Leader, 7:56.
- Springfield Mirror, 4:266;19:  
209;24:64;25:376.
- Springfield Missouri Patriot,  
4:293;25:376,377.
- Springfield Missouri Tribune,  
4:276;19:236.
- Springfield Missourian, 4:292-  
293;19:199;25:376.
- Springfield Ozark Eagle, 4:130;  
10:170;24:61;25:375.
- Springfield Ozark Standard, 4:  
130;24:61;25:375.
- Springfield Patriot-Advertiser,  
4:293;19:199;25:376-377.
- Springfield Southwest Union  
Press, 17:183,184.
- Springfield Southwestern Flag,  
4:252-253;25:376.
- Springfield State Teachers  
College, see State Teachers  
College, Springfield.
- Springfield Texas Democrat, 4:  
162;25:376.
- Springfield Texas Whig, 4:162.
- Springfield University Club,  
see University Club of  
Springfield.
- Springfield Weekly Gazette,  
25:377.
- Springfield Weekly Mo. Tribune,  
24:64;25:376.
- Springfield Whig, 24:63;25:376.
- Sproul, A., 4:285.
- Sproul, Carolyn, 14:374.
- Spruce, Mo., 10:285.
- Spurgeon, James, 19:371,521.
- Spurgin, Josiah, 22:321.
- Spurling, Blucher, 11:33.
- Spurlock, M. M., 11:245.
- Spurlock, Mrs. Pearl, 24:300.
- Spurlock, Sarah, 11:345.
- Spurlock family, 25:669.
- Spyer, Evelyn, 2:148.
- Squires, W. H., 1:272.
- Squatter Sovereignty Act, 2:  
224.
- Squaw men, 20:459-461.
- See also Indians.
- Squier, Edward E., 20:194.
- Squires, Abner G., 9:121.
- Squires, Elmore W., 9:121.
- Squires, George W., 21:493.
- Squires, Isabella, see Davis,  
Mrs. Isabella(Squires).
- Squires, Lochy, see Sharp,  
Mrs. Lochy(Squires).
- Squires, Mrs. Louisa(Smith)  
9:121.
- Squires, Mrs. Margaret, 9:251.
- Squires, Mrs. Sarah(Winfrey)  
9:121.
- Squires, Walter, 9:121.
- Squirens, 13:44;16:546-549.
- Srite, Marion, 10:36.
- Staats, Farrington B., 19:168.
- Staats, James N., 19:159.
- Staats-Zeitung, see St. Louis  
Staats-Zeitung.
- Stack, Edward, 15:590.
- Stader, Charles E., 18:494.
- Stadley, Mahala, see Baxter,  
Mrs. Mahala(Stadley).
- Stafford, Ben, 19:517,538.
- Stafford, J. R., 6:42,47.
- Stafford, Louis L., 21:323.
- Stafford, P. G., 4:296.
- Stafford, Sarah, see Houston,  
Mrs. Sarah(Stafford).

- Stage coaches, see Overland stages; St. Louis and Franklin Stage.
- Stagg, Edward, 18:336,339;19:87.
- Stahl, Louis H., 4:266;23:306.
- Stahl, Philip W., 4:266;23:306.
- Stahl, S. F., 11:201.
- Staley, Gresilla W., see Davis, Mrs. Gresilla W. (Staley).
- Staley, Letitia R., see Davis, Mrs. Letitia R. (Staley).
- Stallard, Mrs. Myra Lewis, 11:356.
- Stallings, Nina M., 15:616.
- Stallman, Archie, 24:217.
- Stallmaker, William H., 21:312.
- Stalter, Albert L., 21:317.
- Stamm, Catharine, see Deltrick, Mrs. Catharine (Stamm).
- Stamm, Ernest Prang, 17:302, 304, 307, 315, 316.
- Stammerjohn, John M., 19:167.
- Stamps, see Postage stamps.
- Standard, Edwin C., 8:175-176; 15:727;20:520,561;21:62,65, 71,73;25:410.
- Stanberry, Mo., 11:170;24:296.
- Stancil, John M., 21:306.
- Standford, Ben F., 22:406.
- Standford, Levisy, see Hendrick, Mrs. Levisy (Standford).
- Standford, Mary B., see Weatherford, Mrs. Mary B. (Standford).
- Standford, Patay, see Kilby, Mrs. Patsy (Standford).
- Standiford, Ruth A., see Bomar, Mrs. Ruth A. (Standiford).
- Standish, --- (colonel) 15: 553-556.
- Standley, Della, see Gentry, Mrs. Della (Standley).
- Standley, Dicy Ann, see Casky, Mrs. Dicy Ann (Standley).
- Standley, Elvira, see Appleby, Mrs. Elvira (Standley).
- Standley, Ingram, 9:115.
- Standley, J. R., 19:519.
- Standley, Larkin, 9:126.
- Standley, Mariann, see Herdith, Mrs. Mariann (Standley).
- Standley, Mrs. Martha Ann (Kennedy) 9:126.
- Standley, Mrs. Mary (Mahany) 9:126.
- Standley, Rebecca, see Brock, Mrs. Rebecca (Standley).
- Standley, Sally, see Jones, Mrs. Sally (Standley).
- Standley, Mrs. Sarah (Harper) 9:119.
- Standley, Mrs. Sarah I. (Hale) 9:115.
- Standley, Mrs. Sarah (Maggard) 9:115.
- Standley, Thomas, 9:119.
- Standley, Mrs. Victoria, 19:519.
- Standley, William (m.1845) 9:115.
- Standley, William (m.1849) 9:126.
- Standwate, --- (Confed. soldier) 8:26.
- Stanford, Mrs. Fanny (Williams) 9:201.
- Stanford, James, 21:52.
- Stanford, Joseph, 9:201.
- Stanley, --- (ca.1869, Cedarville) 10:283.
- Stanley, Alvira, see Ashley, Mrs. Alvira (Stanley).
- Stanley, Anthony D., 25:523.
- Stanley, Mrs. Caroline Abbot, 8:108;13:87,423.
- Stanley, D. S., 17:66.
- Stanley, E. (ca.1820, Pereira) 6:13.
- Stanley, E. (ca.1850, Boomville) 25:281.
- Stanley, E. J., 10:296;11:212.
- Stanley, Elisha, 19:718.
- Stanley, Elvina, see Gentry, Mrs. Elvina (Stanley).
- Stanley, Henry, 11:363.
- Stanley, Henry M., 25:214.
- Stanley, Isaac W., 9:262.
- Stanley's Island, 21:605.
- Stansberry, John, 21:464.
- Stansbury, Howard, 23:17.
- Stanton, Daniel, 13:118;20:245.
- Stanton, John (ca.1829, Franklin Co.) 10:281.
- Stanton, John (ca.1916, Warsaw) 11:33.
- Stanton, Louisa, see Casner, Mrs. Louise (Stanton).
- Stanton, William, 19:509,516.
- Stanton, W., 11:166.
- Stanver, Mrs. Elizabeth, 8:61.
- Stanver, Joseph D., 8:61.
- Stapel, Henry F., 2:255;13:194; 22:97.
- Stapel, John C., 11:33;15:409, 594.
- Staples, Abner F., 4:241,243.
- Staples, Alex M., 20:189.
- Stapleton, George, 15:6.
- Stapleton, Joseph, 20:490.
- Stapp, Joseph H., 20:190.
- Stapp, Tommy, 22:290.
- Steps, Adam, 3:116.
- Star of the West (steamboat) 20:375,376;21:219.
- Stark, Walter, 17:302.
- Stark, Anna L., see Breckenridge, Mrs. Anna L. (Stark).
- Stark, Benjamin, 5:118.
- Stark, Charles Baird, 15:609; 19:476-479;20:194.
- Stark, Christina, 3:113.
- Stark, Cyrus W., 4:130;25:375.
- Stark, Dan, 21:285.
- Stark, Daniel, 9:199.
- Stark, David W., 14:341.
- Stark, Mrs. Eliza M. (Campbell) 9:199.
- Stark, Eugene W., 3:316.
- Stark, Fred W., 21:319.
- Stark, Jeremiah, 9:205.
- Stark, Jim, 24:219.
- Stark, John B., 24:228.
- Stark, John H., 20:186.
- Stark, Joseph Carter, 22:362.
- Stark, Joshua, 3:113.
- Stark, Lizzie, 24:226.
- Stark, Mrs. Mary Ann (Jones) 9:205.

- Stark, Ole, 12:189.  
 Stark, R. G., 9:196.  
 Stark, Robert A., 10:276.  
 Stark, William, 21:285;24:225.  
 Stark Brothers Nursery,  
 Louisiana, 3:316;13:418.  
 Stark City, 11:335.  
 Starke, John D., 10:124,145-146.  
 Starke, N. B., 2:122.  
 Starke, W. B., 3:180.  
 Starkeburg, Mo., 11:333.  
 Starkey, Ingram, 8:13,16,26.  
 Starkloff, Max C., 22:475,476.  
 Starks, M., 14:26.  
 Starks, Mrs. Nancy (Bays), 14:26.  
 Stark's Delicious apple, 18:124.  
 Starnes, Thomas H., 4:260,266,  
 272.  
 Starr, --- (boat capt.) 21:230.  
 Starr, Mrs. Belle (Shirley) 24:  
 126;25:347,654.  
 Starr, Frederick, 2:148,245.  
 Starr, John W., Jr., "Lincoln's  
 last official act", 23:628-  
 630.  
 Starr, N. D., 2:243,245.  
 Starrett, Mrs. H. E., 14:295-  
 296.  
 Starrett, William Preston,  
 18:463.  
 State, Admission as a, see  
 Statehood.  
 State Agricultural Society,  
 see Missouri State Agricultural  
 Society.  
 State Bank, see Bank of Missouri.  
 State Bar Assn., see Missouri  
 Bar Assn.  
 State Coat of arms, see Coat  
 of arms, State.  
 State Colony for Feeble-minded  
 and Epileptic, see Colony for  
 Feeble-minded and Epileptic,  
 Marshall.  
 State Conference for social  
 welfare, 15:213.  
 State Conference of Charities  
 and Correction(1909) 5:119.  
 State Dental Assn., see  
 Missouri State Dental Assn.  
 State Fair, 15:294.  
 State flag, see Flag(State).  
 State flower, see Hawthorn.  
 State highway no. 9, 20:150-151.  
 State Historical Society, 1:1-8;  
 2:168-169;5:61;6:41-42,221;7:  
 20,89-92;10:53-56,133-135;11:  
 37,376;12:193-197;13:81-82,  
 83,89,124-125,313,409-410;  
 15:219-221,397,457,651,701-  
 706;16:7-10,312;17:216-217,  
 230,231;18:106,475;19:201,211,  
 262,304-306,419-422,560,692,  
 693;24:156-159;25:327,545,664.  
 --Library, 1:1-2;9:272;12:131-  
 132;16:9-10.  
 --Mark Twain library, 18:286.  
 State Hospital--Farmington, 15:  
 203;17:251.  
 --Pulton, 15:202,203;19:252;23:  
 53.  
 --Nevada, 15:203;23:56.  
 --St. Joseph, 15:203;23:53-54.  
 State Industrial Home, see  
 Industrial Home.  
 State Medical Assn., see  
 Missouri State Medical Assn.  
 State Museum, 19:655-661.  
 --State Normal College, see  
 State Teachers College.  
 State parks, 21:614.  
 State publications, see  
 Documents.  
 State rights, 1:122;5:6,129,  
 139;15:4-35;23:591;25:564.  
 See also Government;  
 Nullification;Secession;  
 Statehood.  
 State Sanatorium for Incipient  
 Tuberculosis, see Sanatorium  
 for Incipient Tuberculosis.  
 State School for the Blind, see  
 School for the Blind, St. Louis.  
 State School for the Deaf, see  
 School for the Deaf, Fulton.  
 State seal, see Seal, State.  
 State slogan, see Slogan, State.  
 State song, see Song, State.  
 State Teachers College--Cape  
 Girardeau, 23:54;25:347.  
 --Kirksville, 5:65,111;11:201;  
 13:34;14:271;19:194,508,557;  
 22:157-170;23:54.  
 --Maryville, 19:584;21:127-128.  
 --Springfield, 13:34;19:571;24:  
 129.  
 --Warrensburg, 13:34;14:302;21:  
 256-257;23:54.  
 Statehood, 1:70;2:211-220;4:14;  
 5:138-148;6:51-52;9:31-32,230,  
 244-245;11:250-259;14:265;15:  
 3-35,216,218,221;17:8-9,14,  
 102,103;19:199,200.  
 See also Centennial celebrations;  
 Missouri Compromise.  
 Steteler, Learner B., 9:204;12:152.  
 Steteler, Mrs. Malinda S.(Purdon)  
 9:204.  
 Staten, Emeline E., 8:113.  
 States, Aaron D., 11:349.  
 Statie Fisher(ferryboat) 21:596.  
 Station, Jim, 21:281.  
 Statistics, Board of, 9:236.  
 Statler, Cornelius J., 23:90.  
 Statler(Statler) family, 23:89.  
 Staton, C. C., 9:104.  
 Staton, Elizabeth(m.1843) see  
 Holsey, Mrs. Elizabeth(Staton).  
 Staton, Elizabeth(m.1848) see  
 Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth(Staton).  
 Staton, Mrs. Elizabeth(Cundiff)  
 9:127.  
 Staton, James M., 9:107.  
 Staton, Jeffery D., 9:125.  
 Staton, John W., 9:127.  
 Staton, Mrs. Lucy I.(Valette)  
 9:125.  
 Staton, M. A., 17:234.  
 Staton, Mrs. Mary(Adkins) 9:104.  
 Staton, Nancy, see Thomas, Mrs.  
 Nancy(Staton).  
 Staton, Mrs. Nancy(Adkins)  
 9:107.  
 Staton, Sarah Ann, see Lucas,  
 Mrs. Sarah Ann(Staton).  
 Staton, William, 9:107,108,109,  
 110,116.  
 Statues, see Memorials,  
 monuments, etc. and names of  
 specific statues,e.g. Ruckleberry  
 Finn statue.  
 Stauber, Emily, 17:459.  
 Stauber, Ralph O., 15:396.  
 Stauffer, Benedikt, 3:116.

- Stauffer, Caroline, 3:116.  
 Stauffer, Catherine, 3:116.  
 Stauffer, Elizabeth, 3:116.  
 Stauffer, Jacob, 3:116, 117.  
 Stauffer, John, Sr., 3:105, 117.  
 Stauffer, John, Jr., 3:105.  
 Stauffer, Maria, 3:117.  
 Stauffer, Mary, 3:117.  
 Stauffer, Rosina, 3:117.  
 Stauffer, Theodore, 3:117.  
 Staunton, John, 9:119.  
 Staunton, Mrs. Louisa (Brown)  
 9:119.  
 Staveley, --- (editor) 4:129.  
 Staveley's landing, 19:177.  
 Staverly, Mrs. Clara Bodine,  
 10:296.  
 Stay law, 22:73-76, 85, 89.  
 Stayner, C. T., 17:311.  
 Steamboat captains, 12:47.  
 "Steamboat" Green's Hotel,  
 17:242.  
 Steamboat transportation, 19:3.  
 Steamboat wrecks, 21:215-242,  
 455-480, 581-607.  
 Steamboats, 7:161; 11:279; 12:  
 66-80; 15:42, 137, 138, 139; 19:  
 524; 20:128, 362-368; 21:35,  
 132-133, 276-278, 513-515; 25:  
 149.  
 See also River navigation.  
 Stearman, William, 17:382.  
 Stearmanites, see Christian  
 Church.  
 Stearns, C. R., 5:237.  
 Stearns, Charles, 21:329.  
 Stearns, Henry Valentine,  
 17:461.  
 Stearns, Lutie, 14:355.  
 Stearns, Sarah, see Mann,  
 Mrs. Sarah (Stearns).  
 Stearns, Timothy, 20:392.  
 Steck, George, 11:201.  
 Stedman, G. C., 4:281.  
 Stedman, J. M., 2:304.  
 Stedwell, Mary, 13:303.  
 Steece, John E. W., 19:526.  
 Steedman, I. G. W., 11:196.  
 Steedman, O. G. W., 12:57.  
 Steedman, Mo., 10:286; 11:196.  
 Steel, David G., 5:183.  
 Steel, Mrs. Elizabeth, see  
 Jamison, Mrs. Elizabeth Steel.  
 Steel, George, 19:548.  
 Steel, James, 10:282; 25:677.  
 Steel, Mahala Cast, see  
 Smith, Mrs. Mahala Cast (Steel).  
 Steel, Margaret A., 5:183.  
 Steel, Mrs. Mary (Kerr) 9:202.  
 Steel, William, 9:202.  
 Steele, A. J., 2:132.  
 Steele, Adam, 6:17.  
 Steele, Andrew, 25:43, 44.  
 Steele, Baylis S., 11:86.  
 Steele, C. H., 4:301.  
 Steele, Frederick, 5:60; 7:13;  
 8:28.  
 Steele, George W., 20:173.  
 Steele, Henry, 15:66.  
 Steele, J. D., 8:61.  
 Steele, Jesse, 18:501.  
 Steele, John C., 8:61.  
 Steele, John M., 13:21.  
 Steele, Mrs. Louisa (Pressaly)  
 8:61.  
 Steele, Mrs. Lucie A. M., 8:61.  
 Steele, Samuel, 2:58.  
 Steele, Stephen H., 10:297, 317.  
 Steele, Thomas D., 19:511.  
 Steele, W. D., 1:320; 11:86.  
 Steele, Mrs. W. D., 17:459.  
 Steele, W. T., 4:279.  
 Steele, William, 10:217.  
 Steele, William H., 19:156.  
 Steele, Mo., 25:341.  
 Steele family, 2:48; 7:168.  
 Steelville, 10:281; 19:167; 25:  
 677, 678.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 25:678.  
 Steen, --- (ca. 1822, prisoner  
 for debt) 22:60-61.  
 Steen, Alexander Early, 9:77.  
 Steepleton, George, 25:423.  
 Steffan, Kart, 19:552.  
 Steffen, John Frederick, 7:156.  
 Steffens, --- (ca. 1834) 15:536.  
 Steffens, Mrs. C., 21:304.  
 Steffens, Henry, 11:185.  
 Steffenville, 11:184.  
 Steger, J. H., 6:109.  
 Stegner, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6:39.  
 Stegner, Gottlieb, 6:39.  
 Stegner, Lorenz, 6:38.  
 Stegner, Mrs. Mary, 6:39.  
 Steidley, John M., 19:534.  
 Steigera, William Corbet, 17:536;  
 18:498; 19:105.  
 Stein, C. G. D., 12:69.  
 Stein, Christian, 19:519.  
 Stein, Joseph, 20:166, 169.  
 Steinbach, Catherine, 3:117.  
 Steinbach, Daniel, 3:117.  
 Steinbach, David, 3:117.  
 Steinbach, Elizabeth, 3:113.  
 Steinbach, George, 3:113, 124.  
 Steinbach, Hannah, 3:117.  
 Steinbach, Henry, 3:124.  
 Steinbach, J. Adam, 3:117.  
 Steinbach, Jacob, 3:117.  
 Steinbach, Margaret, 3:117.  
 Steinbach, Pauline E., 3:113.  
 Steinbach, Philip, Sr., 3:111,  
 113, 122-124.  
 Steinbach, Philip, Jr., 3:123.  
 Steinbach, William, 3:113, 123, 124.  
 Steinbeck, A. E., 22:257.  
 Steinbeck, Daniel, 13:93.  
 Steinbeck, Frederick, 13:93.  
 Steinbeck, Herbert F., 22:257;  
 23:645-646.  
 Steinbiss, Herman W., 22:375.  
 Steindel, E. Max, 17:294.  
 Steiner, B. C., 20:71.  
 Steiner, Mrs. P. S., 24:287.  
 Steiner, Mrs. Anna Catherine  
 (Unterleiberg) 14:447; 16:132.  
 Steines, Auguste, 15:525, 526,  
 527.  
 Steines, Mrs. Bertha (Herminghaus)  
 15:540; 16:131, 132, 136.  
 Steines, Charles, 16:132.  
 Steines, Ernest Edmund, 14:227-  
 228; 16:136.  
 --Portrait, 16:opp. 136.  
 Steines, Ernst, 15:525, 526, 527.  
 Steines, Frederick, 14:29, 443,  
 446-458; 15:519-544, 650-699;  
 16:119-145, 526; 17:339; 23:172.  
 --Portrait, 15:opp. 660.  
 Steines, Mrs. Frederick (d. 1834)  
 15:527.



- Steines, Frederick W., 16:139.  
 Steines, Hermann, 12:6-7, 10:14;  
 29-41, 44-73, 219-232, 436-446;  
 15:526, 527, 680; 16:132.  
 Steines, Ida, 15:527, 528.  
 Steines, Johann Friedrich  
 Wilhelm, 14:447; 16:132-133.  
 Steines, Lebrecht, 15:527.  
 Steines, Mrs. Louise (Westholz)  
 16:132.  
 Steines, Otto, 16:137.  
 Steines, Peter, 15:519, 524,  
 526, 540; 16:132.  
 Steines, Mrs. Peter, 15:527.  
 Steinestel, Emily R., see  
 McNamara, Mrs. Emily R.  
 (Steinestel).  
 Steinestel, J. D., 1:219.  
 Steinmetz, --- (Union capt.)  
 19:642.  
 Steinmetz, George T., 19:524.  
 Steitz, M., 16:124.  
 Steller, Louis, 16:143.  
 Stem, Elizabeth, see Knipskielt,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Stem).  
 Stenme, Mrs. Eady (Colman) 9:112.  
 Stemme, John, 9:112.  
 Steun, Mrs. Elizabeth (Norman)  
 9:123.  
 Steun, Peter, 9:123.  
 Stemple, Lawrence, 19:519.  
 Stenett, Joseph, 2:41.  
 Stennett (Stinson) ---  
 (counterfeiter) 7:139.  
 Stephanellis, Antoine, 18:515.  
 Stephen, Joseph, 21:327.  
 Stephen, Michael, 19:547.  
 Stephen, Robert A., 13:12.  
 Stephens, --- (ed., Marshfield)  
 4:301.  
 Stephens (Stevens?) --- (ca. 1912,  
 doctor) 14:384.  
 Stephens, Alex, 21:243.  
 Stephens, Mrs. Amelia, 25:546.  
 Stephens, Benjamin, 3:176.  
 Stephens, Bill (ca. 1866,  
 Johnson Co.) 20:102.  
 Stephens, Bill (Civil War capt.)  
 9:256.  
 Stephens, Cal A., 11:33.  
 Stephens, Ed, 21:191, 194.  
 Stephens, Edwin Sydney, 25:547.  
 Stephens, Edwin William, 3:171;  
 4:208, 299; 7:87, 230, 232, 233, 234,  
 246; 9:157, 171, 175, 249; 10:134,  
 148; 11:23, 33, 50, 94, 146, 154,  
 156, 197, 378; 12:61; 13:247-248,  
 406-407, 416; 14:192, 508; 15:581,  
 612; 17:2, 328; 18:279; 19:105,  
 204, 245, 302, 513, 515, 655, 657,  
 659, 719; 20:167, 168, 173, 184;  
 21:300, 331; 22:119, 438; 24:286;  
 25:543-549, 663.  
 --Portrait, 25:opp. 544.  
 --"Grand River country", 17:  
 22-27.  
 --"History of Mo. Baptist  
 General Assn.", 7:76-88.  
 --"Little Bonne Femme Church",  
 14:193-200.  
 --"The Missouri Intelligencer",  
 13:361-371.  
 Stephens, Elijah, 8:102.  
 Stephens, Frank Fletcher, 2:94,  
 256, 324; 3:243; 4:47, 42; 9:283-  
 284; 10:305; 11:33, 50; 12:59.  
 Stephens, Frank Fletcher (Cont.)  
 14:145; 20:166; 21:331; 23:479.  
 --"Major Alphonso Wetmore's  
 diary of a journey to  
 Santa Fe", 8:177-197.  
 --"Missouri and the Santa Fe  
 trade", 10:233-262; 11:289-  
 312.  
 --"Nathaniel Patten, pioneer  
 editor", 9:139-154.  
 Stephens, Mrs. Frank Fletcher,  
 14:382, 383; 25:649.  
 Stephens, Harry M., 19:528, 540.  
 Stephens, Howard P., 15:616.  
 Stephens, Hugh, 4:299; 9:171,  
 176; 11:33, 146, 155; 20:386,  
 499; 21:331, 333; 22:94; 25:547.  
 --"Finding new values in old  
 fields", 21:333-337.  
 Stephens, Isaac, 10:276.  
 Stephens, J. A., 19:571; 22:  
 507.  
 Stephens, J. L., 21:477.  
 Stephens, J. O., 20:168, 169.  
 Stephens, James L. (ca. 1850)  
 3:304; 7:83, 88; 19:252; 24:  
 144, 169; 25:546.  
 Stephens, James L. (ca. 1930)  
 25:547.  
 Stephens, James Warren, 19:  
 586.  
 Stephens, Jim, 20:102, 103, 104.  
 Stephens, John L. L., 21:285.  
 Stephens, John M., 11:33.  
 Stephens, John W., 21:296.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 11:71.  
 Stephens, Joseph Jefferson,  
 20:177.  
 Stephens, Joseph L., 2:148; 4:  
 268; 16:470; 20:505.  
 Stephens, L. H., 19:533.  
 Stephens, L. R., 4:264.  
 Stephens, Mrs. Laura (Foss)  
 11:33; 25:547.  
 Stephens, Lewis, 20:176.  
 Stephens, Lon Vest, 2:148; 4:  
 268; 11:33; 17:236, 391; 18:476,  
 479, 480, 483, 487; 19:233, 523;  
 20:505; 21:116, 255; 23:136, 490.  
 Stephens, Oren Henry, 19:187.  
 Stephens, Peyton, 15:614.  
 Stephens (Stevens?) Roswell,  
 10:266; 14:463.  
 Stephens, T. L., 11:197.  
 Stephens, T. Peyton, 7:80.  
 Stephens, W. J., 21:306.  
 Stephens, W. Speed, 23:136.  
 Stephens, Washington, 3:176.  
 Stephens, Wilford, 3:177.  
 Stephens, William Asbury, 21:  
 628-629.  
 Stephens, William L., 19:178.  
 Stephens, Mo., 11:197.  
 Stephens College, 3:302; 7:83;  
 9:249; 17:408; 18:117; 20:166;  
 24:52, 144, 167, 168.  
 Stephens Store, 10:268; 11:197.  
 Stephenson, E. Frank, 6:42, 46.  
 Stephenson, Harrison, 21:244.  
 Stephenson, Rebena, see  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Rebena  
 (Stephenson).  
 Stepp, John, 11:344.  
 Stepper, George, 8:61.  
 Stepper, Mrs. Nancy W., 8:61.  
 Sterbens, Frederick H., 17:460.

- Sterling, William C., 21:51.  
 Sterling, William G., 7:91,100.  
 Stern, Charles, 9:110.  
 Stern, John W. I., 9:129.  
 Stern, Mrs. Sarah (Blackwell) 9:110.  
 Stern, Mrs. Sarah I. (Street) 9:129.  
 Sterne, Mary Brent, see Herndon Mrs. Mary Brent (Sterne).  
 Sterrett, Mrs. Margaret (Graffort) 9:199.  
 Sterrett, Washington, 9:199.  
 Stettinius, Edward R., 12:97, 183;13:36-43,454;20:346.  
 --Portrait, 13:opp.36.  
 Stettinius, Mrs. Isabel (Riley) 13:37.  
 Stettinius, Joe, 13:37.  
 Steudemann, Theodor, 16:137.  
 Steuernagel, Bella, 17:339.  
 Stevens, --- (Confed. general) 17:355.  
 Stevens (Stephens?) --- (ca.1912, doctor) 14:384.  
 Stevens, Dougald P., 7:222.  
 Stevens, Flora Ellis, 19:92.  
 Stevens, Mrs. Floy J., 11:33.  
 Stevens, Frances, see Baker, Mrs. Frances (Stevens).  
 Stevens, Frances Anna, see Baker, Mrs. Frances Anna (Stevens).  
 Stevens, Hamilton Glenn, 19:536.  
 Stevens, Harry, 20:167.  
 Stevens, James, 8:192.  
 Stevens, John, 10:265.  
 Stevens, Mrs. Mary (Love) 9:199.  
 Stevens, R. H., 11:211.  
 Stevens, R. S., 19:13.  
 Stevens (Stephens?) Roswell, 10:266;14:463.  
 Stevens, Thomas, 7:211,212.  
 Stevens, Thomas Wood, 17:286,287.  
 Stevens, Virginia, see Baker, Mrs. Virginia (Stevens).  
 Stevens, W. M., 11:33.  
 Stevens, Walter Barlow, 5:55, 56,57;6:224,225;7:170;9:51-52,156,172,271,276;10:132, 134,135,140,219,221-222, 225;11:22,33,37,38-40,150, 153,154,354;12:124;13:96, 311-312,408;14:201,265;15: 2,71,72,119,219,221,240,345, 353,575-576,730,748;16:2,150, 480;17:2,97,98,116,256,418; 18:2,128,314;19:2,388,477, opp.555;20:86,214;21:144,255, 330;22:97,138;23:2,302,451; 25:2,200,386,opp.543.  
 --"Alexander McNeil", 17:3-21.  
 --"Ambassador Francis' book", 15:734-739.  
 --"Arius the Libyan" (review) 16:551-555.  
 --"History of Mo. and Missourians" (review) 17:102-105.  
 --"The home coming of Shelby's men", 19:604-610.  
 --"How Missouri commemorated", 16:3-41.  
 Stevens, Walter Barlow, "John Barber White", 17:221-222.  
 --"Joseph R. McCullagh", 25:3-9, 245-253,425-431,576-584.  
 --"Lincoln and Missouri", 10: 63-119.  
 --"The Missouri tavern", 15: 241-276.  
 --"The Missourian", 17:117-129.  
 --"Missourians", D. R. Francis' best speech", 21:347-352.  
 --"Missourians abroad: D. R. Francis", 13:195-225.  
 --"Missouri's centennial", 11: 249-268.  
 --"The new journalism in Missouri", 17:321-336,470-478;18:55-63, 197-211,404-414,553-561;19: 105-113,325-337,427-437,675-688.  
 --"The tragedy of the St. Louis Republic", 22:139-149.  
 --"The travail of Mo. for a statehood", 15:3-35.  
 --"When a Missourian forced a special session of Congress", 23:44-46.  
 --"When Cleveland came to St. Louis", 21:145-155.  
 Stevens family, 7:217.  
 Stevenson, Alfred, 9:124,125,127.  
 Stevenson, C. F., 21:492.  
 Stevenson, "Cannon Ball Bill", 19:184.  
 Stevenson, Charles P., 8:61.  
 Stevenson, J. P., 11:33.  
 Stevenson, James, 5:118.  
 Stevenson, John D., 9:77,84; 10:67;11:169,182,443;23:567.  
 Stevenson, Jonas H., 5:118.  
 Stevenson, M. C., 15:616.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. M. C., 15:616.  
 Stevenson, Marcus, 9:121,126, 128.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary Ann (Miller) 9:126.  
 Stevenson, Mary Jane, see Reeves, Mrs. Mary Jane (Stevenson).  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Miriam, 5:118.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Nellie Strong, 17:449.  
 Stevenson, Robert M., 2:159; 10:308;11:91.  
 Stevenson, Virginia, 14:313.  
 Stevenson, Virginia E., 4:135.  
 Stevenson, W., 7:245.  
 Stewart, --- (ca.1861, Bethany) 22:318.  
 Stewart, --- (ca.1864, editor) 4:295.  
 Stewart, A. C. (collector of revenue) 7:211,222.  
 Stewart, A. C. (lawyer) 10:299.  
 Stewart, A. J. D., 2:151.  
 Stewart, Alex., 5:163.  
 Stewart (Stuart?) Alexander (1770-1832) 2:159,160;8:118; 9:80,81;25:260.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Anna Bird (Lanius) 15:475-476,486.  
 Stewart, "Bill", 15:561.  
 Stewart, C. V., 11:33.  
 Stewart, Caroline Taylor, 3: 313.  
 Stewart, David H., 7:91,99.

- Stewart, Mrs. Delila (Boone)  
1:63.  
Stewart, Disa, see Boone, Mrs.  
Disa (Stewart).  
Stewart, Douglas, 3:310; 16:  
161; 17:229; 21:2, 502-503;  
22:187; 24:408.  
--"When the Civil War Invaded  
Livingston Co.", 21:50-55.  
Stewart, Elizabeth, see Boone,  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Stewart).  
Stewart, Mrs. Elizabeth L.  
(Boone) 1:63.  
Stewart, Faye Louise, 22:133,  
138.  
--"The Battle of Pea Ridge",  
22:187-192.  
Stewart, G. M., 19:540.  
Stewart, George R., 25:23.  
Stewart, Mrs. Henriette,  
5:183.  
Stewart, Hugh Allen, 18:114.  
Stewart, Mrs. Ida P., 20:122.  
Stewart, J. A., 19:514.  
Stewart, J. H., 20:165.  
Stewart, J. S., 1:63.  
Stewart, James (ca. 1808,  
Jefferson Co.) 1:176, 278.  
Stewart, James (ca. 1830) 15:267.  
Stewart, James H., 9:200.  
Stewart, John, 6:203; 24:333.  
Stewart, John M., 17:380.  
Stewart, John W., 11:362.  
Stewart, Levi, 13:120.  
Stewart, Mrs. Lucy (Wiseman)  
7:215.  
Stewart, M. L., 13:425.  
Stewart, Mary Ann, see Givens,  
Mrs. Mary Ann (Stewart).  
Stewart, Mrs. Mary H. (Young)  
9:200.  
Stewart, Mason, 21:499.  
Stewart, Ralph, 10:297.  
Stewart, Riley, 13:121, 126.  
Stewart, Robert, 6:203.  
Stewart, Robert A., 1:294-306.  
Stewart, Robert M., 1:200-201,  
205, 206, 210, 213, 214; 2:33, 61-  
77; 3:63, 130; 7:1; 9:84; 10:284;  
11:272; 13:419; 17:249, 272, 273-  
274, 280, 282, 337, 338, 506, 507,  
510, 511; 18:368, 551; 19:222,  
568; 20:169; 21:174, 182, 183,  
275, 439-440, 442, 444; 23:329-  
330, 409, 583-584, 601, 613, 617;  
24:106.  
Stewart, Robert W., 4:123; 23:  
144.  
Stewart, Roscoe, 22:502, 510.  
Stewart, S. A., 15:475.  
Stewart, Mrs. S. A., 15:485,  
486.  
Stewart, Walter W., 22:381.  
Stewart, William (ca. 1836,  
Palmyra) 23:370.  
Stewart, William (ca. 1927,  
Jackson) 22:101.  
Stewart, William A., 4:131.  
Stewart, William C., 24:595.  
Stewart, Sir William George  
Drummond, 17:133, 136.  
Stewart, William R., 20:168.  
Stewartville, 10:284; 11:354.  
Stewartville Independent,  
8:226.  
Stewartville News, 4:303.  
Stewartville Telegraph, 4:279.  
Steyer, Clara E., 18:616.  
Stice, Jesse, 18:499.  
Stice, Peter, 3:65; 8:155; 25:  
158, 159.  
Stichter, Fred D., 19:380.  
Stickney, Benjamin, 12:207.  
Stiefel (Stifel?) Charles G.,  
1:135; 8:19; 21:450.  
Stieffermann family, 5:85.  
Stierlein, Henry J., 8:24.  
Stiesmeyer, Anton, 16:137.  
Stiesmeyer, Konrad, 16:124.  
Stifel (Stiefel?) Charles G.,  
1:135; 8:19; 21:450.  
Stiffler, Otto W., 22:467, 475, 476.  
Stiffler, George W., 20:196.  
Stigall, J. W., 11:362.  
Stigall, Louis, 23:303.  
Stigall, W. M., 11:33.  
Stiles, E. H., 15:748.  
Stiles, Ezra, 20:486.  
Stiles, Lewis, 4:159.  
Still, Andrew Taylor, 2:146;  
11:33, 202, 207; 12:201; 13:424;  
19:25-36, 206, 506, 557; 20:163;  
23:133.  
Still, Mrs. Ardella Dockery,  
14:265, 330, 336.  
Still, C. E., 11:33, 329.  
Still, George A., 17:237; 18:124.  
Still, Mrs. George A., 12:125,  
143.  
Stillings, Vinton, 11:342; 21:  
312.  
Stillings, Mo., 11:342.  
Stillwell, Charles L., 23:497.  
Stillwell, J. B., 8:61.  
Stillwell, John W., 12:51.  
Stillwell, Orin, 20:182.  
Stillts, Peter, 21:297.  
Stillwell, Arthur Edward, 6:42,  
46-47; 12:128.  
Stinson, Julia C., 12:186; 13:  
3-4, 349; 18:294; 19:215.  
Stine, D. A., 21:583.  
Stine, J. A., 21:598.  
Stine, Pete, 19:552.  
Stingley, George R., 20:187.  
Stingley, William A., 21:321.  
Stinson (Stennett?) ---  
(counterfeiter) 7:139.  
Stinson, A. T., 13:448.  
Stipes, Millard Fillmore, 1:  
321; 11:33, 205.  
--"Fort Orleans", 6:120-135.  
Stith, Ann, see Barnett, Mrs.  
Ann (Stith).  
Stith, Chester, 18:248.  
Stith, Mrs. Henriette (Wall)  
18:248.  
Stith, J. J., 22:189-190.  
Stix, Charles A., 11:213.  
Stix, Ernest W., 14:317.  
Stix, Mrs. Ernest W., 14:309,  
315, 317, 336.  
Stix, William, 18:123.  
Stockard, Mrs. V. A. C., 11:33.  
Stockdale, Parker, 9:172.  
Stockham, Frank W., 13:14.  
Stockhoff, Walter William, 17:  
291, 293, 296, 297, 307.  
Stockley, Leslie L., 13:14.  
Stockton, Cora M., 19:89.

- Stockton, Jackson, 19:526.  
 Stockton, James, 4:262.  
 Stockton, Richard, 6:87;10:273.  
 Stockton, Robert F., 17:536;19:105.  
 Stockton, T. J., 2:146.  
 Stockton, Mo., 5:109;10:273.  
 Stoddard, Amos, 1:50,56;3:224; 9:6,8,13;13:68,107,137-138; 16:16,22,23;19:201.  
 Stoddard, E. S., 19:101.  
 Stoddard, Solomon, 13:5.  
 Stoddard Co., 1:49;9:262;13:69,350-351;19:190,553;23:574; 25:394.  
 Stoer, Ferdinand Theodore, 12:246.  
 Stoessel, Albert Frederic, 17:299,291-293,295,296,299,305, 314.  
 Stoffer, Lewis W., 4:269-297.  
 Stoffer family, 5:85.  
 Stogdale, Louise C., 2:58.  
 Stogsdill, John Walker, 19:180.  
 Stohl, S. F., 10:201.  
 Stohl, Mo., 10:201.  
 Stohlmann, F. August, 18:53.  
 Stohlmann, Mrs. Julie (Farre) 18:53.  
 Stohlmann, Louise C., see Carlisch, Mrs. Louise G. (Stohlmann).  
 Stokely, Thomas, 23:127.  
 Stokes, Charles E., 15:732; 23:302.  
 Stokes, James Coleman, 20:170, 192.  
 Stokes, Richard L., 17:460.  
 Stolte, Gentry G., 13:21.  
 Stone, --- (ed., Kirksville) 4:269.  
 Stone, Asa, 10:212.  
 Stone, R. H., 4:264-265.  
 Stone, B. W., 2:54.  
 Stone, Ben F., 4:300,301;11:356;16:104.  
 Stone, C. L., 23:314.  
 + Stone, Caleb S., 3:175;6:205.  
 Stone, Mrs. Charlotte (Casner) 9:104.  
 Stone, Clarence, 4:62.  
 Stone, David L., 19:549.  
 Stone, E. Grandison, 2:149.  
 Stone, Elizabeth A., 6:61.  
 Stone, George, 6:203.  
 Stone, George B., 13:12.  
 Stone, George L., 11:33.  
 Stone, Henry, 11:353.  
 Stone, J. H., 4:278.  
 Stone, J. W., 10:121.  
 Stone, Jack, 21:62.  
 Stone, James, 9:104.  
 Stone, James Clifton, 6:228.  
 Stone, John, 6:203.  
 Stone, John B., 11:33,149;20:146;21:310,316.  
 Stone, John F., 1:110;3:160.  
 Stone, Joseph J., 13:21.  
 Stone, Josiah W., 3:301.  
 Stone, Kimbrough, 25:176.  
 Stone, M. A., 2:243.  
 Stone, Madison D., 3:175.  
 Stone, Oliver W., 8:61.  
 Stone, Oscar R., 6:62.  
 Stone, Richard Cecil, 2:149, 246;18:339.  
 Stone, Robert H., 3:175.  
 Stone, Thomas, 2:58.  
 Stone, Warren D., 23:108.  
 Stone, William B., 20:197.  
 Stone, William Joel, 9:157; 10:48;11:23,33;12:276;13:455;14:368,370,371,499;15:173,434;17:407;19:208,235, 531;21:90,120,255,267;23:623,649;25:665.  
 Stone, William King, 21:299.  
 Stone Co., 10:299;12:58;13:68;14:804;16:45;19:195;21:305.  
 Stone County Caves, 21:317.  
 Stone Creek, 14:207.  
 Stone family, 2:157;19:513; 22:412.  
 Stone Hill, 23:309.  
 Stone Mountain memorial, 20:441.  
 Stonebraker, J. N., 11:97,162; 13:406,415,416;14:265.  
 Stoner, David Edward, 20:180.  
 Stone's farm, 21:588.  
 Stonesport, 10:212.  
 Stoop (Stoops?) J. B., 4:255,260.  
 Stopp, J. F., 21:302.  
 Stores, 22:506.  
 See also Merchants.  
 Storm, John P., 20:168.  
 Storm, Julia, 19:44.  
 Storrs, Alexander, 10:239,241.  
 Storrs, Augustus, 10:244;11:296;13:364,365;14:23,26;25:423.  
 Story, --- (ca.1849, Judge, Saline Co.) 23:10.  
 Story, George S., 18:99.  
 Story, Henderson, 18:500.  
 Story, John S., 10:291.  
 Story, William Henry, 18:496.  
 Statesbury, Mo., 13:27.  
 Stout, Allen J., 14:94,109.  
 Stout, Henry E., 11:33.  
 Stout, Ralph E., 11:33;18:289;21:289.  
 Stout, William R., 17:102.  
 Stout, William H., 21:323.  
 Stout's fort, 20:150.  
 Stoutville, 11:332,359;19:179.  
 --Baptist Church, 18:493.  
 Stovall, Margaret A., see Roberson, Mrs. Margaret A. (Stovall).  
 Stovall, Mary, see Smith, Mrs. Mary (Stovall).  
 Stover, --- (ca.1870, politician) 21:70.  
 Stover, I. B., 9:256.  
 Stover, J. H., 4:305.  
 Stover, John H., 11:334.  
 Stover, Mo., 11:334.  
 Stowers, James E., 12:184.  
 Stowers, Nannie L., see Rollins, Mrs. Nannie L. (Stowers).  
 Stowers, Richard, 8:112.  
 Stowers, S. P., 6:41.  
 Strachan, --- (Union col.) 7:125-126.  
 Strachauer, Hermann, 17:140,142, 145.

- Strack, Karl (Carl?) 16:528;  
18:562.
- Strait, Emma L., 8:62.
- Stramke, Samuel, 4:150.
- Strange, John B., 9:206.
- Strange, Mrs. Mary J. (Shaw)  
9:206.
- Strange, Tubal (Zubal?) E., 4:  
115; 18:504; 23:143.
- Strassburg, Mo., 10:273.
- Strassberger, Bruno, 17:458.
- Stratther, Mrs. A., 17:141.
- Stratton, --- (ca. 1878,  
Macon Co.) 16:91, 92.
- Stratton, D. P., 12:276.
- Straub, Paul F., 3:78.
- Strauss, Julius C., 20:193,  
194.
- Strautman, Henry B., 13:21.
- Strawn, William A., 4:279.
- Strayton, E. M., 24:305.
- Street, Joseph, 9:128.
- Street, Sarah I., see Stern,  
Mrs. Sarah I. (Street).
- Street, Mrs. Sarah (Satient)  
9:128.
- Street, Thomas A., 15:600,  
609.
- Street, "Uncle Willie", 18:  
62-63.
- Street railways, 15:156-157,  
728; 24:605; 25:334.
- Streeter, Judson H., 20:170.
- Strehle, C. P., 4:152, 156.
- Strehly, Carl, 17:172.
- Streit, --- (ca. 1834) 14:436.
- Streit, C. H., 9:172.
- Strickland, --- (Unionist)  
17:204, 205.
- Strickland, Barnabas, 11:187.
- Strickland, Mary B. L., 21:324.
- Stricklen, Robert C., 19:817,  
554; 21:312.
- Striolin, W. J., 14:426, 427.
- Strikes, 18:171-174.  
See also Labor and laboring  
classes.
- Stringer, Mrs. Sarah, 10:219.
- Stringfellow, Benjamin F., 2:  
28, 29, 245; 3:19, 154; 8:35; 15:  
609; 17:24; 21:181; 23:408.
- Strock, George G., 15:429.
- Strode, Leander, 9:116.
- Strode, Mrs. Susan (Turner)  
9:116.
- Stroder family, 23:69.
- Strodtman, George W., 20:193.
- Stroebel, Matthew, 5:243.
- Stroebel, Mrs. Theresia  
(Hehenberger) 5:243.
- Stroessel, Albert, 17:289.
- Stroffregen, J. Frederick,  
12:47.
- Stroh, Urban, 16:141.
- Strong, Arthur R., 13:21.
- Strong, Charles M., 12:45.
- Strong, Chester E., 17:214.
- Strong, George P., 18:367, 368;  
20:11, 61, 71.
- Strong, Henry R., 4:47.
- Strop, Charles F., 23:322.
- Strother, French, 11:56, 68, 112.
- Strother, George F., 15:390;  
25:267, 271.
- Strother, Mrs. George F., 17:19.
- Strother, John P., 21:626.
- Strother, Robert H., 20:166.
- Strother, Sam B., 23:495.
- Strother, Samuel D., 2:159.
- Strother, Thornton, 25:630.
- Strother, Mo., 11:112.
- Stroud, George M., 2:246.
- Stroud, W. H., 11:164.
- Struby, Joseph M., 16:500.
- Struttman, "Sand Bar Bill",  
see Struttman, William.
- Struttman, William, 21:595.
- Stuart (Stewart?) Alexander,  
2:159, 160; 8:116; 9:80, 81;  
25:260.
- Stuart, Allie, 10:125.
- Stuart, Mrs. Ann E., 5:118.
- Stuart, Archibald, 9:80, 81.
- Stuart, Benjamin F., 12:46, 65.
- Stuart, Charles W., 5:118.
- Stuart, Fred, 13:21.
- Stuart, Granville, 12:78.
- Stuart, Jacob, 8:117.
- Stuart, James Ewell Brown, 6:  
123; 9:81.
- Stuart, Mary, 3:324.
- Stuart, Robert Todd, 7:242.
- Stuart, Susan Bayne, 5:179.
- Stuart, Walter, 18:496.
- Stubbs, Walter Roscoe, 21:311.
- Stucky, John, 6:203.
- Student Army Training Corps,  
13:34.
- Studniczka, Henry, 21:326.
- Study, H. P., 22:510.
- Stufflebaum, F. L., 19:544.
- Stultz, David M., 7:91, 100.
- Stulzman, Frank, 4:255.
- Stump, --- (ca. 1834) 15:535,  
663.
- Stumpf, Bernard, 19:184.
- Stundon, John, 10:297.
- Sturdevant, W. L., 20:581.
- Sturdivant, Robert, 4:128.
- Sturdivant, Mo., 10:211.
- Sturgeon, --- (ca. 1833,  
preacher) 19:361.
- Sturgeon, Isaac H., 2:35, 37,  
122, 145; 3:83-84; 10:213; 18:  
145.
- Sturgeon, Mrs. Isaac H., 14:  
291, 292; 25:649.
- Sturgeon, Mo., 10:213; 20:165,  
166; 21:125.
- Sturgeon News, 4:279.
- Sturgis, --- (general) 7:99,  
115.
- Sturgis, H. S., 4:262; 9:172,  
175, 176; 10:135, 134; 11:33;  
15:219; 21:615.
- Sturgis, James A., 24:467.
- Sturgis, John T., 10:135; 11:  
33; 22:510.
- Sturgis, William, 21:478.
- Sturm, O. P., 9:172.
- Sturman, --- (doctor) 13:432.
- Sturmesck, Heinrich von, see  
Weber, C. Heinrich.
- Sturt, Edwin William, 17:292,  
294, 296, 302, 315, 316.
- Sturtevant, Mrs. Zylpha, 12:52.
- Sturtevant, R., 8:30.
- Sturtz, F. M., 23:506.
- Sublett, --- (Forty-niner) 23:34.

- Sublett, Littleberry, 10:265.  
 Sublett, Mo., 10:201.  
 Sublette, Andrew, 4:106.  
 Sublette, Mrs. Anna(Baldwin)  
     22:162.  
 Sublette, P. J., 10:201.  
 Sublette, Perry, 4:106.  
 Sublette, Solomon, 4:106.  
 Sublette, Solomon P., 8:82,83.  
 Sublette, William, 4:106;13:  
     106,108.  
 Sublette, Mrs. Zoe(Baldwin)  
     22:162.  
 Sublette family, 12:66.  
 Subterranean rivers, 10:43;  
     16:46-52.  
 "Suckers", 21:634.  
 Suddath, Mrs. Ariadene W.,  
     6:218.  
 Suddath, James G., 6:218.  
 Suddath, James W., 13:434.  
 Suddath, Wilmina, see  
     Gillum, Mrs. Wilmina  
     (Suddith).  
 Sudhoff family, 5:85.  
 Sues, --- (major) 6:109,113,  
     114,116,117,118,122,123.  
 Sues, George J., 20:171.  
 Suffrage, 1:63,114;20:15-19,  
     280-287;21:59-106.  
     See also Elections;  
     Franchise;Negroes--Suffrage;  
     Registration(Voters);Woman  
     suffrage;names of organi-  
     zations,e.g.,Men's Equal  
     Suffrage League.  
 Sugar Creek, 21:309.  
 Sugar industry, 21:361-369.  
 Sugg, Mrs. Elizabeth(Smith)  
     9:128.  
 Sugg, William, 9:128.  
 Suggest, Mrs. Elizabeth, 9:  
     250.  
 Suggest, James, 7:79,81,87;  
     14:197.  
 Sullens, Isaac, 1:141.  
 Sullens, John H., 5:188.  
 Sullens, Ray E., 13:9.  
 Sullens, Richard, 17:234.  
 Sullens, Ann W., see Cooke,  
     Mrs. Ann W.(Sullers).  
 Sullivan, --- (engineer)  
     25:534.  
 Sullivan, --- (killed in  
     Civil War) 25:531.  
 Sullivan, A.H.W., 22:369.  
 Sullivan, Charles E., 22:  
     273-274.  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 17:360,361.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. Dorcas, 23:498.  
 Sullivan, Floyd, 24:594;25:  
     160,359,341.  
 Sullivan, J. H., 20:164.  
 Sullivan, J. J., 11:77.  
 Sullivan, James, 13:68.  
 Sullivan, James D., 8:62.  
 Sullivan, John C., 6:62;8:70;  
     10:2,18;15:20.  
 Sullivan, Kate J., 8:62.  
 Sullivan, M. J., 15:609.  
 Sullivan, Mark, 10:303.  
 Sullivan, Roy, 21:328.  
 Sullivan, Samuel W., 22:369.  
 Sullivan, Sarah Margaret,  
     see Dunklin, Mrs. Sarah  
     Margaret(Sullivan).  
 Sullivan, Stephen, 11:168;17:  
     243;23:498-499.  
 Sullivan, Stephen H., 23:499.  
 Sullivan, W. P., 20:449;21:303.  
 Sullivan, William, 15:369;20:  
     93-94.  
 Sullivan, William T., 4:296;17:  
     390;21:487;23:306.  
 Sullivan, Mo., 11:166;17:243.  
 Sullivan Co., 7:69;10:2;12:58;  
     13:66;17:416;19:198,583.  
 Sully, --- (general) 21:467.  
 Sully(steamboat) 21:597.  
 Sultan(steamboat) 20:376;21:  
     219,597.  
 Sultan Bend, 21:597.  
 Sumati, John, 8:61.  
 Sumati, Sarah J., 8:61.  
 Summa, Hugo, 14:79.  
 Summerline, Rufus, 4:283.  
 Summers, --- (Confed.soldier)  
     6:215.  
 Summers, --- (merchant,Barry)  
     22:289,290.  
 Summers, A. J., 13:457.  
 Summers, Abner, 19:186.  
 Summers, Floyd G., 19:368,  
     opp.555.  
 --"Charles V. Riley", 19:611-  
     621.  
 --"Norman J. Colman", 19:404-  
     406.  
 Summers, George, 19:552.  
 Summers, J. C., 18:482.  
 Summers, John, 25:506.  
 Summers, Moses, 7:209.  
 Summers, William P., 11:362.  
 Sumner, Mo., 10:274.  
 Sumolt, Ivy, 9:196.  
 Sumolt, Mrs. Sally(James)  
     9:196.  
 Sun Horsehippers, 21:516.  
 Sunday School Assn., see  
     Missouri State Sunday  
     School Assn.  
 Sunday schools, Early, 23:85.  
 Sunnyside(steamboat) 19:364,  
     365.  
 Sunset(steamboat) 21:597.  
 Sunshine(steamboat) 7:115;21:  
     169.  
 Sunville, 3:206.  
 Superstitions, 21:587.  
     See also Legends;Witchcraft.  
 Suppiger, Charles, 16:145.  
 Supreme Court, 20:47;24:343-351.  
 Supreme Court Building, 13:245.  
 Surveys, see Land surveys.  
 Surveys, Industrial, 21:619-620.  
 Susan(steamboat) 21:597.  
 Susan B. Anthony Suffrage  
     League, 14:377-380.  
 Susie(motorboat) 21:597.  
 Susie R.(motorboat) 21:596.  
 Sutherland, James, 25:568.  
 Sutter, --- (ca.1834) 16:124.  
 Sutter, John Augustus, 23:3,  
     512-513.  
 Suttles, Nancy, see Gilreath,  
     Mrs. Nancy(Suttles).  
 Sutton, Absalom, 9:192.  
 Sutton, Arthur, 19:555.  
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 3:301.  
 Sutton, George H., 21:305.  
 Sutton, Herbert, 19:170.  
 Sutton, John, 3:301.

- Sutton, Mrs. Matilda (Tribue) 9:192.  
 Sutton, Richard, 21:609-610.  
 Suzuki, Genta, 15:474.  
 Swacker (Swaker?) Mrs. Grace Hickman, 13:32-33; 14:269.  
 Swadley, Henry, 11:76.  
 Swafford, Mrs. Ralph, 14:322.  
 Swahlin, John, 22:377.  
 Swain, E. E., 11:33, 63; 17:385; 18:289.  
 Swain, Elizabeth, see Hills, Mrs. Elizabeth (Swain).  
 Swain, Mrs. Frances (Walker) 9:199.  
 Swain, J. J., 11:33.  
 Swain, Polly, see Whitley, Mrs. Polly (Swain).  
 Swain, William M., 9:199.  
 Swaker (Swacker?) Mrs. Grace Hickman, 13:32-33; 14:269.  
 Swallow, George Clinton, 2:149; 9:58; 17:22; 25:347, 672.  
 Swallow, J. M., 19:506, 553.  
 Swan, Mrs. Olive B., 14:355.  
 Swaney, Mrs. H. E., 11:33, 63.  
 Swaney, Mrs. Herbert S., 11:146.  
 Swaney, Mrs. Katherine Harrington, 11:359.  
 Swanger, Jefferson, 11:76.  
 Swanger, John E., 2:294; 9:156, 178, 179; 11:33; 22:488.  
 Swannic (Indian chief) 22:503.  
 Swaringin, Alfred, 9:196.  
 Swaringin, Mrs. Amanda (McClure) 9:196.  
 Swartwout, Egerton, 13:362.  
 Swartz, H. B., 4:362.  
 Swartz, James, 6:155.  
 Swearingen, Amanda, see Cole, Mrs. Amanda (Swearingen).  
 Swearingen, Benoni, 19:183.  
 Swearingen, Hewitt J., 13:12.  
 Swearingen, J. T., 15:275; 16:207.  
 Sweetman, John, 7:76.  
 Sweeney, --- (general) 17:71, 73.  
 Sweeney, Charles, 21:493.  
 Sweeney, James, 21:461.  
 Sweeney, James G., 17:834.  
 Sweeney, Joel, 21:307.  
 Sweeney, John, 21:493.  
 Sweeney, W. D., 21:472.  
 Sweeney, William, 21:313.  
 Sweet, A. T., 23:300.  
 Sweet, Winifred, see Black, Mrs. Winifred (Sweet).  
 "Sweet Betsey from Pike", 22:362-363.  
 Sweet Springs, 6:25; 13:65; 17:254; 19:185, 561; 21:222.  
 --Methodist Church, 6:30.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 1:271-272.  
 Swanson, Walter E., 13:12.  
 Swetnam, George, 24:225.  
 Swift, Alsey, see Worsham, Mrs. Alsey (Swift).  
 Swift, Charles B., 15:237.  
 Swift, Elgin, 2:50.  
 Swift, Emma, 23:564.  
 Swift, Frank, 24:136.  
 Swift, Horace A., 23:551, 554.  
 Swift, Isaac, 21:492.  
 Swift, J. C., 11:22, 35, 95.  
 Swift, Nathan, 9:193.  
 Swift, Pasy, see Gibson, Mrs. Pasy (Swift).  
 Swift, Mrs. Sally (Campbell) 9:193.  
 Swift, Sarah, 5:183.  
 Swift, William, 21:492.  
 Swift, William R., 17:472; 20:527, 528.  
 Swiger, Jasper Newton, 19:544.  
 Swiggett, D. W., 3:310.  
 Swimmer, Mrs. Jane (McQuary) 9:205.  
 Swimmer, John, 9:205.  
 "Swing that gal" (song) 24:137.  
 Swink, Philip A., 21:324.  
 Swinney, Delilah, see Williams, Mrs. Delilah (Swinney).  
 Swinney, E. F., 11:33.  
 Swinney, James O., 11:36.  
 Swinney, William D., 11:56, 379; 21:455-456.  
 Swiss Union, St. Louis, 24:297.  
 Switzer, Henry, 6:218.  
 Switzer, Mrs. Phebe (Turner) 6:218.  
 Switzer, William B., 19:511.  
 Switzler, Camilla, see Branham, Mrs. Camilla (Switzler).  
 Switzler, Irvin, 3:173, 305; 4:115; 16:116; 19:161; 24:161, 167.  
 Switzler, Lewis Milton, 7:532; 11:349; 20:581; 24:161.  
 Switzler, Mrs. Mary Jane (Royall) 3:303; 24:167.  
 Switzler, Warren, 24:167.  
 + Switzler, William Franklin, 1:113, 118, 117, 153-154; 2:24, 56, 102, 103; 3:160, 173, 305, 308; 4:114, 281; 5:64; 7:90; 9:156, 172; 10:169; 11:96, 286, 365; 15:54, 56, 124, 326, 331; 17:176, 231, 377; 18:346; 19:202, 213, 242; 20:17, 33, 149, 235, 278, 505, 506; 21:95, 182, 183, 406, 577, 579; 23:417, 419; 24:161-176, 286.  
 Swope, Thomas H., 19:575.  
 Sydnore, H., 19:280.  
 Sydenstricker, James H., 19:175; 21:314.  
 Syenite, Mo., 13:60.  
 Sykes, Mrs. --- (ca. 1854) 15:187.  
 Sykes, Nat, 21:460, 598.  
 Sylvania (Scott Co.) see Cran.  
 Sylvester, --- (major) 25:490.  
 Sylvester, Frederick Oakes, 8:168; 9:219; 17:285; 19:66-71, 92.  
 Symington, Robert S., 2:41.  
 Synnemon, James, 11:210.  
 "Synopsis of early events in Springfield" by E. M. Shepard, 24:55-65.  
 Syracuse, Mo., 11:166, 335; 17:412; 19:523.  
 Szekespankiewicz, Aleksander, see Sacconi, Ambrose.

## T

- T. L. Crawford (steamboat) 21:596.  
 T. L. McGill (steamboat) 21:596.  
 T. T. Hillman (steamboat) 21:596.  
 Taafe, Mrs. Richard, 14:329.



Taaffe, B. P., 19:549.  
Taaffe, Martha, 14:374.  
+ Tabb, Harlan P., 21:419.  
Tabeau, --- (trader) 25:440.  
Taber, --- (of Taberville)  
13:60.  
Taber, W. L., 4:281.  
Taberville, Mo., 13:60;22:109.  
Table Rock Dam, 24:619;25:536,  
678.  
Tabor, A. V., 23:575.  
Tabor, Andy, 23:575.  
Tabor, Eli L., 23:575.  
Tabor, George W., 19:530.  
Tackett, George W., 20:172.  
Tacony (steamboat) 21:598.  
"Tadpoles", see People's  
Party.  
Tafel, Johann Frederick  
Leonard, 15:86-89.  
Tafel, Rudolph Leonard, 15:89.  
Taff, Samuel, 19:525,526.  
Taft, Mo., 10:265.  
Taft campaign, 22:461,463,465-  
468,470,495.  
Taggart, Mayo E., 13:14,21.  
Taggart, W. W., 11:33.  
Tague, W. O., 13:112.  
Tahgahkuk Indians (mythical)  
1:15.  
Tait, James, 11:346.  
Tait, John, 11:346.  
Taitsville, 11:346;17:251.  
Talbert, James, 25:523.  
Talbert school house, 21:637.  
Talbot, --- (ca.1810,minister)  
5:176;17:397.  
Talbot, Mrs. Anna (Hedges)  
21:366.  
Talbot, Ethelbert, 2:149;11:59.  
Talbot, J. R., 13:425.  
Talbot, James, 6:61;7:201.  
Talbot, Mrs. John, 14:164.  
Talbot, M. M., 11:64.  
Talbot, Richard, 21:476.  
Talbot, Robert, 11:59.  
Talbot, William, 6:172,181.  
Talbot, William P., 7:219.  
Talbot family, 7:217.  
Talbot, --- (ca.1810,minister)  
5:176;17:397.  
Talbot, E. M., 10:219.  
Talbot, James, 10:267.  
Talbot, L. J., 19:492;20:179.  
Talbot, R. A., 21:222.  
Talbutt, Mason, 14:170;15:584.  
Talcott, Daniel R., 7:156.  
Talequa (Indian maiden) 19:823.  
Taliaferro, W. W., 18:481.  
Talley, Joseph A., 9:82.  
Talley, Marion, 18:124.  
Talley, Mrs. Paulina (Cabell)  
9:82.  
Talley, Truman H., 18:124.  
Talley, William, 9:82.  
Talley family, 2:46.  
Talliaferro family, 9:75.  
Talliferro, F. U., 8:75.  
Tallmadge resolution, 2:213;  
15:4.  
Tallman, Mrs. Ann (Lincoln)  
1:74.  
Tallman, Benjamin, 1:74.  
Tallman, Mrs. Susannah (Boone)  
1:74.

Tallman, William, 1:74.  
Tally, Elizabeth W., see  
Cummins, Mrs. Elizabeth W.  
(Tally).  
Tally, Sarah, see Purkin,  
Mrs. Sarah (Tally).  
Talmage, A. A., 18:560.  
Talon, --- (Intendant) 9:223.  
Talty, John A., 18:599;21:327.  
Tamaroa, Mo., 18:601;19:510.  
Tamarois Indians, 23:641.  
Tammerlane (steamboat) 21:598.  
Tandy, A. W., 23:468.  
Tandy, Henry P., 18:468;19:169.  
Tandy, John P., 11:358,401-402.  
Tandy, Mrs. Lura May (Boulton)  
1:104;2:154;16:168-169;19:  
715-716.  
Taney, James E., 9:120.  
Taney, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Harvey)  
9:120.  
Taney, Roger B., 13:69.  
Taney Co., 10:126;13:69;16:45;  
18:28,29;19:190;20:124.  
Taney Co. Republican, 20:196.  
Taneycomo Lake, see Lake  
Taneycomo.  
Taneyville, 13:69.  
Tanner, Mrs. F. Glyckherr, 17:  
155.  
Tanner, John T., 14:94,109.  
Tanner, Robert T., 7:21,100.  
Tanner, Sidney, 14:483.  
Tanner, William H., 22:99.  
Tansley, George Juds, 21:123-124.  
Tansberger, Louis, 18:141.  
Tao, Mo., 5:63,84,85,87.  
--Catholic Church, 5:87.  
Tapeley, Mrs. Jennie C.  
(Watson) 9:196.  
Tapley, Joseph, 10:146.  
Tapley, Joseph D., 9:196.  
Tapley's Mill, see Avoca.  
Tapp family, 7:167.  
Tappmeyer, Jacob, 21:307.  
Tappmeyer, Joshua, 11:53.  
Tarrow, Tom, 9:175.  
Tarkio, Mo., 10:203,288;19:  
159;22:256.  
--Presbyterian Church, 19:509.  
Tarkio College, 9:250;12:276;  
17:239.  
Tarlton, William Edward, 19:  
175,534.  
Tarnot, Pierre (dit LaJoie)  
1:278,282.  
Tarpley, Thomas, 3:207.  
Tarpley's Mill, see Avoca.  
Tarr, B. P., 21:612.  
Tarsney, J. C., 15:429.  
Tarwater, John, 20:236.  
Tarwater, W. A., 18:365.  
Tate, --- (ca.1798,boat capt.)  
25:607.  
Tate, Austin P., 21:597.  
Tate, Frank R., 19:561.  
Tate, Isaac, 2:41.  
Tate, J. M., 19:163.  
Tate, Lee H., 19:560.  
Tate, Matthew Gay, 20:169,186,187,  
196.  
Tate family, 19:158.  
Tethan, John, 9:123.  
Tethan, Mrs. Polly Ann (Adkins)  
9:123.

- Tatlow, --- (ca.1911, Springfield) 16:111.  
 Tatty, John A., 19:549.  
 Tatum, John W., 13:438.  
 Tatum, Mrs. Sallie B., 19:463.  
 Tatum, Virginia, see Bryant, Mrs. Virginia (Tatum).  
 Tatum, William, 24:62.  
 Taubman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6:219.  
 Taubman, Mrs. Jane, 6:219.  
 Taubman, Kermode, 6:218.  
 Taubman, Thomas H., 6:219.  
 Taum Sauk (Indian) 20:178; 21:286-287.  
 Taum Sauk mountain, 19:728-729; 21:286-288.  
 Taussig, --- (ca.1859, St. Louis) 22:414.  
 Taussig, Edward D., 12:184; 15:578.  
 Taussig, James, 10:290.  
 Taussig, Joseph K., 12:22.  
 Taussig, William, 16:123; 19:595.  
 Taverna Cave, 19:244.  
 Taverna Creek, 14:226, 227, 228, 436, 442; 15:244; 25:540.  
 Tavern Creek school, 16:135.  
 Tavern House, Chillicothe, 15:255.  
 Tavern rocks, 14:226-227.  
 Taverns, 7:106-107, 204-205, 206, 212; 9:39; 15:241-278; 20:191, 503-506; 22:276-278, 283-284; 25:541, 642, 645.  
 See also Prices--Taverns;  
 names of taverns and hotels,  
 e.g., Gillis House.  
 Tavley, William M., 15:21.  
 Tax Commission, 19:205; 25:57.  
 Taxation, 1:64; 3:183-185; 9:234, 239-240; 10:92-93; 11:354, 401-402; 12:178-179; 14:444; 15:283, 331, 537, 617-618, 665; 17:11-12; 20:334; 21:622.  
 See also Income tax; Single tax.  
 Tayloe, Nellie, see Ross, Mrs. Nellie (Tayloe).  
 Taylor, --- (Union capt.) 8:16.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Allen, 16:319.  
 Taylor, Amos R., 15:227, 237.  
 Taylor, Andrew, 24:59.  
 Taylor, Antoinette, 3:310; 11:53.  
 Taylor, Ashborn S., 18:479.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 2:56.  
 Taylor, Charles L., 11:33.  
 Taylor, Christina, see Hardwick, Mrs. Christina (Taylor).  
 Taylor, Daniel C., 2:35, 36; 23:221, 601; 25:410.  
 Taylor, Diana, see Browday, Mrs. Diana (Taylor).  
 Taylor, E. H., 15:437.  
 Taylor, Edie Clyde, 13:16.  
 Taylor, Edward Robeson, 18:358.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Fanny, 14:324, 379.  
 Taylor, Fletcher, 2:153.  
 Taylor, Francis E., 23:646.  
 Taylor, Francis M., 4:259, 298.  
 Taylor, Frank, 22:411.  
 Taylor, Frank W., 11:33.  
 Taylor, George C., 11:33.  
 Taylor, George R., 15:275.  
 Taylor, H. H., 12:183.  
 Taylor, Harrison, 22:563.  
 Taylor, Harry (1862-1930, general) 20:182.  
 Taylor, Harry (ca.1929, negro) 24:151.  
 Taylor, Henry West, 6:39.  
 Taylor, Hiram, 6:204.  
 Taylor, Isaac W., 3:180.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Isabel (Keith) 6:219.  
 Taylor, J. B., 4:254.  
 Taylor, J. H., 21:500.  
 Taylor, J. H., 20:449; 21:304.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 9:163.  
 Taylor, John (ca.1838, against Mormons) 14:109.  
 Taylor, John (ca.1839, Mormon) 13:397; 14:461.  
 Taylor, John (Kansas City) 25:162.  
 Taylor, John A., 3:216.  
 Taylor, John B. (1806-1866) 6:219.  
 Taylor, John B. (Union veteran) 13:437.  
 Taylor, Mrs. John H., 22:579.  
 Taylor, John M. (Confed. veteran) 20:178.  
 Taylor, John M. (pioneer banker) 13:455.  
 Taylor, John W., 15:746; 25:162.  
 Taylor, John W., 19:542.  
 Taylor, Lewis H., 19:159.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Margaret (Hopkins) 9:184.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary, 6:39.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary Josephine, 6:41.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Mildred Millies, 19:533.  
 Taylor, Neal Davidson, 19:544.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Polly (Tumolt) 9:195.  
 Taylor, Polly Ann, see Ballew, Mrs. Polly Ann (Taylor).  
 Taylor, R. B., 21:325.  
 Taylor, R. F., 11:172.  
 Taylor, Rachel, see McDaniel, Mrs. Rachel (Taylor).  
 Taylor, Mrs. Rachel (Woolsey) 9:111.  
 Taylor, Ralph G., 15:222.  
 Taylor, Reuben A., 9:129, 130.  
 Taylor, Richard (ca.1849, Henry Co.) 21:493.  
 Taylor, Richard (ca.1850) 6:39.  
 Taylor, Richard (1854-1897) 6:39.  
 Taylor, Robert (ca.1821, Callaway Co.) 8:87.  
 Taylor, Robert (1830-1890) 6:219.  
 Taylor, Robert (ca.1843, Dade Co.) 10:205.  
 Taylor, Roger, 15:270.  
 Taylor, S. (ca.1867, Columbia) 12:276.  
 Taylor, S. F., 7:66; 14:197.  
 Taylor, Sam (Confed. soldier) 21:51.  
 Taylor, Samuel (d.1924, Civil War veteran) 19:506.  
 Taylor, Samuel F., 8:75.  
 Taylor, Sarah Kiddleton, see Cook, Mrs. Sarah Kiddleton (Taylor).  
 Taylor(?) Sary Screen, see Owens, Mrs. Sary Screen.  
 Taylor, Susan A., 6:219.  
 Taylor, Sylvester, 7:217.

- Taylor, Thomas, 24:816-817.  
 Taylor, Tilford, 7:219.  
 Taylor, Tubal, 22:411.  
 Taylor, Wes, 21:51.  
 Taylor, William (m. 1822, Pike Co.) 9:195.  
 Taylor, William (m. 1842, Carroll Co.) 9:111.  
 Taylor, William (m. 1849, Carroll Co.) 9:184.  
 Taylor, William (ca. 1925, Idaho) 20:461.  
 Taylor, Zachary, 15:243; 21:127; 23:496, 497.  
 Taylor family, 25:162.  
 Taylor's Grove, see Eagleville.  
 Tayon, Charles, 5:214; 15:101; 18:516, 517, 518, 519; 19:589; 20:495.  
 Tayrien family, 23:151.  
 Teachenor, Fred, 13:15.  
 Teachers Association, see Missouri State Teachers Assn.  
 Teachers colleges, see Normal schools; State Teachers Colleges.  
 Teague, John H., 18:484.  
 Tearant, Mary, see Elder, Mrs. Mary (Tearant).  
 + Tensdale, Sara, 11:86; 13:66; 14:162; 15:124, 417; 16:159; 17:307; 18:316; 19:36, 48, 69; 20:84; 19:92, 217, 664-674; 20:253, 255.  
 Teavantt, John, 9:130.  
 Teavantt, Rebecca, see Long, Mrs. Rebecca (Teavantt).  
 Teavantt, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Davis) 9:130.  
 Tebbe, Milo, 12:246.  
 Tebo and Neesho Railway, 22:378; 24:592.  
 Tecumseh (Indian chief) 3:201.  
 Tedford, Fred H., 4:301; 9:172.  
 Teed, W. J., 4:263; 25:376.  
 Teegarden family, 22:412.  
 Tefft, J., 6:15.  
 Tefft, J. E., 14:79.  
 Teggart, Frederick J., "The capture of St. Joseph, Michigan", 5:214-226.  
 Telegraph, 4:99; 8:29-34; 15:63; 19:239.  
 Telephone, 20:174, 176, 186; 21:315; 24:323-324; 25:582, 676-677.  
 Tellis, — (counterfeiter) 7:139.  
 Tellmann family, 5:85.  
 Temperance, Elizabeth, see Smart, Mrs. Elizabeth (Temperance).  
 Temperance, 14:207; 18:26-29; 21:40, 162-163; 22:6; 24:63.  
 See also Eighteenth Amendment; Prohibition.  
 Temperance societies, 9:232; 10:7; 25:67.  
 Temperance, Sons of, see Sons of Temperance.  
 Tempest (steamboat) 21:598.  
 Temple, H. Gordon, 17:453.  
 Temple, John G., 19:161.  
 Templeman, Mrs. Emeline Allen, 11:206.  
 Templeman, John A., 18:484.  
 Templeton, J. D., 4:262.  
 Templeton, James, 9:191.  
 Templeton, Mrs. Jenny (Mackey) 9:191.  
 Templeton, Mrs. Mary (Mackey) 9:196.  
 Templeton, Myaman, 9:196.  
 Templeton, Peggy, see Coosaline, Mrs. Peggy (Templeton).  
 Templeton, William A., 4:261.  
 Templin, Lucinda de Leftwich, 21:2, opp. 531.  
 -- "Two illustrious pioneers in the education of women", 21:420-437.  
 Ten Brook, G. H., 9:172.  
 Ten Brook, Gerit H., 18:593-594; 19:548.  
 Tennessee (steamboat) 21:596.  
 Tennessee Colony, 21:12.  
 Tennessee emigrants in Mo., 15:4; 20:150.  
 Tannison, John R., 21:493.  
 Tanny, David, 23:86.  
 Tepton (Tipton?) Samuel, 25:595.  
 Terhune, Lock, 6:219.  
 Terhune, Mrs. Mary, 6:219.  
 Terre d'Inde, see Dardennes.  
 Terrell, "Mother", 6:21.  
 Terrell, W. M., 6:21.  
 Terrell Spring, 23:532-534.  
 Terrill, — (ca. 1834, Tavern Creek) 14:436, 442; 15:534, 535, 661.  
 Terrill, Bill, 21:226, 242, 595.  
 Terrill, Isaac B., 7:94, 96.  
 Terrill, James W., 13:451.  
 Terrill, Jerome B., 10:266.  
 Terrill, Jesse, 24:216, 225.  
 Terrill, Robert P., 7:222.  
 Territorial documents, see Documents, Territorial.  
 Territorial history, 1:52-71, 178; 9:1-32, 229-230; 16:24.  
 Territorial legislature, 1:20; 3:5, 7; 19:236.  
 Territory of Louisiana, see Louisiana Territory.  
 Territory of Missouri, see Territorial history.  
 Territory of Orleans, see Orleans Territory.  
 Terry, A. P., 19:530.  
 Terry, Alfred H., 21:467.  
 Terry, Howard L., 19:90, 91.  
 Terry, John H., 11:78, 113; 25:405.  
 Terry, P. S., 11:33.  
 Terry, R. E., 5:236.  
 Terry, Robert J., 25:653.  
 Terry, Thomas, 2:56.  
 Terry, W. R., 21:500.  
 Tesser, Christian, 20:159.  
 Teason, Michael, 15:367, 381, 390.  
 Test oath, see Oath of loyalty.  
 "The test oath for the clergy in Missouri", by T. S. Barclay, 18:345-361.  
 Tetham, Mrs. Cynthia (Phillips) 9:125.  
 Tetham, Thomas, 9:125.  
 Tetlow, James, 21:478.  
 Tetweiler, S. C., 9:172.

- Teubner, Charles, 11:169.  
 Teague Creek, 4:51.  
 Tevlin, Leo J., 12:246.  
 Tewanaye (Indian) 25:365-367.  
 Tewnell, George W., 21:365.  
 "Tex" (of Morgan Co.) 19:541.  
 Texans in Mo., 22:556.  
 Texas and Pacific Railroad,  
 18:176, 176, 177, 180-181.  
 Texas, Annexation of, 2:2-14;  
 10:184-185.  
 Texas boycott, 18:55-65.  
 Texas Co., 11:565; 12:122; 13:  
 69; 17:534; 19:196, 601; 25:644.  
 Texas fever, 16:78-79.  
 Texas, Oklahoma and Kansas  
 Railroad, 18:306.  
 Texas Volunteers, 17:494.  
 Texier, --- (ca. 1719, Mine  
 LaMotte) 20:206.  
 Tuxtor, George, 21:299.  
 Thacher, L. K., 23:474.  
 Thacker, John W., 21:320.  
 Thall, A. B., 13:21.  
 Thamer, Eugenia F., see Maenoh,  
 Mrs. Eugenia F. (Thamer).  
 Thamer, Julius, 19:351.  
 Thames (steamboat) 9:135.  
 Thanksgiving Day (1843) 19:256-  
 257.  
 Thanksgiving proclamations,  
 16:315.  
 Thannisch, Thomas M., 19:182.  
 "Thatcher, Becky", see Fraser,  
 Mrs. Laura (Hawkins).  
 Thatcher, John, 6:26; 9:107.  
 Thatcher, John A., 11:195.  
 Thatcher, Levi, 10:202.  
 Thatcher, Marshall B., 2:241.  
 Thayer, Amos M., 15:600, 609.  
 Thayer, Ezra, 13:118; 20:245.  
 Thayer, Nathaniel, 23:307.  
 Thayer, R. B., 21:365.  
 Thayer, Tyler D., 13:452.  
 Thayer, Mrs. W. B., 11:33.  
 Theatre, 21:141-142; 23:654.  
 See also Showboats.  
 Theel, Levi, 1:278.  
 Theilmann, Louis, 2:165, 166; 3:  
 241; 11:33; 24:467.  
 Theiss, Henry, 16:141.  
 Theodore, --- (recorder of  
 lands) 21:264.  
 Therman, Claybourn M., 9:200.  
 Therman, Mrs. Rebecca (Mackey)  
 9:200.  
 Theesen family, 5:85.  
 Theune, August, 16:142.  
 Thieme, Robert L., 13:21.  
 Thieves, see Crime and criminals;  
 Horse-thieves; Outlaws.  
 Thilenius, George P., 5:65.  
 "Third House" see General  
 Assembly--Third House.  
 Thirtieth amendment submission  
 bill, 10:115.  
 Thogmartin, Robert, 11:359.  
 Tholbrun, Mrs. H. M., 5:116.  
 Tholbrun, Joseph, 5:116.  
 Thole, Mrs. Henry, 20:164.  
 Thole, J. H., 18:476.  
 Thomas, --- (ca. 1861, general)  
 25:252.  
 Thomas, --- (ca. 1872) 21:272.  
 Thomas, A. L., 11:74, 114-115.  
 Thomas, Abraham M., 9:203.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Ailsay (McKinney)  
 9:106.  
 Thomas, Augustus, 11:33, 86; 12:66-  
 67; 16:521; 17:253; 18:468; 19:478;  
 20:399-405.  
 Thomas, B. F., 20:155.  
 Thomas, B. T., 3:226.  
 Thomas, Benjamin F., 4:217, 338.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Bettie, 6:40.  
 Thomas, Broxton H., 21:462.  
 Thomas, Caleb, 25:507.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Caroline (Isam)  
 9:111.  
 Thomas, Cecil Warren, 23:322.  
 Thomas, D. D., 18:463.  
 Thomas, Daniel S., 14:94, 109.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Darcus (Munday)  
 9:202.  
 Thomas, David, 13:287, 290.  
 Thomas, David Y., 18:314.  
 --"Missouri in the Confederacy",  
 18:382-391.  
 Thomas, Dudley, 9:111.  
 Thomas, E. B., 15:256; 24:264;  
 25:94.  
 Thomas, Edmund (m. 1846) 9:122.  
 Thomas, Edmund (m. 1849) 9:126.  
 Thomas, Edward, 2:68.  
 Thomas, Elihu B., 4:532; 25:575.  
 Thomas, Elisha, 9:111.  
 Thomas, Elisha W., 9:106.  
 Thomas, Elizabeth (m. 1836) see  
 Smart, Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas).  
 Thomas, Elizabeth (m. 1836) see  
 Kendrick, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Thomas).  
 Thomas, Elizabeth E., see  
 Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth E.  
 (Thomas).  
 Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth (Goldsberry)  
 9:192.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miles)  
 9:111.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth (Staton)  
 9:122.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wells)  
 9:196.  
 Thomas, Ellen, 15:62.  
 Thomas, Emil, 16:142.  
 Thomas, F. S., 21:307.  
 Thomas, G. B., 15:565.  
 Thomas, George H., 8:27.  
 Thomas, Granville P., 5:116.  
 Thomas, Greenville Madison,  
 19:164.  
 Thomas, Harriet Frances, see  
 Galette, Mrs. Harriet  
 Frances (Thomas).  
 Thomas, Harry L., 15:596.  
 Thomas, Henry, 21:306.  
 Thomas, Henry E., 15:21.  
 Thomas, J. B., 17:312.  
 Thomas, J. H. (ca. 1832, Plattaburg)  
 22:11.  
 Thomas, J. H. (d. 1924, Confed.  
 veteran) 20:184, 185.  
 Thomas, J. S., 18:207.  
 Thomas, Jacob W., 9:196.  
 Thomas, James, 8:102.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Jane (Thomas) 9:196.  
 Thomas, John (m. 1834, Pike Co.)  
 9:202.  
 Thomas, John (ca. 1835, Shelby Co.)  
 8:155.

- Thomas, John D., 6:12.  
 Thomas, John Lilburn, 2:169;  
 3:809, 310; 6:33; 13:85; 15:  
 600, 609; 19:492, 333, 549, 554;  
 21:109, 174.  
 --"Historic landmarks of Jefferson  
 Co.", 1:140-146, 171-180, 274-  
 283; 2:15-22; 3:206-209.  
 --Old landmarks of Jefferson  
 Co., 7:132-137.  
 --"Rivers of Jefferson Co.", 2:  
 186-194.  
 --"Some historic lines in Mo.",  
 3:5-33, 210-233, 251-274.  
 Thomas, John P., 8:112.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 9:192.  
 Thomas, Joseph B., 19:548.  
 Thomas, Joseph H., 9:197.  
 Thomas, Joseph Lyle, 6:219.  
 Thomas, Lewis Godfrey, 17:  
 462, 463.  
 Thomas, Louis Foulke, 19:87.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Louis M., 11:33.  
 Thomas, Louisa, see Bowers,  
 Mrs. Louisa(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Lucinda Caroline, see  
 Pauks, Mrs. Lucinda Caroline  
 (Thomas).  
 Thomas, Mrs. Lucinda(Munday)  
 9:203.  
 Thomas, M. I., 3:161.  
 Thomas, Margaret, see Long,  
 Mrs. Margaret(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Mary Jane(m.1843) see  
 Carey, Mrs. Mary Jane(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Mary Jane(m.1852) see  
 Cox, Mrs. Mary Jane(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Morris H., 13:21.  
 Thomas, Nancy(1789-1872) 6:219.  
 Thomas, Nancy(m.1858) see  
 Moore, Mrs. Nancy(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Mrs. Nancy(Staton)  
 9:126.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Nellie C.(Darr)  
 16:462.  
 Thomas, Neva L., 25:649.  
 Thomas, Phillips J., 9:197.  
 Thomas, R.(professor) 9:249.  
 Thomas, R. H., 13:456.  
 Thomas, R. S. (ca.1852, Columbia)  
 24:167-168, 451.  
 Thomas, Raymond D., 21:2, 144,  
 opp. 331, 520.  
 --"Missouri Valley settlement",  
 21:19-40.  
 --"A study in Mo. politics",  
 21:166-184, 438-454, 570-580.  
 Thomas(Thompson?) Reuben, 5:106.  
 Thomas, Richard J., 25:364.  
 Thomas, Richard S., 6:61; 10:16,  
 24; 23:571.  
 Thomas, Robert, 3:177.  
 Thomas, Robert S., 7:79, 81, 84;  
 14:199, 197, 199, 200; 17:107.  
 Thomas, Rowland, 12:121.  
 Thomas, Sally, see Drake,  
 Mrs. Sally(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Mrs. Sally Ann(Sidwell)  
 9:197.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 9:196.  
 Thomas, Sarah Ann(m.1844) see  
 Rogers, Mrs. Sarah Ann(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Sarah Ann(m.1849) see  
 Winfrey, Mrs. Sarah Ann(Thomas).  
 Thomas, Theodore, 17:133, 289,  
 440.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Verlinda(Duncan)  
 9:197.  
 Thomas, W. D., 9:172, 176.  
 Thomas, W. S. (ca.1881, boat  
 capt.) 21:582.  
 Thomas, W. S. (World War)  
 13:546.  
 Thomas, W. W., 11:33; 20:175.  
 Thomas, William A., 7:156.  
 Thomas, William E., 21:316.  
 Thomas, William L., 9:178, 175,  
 176; 10:137, 131; 11:33; 12:199;  
 13:62, 63, 69, 435; 15:230.  
 Thomas, William P., 19:527, 539.  
 Thomas, Willie A., 18:463.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Willie C.(Darr)  
 19:355; 22:368; 23:301.  
 Thomas, "Windwagon", 25:528.  
 Thomas(steamboat) 15:159; 21:476.  
 Thomas Bend, 21:468, 604.  
 Thomas E. Tutt(steamboat) 21:  
 219; 23:549.  
 Thomas Jefferson(steamboat)  
 21:218, 277, 599.  
 Thomas vs. Mead, 20:51.  
 Thomason, William H., 21:303.  
 Thompson, --- (War of 1812,  
 officer) 12:216.  
 Thompson, --- (ca.1834,  
 Baptist) 19:102.  
 Thompson, --- (ca.1840, judge)  
 25:466.  
 Thompson, --- (d.1842, Marion  
 College prof.) 23:375-376.  
 Thompson, --- (Confed. soldier)  
 7:118.  
 Thompson, --- (ca.1865, election  
 official) 20:65.  
 Thompson, --- (ca.1870, doctor)  
 25:406.  
 Thompson, Albert W., 23:315.  
 Thompson, Alonzo (b.1828) 5:247.  
 Thompson, Alonzo(b.1832) 11:336;  
 23:550-555.  
 Thompson, Andrew Jackson, 9:123.  
 Thompson, Augustus, 16:159.  
 Thompson, B. F., 10:295.  
 Thompson, C. Baucher, 2:246.  
 Thompson, C. L., 16:316.  
 Thompson, Clara L., 5:66.  
 Thompson, Charles S., 13:21.  
 Thompson, Clifford E., 13:21.  
 Thompson, Collins, 15:196-201;  
 22:97, 141, 144, 145.  
 Thompson, Corbin, 8:79, 81.  
 Thompson, "Cyclone", 12:113.  
 Thompson, Cyrus, 23:opp.517;  
 24:443.  
 --"Reminiscences of official  
 life", 23:550-567.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Cyrus, 23:551.  
 Thompson, D. F., 9:156.  
 Thompson, Dan F., 21:304, 319.  
 Thompson(Thomson?) David, 8:  
 230; 11:81, 82, 210, 340.  
 Thompson, Don H., 24:455.  
 Thompson, Edgar, 13:12.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Hafford) 9:199.  
 Thompson, Elvira, see Martin,  
 Mrs. Elvira(Thompson).  
 Thompson, F. M., 4:294.

- Thompson, Fountain K., 11:356, 402-403.  
 Thompson, Frank, 21:52.  
 Thompson, G. A., 15:609.  
 Thompson, George, 2:149, 246; 6:80; 19:87; 23:364-366.  
 Thompson, I. A. M., 19:89.  
 Thompson, J. B., 4:259; 9:172.  
 Thompson, J. T. V., 22:586.  
 Thompson, James B., 4:298.  
 Thompson, James C., 12:115.  
 Thompson, Jane, 14:331.  
 Thompson, Jeff, 4:296; 6:170.  
 Thompson, Jeremiah, 25:598.  
 Thompson, John (ca. 1816) 15:367.  
 Thompson, John (ca. 1836, Pike Co.) 9:206.  
 Thompson, John (ca. 1913, Horine farm) 8:30.  
 Thompson, John (pioneer, Gentry Co.) 13:436.  
 Thompson, John M., 19:176.  
 Thompson, John S., 17:298, 299, 309.  
 Thompson, Joseph Addison, 11:33.  
 Thompson, L. A., 7:216, 219, 221.  
 Thompson, L. D., 15:449; 16:6.  
 Thompson, L. S., 25:677.  
 Thompson, Larkin, 18:493.  
 Thompson, Lenora V., see Brown, Mrs. Lenora V. (Thompson).  
 Thompson, Mrs. Letitia Shelby (Thompson) 9:105.  
 Thompson, Luther, 20:189.  
 Thompson, Mark C., 19:177.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Martha A. (Saunders) 9:206.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary (Hill) 9:114.  
 Thompson, Mary Jane, see Shaw, Mrs. Mary Jane (Thompson).  
 Thompson, Mrs. Matilda L. (Lindsey) 9:195.  
 Thompson, Matthew W., 11:74.  
 Thompson, May, 24:592.  
 Thompson, Micajah, 9:199.  
 Thompson, N. D., 11:35.  
 Thompson, Nancy, see Penix, Mrs. Nancy (Thompson).  
 Thompson, Napoleon, 9:195.  
 Thompson, O. S., 3:305.  
 Thompson, Patrick H., 9:105.  
 Thompson, Pete, 21:541-542.  
 Thompson, Philip A., 4:293, 294; 10:203.  
 Thompson, R. P., 9:172; 25:490.  
 Thompson, R. W., 4:280.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Rebecca, 9:260.  
 Thompson, Richard, 5:233.  
 Thompson, Robert, 9:114.  
 Thompson, Ronald M., 4:294.  
 Thompson, Sam, 8:203.  
 Thompson, Samuel B., 12:57.  
 Thompson, Sarah, 20:164.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Shields) 9:204.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Sarah Parmelia (Parmer) 9:123.  
 Thompson, Seymour Dwight, 2:149; 15:595, 596-597, 609.  
 Thompson, Silas Foster, 21:315.  
 Thompson, Stephen, 12:186-187.  
 Thompson, Susannah, see Fisher, Mrs. Susannah (Thompson).  
 Thompson, Thomas, 3:177.  
 Thompson, Thomas E., 21:275; 25:676.  
 Thompson, W. A., 4:260.  
 Thompson, W. B., 20:440.  
 Thompson, W. S., 13:73.  
 Thompson, Waddy, 23:558.  
 Thompson, William (m. 1833, Pike Co.) 9:204.  
 Thompson, William (ca. 1863, boat capt.) 21:230.  
 Thompson, William (Baptist minister) 11:59.  
 Thompson, William A., 4:271, 277.  
 Thompson, William B., 21:270.  
 Thompson, William L., 21:458, 470.  
 Thompson, William P., 20:237.  
 Thompson, Wm., 10:206.  
 Thomson, Clifton, 8:62.  
 Thomson, David, 8:230; 11:81, 82, 210, 340.  
 Thomson, Mrs. Elvira, 8:116.  
 Thomson, George F., 16:2.  
 --"Missourians abroad: Glenn Frank", 16:86-89.  
 Thomson, John, 24:450.  
 Thomson, R. M., 11:53.  
 Thor, Andrew, 13:126.  
 Thornburg, Roy E., 13:21.  
 Thorndike, Rachel S., 2:147.  
 Thornton, --- (ca. 1859, Butler) 17:506.  
 Thornton, Amos B., 21:115.  
 Thornton, "Coco", 19:634; 25:537.  
 Thornton, Emma, 6:33.  
 Thornton, Hamilton, 25:157, 334, 647.  
 Thornton, Isaac, 11:344; 22:246.  
 Thornton, J. E., 9:270.  
 Thornton, J. L., 6:120, 171, 173.  
 Thornton, James H., 3:176.  
 Thornton, James O., 9:269-270.  
 Thornton, John, 10:181, 278; 13:145, 398; 17:163; 21:9; 25:262, 265.  
 Thornton, John William, 21:493.  
 Thornton, Joseph, 9:269-270.  
 Thornton, Milton, 3:176.  
 Thornton, S. J., 23:493.  
 Thornton, W. J., 9:172; 25:533.  
 Thornton, W. W., 19:162.  
 Thornton, William, 11:344; 13:397; 22:248.  
 Thornton, William T., 11:73, 115-116; 22:119.  
 Thoroughman, Edgar, 18:105.  
 Thorp, Anne Longfellow, 20:565.  
 Thorp, Henry Clay, 19:529.  
 Thorp, J. H., 11:72.  
 Thorp, Joseph, 12:114.  
 Thorp, R. L., 11:33.  
 Thorp, Raymond W., 19:377.  
 Thorp (Thorp?) William, 7:77, 78; 12:63, 114; 14:194; 17:106.  
 Thorp family, 19:529.  
 Thorpe, A. V., 4:278.  
 Thorpe, Ben, 20:168.  
 Thorpe, F. C., 11:33.  
 Thorpe (Thorp?) William, 7:77, 78; 12:63, 114; 14:194; 17:106.  
 Thrailkill, Holtclaw, 7:128.  
 Thrailkill, John, 7:128; 15:546; 17:80.  
 Thrall, August, 18:146.  
 Thralls, Jerome, 13:445.

- Thralls Prairie, 4:319;12:61;18:146;  
19:245;21:30.  
Thralls settlement, 22:150.  
Threlkeld, Sallie R., 12:51.  
Thresher, Mrs. R. J. (nee Sanders)  
25:564.  
Thro, Casper, 6:40.  
Thro, John, 16:142.  
Thro, John E., 19:523.  
Throckmorton, Joseph W., 9:134;  
21:458,477.  
Throge, Pierre, 18:514.  
Throp, --- (ca.1845) 24:477.  
Thummel, Caroline Guillaume,  
6:222.  
Thummel, Mrs. Mary Leone  
Gilliam, 6:222.  
Thumser, Oswald, 17:289,290,292.  
Thurber, Charley, 6:114,116,119;  
21:271.  
Thurman, --- (ca.1869,Cedarville)  
10:283.  
Thurman, Berry G., 25:253.  
Thurman, Mrs. Mary A. (Framin)  
9:116.  
Thurman, Miriam, 15:222;19:38.  
Thurman, Thomas H., 9:116.  
Thurmond, Cynthia Ann, see  
McGinnis, Mrs. Cynthia Ann  
(Thurmond).  
Thurmond, Nicholas Dawson, 22:  
118;25:520.  
Thurmond, W. T., 4:504.  
Thurston, J. S., 15:588.  
Thurston, Street, 11:534.  
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1:223;  
2:133,169;7:173.  
Tibbels, Thomas C., 11:565.  
Tibbles, J. P., 12:208.  
Tibbs, Daniel, 6:219.  
Tiberghiens, Leo, 24:534.  
Tibo, Pedro, 18:508.  
Tice, John H., 15:97-98,294.  
Tichenor, C. O. (C.A.? ) 10:40,59.  
Tick fever, see Texas fever.  
Tidd, Mrs. Nannie (Walton)  
8:232.  
Tiedeman, Christopher G., 15:  
601,609.  
Tieman, E. J., 17:311.  
Tieman, F. M., 10:277.  
Tiernay, Canevieve, 14:311,364.  
Tiernay, Henry B., 19:56-57,92.  
Tietjens, Paul, 17:288,289,292,  
295,302,306,319,449.  
Tiff City, 11:190.  
Tiffany, Flavel B., 12:276-277;  
15:451.  
Tiffany, Olive E. Fairbanks,  
19:89.  
Tiffets, Oliver L., 14:97.  
Tiffin, --- (Union capt.) 21:  
281,282;23:344.  
Tiffin, Clayton, 12:113,120.  
Tiffin, Edward, 3:225,226,227,  
229.  
Tiger Fork, 13:67.  
"Tigers" (University athletes)  
12:50.  
Tilden, Samuel J., 10:285.  
Tilden, Mo., 19:285.  
Tillery, Rachael, see Wilson,  
Mrs. Rachael (Tillery).  
Tilford, --- (ca.1849,Callaway  
Co.) 23:11.  
Tilford, Samuel, 22:292.  
Tilghman, Benjamin, 13:9.  
Tillery, Albert, 22:288.  
Tillery, Samuel, 14:253,463.  
Tillery, Susan Elizabeth,  
25:327.  
Tillet, Giles, 21:116.  
Tillet, James, 9:203.  
Tillett, Magdalena, see  
Robey, Mrs. Magdalena  
(Tillett).  
Tillett, Mrs. Mary (Wigginton)  
21:116.  
Tillett, Nancy, see Christian,  
Mrs. Nancy (Tillett).  
Tillett, Sally Ann, see Booths,  
Mrs. Sally Ann (Tillett).  
Tiller, Sanford M., 10:292.  
Tillman, N. J., 7:156.  
Tillman, Nelson Harless, 19:528.  
Tillman, Susan H., 17:148.  
Tillory, Epps, 11:544.  
Tillory, Noah, 19:650.  
Tillson, C. R., 15:609.  
Tilly, Bill, 19:566.  
+ Timberman, J. W., 20:174,188.  
Timmermans, Peter J., 17:531.  
Timmons, H. W., 11:38.  
Timmons, George, 22:107.  
Timmons, Robert, 18:426.  
Timmons, Stephen J., 20:189.  
Timour (steamboat) 21:599.  
Tinch, H. H., 15:611,616.  
Tindall, Jacob T., 23:659.  
Tindall, N. C., 21:309.  
"Tindall's song", 23:659.  
Tingle, George, 21:636.  
Tingle, J. T., 8:156.  
Tinker, --- (Union col.)  
21:189.  
Tinker, Mrs. --- (ca.1861)  
21:196-199.  
Tinker, Charles, 9:204.  
Tinker, Cullen, 9:196.  
Tinker, Mrs. Luceta (Roberts)  
9:205.  
Tinker, Mrs. Polly Ann (Biggs)  
9:196.  
Tinkham, William, 21:323.  
Tinnea, Martha, see Gee,  
Mrs. Martha (Tinnea).  
Tinney, Nancy, see Fulton,  
Mrs. Nancy (Tinney).  
Tinney, Nathan, 11:546.  
Tinney's Grove, 11:546;12:56.  
Tinny, Mrs. ---, see Hase,  
Mrs. Henry.  
Tinsley, G. L., 11:560.  
Tinsley, Nancy, see Curtice,  
Mrs. Nancy (Tinsley).  
Tinsley, Thaddeus, 23:156.  
Tinsley, William F., 23:156.  
+ Tinsman, John W., 19:508,509,  
371.  
Tip (alove of Gen. Clark)  
20:231.  
Tipet, Mrs. Ann (Biles) 9:107.  
Tipet, James, 9:107.  
Tippet, --- (ca.1837) 14:445.  
Tippets, Alvah L., 14:109.  
Tippets, Alvin G., 14:94.  
Tipton, John W., 22:480,482.  
Tipton (Tepton?) Samuel,  
25:595.



- Tipton, Mo., 6:110,112;11:331;  
19:178.  
--Catholic Church, 19:178.  
--Presbyterian Church, 19:178.  
Tipton Times, 17:249;22:98;  
25:345.  
Tisdale, Ellen, see Davis,  
Mrs. Ellen(Tisdale).  
Tisdale, John S., 14:465.  
Tisdell, James D., 9:199.  
Tisdell, Mrs. Martha Ann  
(Boxley) 9:199.  
Tising, George, 11:33.  
Tising, J. F., 13:447.  
Tison, Albert, 16:140.  
Tison, Theodor, 16:143.  
Tisue, Charles, 11:93.  
Tittman(Tittmann?), Harold H.  
(1843-1923) 18:311;19:183.  
Tittman, Harold H., Jr., 13:21.  
Tittman, Mrs. Rose, 14:291.  
Tittsworth, W. D., 10:126.  
Titus, Elizabeth, see Havins,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Titus).  
Titus, Mrs. Elizabeth(Harris)  
9:116.  
Titus, Eunice, see O'By,  
Mrs. Eunice(Titus).  
Titus, Sally, see Jones,  
Mrs. Sally(Titus).  
Titus, Samuel, 9:116.  
Titus, Sarah, see Gay, Mrs.  
Sarah(Titus).  
Tiwappees, see Tywappity.  
Tlapak, John, 11:35.  
Toad-a-Loop, 19:361.  
Toasts(on admittance to union)  
15:5-6,19.  
Tobacco, 7:34;9:40,231;13:104;  
15:40;19:7-8.  
Tobacco Garden Massacre, 15:141.  
Tobacco Inspector, 23:53.  
Tobacco Plant(steamboat) 4:161.  
Tobacco warehouse, St. Louis,  
23:53.  
Toberman, Mrs. Hannah(Jones)  
9:129.  
Toberman, John, 9:129.  
Toberman, Melinda, see New,  
Mrs. Melinda(Toberman).  
Tobin, J. A., 21:512.  
Todd, Albert, 14:291;16:7;21:  
365;22:547.  
Todd, Mrs. Annie(b.before 1830)  
7:44.  
Todd, Annie(1832-1878) see  
Merryman, Mrs. Annie(Todd).  
Todd, Asa, 9:200.  
Todd, Ben E., 12:202;13:436.  
Todd, C. W., 4:124.  
Todd, Caroline F., 3:303.  
Todd, Caroline, 21:536-537.  
Todd, Charles, 21:365.  
Todd, David(d.1830) 8:117.  
Todd, David(d.1859) 1:191;3:  
159,160,175,302;6:12,195;7:  
166-167;8:102,212;10:24;11:  
57;13:360;17:24;18:561;21:  
115,227-237;22:61;23:210;24:  
224,463;25:255,257,423,635.  
Todd, Earle M., 11:34.  
Todd, Mrs. Elise(Barr) 21:527.  
Todd, Mrs. Elizabeth(Dickinson)  
17:366,367.  
Todd, Mrs. Elizabeth(Whitledge)  
9:200.  
Todd, Ellen, see Watts, Mrs.  
Ellen(Todd).  
Todd, F. C., 9:201.  
Todd, Frank, 17:366.  
Todd, Mrs. Frank F., 17:516.  
Todd, George, 2:153;6:174-175;  
7:122.  
Todd, Mrs. Harriett(Garth) 17:367.  
Todd, Hugh B., 17:366-367.  
Todd, J. S., 10:126.  
Todd, James(ca.1835,Livingston  
Co.) 6:203.  
Todd, James(ca.1896) 9:173,175,  
176.  
Todd, James(ca.1910,Nodaway Co.)  
4:302;15:409.  
Todd, John(ca.1799) 20:126.  
Todd, John(ca.1849) 15:62.  
Todd, Josephus, 21:237.  
Todd, Mrs. Kate(Harlan) 17:367.  
Todd, Levi, 21:527.  
Todd, Linaray, 9:205.  
Todd, Martha, see Sidwell, Mrs.  
Martha(Todd).  
Todd, Mary, see Lincoln, Mrs.  
Mary(Todd).  
Todd, Mrs. Mary Ann(Buford)  
9:201.  
Todd, Mary Jane, 8:115.  
Todd, Matilda, 3:303.  
Todd, Matilda Jane, 8:117.  
Todd, North, see Todd, Roger  
North.  
Todd, R. L., 3:302,303,305.  
Todd, Robert(ca.1832) 7:44.  
Todd, Robert B., 7:167;14:199;  
21:536,537.  
Todd, Robert L., 14:199;22:435;  
24:167,168,174.  
Todd, Robert S., 21:537.  
Todd, Roger North, 3:175,302;4:  
114;13:360;15:472-473;19:722;  
21:527,536.  
Todd, Rufus, 17:366.  
Todd, Samuel, 9:105,106.  
Todd, Samuel B., 8:102;19:561;  
21:527,536.  
Todd, Samuel E., 6:201-202,203;  
22:579.  
Todd, Susan B., see Branham,  
Mrs. Susan B.(Todd).  
Todd, Mrs. Viletta(Beardsley)  
9:205.  
Todd, W. C., 2:246.  
Todd, W. H., 19:174.  
Todd, William, 15:62.  
Todd, William W., 21:536.  
Todd, Mo., 11:335.  
Tোধunter, R., 10:217.  
Tোধunter, Mrs. Rayland, 17:214.  
Tokai, Felix, 12:247.  
Toland, Irene S., 20:328.  
Tolbert, George W., 21:323.  
Tolbert, N., 6:25.  
Tolbert, Olive, see McLoakey,  
Mrs. Olive(Tolbert).  
Toler, Matt Foster, 24:591.  
Toler, Robert C., 19:179.  
Toler, Mrs. Sallie J., 24:591.  
Tolerton, Jesse A., 22:467,473,  
475,476,482.  
Tolin, Jesse B., 7:57.

- Tolle, James, 21:306.  
 Tolly, --- (d.1847) 22:356.  
 Tolman, C. N., 7:171;13:423.  
 Tom Morgan(steamboat) 21:600.  
 Tom Rodgers(steamboat) 21:600.  
 Tom Sawyer & Huckleberry Finn status, 20:62;21:7,11E-114, 337-338.  
 See also Clemens, S. L.--  
 Memorials, monuments, etc.  
 Tom Sawyer Trail, 20:184.  
 Tom Suck, see Taum Sauk.  
 Tombley, W. B., 4:133.  
 Tombs, David L., 11:342.  
 Tombs, Mrs. Louisiana(Basye) 11:342.  
 Tombs, Robert, 2:5.  
 Tomlenson, Mrs. Sally(Harmon) 9:124.  
 Tomlenson, William, 9:124.  
 Tomlin, John D., 20:171.  
 Tomlin, John L., 6:203.  
 Tomlin, W. C. S., 7:245.  
 Tomlin, William C., 7:245.  
 Tomlinson, A. A., 23:476.  
 Tomlinson, Frances, 6:40.  
 Tomlinson, J. P., 19:551.  
 Tommerson, Mrs. Ann I. (Austin) 9:117.  
 Tommerson, William W., 9:117.  
 Tompkins, Mrs. --- (ca.1837, Boonville) 5:233.  
 Tompkins, George(Judge) 10:24; 11:57;22:63,414.  
 Tompkins, George(teacher) 23:380.  
 Tompkins, H. A., 4:37.  
 Tompkins, Sue, see Blakey, Mrs. Sue(Tompkins).  
 Tompkins, William, 9:195, 196,196.  
 Toms, G. Parker, 12:95.  
 Toms, Nathan, 23:127,129.  
 Ton Sauk, see Taum Sauk.  
 Toner, John C., 19:545,546.  
 Toner library, 19:525.  
 Tong, H. F., 2:151.  
 Tong, N. H., 11:176.  
 Tontalegro(mule) 24:149.  
 Tonty, Henri de, 9:224;22:177.  
 Toole, Frank Lewis, 19:518.  
 Toomay, Edward, 19:163.  
 Toomer, R. Garland, 21:317.  
 Tophan, Eliza M., see Grimshaw, Mrs. Eliza M.(Tophan).  
 Toppass, J. W., 11:209.  
 Torbit family, 20:166.  
 Torch, Mo., 22:564.  
 Torrence, Benjamin F., 4:283.  
 Torrey, Jay Linn, 11:22,34, 37,154;13:453;15:578,609; 25:417.  
 Torrey, Lafayette, 11:362.  
 Touchette, John, 21:325.  
 Touchette, Henry, 19:510.  
 Tour-de-Loup, see Toad-a-Loop.  
 Tourists, 20:443-444.  
 See also Travel.  
 Tourneau, see Sigsbee (Indian chief).  
 Tower, Daniel, 1:73.  
 Tower, Mrs. Sarah(Lincoln) 1:73.  
 Tower Hill, 13:117;14:472;19:718;20:241.  
 Towers, John, 17:446,447.  
 Towles, E. E., 23:623-624.  
 Towles, S. P., 21:323.  
 Towles, Mrs. Thomas C., 11:34; 20:362.  
 Town, --- (ca.1817,Salt Creek) 24:146.  
 Town, Ephriam, 15:368.  
 Town government, see Local government.  
 Town of Laborn, see Bedford.  
 Town of Kansas, see Kansas City.  
 Towne, M. S., 11:210.  
 Townier, Milton, 23:479.  
 Townes, William, 21:463.  
 Townley, W. R., 2:141.  
 Townley, Mo., 11:166.  
 Townsend, A., 21:586.  
 Townsend, Clara Virginia, 19:62.  
 Townsend, George C., 21:474.  
 Townsend, George S., 11:34.  
 Townsend, J. A., 9:249;10:289.  
 Townsend, John H., 21:467.  
 Townsend, Thomas, 21:220,224, 596.  
 Townsend, W. G., 6:152.  
 Townsend, W. L., 11:34.  
 Townsend, W. U., 11:34;12:272.  
 Townsend, William, 6:52.  
 Townsend, William S., 8:155.  
 Townsley, Chan P.(d.1907) 1:318.  
 Townsley, Channell P.(d.1852) 1:318.  
 Towson, Hugh A., 19:510.  
 Towson, Manie, 15:476.  
 Towson, W. E., 15:476,477.  
 Trabue, Charles, 22:271;23:378.  
 Trabue, Charles C., 25:666.  
 Trabue's Lick, see Spalding Springs.  
 Tracey, J. W., 11:342.  
 Tracey, John F., 2:66.  
 Tracey, John T., 2:69,76.  
 Tracey, Lizabeth, 13:31.  
 Tracey, Mo., 11:342.  
 Tracey, J. L., 20:505.  
 Tracy, John, 17:510.  
 Tracy, John A., 13:453.  
 Tracy, John P., 5:63.  
 Tracy, M. C., 9:256.  
 Tracy, W. P., 15:562,563.  
 Tracy family, 20:453.  
 Trader, John W., 1:318;14:79.  
 Trader, Mrs. Lucy A.W., 6:219.  
 Traders and trading, 6:3;10:234;11:289-312;13:91-111; 14:26;15:128;24:3-25,150,238-260,420-439,526,537-549,560-561;25:10-22,219-221,437,444.  
 See also Fur trade; Indians--  
 Trade; Santa Fe trade; Trading posts; names of trading companies.  
 Trades, see Occupations.  
 Trading posts, 1:143;5:18;6:201; 9:43-50;12:55;20:461-462;21:522-526;25:220,222,223,225-226, 236.  
 Tradition(periodical) 17:446.  
 Traffic Assn., Western, see Western Traffic Assn.  
 Trails, see Roads.  
 Train wrecks, see Railroad wrecks.

- Training School for Boys, see  
 Reformatory, Boonville.  
 Trammel case, see Hudson-  
 Trammel case.  
 Trammell, --- (ca. 1829, capt.)  
 23:504.  
 Transportation, 4:112; 6:182-183;  
 7:36-37; 12:67-80; 15:42, 64, 126-  
 162, 416; 16:20-35; 19:356-357,  
 377, 378; 20:565; 23:212; 25:506.  
 See also Commerce; Conestoga  
 wagons; Ferries; Freightage;  
 Overland stages; Pony Express;  
 Prices--Transportation;  
 Railroads; River navigation;  
 Roads; Travel; Wagon trains.  
 Trapper (steamboat) 9:133.  
 Trappist monks, 12:121.  
 Trachel, Myrtle Jamison,  
 19:40.  
 Trask, M. W., 10:282.  
 Traub, Peter E., 13:334.  
 Travel, 12:67-80.  
 --Bibliography, 6:64-81.  
 --Prices, see Prices--Travel.  
 --(1810-1830) 3:1-10; 5:15-33;  
 9:94-101, 177-183; 15:23-24;  
 17:531.  
 --(1830-1840) 9:33-43, 209; 14:  
 42-52; 15:328-332; 23:427-446,  
 517-535; 24:66-86.  
 --(1840-1860) 17:31-34; 18:535-  
 545; 22:290-291; 23:3-43; 24:  
 343-378, 476, 608.  
 --(1866) 25:161-182.  
 See also Transportation.  
 Travel bureaus, 20:443.  
 Traver, Robert N., 4:295.  
 Travers, Oliver H., 12:49; 15:  
 564; 18:33-34.  
 Travis, Hiram M., 13:437.  
 Travis, John, 11:62; 20:153;  
 21:371, 372, 373, 374, 376; 22:  
 299.  
 Travis, Romulus L., 2:246.  
 Travis, William T., 21:647.  
 Treadway, John, 19:181.  
 Treadway, John G., 4:257.  
 Treasure, Buried, 21:130-132;  
 25:336.  
 Treasurer, State, 23:51, 54.  
 Treat, --- (of Mirabelle)  
 22:412.  
 Treat, E. B., 3:88.  
 Treat, Samuel, 2:149; 3:154, 160;  
 5:146; 10:91; 16:164.  
 Trees, 12:64-86; 23:527-528.  
 Treget, Pierre, 1:274.  
 Trelease, William, 23:166; 25:  
 673.  
 Treloar, Mo., 13:26, 71; 19:208.  
 Tremaine, Edward James, 19:173.  
 Trenholme, Norman McLaren, 1:  
 162, 165, 170, 231, 233; 2:63, 64,  
 68, 69, 323, 327; 3:76, 85, 240,  
 247, 317; 4:51, 62, 147; 5:64, 66,  
 67, 127, 128; 6:104; 11:34; 16:  
 464; 20:146; 21:299.  
 --"An illustration of research  
 methods in English history",  
 1:236-241.  
 Trent, Abe, 19:540.  
 Trent, John W., 13:12.  
 Trent, Samuel, 3:160.  
 Trent, W. W., 10:281.  
 Trenton, Mo., 11:73, 171; 19:572;  
 21:257-258.  
 --Jewett Norris Free Public  
 Library, 19:572.  
 --Moberly Park, 19:572.  
 Trenton (steamboat) 21:600.  
 Trenton Christian Pioneer,  
 4:254, 256.  
 Trenton Evening Republican, 17:  
 519.  
 Trenton Grand River News, 4:  
 290; 19:385.  
 Trenton Grand River Republican,  
 4:290.  
 Trenton Herald, 4:256.  
 Trenton Morning Tribune, 17:519.  
 Trenton Republican, 4:290; 19:385.  
 Trenton Republican-News, 19:385.  
 Trenton Republican-Star, 4:290.  
 Trenton Republican-Tribune, 4:  
 290; 17:179-182; 20:176.  
 Trenton Star, 4:290.  
 Trenton Weekly Republican, 18:  
 464; 19:170.  
 Trenton Weekly Republican &  
 Tribune, 19:527.  
 Trenton Weekly Tribune, 17:519.  
 Trenton Western Pioneer, 4:254.  
 Prescott, George E., 18:327;  
 19:90.  
 Tresemer, C. D., 15:568.  
 Treston, Markham, 11:344.  
 Trewhitt, John, 9:164.  
 Trewhitt, Mrs. Margaret (Hayden)  
 9:196.  
 Trexler, Harrison A., 3:249, 317;  
 12:124; 22:543, 546.  
 --"Missouri-Montana highways",  
 12:67-80, 145-162.  
 --"Slavery in Mo. territory",  
 3:179-190.  
 --"The value and the sale of  
 the Mo. slave", 8:69-85.  
 Tribble, Andrew, 7:45.  
 Tribble, Ellen, see Givens,  
 Mrs. Ellen (Tribble).  
 Tribble, J. P., 13:435.  
 Tribble, Thomas, 7:45.  
 Tribe of Ben Hur, 7:45.  
 Tribue, Edward, 9:203.  
 Tribue, Mrs. Lydia (Neville)  
 9:203.  
 Tribue, Matilda, see Sutton,  
 Mrs. Matilda (Tribue).  
 Tribue, Susanna, see Claton,  
 Mrs. Susanna (Tribue).  
 Trigg, George A., 4:255.  
 Trigg, George W., 2:149; 4:255;  
 9:157, 173, 175.  
 Trigg, John A., 6:24; 22:130.  
 Trigg, Mrs. Rebecca, 6:24;  
 22:130.  
 Trigg, W. W., 15:583.  
 Trigg, William H., 15:583.  
 Trimble, Andrew Jackson, 18:490.  
 Trimble, Francis H., 11:34.  
 Trimble, Francis M., 8:35.  
 Trimble, George Wallace, 7:234,  
 235; 19:513, 515.  
 Trimble, James, 9:196.  
 Trimble, Mrs. Ruth (Wells) 9:196.  
 Trimble, Theodore W., 20:181.  
 Trimmer, John Q., 24:130.  
 Triplet, F. P. C., 8:100.  
 Triplet, William, 13:443.

- Triplett, Alexander, 9:124.  
 Triplett, Ann, see White, Mrs. Ann(Triplett).  
 Triplett, Mrs. Ann Eliza (Cothran) 9:124.  
 Triplett, Catherine, see Wortham, Mrs. Catherine (Triplett).  
 Triplett, Elizabeth, see Wortham, Mrs. Elizabeth (Triplett).  
 Triplett, Frank, 2:141,246.  
 Triplett, J.E.M., 10:274.  
 Triplett, Mrs. Jane E. (Bradley) 9:197.  
 Triplett, Nat, 21:52.  
 Triplett, Thomas, 9:197.  
 Triplett, Mo., 10:274.  
 Triplett Township, 10:274.  
 Tripoli(mineral) 16:46.  
 Tripp, Adam, 13:437.  
 Tripp, Roy, 18:484.  
 Tri-state Medical Society, 12:277.  
 Trollinger, Henry, 21:492.  
 Tromly, Lawrence F., 10:289.  
 Tromly, R. S., 11:34.  
 Troops, S. A., 21:303.  
 Troost, Benoit, 15:271.  
 Troost Lake, 21:311.  
 Trople(steamboat) 21:600.  
 Trotter, Caroline, see Farris, Mrs. Caroline (Trotter).  
 Trotter, Mrs. Cynthia(Carey) 9:107.  
 Trotter, David, 25:366.  
 Trotter, E., 6:219.  
 Trotter, Mrs. Harriet(Foster) 6:219.  
 Trotter, J., 6:219.  
 Trotter, James(M.1837, Carroll Co.) 9:107.  
 Trotter, James(1846-1870) 6:40.  
 Trotter, John W., 6:219.  
 Trotter, Joseph H., 6:219.  
 Trotter, Margaret, see Smart, Mrs. Margaret(Trotter).  
 Trotter, Mrs. Mary Jane(Hill) 9:130.  
 Trotter, Rebecca, see Shinn, Mrs. Rebecca(Trotter).  
 Trotter, William H., 9:130.  
 Trout, Albert D., 6:219.  
 Trout, Mrs. Mariah, 6:40.  
 Trout, W. R., 13:72.  
 Trout, Mo., 13:72.  
 Trouvenille, Madeleine, 16:240-241.  
 Trower, Henry, 9:205.  
 Trower, Mrs. Matilda Ann(Keith) 9:205.  
 Troy, Mo., 4:328;5:61;11:166; 12:58;19:580;20:150.  
 --Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank, 18:490.  
 Troy Dispatch, 4:304.  
 Troy Free Press, 18:490.  
 Troy Herald, 4:304;19:240.  
 Troy State Rights Gazette, 4:263;19:221.  
 Trudeau, Jean Baptiste, 6:167; 16:16;20:17;132;22:414;23:328; 25:19,223-224,442.  
 Trudeau, Zenon, 1:44;3:94,95, 295;5:199;18:517,518,519;20: 495;21:211;22:172;24:152;25: 10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18, 19,20,21,221,223,224,435, 447,603.  
 Trudge(horse) 21:425.  
 True, Patsey, see Pit, Mrs. Patsey(True).  
 Truesdale, William, 13:71.  
 Truesdale, Mo., 13:71;19:648.  
 Truesdell, John C., 8:228; 11:13-14.  
 Truet, --- (Confed. soldier) 6:212.  
 Truett, J. D., 23:550.  
 Truex, C. M., 12:63.  
 Truex, H. E., 7:86;15:422.  
 "Truit", Enoch, see Fruit, Enoch.  
 Truitt, William S., 3:177.  
 Trulock, John, 19:511.  
 Truman, Harry S., 23:207;24:443.  
 Trumbull, Lyman, 2:240;25:6.  
 Trump, Jacob, 19:521.  
 Trunnell, William H., 21:323.  
 Trussel, Susan, see Maggard, Mrs. Susan(Trussel).  
 Trussell, J. P., 20:165.  
 Trussell, Mary E., see Brents, Mrs. Mary E.(Trussell).  
 Trussell, Mrs. Mary Frances (Settles) 9:125.  
 Trussell, Walker, 9:125.  
 Trusts, 22:459.  
 Tscharner, George, 16:145.  
 Tschirpe, --- (ca.1837) 16:124.  
 Tubbs, Alonzo, 21:629.  
 Tubbs, Amos, 13:126.  
 Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Mt. Vernon, see Sanatorium, for Incipient Tuberculosis.  
 Tuberville, J. C.(J.H.? ) 24: 61;25:375.  
 Tuckley, Richard, 6:40.  
 Tuck, Clyde Edwin, 4:137;5: 120;17:376;19:91;22:363.  
 Tucker, Anderson B., 20:172.  
 Tucker, Mrs. Betsey(Colwell) 9:197.  
 Tucker, Daniel M., 22:365,367.  
 Tucker, E. W., 19:523.  
 Tucker, Edmond, 9:197.  
 Tucker, Elmer, 13:12.  
 Tucker, H. A., 5:64.  
 Tucker, Harvey S., 23:646.  
 Tucker, Henry R., 2:258,323- 324,327;3:86,86,240,317;4: 51,147.  
 Tucker, Henry St. George, 1:193.  
 Tucker, J. G., 13:436.  
 Tucker, J. H., 22:367.  
 Tucker, J. P., 9:176;11:34.  
 Tucker, J. W., 23:606.  
 Tucker, John, 23:5,11,14.  
 Tucker, Joseph W., 1:104;4:291.  
 Tucker, Mrs. Lucy Ann(Smith) 23:450.  
 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverly, 1: 192-194;10:24;15:125,361;16: 171;17:8;21:433;22:60;23:450, 451,452,453,455,460;25:647.  
 Tucker, Philip C., 23:302,304.  
 Tucker, R. J., 10:207.

- Tucker, Sam, 21:415.  
 Tucker, Thomas B., 13:21.  
 Tucker, W. L., 11:34.  
 Tucker family, 9:75.  
 Tuesday Club, Columbia, 7:248.  
 Tuffly, Charles, 16:144.  
 Tuffly, Louis, 16:144.  
 Tuggle, George, 17:394;21:487.  
 Tuhomhenga, see Blanchette, Mrs. Angeline.  
 Tull, --- (of Fulton) 11:805.  
 Tull, Elizabeth, see Bailey, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tull).  
 Tull, Mrs. Frances, 11:148.  
 Tull, Guy A., 13:23.  
 Tull, H. Ray, 11:34, 148.  
 Tull, Hannah, see Rus, Mrs. Hannah (Tull).  
 Tull, Jesse, 9:115.  
 Tull, Katherine E. H., see Martin, Mrs. Katherine E. H. (Tull).  
 Tull, Littleton, 9:131.  
 Tull, Martha Ann, see Allen, Mrs. Martha Ann (Tull).  
 Tull, Mrs. Martha Ann (Partlow) 9:112.  
 Tull, Mrs. Mary (Carico) 9:115.  
 Tull, Polly Ann, see Wethers, Mrs. Polly Ann (Tull).  
 Tull, Mrs. Ruth S. (Clinkscales) 9:131.  
 Tull, William, 9:112.  
 Tullkranz, Mo., 11:192.  
 Tully, Mo., 21:3.  
 Tumilty, John, 18:495.  
 Tumolt, Polly, see Taylor, Mrs. Polly (Tumolt).  
 Tunnell, George, 4:301.  
 Tunnell, James, 13:69;17:234.  
 Turbit, Drusilla, see McCloskey, Mrs. Drusilla (Turbit).  
 Turobin's "Zouaves", 12:119.  
 Tureman, Thomas L., 2:41.  
 Turk, John C., 4:237.  
 Turk, Tom, 7:141.  
 Turkey Island, 21:478.  
 Turkeys, Wild, 16:62-65.  
 Turley, --- (Union capt.) 6:115, 113; 8:16, 26.  
 Turley, James Martin, 19:518.  
 Turley, Samuel, 8:64.  
 Turley, Talton, 21:305.  
 Turley, Theodore, 13:397;14:461.  
 Turley, W. C., 11:34.  
 Turnback Creek, 19:377;20:159-160.  
 Turnbong, John, 9:201.  
 Turnbong, Mrs. Ruth (McLane) 9:201.  
 Turner, --- (ca. 1835, Shelby Co.) 8:155.  
 Turner, --- (ca. 1839, doctor) 21:129.  
 Turner, --- (ca. 1870, politician) 21:72.  
 Turner, A. G., 10:120.  
 Turner, A. H., 3:175.  
 Turner, Archibald W., 14:459, 462.  
 Turner, Ben E., 21:6.  
 Turner, Benjamin T., 9:112.  
 Turner, C. H., 25:673.  
 Turner, Mrs. Cynthia (Johnson) 9:118.  
 Turner, Mrs. Cordelia E. (Markey) 18:462.  
 Turner, E. W., 4:284.  
 Turner, Eaton, 9:202.  
 Turner, Edward, 12:63;14:194; 15:6.  
 Turner, Edwin, 4:300.  
 Turner, Eleanor, see Clark, Mrs. Eleanor (Turner).  
 Turner, Eliza, see Garman, Mrs. Eliza (Turner).  
 Turner, Elizabeth, see Hamphill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Turner).  
 Turner, Emeline, see Margan, Mrs. Emeline (Turner).  
 Turner, Mrs. Frances Ann (Johnson) 9:115.  
 Turner, G. (?) 25:226-227.  
 Turner, George L., 19:541.  
 Turner, H. C., 25:647.  
 Turner, Harold L., 24:298.  
 Turner, Harry C., 14:157.  
 Turner, Henry, 8:218, 219.  
 Turner, Henry W., 4:300.  
 Turner, Humphrey, 18:462.  
 Turner, Ira, 5:247.  
 Turner, J. H., 9:137, 158.  
 Turner, J. Milton, 20:558.  
 Turner, James, 8:204.  
 Turner, James A., 10:290, 299.  
 Turner, James B., 13:123;14:109.  
 Turner, James Gordon, 3:177.  
 Turner, Jean, see Macconnel, Mrs. Jean (Turner).  
 Turner, Joel, 9:118.  
 Turner, John (ca. 1817, Boone Co.) 17:106.  
 Turner, John (m. 1830, Pike Co.) 9:196.  
 Turner, John (Union veteran) 13:436.  
 Turner, John E., 25:642.  
 Turner, John H., 11:355.  
 Turner, Joseph H., 9:173.  
 Turner, Lee Caswell, 19:536; 21:317.  
 Turner, Lucelia K., 18:462.  
 Turner, Lydia, 12:63.  
 Turner, Mrs. Lydia (Allchon)? 9:204.  
 Turner, McDermott, 10:231, 290.  
 Turner, Major, 8:155.  
 Turner, Manly, 9:106.  
 Turner, Mrs. Margaret (Gordon) 9:196.  
 Turner, Mrs. Marsetta Nunn, 19:537.  
 Turner, Martha (m. 1836) see Coleman, Mrs. Martha (Turner).  
 Turner, Martha (m. 1844) see Cooley, Mrs. Martha (Turner).  
 Turner, Mrs. Martha Jane (Bailey) 9:112.  
 Turner, Mrs. Mary (1808-1880) 6:216, 219.  
 Turner, Mary (m. 1844) see Redwine, Mrs. Mary (Turner).  
 Turner, Mrs. Matilda R., 8:120.  
 Turner, Nancy, see Chapen, Mrs. Nancy (Turner).  
 Turner, Nancy Jane, see McDaniel, Mrs. Nancy Jane (Turner).

- Turner, Mrs. Nancy Jane  
(McCoy) 9:113.  
Turner, Mrs. Nancy (Phillips)  
9:106.  
Turner, Mrs. Nancy (Weldy)  
9:205.  
Turner, Phebe, see Switzer,  
Mrs. Phebe (Turner).  
Turner, Ralph H., 15:482.  
Turner, Robert, 6:204.  
Turner, S. K., 6:97-98; 18:462.  
Turner, Samuel, 9:112, 114, 116.  
Turner, Samuel E., 10:290.  
Turner, Sarah, see Burns,  
Mrs. Sarah (Turner).  
Turner, Sarah Lucile, 17:  
528; 21:355.  
Turner, Sidney, 14:94, 463.  
Turner, Squire, 6:100; 24:164.  
Turner, Sterling, 9:204.  
Turner, Susan, see Strode,  
Mrs. Susan (Turner).  
Turner, Tarlton, 11:175.  
Turner, Thomas, 3:178; 19:  
161; 23:134.  
Turner, Virginia, see Wisdom,  
Mrs. Virginia (Turner).  
Turner, W. A., 13:457.  
Turner, W. W. (Convention,  
1861) 24:96.  
Turner, W. W. (Union veteran)  
19:543.  
Turner, William (ca. 1818,  
actor) 23:654.  
Turner, William, (ca. 1836,  
Columbia) 3:176.  
Turner, William (m. 1844,  
Carroll Co.) 9:115.  
Turner, William (ex-slave)  
19:549.  
Turner, Mrs. William (ca. 1823,  
Franklin) 14:21.  
Turney, Ruthyn, 17:289, 292,  
293, 294, 295, 296, 449.  
Turnham, Joel, 21:274.  
Turnverein, St. Louis, see  
St. Louis Turnverein.  
Turpin, Mrs. Betsey (Moore)  
9:196.  
Turpin, Mrs. Cynthia (Madison)  
9:206.  
Turpin, John, 9:196.  
Turpin, John G., 9:206.  
Turpin, Mrs. W. J., 16:463.  
Tuscumbia, 11:194; 21:223, 459;  
25:540.  
Tussey, J. D., 17:311.  
Tussey, Ann, see Wolf, Mrs.  
Ann (Tussey).  
Tuter, Ballard P., 21:307.  
Tutt, B. G., 7:86.  
Tutt, Dave, 11:362; 24:460.  
Tutt, John, 23:19.  
Tutt, John A. (ca. 1843,  
Carroll Co.) 8:112, 113.  
Tutt, John A. (ca. 1849, Cooper  
Co.) 23:6, 21.  
Tutt, John S., 23:6.  
Tutt, Samuel J., 23:5, 13, 28.  
Tuttle, --- (ca. 1838, Palmyra)  
23:365.  
Tuttle, A. G., 10:216.  
Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester, 2:  
149, 321; 5:230, 232; 9:249; 11:34,  
213; 12:60, 185; 17:537; 18:477,  
497; 19:599; 20:193; 22:98; 23:309.  
Tuttle, Gilpin S., 3:175; 14:  
196, 200.  
Tuttle, J. E., 2:149.  
Tuttle, J. W., 23:364, 365.  
Tuttle, James M., 21:147, 148,  
149.  
Tuttle, Jane, 14:194.  
Tuttle, Nancy, 14:194.  
Tuttle, Mrs. Sarah Ann, 2:149.  
Tuttle, T. B., 11:356.  
Tuttle, Thomas S., 7:79; 14:194,  
197.  
Twain, Mark, see Clemens,  
Samuel Langhorne.  
Twiehaus, Henry, 18:492.  
Twilight (steamboat) 20:365; 21:  
277, 600.  
Twiss, Stephen R., 7:57.  
Twitchell, D. S., 23:476.  
Twitchell, J. E., 20:181.  
Twitchell, R. E., 16:165.  
"Two ancient misses" (poem)  
11:277-278.  
Two-Mile Prairie, 6:13; 14:194;  
19:561.  
Twombly, William, 16:490.  
Twyman, Mrs. Fannie (Briggs)  
25:524.  
Twyman, Joel Kirtley, 25:524.  
Tye, Met, 21:52.  
Tyler, T. B., 9:252.  
Tyler, Eve, see McFerron,  
Mrs. Eve (Tyler).  
Tyler, Gerald, 17:287, 299, 303,  
306, 315, 316.  
Tyler, Thomas, 1:141, 280.  
Tyler, W. T., 19:511.  
Tyler (steamboat) 21:600.  
Typewriting, Early, 22:403.  
Typographical Union, 15:581;  
19:237.  
Tyree, William P., 6:219.  
Tyro, Mo., 3:209.  
Tyrona, Mo., 13:70.  
Tyrrell, John, 5:118.  
Tyson, Albert, 1:282.  
Tywappity Baptist Church, 7:  
76; 12:60.  
Tywappity Bottom, 24:147.

## U

- U.D.C., see Daughters of the  
Confederacy.  
Ubert, --- (ca. 1837) 15:536,  
677.  
Ufen, Rudolph, 20:193.  
Uhlemeyer, Harry W., 21:326, 327.  
Uhrich, Mo., see Ulrich.  
Uhrig, Joseph, 16:136, 140.  
Uhrig's Cave, 22:584.  
Ulbrand, Diedrich, 3:117.  
Ullmann, Lee, 22:510.  
Ulman, Mo., 11:193; 25:540.  
Ulrich, Hermann, 16:141.  
Ulrich, A. C., 16:124.  
Ulrich, Bernhard, 16:145.  
Ulrich, Robert, 16:145.  
Ulry, Eliza Ann, see Griffith,  
Mrs. Eliza Ann (Ulry).  
Umethum, Mrs. Linnie L., see  
Allen, Mrs. Linnie L.  
Umethum.  
Umphrville, Angus, 9:278; 19:  
37, 87.

- Umphries, Mary, see Banks, Mrs. Mary (Umphries).  
 Empire (steamboat) 21:601.  
 Uncle Sam (slave) 21:406.  
 Uncle Sam (steamboat) 21:601; 24:309.  
 Uncle Toby (steamboat) 21:189.  
 Underground rivers, see Subterranean rivers.  
 Underwood, --- (Judge) 24:584.  
 Underwood, --- (teacher, St. Louis) 3:241.  
 Underwood, Mrs. Cindrilla (Parkenson) 9:130.  
 Underwood, Elizabeth, see Jordan, Mrs. Elizabeth (Underwood).  
 Underwood, John C., 4:161.  
 Underwood, Julia C., 23:637.  
 Underwood, Lazarus, 9:130.  
 Underwood, Nancy, see Jordan, Mrs. Nancy (Underwood).  
 Underwood, Mrs. Nancy (Fry) 9:201.  
 Underwood, Polly, see Gregory, Mrs. Polly (Underwood).  
 Underwood, Reuben, 9:201.  
 Underwood, W. J., 11:34.  
 Undine (ferryboat) 21:601.  
 Unemployment (1913-1914) 20:578.  
 Union, Mo., 11:166; 14:446; 19:166; 23:146.  
 The Union (army paper) 4:269.  
 Union (ferryboat) 21:601.  
 Union, Admittance to, see Statehood.  
 Union Baptist Church (Boone Co.) 14:196.  
 Union Baptist Church (Plette Co.) 18:477.  
 Union Christian Church (Monroe Co.) 11:209; 12:119.  
 Union Christian Church (Ray Co.) 19:182.  
 Union Church, Billings, 10:275.  
 Union City, 11:346.  
 Union Democrat Extra, 8:226.  
 Union Emancipation Convention (1863) 24:163.  
 Union Flag (newspaper) 4:165; 19:223.  
 Union Fort, see Fort Union.  
 Union Hall, St. Louis, 21:503.  
 Union Independent, 4:165; 19:223.  
 Union military bonds, 23:553.  
 Union Mission, 9:166.  
 Union National Convention (1864) 10:109.  
 Union Pacific railroad, 12:155-156; 18:165, 174, 306, 487.  
 Union Party, 2:36.  
 Union Pilgrim, see Pielgrzym.  
 Union Presbyterian Chapel (Audrain Co.) 11:68.  
 Union Presbyterian Church (est. 1818) 22:302; 23:86.  
 Union Presbyterian Church (est. 1832) see Saline Presbyterian Church.  
 Union Record, 4:304.  
 Union Republican-Tribune, see Franklin Co. Tribune.  
 Union Star, 13:435.  
 Union Tribune, see Franklin County Tribune.  
 Uniontown--Lutheran Church, 24:461.  
 Unionville, 10:42; 11:343; 17:413.  
 Unionville New Century, 14:503.  
 Unitarian Church, St. Louis, 14:292.  
 United American Mechanics--Junior Order, 19:239.  
 United Ancient Order of Druids, see Druids, United Ancient Order of.  
 United Confederate Veterans, 19:199.  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, see Daughters of the Confederacy.  
 United States (steamboat) 19:213.  
 U.S.--Army, 13:332-334, 346-352.  
 See also American Expeditionary Force; General, Rank of; Soldiers and veterans.  
 U. S.--Civilian Personnel Bureau, 13:5.  
 U.S.--Land Office, 19:214.  
 U.S.--War Industries Board, 13:5.  
 United States Bank, see Bank of the U. S.  
 United States senators, see Senators (U. S.).  
 Unity Baptist Church, 22:564; 25:338.  
 Universalist Church, 16:279-280.  
 Universities, see Colleges and universities.  
 University City, 19:225; 24:595.  
 University Club, St. Louis, 19:592.  
 University Club, Springfield, 19:570, 571, 572; 22:502-510.  
 University Medical College, see Kansas City University--Medical dept.  
 University of Mo., 1:119; 2:43; 9:236, 269; 10:220, 289, 293; 12:45, 112, 139, 227-228; 13:5, 151, 208-209, 283, 286, 427; 15:56, 302; 16:172-173; 17:240, 406; 18:297, 477; 19:202, 208, 217, 255, 513, 514, 558-561; 20:466; 21:401; 22:433; 23:52, 366; 24:42, 171, 311, 354, 452, 602; 25:240-244, 336, 490-491, 629.  
 --Academic Hall, 15:opp. 312; 16:490, 492-494; 17:532-533; 19:191; 23:120-121.  
 --Art dept., 20:465.  
 --Athletics, 12:50.  
 --Co-education, 25:629.  
 --College of Agriculture, 15:289; 19:196; 20:183, 247-251; 23:54.  
 --Engineers' club, 19:560.  
 --Extension, 1:170.  
 --Francis Quadrangle, 19:559.  
 --Graduate School, 12:164.  
 --Graham collection, 7:206.  
 --Jefferson monument, 19:opp. 562; 20:569-571.  
 --Jesse Hall, 19:559.  
 --Law School, 19:560-561.  
 --Lawson Library, 15:596, 603.  
 --Library, 10:53-56, 135; 19:561.  
 --Memorial Union, 19:559; 21:261-262.  
 --Monuments and memorials, 19:556-562.



University of Mo.--Parker  
Hospital, 19:561.  
--Phi Beta Kappa, 3:312.  
--Presidents, 20:167.  
--Publications, 1:98.  
--Rothwell Gymnasium, 19:560.  
--School of Journalism, 9:276-  
277;13:415-416,427;15:481;  
18:488;19:111;25:548.  
--School of Mines and Metallurgy,  
Rolla, 15:292;16:323-324;19:198.  
--Swallow Hall, 25:347.  
--Switzer Hall, 24:161,162,173.  
--Union Literary Society, 7:235.  
--World War, 12:24,164,165;13:34.  
--World War memorial, 16:40.  
Unsell, Hiram, 21:322.  
Unsell, Lucinda, see Brown, Mrs.  
Lucinda(Unsell).  
Unsell, Tabitha, see McMillan,  
Mrs. Tabitha(Unsell).  
Unterleberg, Anna Catherine,  
see Steines, Mrs. Anna  
Catherine(Unterleberg).  
Unterrified Democrat, see Linn  
Unterrified Democrat.  
Unthank, T. C., 14:268.  
Usanza y Amazaga, Luis de,  
24:240.  
Upchurch, Elsie, 19:160.  
Updyke, John E., 16:484.  
Upham, Warren, 2:169.  
Upper Louisiana, see Louisiana,  
Upper.  
Uptegrove, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann  
(Ingram) 9:202.  
Uptegrove, Isaac, 9:202.  
Uptegrove, Isaac C., 19:179.  
Upton, G. M., 11:34.  
Upton, John F., 19:167.  
Upton, Samuel Breckenridge, 19:  
178,540;20:186.  
Upton, William, 24:232.  
Uptonville, see Mt. Airy.  
Urban, Bruno, 12:169.  
Urban, W. C., 11:34.  
Ure, Jim, 21:52.  
Ure, William, 13:429.  
Urich, Mo., 11:172;21:490.  
Urilda(steamboat) 21:602.  
Urquhart, William Archie, 13:23.  
Urains, Marc Antoine de la  
Loire des, see Des Urains,  
Marc Antoine de la Loire.  
Usher, Mrs. Florence Wyman  
(Richardson) 14:300,309.  
Usher, Roland G., 2:256,324,327;  
4:147.  
Ustiek, --- (editor) 24:498.  
Ustiek, F. H., 17:404;18:122.  
Utica, Mo., 6:201,206;11:189;  
13:419.  
Utilities, see Public utilities.  
Utley, Thomas, 6:204.  
Utt, A. L., 17:311.  
Utterback, Mrs. Mary, 20:164.  
Utz, F. P., 23:102.  
Utz, Mollie Ella, 20:169.  
Utz, Mrs. Sarah(Duncan) 25:550.

V

Vacating ordinance(1865) 19:203;  
20:20-23,45-47,49-53;23:348;  
24:273,348.

Vail, Alfred, 8:29.  
Vail, Mary, see James, Mrs.  
Mary(Vail).  
Valanza, Francis, 5:89.  
Vale, Joseph, 20:211.  
Valentin family, 5:85.  
Valentine, Mrs. Mary T., 2:144.  
Valentine, Royal B., 15:616.  
Valhalla, Mo., 13:60.  
Velle, Francois, 11:181;20:211;  
24:332,333;25:189.  
Velle, Jean B., 20:211.  
Velle family, 13:91.  
Valles Mines, 11:181;23:433,435,  
523.  
Vallette, Charles A., 24:120.  
Valley Mines, 3:207.  
Valleyridge, 11:166.  
Valliant, Leroy B., 7:178.  
Valliant, Thomas R., 4:306.  
Valois, Francois, 15:366.  
"The value and the sale of the  
Missouri slave", by H. A.  
Tresler, 8:69-85.  
Van Allen, --- (politician)  
21:65,66,73.  
Vanarsdal, Cornelius, 8:102.  
Vanarsdale, Susan, 8:62.  
Van Arsdell, William, 20:455.  
Van Ausdol, Addison, 18:480;  
19:174,175.  
Van Beek, --- (Union lieut.)  
8:16,26.  
Van Berg, T., see Balmer, Charles.  
Van Bibber, --- see Boone, Mrs.  
Nathan.  
Van Bibber, Chloe, see Boone,  
Mrs. Chloe (Van Bibber).  
Van Bibber, Mrs. Elizabeth(Hays)  
1:82,83;7:106;15:245;22:278.  
Van Bibber, Fannie, see Cox,  
Mrs. Fannie (Van Bibber).  
Van Bibber, Isaac (d.1774) 2:297.  
Van Bibber, Isaac(1771-1836)  
2:297-298;7:106-107,200,202,  
203,204-205,207;15:244-246;22:  
278;23:537.  
Van Bibber, James, 1:82,83;2:  
297.  
Van Bibber, Matilda, see Estill,  
Mrs. Matilda(Van Bibber).  
Van Bibber, Matthias, 1:83.  
Van Bibber, Peter, 2:297.  
Van Bibber Tavern, 7:106-107,  
204;15:244-246,270;17:413.  
Van Brunt, John, 11:148;18:599.  
Van Brunt, Mrs. John, 7:246;11:  
34,148;20:383;22:566-567;24:  
442,443.  
Van Buren, John, 19:535.  
Van Buren(Carter Co.) 10:271;  
11:203;14:402;19:566.  
Van Buren(Randolph Co.) see  
Roanoke.  
Van Buren Co., see Cass Co.  
Van Burkleo, William, 18:496.  
Van Camp, A. W., 21:308.  
Vance, Mrs. C. L., 8:170.  
Vance, Daniel C., 18:483.  
Vance, Frances Mary, see  
Bradford, Mrs. Frances  
Mary(Vance).  
Vance, H. H., 19:161.  
Vance, Jake, 13:21.  
Vance, James Donald, 18:480.

- Vance, Mrs. Lucy (Routt) 19:99.  
 Vance, Samuel, 19:99.  
 Van Cleave, William Crist, 4:  
 302; 9:173, 175; 18:289; 23:646-  
 647.  
 Vandalia, 10:205; 18:476; 19:  
 510; 23:64.  
 --Baptist Church, 19:510.  
 --Christian Church, 20:164.  
 Vandalia Leader, 20:164; 22:376.  
 Vandaver, Mrs. Keren (Happuch)  
 6:40.  
 Vandaver, Laura Ellen, 6:40.  
 Vandaver, Z. P., 6:40.  
 Vanderpool, Granville, 20:185.  
 Vanderpool family, 22:412.  
 Vanderslice, Howard, 22:256.  
 Vandiver, A. C., 4:299.  
 Vandiver, Abraham, 3:65; 8:155.  
 Vandiver, Charles H., 6:49.  
 Vandiver, Charles Pinckney,  
 4:299; 5:64; 9:173.  
 Vandiver, Joseph L., 16:587;  
 21:414, 415.  
 Vandiver, Willard Duncan, 11:  
 34, 50; 16:422-427; 19:161, 513,  
 514; 20:196, 493; 21:296, 330,  
 610; 22:551.  
 --"Reminiscences of Gen. John  
 B. Clark", 20:223-235.  
 --"Two forgotten heroes", 21:  
 404-419.  
 Vandiver family, 8:156.  
 Vandivort, Julia S., 21:205.  
 Van Doren, Luther, 3:304; 21:  
 115.  
 Van Doren, William, 2:41, 42.  
 Van Doren family, 22:410.  
 Van Dorn, Earl, 7:13; 8:28;  
 22:190; 23:636.  
 Vanduser Baptist Church, 19:185.  
 Vanduser Methodist Church, 19:  
 185.  
 Van Dyke, Jacob, 25:190.  
 Van Dyne, Mrs. J. Rudd, 14:351,  
 353.  
 Van Easton, Anson Eugene, 25:  
 327.  
 Van Frank, P. R., 9:251; 13:60.  
 Van Grundy, John, 10:203.  
 Van Hirtum, A. C., 17:133.  
 Vanhook, Harris, 9:111.  
 Vanhook, Mrs. Nancy (Campbell)  
 9:111.  
 Van Hook, Robert, 20:186.  
 Van Hoozer, Carl V., 20:175.  
 Van Horn, --- (Union major)  
 16:71.  
 Van Horn, Mrs. Adela H.  
 (Coolay) 4:94.  
 Vanhorn, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Culbert) 3:303.  
 Van Horn, Ishmael, 24:173.  
 Vanhorn, John, 3:177, 301, 304.  
 Vanhorn, John D., 3:303.  
 Van Horn, Robert Thompson, 1:  
 137; 3:144; 4:92-105, 167-181;  
 6:182, 189-190; 9:255; 10:40,  
 41, 289, 293, 318-320; 11:96; 15:  
 65-17, 68; 20:32, 278, 293, 425;  
 21:269; 23:476.  
 Van Horn's Tavern, 15:270; 19:  
 561.  
 Van Hurst, Henry, 20:173.  
 Vanlandingham, Robert R., 4:273.  
 Van Meter, Mary C., 19:534.  
 Van Metre, --- (ed., Warrensburg)  
 4:263.  
 Van Mierlo, H., see Mierlo,  
 H. van.  
 Van Nada, M. L., 2:155.  
 Van Natta, J. R., 4:275, 278.  
 Van Natta, Thomas F., 21:299.  
 Van Nortwick, Ira, 4:131; 9:51.  
 Van Note, E., 17:311.  
 Van Note, Jefferson, 13:429.  
 Vannoy, Mrs. Nancy (Mackey)  
 9:202.  
 Vannoy, Stephen P., 2:122; 4:  
 165-166.  
 Vannoy, William, 9:202.  
 Vannoy, William N., 15:159.  
 Vanordrick, John, 21:229.  
 Van Osadal, Paul, 16:167.  
 Van Osterloo, Henry, 13:16.  
 Vanover, William R., 4:156, 284.  
 Van Pelt, C. N., 12:113.  
 Van Quickenborne, --- (priest)  
 13:415.  
 Van Ravensway, Charles, 24:340.  
 Van Rensselaer, Julian, see  
 Wiswell, Mrs. Julian (Van  
 Rensselaer).  
 Van Rensselaer Academy, 13:447.  
 Van Ribber, --- (ca. 1817) 3:186.  
 Vansant, Abner, 7:132-137.  
 Vansant, Thomas H., 22:367.  
 Vansant Mill, 7:132-137.  
 Van Stavern, Mrs. D. C., 17:459.  
 Van Swearingen, --- (ca. 1849,  
 railroad man) 12:214.  
 Van Vactor, S. O., 8:156.  
 Van Valkenburg, A. S., 11:34.  
 Vanvickel, Aaron, 9:199.  
 Vanvickel, Mrs. Catherine  
 (Mase) 9:199.  
 Van Waring, H., 17:312.  
 Van Winkle, Napoleon B., 9:199.  
 Van Winkle, Mrs. Sarah (Crow)  
 9:199.  
 Van Winkle, William, 7:156.  
 Vanzandt, James P., 15:237.  
 Vardeman, Jeremiah, 7:78, 79,  
 81, 87, 88; 9:199, 200, 203, 204;  
 17:107.  
 Vardeman, Jeremiah, Jr., 7:79.  
 Vardeman, T. H., 18:365.  
 Varner, Calla, 3:310.  
 Varner, France, 18:482.  
 Varnham, C., 21:565.  
 Vasquez, Benito, 1:142, 276, 281;  
 22:370; 24:436; 25:12.  
 Vasquez, Mrs. Clarissa (Saucier)  
 22:370.  
 Vasquez family, 24:4.  
 Vassar, Oliver Guy, 13:13.  
 Vassar's Hill, 5:96.  
 Vaughan, Allmon, 23:628-630.  
 Vaughan, Charles J., 12:54.  
 Vaughan, George, 4:150.  
 Vaughan, George J., 5:117.  
 Vaughan, George S. E., 9:281;  
 23:628-630.  
 Vaughan, George W., 19:165.  
 Vaughan, I. F., 17:24.  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Lucy L. (Edmonds)  
 9:196.  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Mary (Jeans)  
 9:202.  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Mary (McElroy)  
 9:90.

- Vaughan, Nancy L., see Guy, Mrs.  
Nancy L. (Vaughan).  
Vaughan, Peter T., 9:202.  
Vaughan, Richard C., 4:150;  
18:90-91.  
Vaughan, Thomas R., 9:196.  
Vaughan (Vaughn?) Victor Clarence,  
24:320-321, 445-446; 25:491-493.  
Vaughan, W. R., 18:119.  
Vaughan, William J., 19:540.  
Vaughan, William L., 25:666.  
Vaughan, Wilson, 9:90.  
Vaughn, C. G., 19:164.  
Vaughn, Carter, 12:95-96.  
Vaughn, Cornelius, 24:225.  
Vaughn, E. V., 2:94.  
Vaughn, Enos, 10:277.  
Vaughn, Frank, 2:16.  
Vaughn, George Ennis, 18:482.  
Vaughn, J. R. A., 19:554.  
Vaughn, John T., 4:146.  
Vaughn, Mrs. Mary E., 25:646.  
Vaughn (Vaughn?) Victor Clarence,  
24:320-321, 445-446; 25:491-  
493.  
Vaught, James H., 19:537.  
Veatch, --- (Union col.), 8:22.  
Veatch, Charles, 7:106; 21:316.  
Veeder, Borden S., 13:348.  
Veithinger, Jacob, 3:66.  
Veiled Prophet, 18:124; 24:365.  
Veismann, Barbara, 8:116.  
Veitch, Isaac M., 8:30.  
Velelette, Lucy I., see Staton,  
Mrs. Lucy I. (Velelette).  
Velma (Motorboat) 21:602.  
Venable, A. W., 2:101.  
Venable, B. F., 22:428; 24:166.  
Venable, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Bryson) 9:192.  
Venable, George, 24:166.  
Venable, George P., 22:132-133.  
Venable, R. S., 1:270.  
Venable, Hannah, see Brimer,  
Mrs. Hannah (Venable).  
Venable, James (M. 1818) 9:191.  
Venable, James (M. 1824) 9:192.  
Venable, John, 9:192.  
Venable, Mrs. Lucinda (Walker)  
9:191.  
Venable, Mrs. Polly (Bryson)  
9:192.  
Venable, Samuel, 9:106.  
Venable, Samuel O., 21:487.  
Venable, William, 6:203.  
Venables, Richard R., 1:309.  
Venneman, Harry J., 13:13.  
Venneward family, 8:65.  
Venth, Carl, 17:456.  
Venuto, Rocco, 17:289, 312, 317.  
"Verandah Hall Convention",  
15:325; 20:87, 262, 265, 274.  
Verbyrke, William A., 4:164.  
Verdigris River, 8:4.  
Verdot, Louis, 13:449.  
Verhaegen, F. J., 18:512, 513.  
Verhaegen, Peter, 17:531.  
Vernon, Leroy Monroe, 2:149.  
Vernon, Miles, 9:84; 13:70.  
Vernon (steamboat) 20:375.  
Vernon Co., 12:276; 13:70; 14:  
202, 205; 17:276, 280, 284; 19:  
196, 199, 601; 22:111; 23:159.  
Verona, Mo., 11:184; 19:579,  
720; 21:637.  
Verreydt, Felix L., 5:89, 90.  
Versailles, Mo., 11:333.  
--Baptist Church, 13:447.  
Versailles Commercial Club,  
10:304.  
Versailles Gazette, 4:305.  
Versailles Leader, 18:309.  
Versailles Messenger-Gazette,  
4:305.  
Vervins, Nicolas Alfred de,  
17:450.  
Vessells, F. M., 11:34.  
Vest, Alexander S., 20:166;  
25:654.  
Vest, Corbin, 1:272.  
Vest, George Graham, 2:149; 3:  
126; 4:329; 6:227; 7:104; 10:  
137, 217; 11:15-20; 12:27; 13:  
282, 283, 284, 285, 422; 15:269,  
331, 434, 442, 590, 591; 17:124;  
18:583, 589, 590, 591; 19:313-  
324, 406, 465-466, 523, 539;  
677; 20:101, 460, 569, 570; 21:  
102, 145, 235, 312, 445, 447; 22:  
439, 439, 442; 23:565, 649, 650;  
24:170, 172, 595; 25:340-341,  
654, 671.  
--"Dog speech", 19:313-324;  
23:513-516.  
Veterans, see Soldiers and  
veterans.  
Veterinary Medical Assn., see  
Missouri Veterinary Medical  
Assn.  
Veterinary medicine, 15:294.  
Vetrees, --- (ed., Richfield)  
4:263.  
Vevseydt, F. F. L., 9:196.  
Via, Wesley A., 8:110.  
Vial, Pedro, 10:234; 19:258.  
Vibbard, Mo., 11:346.  
Viburnum, Mo., 11:176.  
Vice, George A., 19:176.  
Vice President (steamboat)  
21:602.  
Vickers, William E., 12:247.  
Vickrey, W. M., 13:455.  
Vicksburg Daily Citizen, 20:184.  
Victor, Littleton, 14:196.  
Victor, S. B., 3:304.  
Victor (motorboat) 21:602.  
Victoria, Mo., 2:15-22.  
Victoria (motorboat) 21:602.  
Victoria Station, 2:21.  
Vide Poche, see Carondelet.  
Vieh, George, 17:305.  
Vieh, George Clifford, 17:305,  
442.  
Vienna, Mo., 11:193; 19:561.  
Vienna (steamboat) 21:602.  
Vienna Central Missourian,  
4:280.  
Viesmann, Mrs. Barbara (Opall)  
5:116.  
Vigilantes, see names of  
organizations; e.g., Regulators.  
Vigo, Francis, 13:93, 102; 11:271.  
Viles, Jonas, 1:157, 169, 234; 2:  
68, 168, 169; 3:510; 4:62; 6:222-  
223; 10:133; 11:34; 13:183-184,  
185-187; 15:2, 219, 432; 16:10; 17:  
378; 20:167; 22:302, 543, 544; 25:  
336.  
--"Archives at Jefferson City",  
2:284-295.

- Viles, Jonas--"Documents illustrating the troubles on the border", 1:293-306; 2:61-62.
- "A guide to the study of local history", 15:453-467.
- "Missouri capitals and capitols", 15:135-156, 232-250.
- "Missouri in 1820", 15:36-52.
- "Population and extent of settlement...before 1804", 5:189-213.
- Viles, L. C., 11:34.
- Viles, Thomas Leland, 11:78, 116.
- Vilet, Eveline, see Davis, Mrs. Eveline (Vilet).
- Viley, Jack, 24:225.
- Viley, John, 24:225.
- Village des Cotes, see Petites Cotes.
- Villasur, --- (capt.) 21:510.
- Villmer, Edward, 16:143.
- Vincene, --- (ca.1793, St. Louis) 25:12.
- Vincennes family, 5:86.
- Vincent, Harry K., 9:251.
- Vincent, J. E., 21:310.
- Vincent, J. W., 7: table of contents; 11:34.
- "The Slicker war", 7:138-145.
- Vincent, Wiley, 10:210.
- Vincil, John D., 18:201, 365.
- Vincit, Mo., 11:166.
- Vineland, 3:209.
- Vines, --- (Shelby's expedition) 15:714.
- Viney (slave) see Lavina (slave).
- Vineyard, George H., 23:485.
- Vineyard, Jesse, 23:485.
- Vineyard, Mrs. Jesse J., 23:485.
- Vineyard, Mrs. Mary S. (Owens) 23:485.
- Vinson, Sassel, 13:13.
- Vint, Nancy, see Brock, Mrs. Nancy (Vint).
- Vint Stillings (ferryboat) 21:603.
- Vinyard, C.W.S., 2:15.
- Viola Belle (steamboat) 21:603.
- Violet, Ebal Eleadah, 19:527; 21:311.
- Violet, James D., 21:329.
- Violette, A. M., 13:418.
- Violette, E. E., 19:527.
- Violette, Ebal Eleadah, see Violet, Ebal Eleadah.
- Violette, Mrs. Eliza, 25:524.
- Violette, Eugene Morrow, 1:169; 2:63, 64, 95, 258, 363, 327; 3:85, 240, 241, 310, 317; 4:51-62, 147; 148; 5:66, 128; 7:50, 171; 9:217; 10:133; 11:34, 83, 148, 153; 12:197; 13:62, 185-187; 14:271, 497; 15:219, 240, 418-422, 432, 594; 16:2, 11; 17:375, 385; 18:461; 19:539; 21:331-332, 490; 22:170; 24:216.
- "Adair Co. Historical Society", 11:327-329.
- "The battle of Kirksville", 5:94-112.
- "Early settlements in Mo.", 1:36-52.
- "Gen. Crowder's letter", 13:75-79.
- Violette, Eugene Morrow--"The Missouri and Mississippi railroad debt", 15:487-518, 517-647; 16:90-118.
- "Missourians abroad", 12:224-239.
- "A model centennial program", 15:337-344.
- Violette, Merritt A., 11:34; 25:524.
- Violette-Robinson historical collection, 18:461; 19:508.
- Virginia, Mo., 10:285.
- Virginia Warrior's Path, 24:612.
- Visscher, W. L., 19:515.
- Vital statistics, 19:248.
- See also Registration, Birth and death.
- Viticulture, 17:55, 331-334; 23:355-360.
- Vitt, Adolph, 16:136.
- Vitt, H. E., 18:489.
- Vitt, J. T., 16:525.
- Vivian, Thacker, 11:179.
- Vivian, Mrs. W. A., 16:384.
- Vivian, Louis, 13:91.
- Vivier, --- (Priest) 20:211.
- Vivion, John G., 3:177.
- Vivion's stage stand, 15:270; 19:561.
- Voegele, Joseph, 16:144.
- Voelmecke, J. J., 17:145.
- Voepel, Daniel, 16:142.
- Voorster, --- (Union capt.) 21:450.
- Voorster, Engelbert, 17:145, 180, 153.
- Vogel, --- (ca.1861) 23:254.
- Vogel, Adolph, 20:169.
- Vogel, Conrad, 5:183.
- Vogel, Virina, 5:183.
- Vogelskamp, Ernst, 16:144.
- Voght, Andy, 3:117.
- Voght, Henry, 3:117.
- Voght, Louise, 3:117.
- Voght, Mary, 3:117.
- Vogt, --- (ca.1834) 16:124.
- Vogt, Julius, 9:257.
- Volker, F., 10:203.
- Volksblatt, Hermann, see Hermann Volksblatt.
- Vollmar, Edward, 21:305, 329.
- Vollrath, Jacob, 6:40.
- Vollstadt, Charles, 16:141.
- Volney, Mo., see Fulton.
- Volunteer Confederate Infantry, see Missouri Volunteer Confederate Infantry.
- Von IX, see IX.
- Von Borries, see Borries.
- Vondavort, William H. H., 6:219.
- Von Haza Radlitz, Peter Paul, see Haza Radlitz, Peter Paul von.
- Von Martels, see Martels.
- Von Morsey, see Morsey.
- Von Phul, Henry, 2:150; 15:381; 21:645.
- Von Phul (steamboat) 21:201.
- Von Schrenk, Hermann, 25:673.
- Von Spankeren, see Spankeren.
- Von Sturmeck, Heinrich, see Weber, C. Heinrich.
- Voorhees, Daniel W., 21:103.
- Voorhees (Voorhies? Vorries?) Washington, 14:94, 108, 463.

Voorheis, F. P., 21:590.  
 Voorheis, T. K., 21:227.  
 Voorhees(Voorhees? Vorries?)  
 Washington, 14:94,108,463.  
 Vorbeck, Mrs. Margaret A.,  
 20:193.  
 Vorries, Allen H., 15:727.  
 Vorries, Henry M., 15:179,477;  
 24:349.  
 Vorries, John, 15:476-477,486.  
 Vorries, Lawrence A., 19:515.  
 Vorries(Voorhees? Voorhies?)  
 Washington, 14:94,108,463.  
 Vorries, William, 15:476.  
 Voss, John, 21:322.  
 Votair, A. C., 4:302.  
 Votaw, John, 19:168.  
 Voting, see Suffrage.  
 Vowels, Robert, 19:553.  
 Voyageurs, 1:13:5:16.  
 Vradenburgh, Mrs. Edward H.,  
 14:270.  
 Vrooman, Carl, 12:22,97.

## W

W. D. Duncan(steamboat)  
 15:139.  
 W. J. Behan(steamboat) 21:603.  
 W. T. Sherman(steamboat) 21:468.  
 W. W. Walker(steamboat) 21:603.  
 Wabash railroad, 4:168;7:220;  
 16:34;18:117,174,183,191-192;  
 19:200;21:125;23:483.  
 Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific  
 railroad, see Wabash  
 railroad.  
 Wabasha(Indian chief) 1:143-145.  
 Wack, Casper, 23:68.  
 Wacker, August, 13:436.  
 Waddell, Mrs. Anna R.(Drummond)  
 21:647.  
 Waddell, George Green, 21:647.  
 Waddell, Mrs. Bettie R.(Austin)  
 9:131.  
 Waddell, Elizabeth(m.1834,  
 Pike Co.) see Jackson, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth(Waddell).  
 Waddell, Elizabeth(m.1837,  
 Pike Co.) see Allison, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth(Waddell).  
 Waddell, Elizabeth(ca.1915)  
 14:374.  
 Waddell, Elizabeth(of Ash  
 Grove) 9:277.  
 Waddell, J.A.L., 19:530;23:652.  
 Waddell, J. S., 20:278.  
 Waddell, James, 21:307.  
 Waddell, John(1906-1983) 7:156.  
 Waddell, John(ca.1867,boat  
 capt.) 21:239.  
 Waddell, John W., 9:131.  
 Waddell, William B., 23:208,  
 211-212.  
 Waddell, William W., 9:201,  
 202,203.  
 Waddill, --- (of Youngstown?)  
 10:201.  
 Waddill, James R., 12:115,  
 127-128.  
 Waddill, Mrs. Mary(Adkins)  
 23:163.  
 Waddill, W. M., 21:296.  
 Waddle, Mrs. Lois(Goldsberry)  
 9:203.  
 Waddle, William W., 9:203.  
 Wade, Alfred, 20:163.  
 Wade, Daniel G., 19:534.  
 Wade, Festus J.(1859-1927)  
 9:58;12:244,255;13:51;21:  
 146;22:146,225.  
 Wade, Festus J., Jr., 13:10.  
 Wade, J. M., 7:245.  
 Wade, John Thomas, 18:481.  
 Wade, Joseph R., 18:479.  
 Wade, Mrs. Mary E., 7:245.  
 Wade, R.A.S., 19:91.  
 Wade, Richard, 21:492.  
 Wade, William H., 3:188.  
 Wade, William Pratt, 15:597,  
 609.  
 Wade farm (Reel Foot Lake)  
 7:193.  
 Wadell, Tom, 13:445.  
 Wadsworth, Mary Augusta, 3:308,  
 310;4:135;6:163;7:248.  
 Wagener, Otto, 16:140.  
 Wagers, J. T., 11:34.  
 Wages and salaries(ca.1600) 15:  
 168.  
 --(ca.1816) 21:381.  
 --(1820-1829) 7:36;9:99;12:166;  
 15:281;17:10,13,16;21:633-634.  
 --(1830-1840) 2:275,277-278;9:  
 36;14:445;15:539;17:485.  
 --(ca.1860) 13:420;21:216,277.  
 --(ca.1887) 17:258-259,390.  
 --(1918) 15:296.  
 See also Labor and laboring  
 classes;Prices.  
 Waggoner, A. H., 5:103.  
 Wagnalls, Kabel, 17:443.  
 Wagner, --- (Unionist) 8:12.  
 Wagner, Albert, 21:223.  
 Wagner, Mrs. Anna K.(Wolfrum)  
 5:243.  
 Wagner, Catharina, 3:117.  
 Wagner, Conrad, 19:167.  
 Wagner, David(communist) 3:  
 65,66.  
 Wagner, David(judge) 15:600,  
 609;20:47,51,62,156;21:5,  
 104;23:552;24:109,261,276.  
 Wagner, George, 5:243.  
 Wagner, George M., 14:375.  
 Wagner, Hugh K., 19:183;24:126.  
 Wagner, L. M., 11:34.  
 Wagner, Theodore, 4:280.  
 Wagner, William, 21:304.  
 Wagner, William Earl, 12:189-190.  
 Wagon trains, 12:150-156;15:135-  
 136;20:127;24:368-375.  
 Wagoner, Mrs. Elmira, 10:39.  
 Wahl, Arnold, 25:364.  
 Wahl, Mathias, 14:226,436;  
 15:535.  
 Wahlert, Edna, 19:669.  
 Wahrendorff, Charles, 8:118;  
 21:645.  
 Waid, Henry A., 9:114.  
 Waid, Mrs. Roxly(Havens)  
 9:114.  
 Wainescott, L. F., 23:309.  
 Wainescott, Matilda, see  
 Boone, Mrs. Matilda  
 (Wainescott).  
 Wainwright, Daniel Todd, 15:479.  
 Wainwright, Elizabeth Agee,  
 15:479.  
 Wainwright, Mrs. Margaret Miller  
 (Todd) 15:474,486.

- Wainwright, Samuel Hayman  
(b. 1865) 15:432, 474, 485,  
486, 731.
- Portrait, 15:opp. 468.
- "Missourians in Japan",  
15:468-469.
- Wainwright, Samuel Hayman,  
Jr., 15:479.
- Wait, Charles E., 16:324.
- Waite, D. P., 7:156.
- Waite, Mamie F., 7:156.
- Waite, Mrs. P. F., 7:156.
- Waite, Walter B., 21:222.
- Wakarusa Creek, 23:7.
- "Wake, Nicodemus" (song) 23:626.
- Wakefield, Peter, 18:486.
- Wakeman, George W., 21:314.
- Wakenda, Mo., 10:871; 19:368.
- Wakenda Creek, 21:261.
- Wakenda Record, 19:519.
- Wakendah (steamboat) 21:604.
- Wakendah Prairie, 21:598.
- Walbridge, Cyrus P., 11:34; 13:  
205-206; 18:123.
- Waldauer, August, 17:139, 140,  
141, 142, 447, 450, 453.
- Walde, Mrs. Appolonia, 8:118.
- Walde, John, 5:116.
- Waldeck, Carl Gustave, 24:467.
- Walden, A. F., 6:204.
- Walden, Charles J., 4:133, 164,  
266; 23:306; 24:621-622.
- Walden, James L., 9:111.
- Walden, James M., 9:106, 109,  
112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120,  
121, 122.
- Walden, John A., 18:485.
- Walden, Lewis F., 4:265, 269;  
11:201.
- Walden, Will, 24:225.
- Waldensians, 21:636-638.
- Waldermann, Charles E., 16:144.
- Waldo, David, 4:316-317; 22:119;  
23:335.
- Waldo, Henry L., 10:41.
- Waldo, Henry S., 22:119.
- Waldo, William, 4:317.
- Waldron, J. M., 11:342.
- Waldron, W. H., 11:342.
- Waldron, Mo., 11:342.
- Wales, Elizabeth B., 5:56,  
65; 11:36.
- Wales, Lucy, 3:302; 15:270.
- Walk in the Water (steamboat)  
21:604.
- Walker, --- (Dutrow pioneer)  
18:578.
- Walkenhorst, W. F., 21:328.
- Walker, --- (ca. 1860, Shelby's  
expedition) 14:469, 490.
- Walker, --- (ca. 1863, duel)  
19:225.
- Walker, A. A., 13:434.
- Walker, A. W., 11:34, 60, 154.
- Walker, Agnes, see Brotherton,  
Mrs. Agnes (Walker).
- Walker, Amos, 21:32.
- Walker, Ann, 5:118.
- Walker, B. S., 4:303.
- Walker, Bill, 16:34; 22:411.
- Walker, Bob, 19:634.
- Walker, C. P., 4:280.
- Walker, Mrs. Caroline Holmes,  
17:306, 316, 449.
- Walker, Charles, 19:540.
- Walker, Charles J. (1846-1916)  
11:69, 119.
- Walker, Charles J. (ca. 1921,  
Hannibal) 15:723.
- Walker, Charles M., 4:296.
- Walker, Clarence M., 13:13.
- Walker, Dave, 18:34; 22:411, 412.
- Walker, David, 21:453.
- Walker, David H., 9:111.
- Walker, David S., 21:319.
- Walker, David S., see Johnson,  
Mrs. Dott (Walker).
- Walker, E. J., 11:203.
- Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth E.  
(Thomas) 9:111.
- Walker, Elmore, 16:141.
- Walker, Mrs. Emily (Moore)  
9:193.
- Walker, Ernest L., 17:308.
- Walker, Evans, 16:140.
- Walker, Federal, 21:367.
- Walker, Frances, see Swain,  
Mrs. Frances (Walker).
- Walker, G. R., 21:367.
- Walker, George, 2:226.
- Walker, George W., 21:492.
- Walker, H. R., 21:367.
- Walker, Hiram F., 13:71.
- Walker, Inez, 16:149, 150, 157;  
23:547-548.
- Walker, Isaac, 15:249.
- Walker, J. C., 24:231.
- Walker, Jackson, 13:437.
- Walker, James, 16:143.
- Walker, James P., 2:149.
- Walker, James Ralph, 22:241.
- Walker, Jane, see Harper,  
Mrs. Jane (Walker).
- Walker, Jesse, 2:261-276; 3:76-  
78; 5:250; 11:63; 20:153, 154; 21:  
374, 376, 378, 388-391, 392; 22:  
278-279, 299, 300.
- Walker, Jim, 18:484.
- Walker, Jo., 12:285.
- Walker, Jonathan H., 9:130.
- Walker, John (1772-1838) 5:53;  
11:57.
- Walker, John (1824-1897) 21:362,  
367.
- Portrait, 21:opp. 361.
- Walker, John (pioneer) 9:258.
- Walker, John (Revolutionary  
soldier) 19:565.
- Walker, John (of Tipton,  
Scotland) 2:157.
- Walker, John G., 3:154, 156, 160.
- Walker, John Hardeman, 3:161;  
11:336; 16:305; 25:339, 363-365.
- Walker, Mrs. John R., 15:226.
- Walker, Joseph, 9:191.
- Walker, L., 21:318.
- Walker, L. P., 21:448.
- Walker, Mrs. Lottie, 15:747.
- Walker, Lucinda, see Venable,  
Mrs. Lucinda (Walker).
- Walker, Morgan, 19:634.
- Walker, Patrick H., 19:549.
- Walker, Pleasant, 21:492.
- Walker, R., 21:308.
- Walker, R. F., 8:109.
- Walker, Mrs. R. K., 2:151.
- Walker, Ralph (ca. 1861, Dade Co.)  
10:283.
- Walker, Ralph (ca. 1884, Springfield)  
9:187.

- Walker, Rezia, 21:306.  
Walker, Robert (ca.1848,  
Cole Co.) 3:160.  
Walker, Robert (ca.1849,  
surveyor) 3:271.  
Walker, Robert (1858-1927)  
21:629.  
Walker, Robert (ca.1900,  
Press Assn.) 9:173.  
Walker, Robert Franklin, 11:  
34:14:333;24:opp.465;25:  
362-363.  
--"Nathan Chapman Kouma",  
24:516-520.  
Walker, Robert Montgomery,  
13:23.  
Walker, Rosanna, see Denny,  
Mrs. Rosanna(Walker).  
Walker, Rose K., 15:109.  
Walker, Sam, 21:303.  
Walker, Sarah(1761-1949)  
5:118.  
Walker, Sarah(ca.1817,  
Howard Co.) 24:146.  
Walker, Mrs. Sarah  
(Patterson) 9:191.  
Walker, T. M., 15:582.  
Walker, Mrs. Tabitha(Isom)  
9:130.  
Walker, Thomas J., 11:34.  
Walker, W. F., 24:331.  
Walker, W. G., 18:372.  
Walker, W. H., 18:495.  
Walker, W. R., 21:302.  
Walker, William (m.1826,  
Pike Co.) 9:193.  
Walker, William (ca.1848,  
Livingston Co.) 21:613.  
Walker, William A., 19:180.  
Walker, William H., 17:366.  
Walker, Mo., 13:37, 71.  
Walker family, 2:157.  
Walkins, --- (editor) 4:286.  
Walkinshaw, R. D., 10:295.  
Wall, Ed., 22:189.  
Wall, Edward E., 20:191.  
Wall, George Wendelin, 16:  
124,125;18:46-50,214,215,  
220,226,235,236,245.  
Wall, Henriette, see Stith,  
Mrs. Henriette(Wall).  
Wall, Irene, 18:245.  
Wall, Mrs. Julia (Rieger)  
18:248.  
Wall, Mrs. Mary, 6:14.  
Wall, O. A., Sr., 18:248.  
Wall, O. A., Jr., 18:248.  
Wall, R. P., 6:30.  
Wallace, Addison A., 11:34;  
25:479.  
Wallace, B. F., 21:492.  
Wallace, Charley, 6:131.  
Wallace, Cloyd Russell,  
25:327.  
Wallace, David, 2:56,58;10:37.  
Wallace, Mrs. Elizabeth(Smith)  
9:106.  
Wallace, G. R., 11:33.  
Wallace, George H., 11:59.  
Wallace, Hamilton, 9:106.  
Wallace, Henry, 16:32;17:437.  
Wallace, Henry C., 19:534.  
Wallace, Heman, 9:193.  
Wallace, Hugh C., 14:499.  
Wallace, J., 1:272.  
Wallace, J. B., 21:462.  
Wallace, J. D., 23:311.  
Wallace, J. F., 11:34.  
Wallace, Mrs. J. H., 14:324.  
Wallace, James C., 11:70.  
Wallace, James Walter, 19:537.  
Wallace, John S., 4:184;11:  
117-118,304.  
Wallace, Mrs. Louise G., 18:  
591-592;19:579.  
Wallace, Nancy, see Coop, Mrs.  
Nancy(Wallace).  
Wallace, Orleany, see Harmon,  
Mrs. Orleany(Wallace).  
Wallace, R. M., 15:730;17:283.  
Wallace, Robert(ca.1819,  
Missouriton) 6:12.  
Wallace, Robert(ca.1820,  
Cooper Co.) 6:61.  
Wallace, Robert(ca.1842,  
Lamie River) 25:539.  
Wallace, Mrs. Sally(Wallheiser)  
9:193.  
Wallace, Samuel, 11:174.  
Wallace, T. B., 15:609.  
Wallace, W., 6:204.  
Wallace, W. H., 20:164.  
Wallace, W. J., 6:204.  
Wallace, Walker, 21:493.  
Wallace, Washington Irving,  
18:311,591-592;19:170,175,  
579.  
Wallace, William, 11:34.  
Wallace, William H., 9:156,  
157,173,176;11:34;19:721.  
Wallace, Mo., 10:284.  
Wallen family, 21:638;22:108.  
Waller, Alexander H., 19:715;  
20:449;21:305,323.  
Waller, Lewis, 6:41.  
Waller, Richard L., 12:55.  
Waller, W. F., 4:303.  
Wallice, Margaret, see Cox,  
Mrs. Margaret (Wallice).  
Walline, Mrs. E. E., 15:616.  
Walling, C., 20:135.  
Walling, Mrs. Sallie, 20:135.  
Walling, Sielly, 20:135.  
Wallis, Frank C., 21:520.  
Wallis, Latilda, see Johnson,  
Mrs. Latilda(Wallis).  
Wallock, --- (general, Mormon  
War) 4:247;13:296;20:229.  
Walnut Creek, 5:109.  
Walnut Grove Baptist Church,  
12:45,61-63,112;14:194;17:  
106,107;19:513.  
Walnut Grove Methodist Church,  
6:30.  
Walpole, Richard C., 12:117;  
17:411.  
Walrath, George W., 12:44.  
Walser, George Henry, 4:333;  
18:333-334;19:69.  
Walser, H. Stanley, 17:302.  
Walser, Henry, 21:870.  
Walser, Joseph, 7:45.  
Walsh, Bartholomew, 8:119.  
Walsh, Benjamin D., 19:615.  
Walsh, E. P., 11:34.  
Walsh, Frank, 21:132.  
Walsh, Frank P., 11:360;13:4.  
Walsh, Frank P., Jr., 21:316.  
Walsh, James B., 20:456.  
Walsh, John W., 13:21.



- Welsh, Mike, 20:169.  
 Welsh, Robert, 15:368; 21:645.  
 Welsh, Thomas, 16:490.  
 Welsh, William, 5:90.  
 Waltenspell, Alexander, 16:143.  
 Walter (slave of Prince) 3:187.  
 Walter, F. W., 12:111.  
 Walter, Fred, 19:174.  
 Walter, H. A., 18:461.  
 Walter, Karl, 17:459.  
 Walter, Raymond A., 13:21.  
 Walter, Robert E., 19:523.  
 Walter, Wallace, 21:459, 599.  
 Walters, Alfred C., 21:324.  
 Walters, Daniel, 19:527.  
 Walters, Karl, 9:249.  
 Walters family, 5:85.  
 Walterscheidt, Henry, 20:186, 187.  
 Walther, Carl Ferdinand  
   Wilhelm, 2:150; 15:125.  
 Walther, John Frederick, 25:363.  
 Walton, George, 14:109.  
 Walton, Henry (ca. 1820, legislator)  
   2:159.  
 Walton, Henry (ca. 1835, Warren  
   Co.) 13:71.  
 Walton, Josiah, 25:185.  
 Walton, Silas Cook, 5:237.  
 Walton, William E., 8:63, 64;  
   11:34, 202, 349; 15:596.  
 Walton family, 21:638.  
 Walts, Waldo E., 21:622;  
   22:382.  
 Wamsley, James Horace, 18:489.  
 Wansmaker, George W., 17:113.  
 Wansmaker, W., 17:244.  
 Wanner, Fredrick, Sr., 3:117.  
 Wanner, John, 3:117.  
 Wanner, Joseph, 3:117.  
 Wapfelhorst, Max, 20:194.  
 Waples, Asher C., 6:204.  
 Waples, Edward B., 6:204;  
   21:641.  
 Waples, John C., 21:641.  
 Wappapello, Mo., 13:73.  
 War conference, Jefferson  
   City (1917) 13:321, 325.  
 War contracts, 13:33.  
 War Eagle and Camp Journal,  
   8:226.  
 War Industries Board, see  
   U.S.--War Industries Board.  
 War memorials, see Memorials,  
   monuments, etc.  
 War of 1812, 1:50; 4:36-41; 11:  
   268-270; 12:216-218; 20:87,  
   215.  
   See also Soldiers and veterans--  
   War of 1812.  
 War of 1848, see Mexican War.  
 War of 1898, 14:2; 23:312.  
   See also Soldiers and  
   veterans--War of 1898.  
 War relief, 20:364.  
 "War stamp essay contest"  
   (1918) 13:31.  
 War weapons, see Weapons.  
 Ward, --- (ed., Booneville)  
   4:131.  
 Ward, --- (of Nine Mile  
   Prairie) 7:33.  
 Ward, B. F., 19:543.  
 Ward, David, 11:177; 23:126.  
 Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hughes)  
   9:201.  
 Ward, T. C., 15:564.  
 Ward, George E., 10:207.  
 Ward, Mrs. George E., 10:207.  
 Ward, George H., 5:236.  
 Ward, Henderson L., 3:240.  
 Ward, Hiram, 9:201.  
 Ward, Mrs. Hugh C., 14:324,  
   325, 353.  
 Ward, James B., 19:530.  
 Ward, Joe, 20:180.  
 Ward, John (ca. 1819, minister)  
   5:230; 19:230; 22:305.  
 Ward, John (ca. 1825, Boone Co.)  
   10:212.  
 Ward, John W., 11:34.  
 Ward, John Rollins, 20:169.  
 Ward, Joseph, 15:746.  
 Ward, Josiah M., 20:459-461.  
 Ward, Thomas, 3:161.  
 Ward, William J., 13:22.  
 Wardell, Fannie Isabel  
   Sherriek, 18:339; 19:68.  
 Wardell, Francis, 24:153.  
 Wardell, Kiturah, see  
   Reynolds, Mrs. Kiturah  
   (Wardell).  
 Wardell, Thomas E., 11:34.  
 Warden, Alice D., 17:459.  
 Warden, George Woodward, 1:  
   221; 15:96, 417; 18:323; 19:  
   58, 514.  
 Warden, Mrs. Virginia D.  
   (McWilliams) 15:417.  
 Warden Ford, 11:357.  
 Warden Grand Opera House,  
   Kansas City, 1:221; 15:417.  
 Ware, Alex, 6:203.  
 Ware, Clint, 21:52.  
 Ware, E. M., 10:41.  
 Ware, Eugene P., 2:246.  
 Ware, Hardy, 1:279.  
 Ware, Helen, 17:457.  
 Ware, Isham, 6:203.  
 Ware, J. H., 8:42.  
 Ware, Monroe, 21:52.  
 Ware, Mrs. Nancy Margaret  
   (Gray) 9:204.  
 Ware, Robert, 9:204.  
 Ware, S. A., 9:269.  
 Ware, W., 6:203.  
 Warehime, George, 20:167.  
 Waring, George E., 2:243.  
 Waring, Oscar Minor, 18:123.  
 Warrne, Charles G., 8:30.  
 Warrne, Merritt Allen, 19:521.  
 Warner, --- (of Westport)  
   23:6.  
 Warner, August, 7:191.  
 Warner, Augustin, see Byars,  
   William Vincent.  
 Warner, Charles C., 19:532.  
 Warner, Charles P., 21:505.  
 Warner, Mrs. Panthea (Boone)  
   1:83.  
 Warner, William, 2:318; 5:122;  
   10:59, 137; 11:207, 213, 241-244,  
   244; 15:434; 17:390; 23:649.  
 Warner, Wyncook, 2:162.  
 Warren, --- (ca. 1841, Quincy,  
   Ill.) 23:565.  
 Warren, Asa, 19:86.  
 Warren, E. V., 11:186.  
 Warren, Henry E., 11:34.  
 Warren, Hiram, 9:252.  
 Warren, J. D., 7:245.

- Warren, James(d.1864) 21:281.  
 Warren, James(pioneer) 21:256.  
 Warren, John, 18:51.  
 Warren, John B., 10:38.  
 Warren, Joseph, 13:71.  
 Warren, Martin, 19:578.  
 Warren, Maude Radford, 11:86;  
 18:316.  
 Warren, Melinda, see Crizler,  
 Mrs. Melinda(Warren).  
 Warren, Mrs. Neva, 23:159.  
 Warren, Pamole, see Dickson,  
 Mrs. Pamole(Warren).  
 Warren, Thomas, 7:30.  
 Warren, William, 19:515.  
 Warren Co., 3:202,212;7:210;  
 9:42,214;12:3,61-69;13:71;  
 15:38;17:28-31;19:190.  
 Warren Co. Banner, 4:276.  
 Warrensburg, 1:129,130,132,  
 134,138;6:109,167,179;11:  
 74,181;14:380-381,425,426,  
 427,429,430,431;15:406,410;  
 17:548;19:219,535,578;23:73.  
 --Cemetery, 7:243-245.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 25:510.  
 --Teachers College, see State  
 Teachers College, Warrensburg.  
 Warrensburg Herald, 4:293.  
 Warrensburg Historical Society,  
 15:399.  
 Warrensburg Missourian, 6:15;  
 14:425.  
 Warrensburg Sentinel, 4:260.  
 Warrensburg Standard-Herald,  
 4:293;18:310.  
 Warrensburg Star, 14:372.  
 Warrensburg Star-Journal,  
 13:415.  
 Warrensburg State Teachers  
 College, see State Teachers  
 College, Warrensburg.  
 Warrensburg Student, 12:51.  
 Warrensburg Union Standard,  
 4:293.  
 Warrensburg Western Missourian,  
 4:272.  
 Warrenton, 4:319;13:71;19:  
 602-603.  
 Warrenton Banner, 3:165;4:  
 276;9:214.  
 Warrenton Economist Banner,  
 4:276.  
 Warrenton Missouri Conservator,  
 4:297.  
 Warrenton Nonpareil, 4:276.  
 Warrenton Station, see  
 Truendale.  
 Warrior's Path, see  
 Virginia Warrior's Path.  
 Warsaw, Mo., 6:108,109,111;  
 10:129,209,288;14:84;21:  
 237.  
 Warsaw(steamboat) 9:134;21:604.  
 Warsaw Democratic Review,  
 4:155.  
 Warsaw Missourian, 4:153.  
 Warsaw Osage Banner, 4:151.  
 Warsaw Osage Yeoman, 4:155;  
 10:170.  
 Warsaw Saturday Morning  
 Visitor, 4:155.  
 Warsaw Southwest Democrat,  
 4:155.  
 Warsaw Times, 4:305.  
 Warsaw Weekly Whig, 4:155.  
 Warsaw, Jacob, 9:279.  
 Wason, Mrs. Rebecca, 4:204.  
 Wason, Reuben, 4:204.  
 Warth, John T., 3:161.  
 Wa-saw-see, see Osage Indians.  
 Wasserman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 8:114.  
 Wash, Robert, 5:3;15:384;22:  
 83;23:552.  
 Washam, Willis, 18:463.  
 Washburn, John T., 17:249.  
 Washburn, Samuel, 10:207.  
 Washburn, Mo., 10:207.  
 Washburne, Elihu B., 2:139,  
 140;20:412.  
 Washeba(Indian chief) 22:112.  
 Washington, G. G., 5:118.  
 Washington, George, 25:504.  
 Washington, Marion Wallace,  
 25:504.  
 Washington, Samuel, 25:504.  
 Washington, Thornton A., 25:504.  
 Washington, Mo., 3:89;11:72,  
 168,354;12:46;14:441,442;17:  
 50-52;18:41;19:525;20:363;21:  
 231;25:422.  
 --Presbyterian Church, 11:205.  
 Washington(ferryboat) 21:604.  
 Washington Co., 1:48;3:227,228;  
 10:308;12:56;13:72,160;15:40,  
 143;17:243;19:186,224,240,525.  
 Washington Co. Miner, 4:272.  
 Washington Courier, 4:285;19:525.  
 Washington Gazette, 4:285.  
 Washington Institute, see  
 Washington University.  
 Washington Lewis Place(tavern)  
 15:271.  
 Washington Observer, 4:280-281.  
 Washington Republican, 4:304.  
 Washington Township, 18:119;  
 19:521.  
 Washington University, 10:216;  
 12:196-199,274;13:34;17:414;  
 18:395-396;21:527;22:375;23:  
 332.  
 --Medical School, 12:184;13:  
 348-349.  
 --School of Law, 18:116.  
 Washington Weekly Advertiser,  
 4:280.  
 Washington Post, 19:525.  
 Washington's birthday, 17:7.  
 Wasson, Lowell T., 13:14.  
 Wasson, Robert, 21:594.  
 Watch night, see New Year's  
 Eve.  
 Water mills, see Mills.  
 Water power, 16:52-57.  
 Water transportation, see  
 River navigation.  
 Waterhouse, Sylvester, 2:140,  
 145.  
 Waterloo, Stanley, 17:472.  
 Waterloo, Mo., 3:263,264,265;  
 10:276;11:184.  
 Waterman, J. A., 10:35.  
 Waters, --- (legislator,1820)  
 2:159,161.  
 Waters, B. J. (Carondelet)  
 25:337-338.  
 Waters, B. J. (Gallatin)  
 4:295.  
 Waters, Benjamin J., 25:406.  
 Waters, Edwin Carey, 19:716;  
 20:147,164.

- Waters, George (ca. 1830, Pike Co.) 9:196, 198, 202, 207.  
 Waters, George (ca. 1864, Callatin) 23:307.  
 Waters, George W., 3:154, 157, 160; 11:179.  
 Waters, Henry Jackson, 2:304; 20:185, 346.  
 Waters, James H., 12:116.  
 Waters, John J., 19:161.  
 Waters, Louis H., 11:74, 119-121, 203, 207.  
 Waters, Richard James, 13:93.  
 Waters, T. H., 11:34.  
 Waters, Thomas W., 9:5, 10; 13:93.  
 Waters, W. T., 11:34.  
 Waters, W. W., 9:173.  
 Waterson, Henry, 21:4.  
 Waterworth, Edward Brooks, 21:649.  
 Waterworth, James A., 21:647-649.  
 Waterworth, Mrs. James A., 21:649.  
 Waterworth, John, 21:649.  
 Wathen, Jean, see Dunklin, Mrs. Jean (Wathen).  
 Watkins, A. J., 11:34.  
 Watkins, E. F., 21:253.  
 Watkins, E. A., 11:34.  
 Watkins, F., 21:565.  
 Watkins, Henrietta, 11:345.  
 Watkins, James E., 17:404; 18:491.  
 Watkins, John, 9:16.  
 Watkins, John W., 19:168.  
 Watkins, Mrs. Mamie (Inman) 6:139.  
 Watkins, Marie E., see Oliver, Mrs. Marie E. (Watkins).  
 Watkins, Nathaniel W., 1:117; 21:179, 183, 444, 579; 23:417, 593; 24:97.  
 Watkins, Nicholas, 8:155.  
 Watkins, Oliver M., 19:164, 167.  
 Watkins, W. L. (ca. 1860, Lawson) 20:190.  
 Watkins, W. L. (ed., Chillicothe) 4:286.  
 Watkins, William S., 7:222.  
 Watkins, William W., 15:619.  
 Watkins Mill, 18:487; 20:190; 25:340.  
 Watkins Woolen and Flour Mills, 11:211; 25:340.  
 Watoosa (steambot) 21:604.  
 Watson, --- (guerrilla) 23:576.  
 Watson, --- (naval attache, Japan) 15:485.  
 Watson, Mrs. Amelia (McQuie) 9:202.  
 Watson, Ann, see Bayse, Mrs. Ann (Watson).  
 Watson, Mrs. Ann (Rogers) 9:192.  
 Watson, Archibald, 21:634.  
 Watson, B. A., 12:277; 13:427; 16:464.  
 Watson, Betsy, see Glens, Mrs. Betsy (Watson).  
 Watson, Mrs. Betsy (Jordan) 9:192.  
 Watson, Mrs. Betsy (Mitchell) 9:196.  
 Watson, Mrs. Clara (Ward) 18:359.  
 Watson, Cyrus, 9:196.  
 Watson, David (m. 1834, Pike Co.) 9:202.  
 Watson, David (Revolutionary soldier) 11:210, 361.  
 Watson, Drake, 11:34.  
 Watson, E. M., 9:173.  
 Watson, Electa, see Fisher, Mrs. Electa (Watson).  
 Watson, Elihu, 9:199.  
 Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth (McQuie) 9:199.  
 Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Watson) 9:199.  
 Watson, Mrs. Emily A. (Franklin) 9:204.  
 Watson, Elmo Scott, 25:541.  
 Watson, G. W., 19:543.  
 Watson, George A., 18:339; 19:88.  
 Watson, George H., 13:16.  
 Watson, Isaac, 4:158.  
 Watson, J. Sam, 11:203.  
 Watson, James, 9:204.  
 Watson, James F., 19:511, 535.  
 Watson, James M., 9:198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207.  
 Watson, Jimena C., see Tapley, Mrs. Jimena C. (Watson).  
 Watson, John (m. 1820, Pike Co.) 9:192.  
 Watson, John (m. 1826, Pike Co.) 9:192.  
 Watson, John (ca. 1839, Marion Co.) 23:371.  
 Watson, John (ca. 1844, Carroll Co.) 9:115.  
 Watson, John H. (ca. 1846, St. Louis) 3:154, 160.  
 Watson, John H. (ca. 1854, Linn Co.) 11:188.  
 Watson, Laura, 20:575.  
 Watson, Lenus H., 9:196.  
 Watson, Mrs. Louisa (carr) 9:196.  
 Watson, Margaret (m. May, 1836) see Carroll, Mrs. Margaret (Watson).  
 Watson, Margaret (m. June, 1836) see Johnston, Mrs. Margaret (Watson).  
 Watson, Mary, see McCune, Mrs. Mary (Watson).  
 Watson, Mrs. Mary Nevil (Edmunds) 9:202.  
 Watson, Neek, 9:192.  
 Watson, Nancy Green, see Roberts, Mrs. Nancy Green (Watson).  
 Watson, Mrs. Nancy (Hutton) 9:195.  
 Watson, Patsy, see Mitchell, Mrs. Patsy (Watson).  
 Watson, Penina, see Bayse, Mrs. Penina (Watson).  
 Watson, Robert, 9:199.  
 Watson, Robert Gory, 10:278; 13:145; 21:9.  
 Watson, Samuel S., 1:291; 2:41, 42.  
 Watson, Thomas (ca. 1870, minister) 1:291.

- Watson, Thomas (Revolutionary soldier) 11:75.  
 Watson, Tyrus L., 9:206.  
 Watson, W. F., 4:158; 15:61.  
 Watson, William F., 9:202.  
 Watson, Mo., 10:203.  
 Watson family, 8:239.  
 Watson Tavern, 15:258.  
 Watrous, A., 4:274-275.  
 Watt, Mrs. Catherine (Sealy) 9:195.  
 Watt, John, 9:195.  
 Watt, Robert A., 18:411-412.  
 Watters, W. W., 9:178.  
 Watterson, Henry, 19:608.  
 Wattihouse, Betsey, see Conley, Mrs. Betsey (Wattihouse)  
 Watts, Augustus, 18:66.  
 Watts, --- (prof., Danville) 7:215.  
 Watts, Benjamin, 14:22; 24:206.  
 Watts, Mrs. Ellen (Todd) 9:204.  
 Watts, Mrs. Evelyn (Boone) 14:22.  
 Watts, Florida E., 18:339.  
 Watts, Francis, 21:194; 195, 196, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206.  
 Watts, Hampton Boone, 14:22; 17:244; 24:206.  
 Watts, J. J., 11:59.  
 Watts, John S., 23:543.  
 Watts, Mrs. Leonora (Jacoby) 9:195.  
 Watts, H. F., 15:609.  
 Watts, Margaret J., see Hays, Mrs. Margaret J. (Watts)  
 Watts, Mrs. Marietta (Gray) 9:198.  
 Watts, Millard F., 11:59.  
 Watts, N. B., 11:34.  
 Watts, Reuben, 18:365.  
 Watts, "Rough and Ready", 20:223; 22:280.  
 Watts, Stubbins, 17:215; 24:325.  
 Watts, Washington, 9:196.  
 Watts, Wilkerson W. E., 9:195.  
 Watts, William, 21:137.  
 Watts, William B., 13:429.  
 Watts, William O., 13:15.  
 Waugh, James H., 24:174.  
 Waugh, James S., 3:305.  
 Waverly, Mo., 11:184; 19:579; 20:171; 21:302, 326, 600, 604.  
 Waverly (steamboat) 21:276, 604.  
 Waverly Township, 9:78.  
 "Wawalanowa", by C. K. Soper, 20:217-222.  
 Way, Susanna, see Dodds, Mrs. Susanna (Way).  
 Wayland, --- (doctor) 3:264.  
 Wayland, Jerre, 10:276.  
 Wayland, Mo., 10:276.  
 Wayman, H. S., 11:34; 149, 325.  
 Wayman, Pleasant, 19:102.  
 Wayne, Anthony, 5:12; 13:72.  
 Wayne, Archie, 10:213.  
 Wayne City, 25:180, 533.  
 Wayne City Band, 21:221.  
 Wayne Co., 13:72; 15:38; 19:238; 24:616; 25:594.  
 Waynesville, 11:343; 16:413.  
 Wayside Inn, Kansas City, see Farmer's Hotel.  
 Wayside Inn, Lewis Co., 23:335.  
 Weahzhe, see Osage Indians.  
 Weakley, W. R., 15:474, 475, 466.  
 Weapons, 15:440-442; 21:511.  
 See also Indians--Weapons;  
 Shot-towers.  
 Wear, --- (Union officer) 6:111, 113, 115, 119, 120, 123.  
 Wear, John, 18:466, 506.  
 Wear, W. D., 20:155.  
 Wear, W. G., 10:280.  
 Wear, William, 10:280.  
 Wear, William B., 22:106.  
 Weather, see Climate.  
 Weatherby, Lewis H., 1:114; 10:284.  
 Weatherby, Mo., 10:284.  
 Weatherford, Catherine Jane, see Purdon, Mrs. Catherine Jane (Weatherford).  
 Weatherford, Joel M., 9:205.  
 Weatherford, Mary, see McCord, Mrs. Mary (Weatherford)  
 Weatherford, Mrs. Mary B. (Standford) 9:205.  
 Weatherill, George T., 13:13.  
 Weathers, Wiley, 19:542.  
 Weaubleau, Mo., 11:173.  
 Weaver, A. L., 1:214, 215; 17:273.  
 Weaver, J. F., 11:356.  
 Weaver, J. T., 3:235.  
 Weaver, James, 7:156.  
 Weaver, John S., 10:214.  
 Weaver, Joseph, 24:58.  
 Weaver, Peter, 25:598.  
 Weaver, Powell, 17:503, 509.  
 Weaver, S. E., 21:598.  
 Weaver family, 22:505.  
 Weaving, see Spinning and weaving.  
 Webb, --- (ed., Bowling Green) 4:158.  
 Webb, Alexander R., 11:362.  
 Webb, B. R., 15:610.  
 Webb, C., 17:135.  
 Webb, Charles Rhodes, 16:248; 19:676; 25:524-525.  
 Webb, Chauncey G., 20:243.  
 Webb, Ford W., 11:34.  
 Webb, Francis Marion, 19:534.  
 Webb, Isaac, 10:266.  
 Webb, J. S., 4:151.  
 Webb, James A., 15:601, 609.  
 Webb, James Watson, 1:287.  
 Webb, John C., 11:179.  
 Webb, Mabelle Brown, 19:92.  
 Webb, Martha, see Boone, Mrs. Martha (Webb).  
 Webb, Mrs. R. L., 21:388.  
 Webb, Temperance, see Cable, Mrs. Temperance (Webb).  
 Webb, Thomas, 5:106.  
 Webb, Mrs. W. L., 11:149; 21:354.  
 Webb, Walter, 13:65.  
 Webb, Watt, 19:531.  
 Webb, William H., 23:501, 503.  
 Webb, William Larkin, 2:156, 246; 10:214, 293, 294; 11:34, 149, 207; 15:725; 21:310; 22:2, 96; 24:595; 25:664-665.  
 --"Independence, Mo.", 22:30-50.  
 Webb, Wyatt, 3:161.  
 Webb City, 10:125; 11:179; 19:578; 21:512.  
 Webber, Jones, 20:165.  
 Webber, Mariana, 3:118.  
 Weber, Mrs. --- (d.ca. 1834) 15:536.

- Weber, C. Gottwalt, 17:135,141.  
 Weber, C. Heinrich, 17:135,138,  
 140,141,143,144.  
 Weber, Casper, 21:641.  
 Weber, Charles, 15:413.  
 Weber, F. A., 15:413.  
 Weber, Frederick, 21:503.  
 Weber, H. F., 7:156.  
 Weber, Henry J., 15:415.  
 Weber, Jacob, 16:141.  
 Weber, Johann Heinrich, 8:209;  
 15:679;17:134-135,140,143.  
 Weber, John, 16:141.  
 Weber, Joseph N., 19:599.  
 Weber, Maria E., 6:95.  
 Weber, Therese, see Balmer,  
 Mrs. Therese(Weber).  
 Weber, Wilhelm, 16:124,125;17:  
 334;23:172;25:613,15:686.  
 Weber family, 5:86.  
 Weber's House, St. Louis, 21:  
 503.  
 Webster, Asa, 25:185.  
 Webster, Fletcher, 20:469;  
 25:276.  
 Webster, George W., 21:309.  
 Webster, H. C., 10:202.  
 Webster, Joseph, 19:165.  
 Webster, Richard, 21:503.  
 Webster College, 13:62.  
 Webster Co., 13:73;19:200.  
 Webster Groves, 13:65;18:294.  
 --Congregational Church, 10:  
 296;19:551.  
 Wedderbrook, John, 20:165.  
 Wedding customs, see Marriage  
 customs.  
 Wednesday Club, Mexico, 17:239.  
 Wednesday Club, St. Louis,  
 19:591.  
 Weed, Charles A., 21:647.  
 Weed, Frederick Ferdinand, 7:  
 90,91,92.  
 Weed, Hampton, 9:197.  
 Weed, Mrs. Mary(Irvine) 9:197.  
 Weeden, Caleb, 9:162,163.  
 Weekly, Martin Luther, 18:480.  
 Weeks, C. G., 4:208.  
 Weeks, Chance M., 13:23.  
 Weeks, E. R., 20:179;24:303.  
 Weeks, Mrs. E. R., 18:486.  
 Weeks, Mrs. Edwin R., 14:324.  
 Weeks, G. R., 25:540.  
 Weeks, Raymond, 1:157;21:296;  
 22:240.  
 Weems, James, 10:205-206.  
 Weems, Rhoda, 18:123.  
 Weer, William, 18:64,66.  
 Weese, John, 13:444.  
 Wegener, Fred C., 21:314.  
 Wegman, Albert C., 17:460.  
 Wehmeyer, J. W., 17:311.  
 Wehmeyer, August, 21:307.  
 Wehrle, Walter, 13:22.  
 Weidenmeyer, J. W., 18:68.  
 Weidman, Pearl J., 17:456.  
 Weidner, Anthony, 17:140.  
 Weidner, August, 19:184.  
 Weidner, Mrs. Charlotte(Rock)  
 16:369.  
 Weigel, E. F., 21:74.  
 Weightman, --- (d.ca.1861,  
 colonel) 15:567;22:44-45.  
 Weightman, Richard, 17:67.  
 Weigs, Florence E., 14:263,  
 384,508.  
 Weiler, Joseph, 11:34.  
 Weimann, H., 18:218.  
 Weimar, J. A., 17:160.  
 Weimer, Frank A., 9:173.  
 Weinbach, Ben, 25:327.  
 Weinert, Mrs. Theresa, 21:324.  
 Weingarten, Mo., 13:61.  
 Weinheimer, Henry, 16:136.  
 Weinheimer, John, 16:123,124.  
 Weinhold, Joseph, 14:280;15:588.  
 Weir, A. T., 18:453.  
 Weir, Samuel J., 9:252;19:168.  
 Weir, William, 10:278.  
 Weise(Weiser?) Julius, 16:126;  
 25:613.  
 Weismantel, Clarence G., 13:22.  
 Weisner, Mrs. Esther(Cornelius)  
 7:42.  
 Weiss, Julia A., 5:183.  
 Weissenberger, --- (ca.1837)  
 16:124.  
 Weitzel, --- (general) 8:26.  
 Weitzman, Carl Friederich,  
 17:461.  
 Welburn, John, 2:171.  
 Welch, --- (ed., Andrew Co.)  
 4:160.  
 Welch, Aikman, 1:132,133,284;3:  
 314;5:52;8:12,13;23:611,616.  
 Welch, Aikman, Jr., 1:284.  
 Welch, B. C., 10:295.  
 Welch, J. F., 11:34;21:303.  
 Welch, James E., 1:284;7:78;  
 22:112,297.  
 Welch, John B., 21:296.  
 Welch, Joseph, 11:167.  
 Welch, Lorian A., 19:563.  
 Welch, Mrs. Roy, 18:464.  
 Welch, Warren, 10:217.  
 Welch family, 5:86.  
 Welcker, Ferdinand, 16:145.  
 Welcome(steamboat) 21:220.  
 Weld, Joseph G., 13:9,22.  
 Weldon, William G., 19:524.  
 Welding, Richard, 13:121.  
 Weldon, Benedict, 20:237.  
 Weldon, James, 20:237.  
 Weldon, John, 13:59.  
 Weldon, Joseph, 13:59.  
 Weldon Spring, 13:59.  
 Weldy, Nancy, see Turner,  
 Mrs. Nancy(Weldy).  
 Welke, Theodore, 25:407.  
 Welker, Friedrich, 16:124.  
 Welker, H., 16:121.  
 Welker, William H., 23:89.  
 Welker family, 23:89.  
 Weller, Addison, 21:409,410,  
 411.  
 Weller, James, 7:156.  
 Weller, Mary, 19:413.  
 Weller, R. H., 18:365.  
 Weller, Stewart, 25:673.  
 Wellies, Gideon, 20:8,54,317,435.  
 Wellington, Mo., 11:208;17:248;  
 19:579;21:606.  
 Wellington Creeper, 12:52.  
 Wellman, Harvey, 3:160.  
 Wellman family, 25:503.  
 Wells, B. F., 18:500.  
 Wells, C. H., 6:30,31.  
 Wells, Campbell, 11:34,149,  
 162,244-245,362.  
 Wells, Carty, 1:196;2:24;3:160,  
 267;10:161;11:333;23:450.  
 Wells, Catha, 11:34;19:43.

- Wells, Charles L., 5:183.  
Wells, E. W., 2:238;5:52,  
79.  
Wells, Elisha, 6:203;21:52.  
Wells, Elizabeth, see Thomas,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Wells).  
Wells, Erastus, 2:35;16:123;  
20:401;24:605.  
Wells, Evan P., 13:10.  
Wells, F. M., 11:34.  
Wells, Mrs. Harriet Amanda,  
8:119.  
Wells, James, 2:58.  
Wells, James, 24:223.  
Wells, John P., 17:113,  
245.  
Wells, John W.(ca.1839, Cole  
Co.) 16:241.  
Wells, John W.(m.1851,  
Carroll Co.) 9:129.  
Wells, Mrs. John W.(nee Petes)  
9:129.  
Wells, Mrs. Levilda(Kerr)  
9:200.  
Wells, Mrs. Mandy(Williams)  
9:204.  
Wells, Nathan R., 5:184.  
Wells, Nicholas, 9:204.  
Wells, Oliver Perry, 20:  
196.  
Wells, Patience (m.1831) see  
+ Sep. Mrs. Patience(Wells).  
Wells, R. M., 15:610.  
Wells, R. W., 3:160.  
Wells, Richard, 9:200.  
Wells, Robert W., 3:127,131,  
141,158,159,160,271;10:24;  
19:236;20:455;21:42,532;  
22:554;25:263,264,265,270.  
Wells, Rolla, 21:327.  
Wells, Ruth, see Trimble,  
Mrs. Ruth(Wells).  
Wells, Mrs. S., 8:119.  
Wells, Sally, see Kerr,  
Mrs. Sally(Wells).  
Wells, Solomon, 3:216.  
Wells, Strother, 20:178.  
Wells, Mrs. Susan(Dawson)  
9:198.  
Wells, T. M., 16:476.  
Wells, Thomas C., 9:198.  
Wells, Virginia S., 5:183.  
Wells, W. E., 21:605.  
Wells, Wilber, 4:269.  
Wells, William George, 17:  
137.  
Wells, William Reese, 24:  
290.  
Wells(motorboat) 21:605.  
Wellsville, 11:353.  
Welsh, P., 16:244.  
Welzel, R. G., 9:173.  
Welsh, Asbury P., 21:315.  
Welsh, J. E., see Welch,  
James E.  
Welsh, Lawrence, 11:34.  
Welsh, William Hardin, 19:  
40.  
Welsh in Mo., 21:501-502.  
Welshans, John J., 1:134,139;  
8:13,16.  
Welthy, Elizabeth, see Fisher,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Welthy).  
Weltmer, Sidney Abram, 25:  
511.  
Weltner Institute, 25:511.  
Welton, --- (Confed. lieut.)  
21:415.  
Welton, Moses, 11:169.  
Welty, Edwin Arthur, 18:317-  
318;19:90.  
Welty, Elizabeth, see Fisher,  
Mrs. Elizabeth(Welty).  
Welty, Lois, 3:310.  
Wencker, --- (Dutrow pioneer)  
18:561.  
Wendel, Mrs. Emaline G., 17:306.  
Wendel, Leonard, 13:22.  
Wendell, Edward H., 13:13.  
Wendleton, William, 21:320.  
Wendzinski, Ignacy, 19:505.  
Wengler, Mrs. --- (d.ca.1834)  
15:536.  
Wengler, E. A., 11:34,148.  
Wenlick (Wenzlick?) Albert,  
15:414;23:314.  
Wenrick, Dan K., 10:294.  
Wenrick, Percy, 10:295.  
Wensel, F. L., 9:173.  
Wentworth, Stephen G., 15:  
747.  
Wentworth Military Academy,  
19:210;25:345-346.  
Wentz, --- (German pioneer)  
14:82.  
Wentz, Joseph T., 18:496.  
Wentzville, 13:59;17:251;18:  
576;19:589;20:190;25:74.  
--Lutheran Church, 20:194.  
Wenzlick (Wenlick?) Albert,  
15:414;23:314.  
Werkman, Valentin, 5:244.  
Werner, Henry, 16:137.  
Werner, Henry(pseud.) see  
Balsmer, Charles.  
Werner, Percy, 14:347,369,373.  
Wernnag, Lewis W., 6:219.  
Wernnag, William T., 20:183.  
Werth, Mrs. Louise L., 14:  
299;25:649.  
Wertz, --- (teacher, St. Louis)  
16:126.  
Weser, H. C., 21:304.  
Wesloch, Peter, 1:180.  
Wesleyan Orphans' Home,  
Warrenton, 9:214.  
Wesselhoeft, George, 16:184.  
Wesselhoeft, J. O., 19:118.  
West, --- (Union sergeant)  
5:101.  
West, Anthony, 17:80.  
West, C. O., 24:308.  
West, E. P., 25:198.  
West, E. S., 1:272.  
West, Edward F., 13:431.  
+ West, Elizabeth B., 7:242.  
West, J. D., 9:250.  
West, John Arthur, 20:581;21:  
329.  
West, John V., 13:22.  
West, Joseph, 8:156.  
West, Kinch, 10:216.  
West, Samuel, 6:116;7:245.  
West, T. L., 7:94.  
West, Mrs. T. L., 20:384.  
West, Thomas, 2:41.  
West, William S., 10:275.  
West, Butler, see Butler.  
West, Dept. of, see Dept.  
of the West.  
West Eminence, 22:588;23:  
316.

- West Indies co., 23:549.  
 West Plains, 10:293;11:175;  
 16:49;17:128;18:485;20:459;  
 23:481,575-582.  
 West Plains Gazette, 14:503.  
 West Plains Journal, 23:577.  
 West Plains South Missouri  
 Journal, 23:577.  
 West Plains Type of the Times,  
 23:577.  
 West Point, Mo., 1:203-204,  
 207;17:271,272.  
 West Point Banner, 4:272;19:228.  
 West Wind (steamboat) 21:220,606.  
 Westalton, Mo., 13:59.  
 Westboro, Mo., 10:203.  
 Wester, Henry C., 19:544.  
 Wester, William, 18:489.  
 Westerfield, David C., 19:711.  
 Western (steamboat) 21:608.  
 Western Academy of Science,  
 23:165.  
 Western Dental College, 13:34.  
 Western Engineer (steamboat) 13:  
 365;16:29;19:213-214,378;20:  
 370,379;21:35,216.  
 Western Freight Assn., 18:187.  
 Western Hotel, Kansas City,  
 see Gillis House.  
 Western Island, 21:222.  
 Western Journal of Commerce,  
 see Kansas City Western  
 Journal of Commerce.  
 Western Traffic Assn., 18:187.  
 Westgate, George W., 19:536.  
 Westholz, Louise, see Steines,  
 Mrs. Louise (Westholz).  
 Das Westland, 18:568;23:172.  
 Westline, Mo., 10:273.  
 Westman, Johannah, 6:95.  
 Westmeyer, Henry, 9:252.  
 Westminster College, 2:41-46;  
 13:34;23:133.  
 Weston, --- (boat capt.) 9:133.  
 Weston, A., 25:602,605.  
 Weston, Edward P., 19:550.  
 Weston, Robert, 22:32.  
 Weston, Samuel, 4:241;22:31-  
 32,43.  
 Weston, Mo., 10:127-128;14:23;  
 20:362,364;21:592;23:6,147;  
 24:469;25:151,198-199.  
 Weston (steamboat) 21:605.  
 Weston Border Times, 4:297;  
 19:195;25:151-152.  
 Weston Democrat, 4:160.  
 Weston Forest Rose, 4:276.  
 Weston Frontier Journal, 4:  
 160,165.  
 Weston Herald, 4:165.  
 Weston Key City Commercial,  
 4:160.  
 Weston Reporter, 4:160.  
 Weston Sentinel, 4:275.  
 Westphalia, Mo., 5:83;24:119.  
 Westport, 4:15;6:175-176;7:15;  
 9:103;11:206;14:114;16:4,  
 419-420;17:409,410;18:121,  
 161;19:503;21:310,315,506;  
 23:6,100-103,536;24:183;25:  
 180,528.  
 --Christian Church, 2:47-54.  
 See also Kansas City.  
 Westport, Battle of, 3:143-  
 144;6:147;7:10-19;16:418-419;  
 17:248;19:577;20:133-135;23:  
 148-152;25:636-639.  
 Westport battlefield, 16:461.  
 Westport Border Star, 4:267.  
 Westport Border Times, 4:266.  
 Westport Frontier News, 4:  
 266-267.  
 "Westport heroes", by R. J.  
 Britton, 25:639.  
 Westport Landing, see Kansas  
 City.  
 Westport Road, 21:310.  
 Westport Star of Empire, 4:267.  
 Westville, 10:275.  
 Wetherell, George A., 19:161.  
 Wethers, James, 9:107.  
 Wethers, Mrs. Polly Ann (Tull)  
 9:107.  
 Wetmore, Alphonso, 1:285-286;  
 4:316;7:183,191;11:56,294,  
 296;21:645.  
 --"Diary of a Journey to Santa  
 Fe in 1828", 8:177-197.  
 Wetmore, Claude H., 19:36.  
 Wettstein, Henry, 20:177.  
 Wettin, Louis A., 21:226.  
 Wetzelsberger, Paul, 11:149.  
 Weyand, C. M., 2:256,324;3:241.  
 Weyberg, Casper D., 23:87,88.  
 Weyberg, John C., 24:474.  
 Weyberg, Samuel, 23:87-89;24:  
 474.  
 Weyland, Louis, 23:136.  
 Weyman, Maria, 3:118.  
 Whalen, Mrs. Allison, 11:34.  
 Whalen, Michael, 13:428.  
 Whaley, Mrs. A. E., 25:642.  
 Whaley, Franklin, 23:365.  
 Whaley's Mill, 5:110.  
 Wharton, --- (boat capt.)  
 21:235.  
 Wheat, Mrs. Ann (Daniels)  
 9:121.  
 Wheat, Martin, 9:121.  
 Wheat (the grain) 16:72-75,  
 502-505.  
 Wheatland, 11:173.  
 Wheatley, John, 9:253.  
 Wheaton, Ross G., 19:515.  
 Wheelberger, Mrs. Mary  
 (Gentry) 9:124.  
 Wheelberger, Samuel, 9:124.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Amanda, 12:50.  
 Wheeler, C. C., 18:180.  
 Wheeler, C. L., 4:305.  
 Wheeler, E. H., 18:500,501.  
 Wheeler, Edmund, 19:529.  
 Wheeler, Frank, 11:34.  
 Wheeler, H. O., 17:292,309.  
 Wheeler, James R., 13:23.  
 Wheeler, Joe, 21:598.  
 Wheeler, Matilda, see  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Matilda  
 (Wheeler).  
 Wheeler, Robert, 7:223.  
 Wheeler, Samuel (Columbia)  
 3:176.  
 Wheeler, Samuel (Dade Co.) 12:  
 115;19:168.  
 Wheeler, Samuel (Danville)  
 7:211.  
 Wheeler, Samuel H., 7:208.  
 Wheeler, W. B., 11:70,78.  
 Wheeler, W. W., 2:256;21:299.  
 Wheeler's Expedition, 23:174.  
 Wheeling, Mo., 6:206;11:159.  
 Whelan, Caroline S., 6:219.  
 Whelan, Eli W., 15:307.  
 Whelan, N. J., 6:219.



- Whelan, V. G., 9:255.  
 Wheelless, J., 15:610.  
 Whelpley, Henry Milton, 9:  
 268;11:34;21:124.  
 "Where the wild Neosho winds",  
 by W. C. Jones, 3:3-4.  
 Wherriatt, Alan, 17:160.  
 Wherriatt, Alan F., 11:71.  
 Wherry, E. H., 24:286.  
 Wherry, Mackay, 17:18;21:645.  
 Wherry, Mrs. Mackay (nee Camp)  
 17:18.  
 Wherry, William M., 2:247;  
 7:103.  
 Whig Party, 1:30-33, 129, 130;  
 2:30;6:197;8:3, 4;9:50-51;  
 10:9;17:354;20:489;21:166-  
 164, 570-580;25:234-280.  
 Whillock, David, 3:263.  
 Whipple, --- (prof., Univ. of  
 Mo.) 2:94.  
 Whipple, S. H., 3:154.  
 Whipple, Samuel H., 4:153.  
 Whiskey, see Liquor.  
 "Whiskey Ring", 7:240.  
 Whitacre, Thomas, 11:163.  
 Whitaker, Mrs. C. B., 21:305.  
 Whitaker, Charles, 24:286.  
 Whitaker, Horace, 13:23.  
 Whitaker, James, 13:126;  
 14:463.  
 Whitaker, John C., 11:189.  
 Whitaker, Oliver B., 11:35.  
 Whitaker, Thomas H., 11:34.  
 Whitaker, William, 11:189.  
 Whitcomb, George, 4:273.  
 Whitcomb, James, 3:262.  
 White, --- (ca. 1638, general)  
 14:93.  
 White, --- (ca. 1641, boat  
 capt.) 9:133.  
 White, --- (d. 1862, Union  
 col.) 1:137;6:129, 135.  
 White, --- (ca. 1887, judge)  
 21:155.  
 White, --- (ca. 1891, judge)  
 15:642, 644.  
 White, --- (revivalist) 17:471.  
 White, Almira Larkin, 8:240.  
 White, Amos J., 21:396-397.  
 White, Mrs. Ann (Drace) 7:  
 215, 223.  
 White, Mrs. Ann (Triplett)  
 9:193.  
 White, Mrs. Annie K. (Cleary)  
 16:252.  
 White, Archibald, 7:223.  
 White, B. F., 4:301.  
 White, Benjamin, 7:209.  
 White, Benjamin F. (ca. 1836,  
 Columbia) 3:177.  
 White, Benjamin F. (m. 1846,  
 Carroll Co.) 9:124.  
 White, Charles A., 2:137.  
 White, Clyde W., 21:322.  
 White, Daniel D., 16:570.  
 White, David (ca. 1835,  
 Livingston Co.) 6:204.  
 White, David (ca. 1867, boat  
 owner) 21:487.  
 White, Duran William, 19:532.  
 White, Edgar, 11:34;12:116, 118;  
 15:587, 723;18:289, 299;19:54,  
 305, 306, 497;20:122, 183, 195;  
 21:520;22:418;23:118;24:291.  
 White, Edgar, "The Battle of  
 Athens", 19:727.  
 --- "Development of local history",  
 21:538-544.  
 --- "Fascination of history", 21:  
 110-112.  
 --- "The first soldier paper", 8:  
 223-226.  
 --- "Henry Clay Dean", 22:450-  
 455.  
 --- "In memoriam: I. H. Epperson",  
 13:188-190.  
 --- "Senator Benton and the  
 buffalo trails", 20:148-152.  
 White, Edward, 11:165.  
 White, Edward Joseph, 6:42, 163-  
 164; 7:171-172; 15:2, 395, 409,  
 602, 610.  
 --- "A century of transportation  
 in Mo.", 15:126-162.  
 White, Edwin, 4:128.  
 White, Mrs. Elizabeth, 16:247.  
 White, Mrs. Elizabeth L.  
 (Boone) 1:82.  
 White, Ella, see Proctor,  
 Mrs. Ella (White).  
 White, Mrs. Emma (Siggins)  
 2:157.  
 --- "Colonial and revolutionary  
 ancestors of Mrs. Jessie B.  
 Fremont", 3:306-308.  
 White, Fannie W., see Gatewood,  
 Mrs. Fannie W. (White).  
 White, Florence D., 16:247-252;  
 19:330, 682, 686.  
 --- Portrait, 16: opp. 248.  
 White, Francis J., 15:611, 616.  
 --- Portrait, 15: opp. 612.  
 White, Garland N., 19:527.  
 White, H. K., 15:395.  
 White, Mrs. Halbert, 17:456.  
 White, Henry A., 23:476.  
 White, Horace, 21:96.  
 White, Hugh L., 11:34.  
 White, I. L., 18:482.  
 White, Ida, 7:223.  
 White, J. C., 19:536.  
 White, J. Harlow, 11:34.  
 White, J. M., 6:15.  
 White, J. T., 11:376; 15:610.  
 White, J. U., 2:150.  
 White, James (ca. 1887, Westport)  
 2:53.  
 White, James (World War veteran)  
 19:529.  
 White, Mrs. James (nee Gibson)  
 20:160.  
 White, James B., 1:273.  
 White, James M., 19:377, 720,  
 721; 20:160.  
 White, Jefferson, 21:244.  
 White, Jesse, 1:62.  
 White, Joe R., 20:160.  
 White, John, 20:160.  
 White, John A., 16:102.  
 White, John B. (ca. 1820) 13:  
 145; 19:539; 21:9.  
 White, John Barber, 8:240; 9:  
 209; 11:22, 34, 149, 152, 153,  
 154, 155, 162; 12:125, 140, 142-  
 143; 13:122, 313; 14:266; 15:219;  
 17:221-222, 238; 18:483, 486, 499;  
 22:378, 588.  
 --- "The Missouri merchant 100  
 years ago", 13:91-111.

- White, Mrs. John Barber, 9:  
209;11:149;14:324,325,326,  
329,350.
- White, John D., 10:202.
- White, John G., 10:278.
- White, John Henry, 21:313.
- White, John R., 8:79.
- White, John Z., 19:277,280.
- White, Joshua, 9:193.
- White, Josiah Crawford, 7:156.
- White, Katie, 16:248.
- White, L. B., 4:133.
- White, L. M.(ca.1878, Danville)  
7:222.
- White, L. M.(ca.1913, Mexico)  
9:173;22:376.
- White, Mrs. Mahala(Gibson)  
9:186.
- White, Mrs. Malinda L., 20:161.
- White, Mrs. Margaret E.(Harding)  
2:139.
- White, Mark, 6:203;18:491.
- White, Matilda Malvina, see  
Crosswell, Mrs. Matilda  
Malvina(White).
- White, Mitchell, 9:173;22:376.
- White, Morgan B., 15:252.
- White, Nancy, see Reed, Mrs.  
Nancy(White).
- White, Newton J., 19:535.
- White, Polly, see Miller, Mrs.  
Polly(White).
- White, R. J., 8:79.
- White, R. L., 19:519.
- White, R. M.(Audrain Co.) 4:  
266;9:174,175,176;10:133,  
135,225-226,284-285;11:22,  
34,37,146,152,154,161;15:  
219;22:376.
- White, R. M.(Johnson Co.)  
20:154-155.
- White, Mrs. R. M., 11:34,148.
- White, Raleigh, 16:571.
- White, Ralph H., 15:616.
- White, Rebecca, 7:156.
- White, Richard Drace, 7:223.
- White, Robert, 21:285.
- White, Rufus C., 4:254.
- White, Mrs. S., 8:40.
- White, Sallie(m.1882) see  
Jamison, Mrs. Sallie(White).
- White, Sallie(m.1898) see  
Dreiser, Mrs. Sallie(White).
- White, Mrs. Sarah Ann(Proper)  
9:124.
- White, Mrs. Sarah Martha, 7:  
156.
- White, Sarah Osborne, see  
Dreiser, Mrs. Sarah Osborne  
(White).
- White, Simon, 9:196.
- White, T. B., 9:174.
- White, T. P., 11:93.
- White, Thomas, 16:247.
- White, Thomas, Jr., 16:248.
- White, Thomas Benton, 17:  
236,405.
- White, W. H., 6:40.
- White, W. Hargrave, 15:726,727.
- White, William(ca.1835,  
Benton Co.) 10:209.
- White, William(ca.1864,  
minister) 7:37.
- White, William(Civil War  
veteran) 21:330.
- White, William Allen, 12:64;  
19:334.
- White, William F., 6:40.
- White, William L., 24:305.
- White, Winfield S., 21:309.
- White beard(priest) 21:510.
- White Cloud(steamboat)  
25:190.
- White Cloud Belle(ferryboat)  
21:606.
- White Co., 19:197,203.
- White family, 20:155.
- White Hair(Indian chief)  
9:191.
- White Haven Farm, 15:414.
- White Oak, 11:166.
- White Plume treaty, 4:14.
- White River, 3:291,292;14:  
84;16:49,opp.54;18:477;  
21:22,280.
- Whiteaker, William C., 18:482.
- Whitcotton, James H., 24:613.
- Whiteford, Matthew, 13:448.
- Whiteford murder, 7:168.
- Whitehead, Charley, 23:307.
- Whitehead, Mrs. Hal, 14:379.
- Whitehead, Mabel, 18:476.
- Whitehead, Thomas J., 18:  
599;19:517.
- Whiteley, Mrs. Bessie M.,  
17:290,306,311,314,316,  
317,318,319.
- Whiteley, William B., 18:485.
- Whiteman, Susan H., "Mormon  
Troubles in Carroll Co.",  
8:220-222.
- Whiteman, William, 14:463.
- Whitener, Henry, 23:90.
- Whitener, Mrs. Sterling W.,  
15:616.
- Whitener family, 23:89.
- White's Landing, 21:241.
- Whiteside, James, 2:41.
- Whiteside, Moss Tinsley, 12:  
247.
- Whiteside, Warren T., 11:212.
- Whitesville, Mo., 10:202.
- Whitewater Presbyterian  
Church, 13:445.
- Whitfield, W. E., 20:181.
- Whiting, Richard, 17:302.
- Whiting, Ruggles, 22:71.
- Whitledge, Alcy C., see  
Jones, Mrs. Alcy C.  
(Whitledge).
- Whitledge, Elizabeth, see  
Todd, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Whitledge).
- Whitledge, Lyne, 9:203.
- Whitledge, Mrs. Susan  
(Jacoby) 9:199.
- Whitledge, Thomas B.(m.1832,  
Pike Co.) 9:199.
- Whitledge, Thomas B.(1844-  
1917) 12:56,65.
- Whitley, Levisa, see McKinney,  
Mrs. Levisa(Whitley).
- Whitley, Paul, 25:171-172.
- Whitley, Mrs. Polly(Swain)  
9:192.
- Whitley, Willis, 9:192.
- Whitley family, 8:24.
- Whitlock, Andrew, 14:94,109.
- Whitlock, Harvey, 4:246.
- Whitlock, J. W., 3:236.

- Whitlow, Reuben Wyatt, 19:  
523;20:173.
- Whitman, Marcus, 10:217.
- Whitman, R. F., 21:547,  
550.
- Whitman massacre, 7:24.
- Whitmer, D. P., 19:546.
- Whitmer, David, 14:103,104,  
105,106;19:546,587;22:266.
- Whitmer, John, 4:244,246;14:  
103,104,109.
- Whitmer, P. E., 21:309.
- Whitmer, Peter, 4:246.
- Whitmer, Thomas Carl, 17:461.
- Whitmire, Moses, 11:167.
- Whitmore, S. J., 14:268.
- Whitnell family, 5:85.
- Whitney, Mrs. C. E., 3:310.
- Whitney, Joshua, 9:107.
- Whitney, Mrs. Julia (Reunty)  
9:107.
- Whitney, L. H., 4:303.
- Whitney, Mrs. Reynolds, 14:  
270.
- Whitney, Mrs. Victoria Conkling,  
25:79.
- Whitney's Mill, 13:300.
- Whitsel, O. N., 21:313.
- Whitsell, J. E., 4:251.
- Whitsett, George P., 19:371;  
20:179.
- Whitsett, J. R., 2:46.
- Whitsett, Jack, 20:155.
- Whitsett, James, 16:143.
- Whitsett, James Artemus, 15:  
566.
- Whittaker, --- (ed., Savannah)  
4:287.
- Whittaker, G. I., 13:451.
- Whitten, J. C., 2:505.
- Whitten, Jack, 13:15.
- Whittenberg family, 23:89.
- Whittenburg, P., 25:677.
- Whittlesey, C. C., 15:610.
- Whittlesey, James W., 20:192.
- Whitworth, J. M., 24:287.
- Whitworth, Liddy Catharine,  
see Williams, Mrs. Liddy  
Catharine (Whitworth).
- Whooop, Mo., see Sapp.
- Whybark, Moses, 23:89.
- Whyte, Frederick, 23:653.
- Wiand, Burchell J., 19:530.
- Wiett, Thomas R., 7:245.
- Wickersham, Richard J., 12:116.
- Wickham, --- (ca.1851, Judge)  
5:134.
- Wickham, Jacob, 21:303.
- Wickham, Joseph A., 6:49.
- Wicks, Mrs. Elizabeth (Karr)  
9:194.
- Wicks, Elusthan, 9:194.
- Widby, Mrs. Clarissa (Johnson)  
6:219.
- Widdicombe, --- (politician)  
10:110-112.
- "Wide-Awakes", 2:31-35,37;18:  
363,384;21:441;23:590.
- Wideman, Francis, 1:145;2:19;  
3:208.
- Wideman, John, 2:19.
- Wideman, Meredith, 2:19.
- Wideman Mill, 3:208.
- Widmann, Otto, 25:673.
- Widmer, Casper, 19:532.
- Wieber, Henry William, 13:13.
- Wiedman, Christian, 6:219.
- Wiegel, Eucens F., 19:350.
- Wiemer, --- (Dutzow pioneer)  
18:560.
- Wien, Mo., 10:275.
- Wier's Creek, 10:279.
- Wiesthaupt, --- (Judge) 24:  
472.
- Wiggins, C. C., 7:53.
- Wigginton, F. R., 2:  
150.
- Wiggins, Clarence Wilbur,  
19:551.
- Wiggins, Samuel, 21:645.
- Wigginton, H. J., 9:174,  
175.
- Wigginton, James W., 21:  
116.
- Wigginton, John, 21:116.
- Wigginton, Mary, see Tillett,  
Mrs. Mary (Wigginton).
- Wigginton, William, 21:116.
- Wigginton-Conger, Mrs. Anna M.,  
see Conger, Mrs. Anna M.  
Wigginton.
- Wiggs, A. N., 13:448.
- Wight, Lyman, 4:246,248;13:114-  
115,117-118,123,124,125,127-  
129,131,133-134,232,306,307,  
opp.392;14:89,94,106,110,233,  
234,462,463,468,470,471,472;  
19:717;20:238-239,244,245.
- Wight, S. A., 7:146;12:122,128.  
--"General Jo O. Shelby", 7:  
146-148.
- Wightman, Mrs. Ada L., 15:237.
- Wightman, W. Sam, 13:436;15:237.
- Wightman, William E., 13:31,353.
- Wight's Ferry, 13:117,opp.390;  
19:717.
- Wilbarger, John W., 9:205.
- Wilbarger, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Anderson)  
9:205.
- Wilber, B. S., 13:369.
- Wilbur, Isaac M., 13:419.
- Wilcox, Mrs. --- (nee Boone)  
4:33.
- Wilcox, Anna Maria, see Cabell,  
Mrs. Anna Maria (Wilcox).
- Wilcox, Antoinette, see Schaute,  
Mrs. Antoinette (Wilcox).
- Wilcox, B. S., 11:337.
- Wilcox, C. B., 9:116,119,120.
- Wilcox, C. M., 10:207.
- Wilcox, Mrs. Catherine J. (Bone)  
9:126.
- Wilcox, Charles, 9:126.
- Wilcox, Chester, 24:154.
- Wilcox, Daniel (Hatchback, 8:  
118;9:91.
- Wilcox, Edward, 15:616.
- Wilcox, Mrs. Elizabeth (Moss) see  
Crittenden, Mrs. Elizabeth  
(Moss) Wilcox.
- Wilcox, George A., 9:255.
- Wilcox, H. D., 24:234.
- Wilcox, Hiram, 8:221.
- Wilcox, Horace, 4:280;23:559.
- Wilcox, J. D., 15:6.
- Wilcox, J. Jewett, 20:371.
- Wilcox, Mrs. J. L. (nee Nichols)  
12:36.
- Wilcox, James L., 15:722;25:507.
- Wilcox, John, 3:47.
- Wilcox, Lazarus, 8:120;14:  
194,195,197.
- Wilcox, Lucy, 14:194.

- Wilcox, Rachel, see Bryant,  
 Mrs. Rachel (Wilcox).  
 Wilcox, Mrs. Rachel M., 6:219.  
 Wilcox, Mo., 11:337.  
 --Methodist Church, 11:76,77.  
 Wilcoxson, David, 24:146.  
 Wilcoxson, Harrison, 9:116.  
 Wilcoxson, Hiram J., 9:211.  
 Wilcoxson, John I., 10:121.  
 Wilcoxson, Mrs. Nancy Jane  
 (Clinkscales) 9:116.  
 Wild, E. W., 21:569.  
 Wild, Robert C., 19:518,546.  
 Wild animals, see Animals.  
 Wild Bill Hickok, see Hickok,  
 James Butler.  
 Wild Horse Creek, 14:436,442,  
 444.  
 Wild Horse Creek legend, 21:  
 325;22:276.  
 Wild pigeons, see Passenger  
 pigeons.  
 Wild turkeys, see Turkeys,  
 Wild.  
 Wildret, Mrs. Maria (Triibe)  
 6:40.  
 Wilde, J. B., 10:299.  
 Wilder, William W., 25:179.  
 Wilderness, Mo., 19:182.  
 "Wilderness Road", 24:619-621.  
 Wilderness Trail, see Boone's  
 Trail.  
 Wildman, Colfax B., 19:522,  
 536.  
 Wildman, M. S., 2:327.  
 Wildman, Mrs. M. S., 3:311.  
 Wiles, J. P., 6:216,220.  
 Wiles, Joel E., 6:220.  
 Wiles, Mrs. Rebecca, 6:216,  
 220.  
 Wiles, Sarah C., see Owens,  
 Mrs. Sarah C. (Wiles).  
 Wiley, Abraham, 21:492.  
 Wiley, B. T., 21:647.  
 Wiley, Mrs. Eli, 8:16.  
 Wilfley, Lebeus, 25:664.  
 Wilfley, Mrs. O. S., 15:562.  
 Wilfley, Xenophon Pierce,  
 15:453,454;14:371,383;15:  
 434;16:206;23:650;25:665.  
 Wilhail, William Milton,  
 15:480.  
 Wilhaupt family, 5:85.  
 Wilhelm, Franz, 16:291.  
 Wilhelm, Julius, 16:291.  
 Wilhelmina, Mo., 24:123-124.  
 Wilhite, --- (merchant,  
 Barry) 22:289.  
 Wilhite, Fielding, 7:79,81.  
 Wilhite, James, 6:15.  
 Wilke, Augustus, 5:118.  
 Wilkening, Mrs. Anna Marie,  
 6:220.  
 Wilkens, Henriette, see  
 Rieger, Mrs. Henriette (Wilkens).  
 Wilkenson, Tilden J., 21:314.  
 Wilkerson, --- (Confed. soldier)  
 6:212.  
 Wilkerson, --- (letters to Gen.  
 Smith) 6:209.  
 Wilkerson, Mrs. A. M., 12:44.  
 Wilkerson, Ann, see Parker,  
 Mrs. Ann (Wilkerson).  
 Wilkerson, Calvin, 4:159.  
 Wilkerson, Frank, 14:323.  
 Wilkerson, Garrett, 12:257.  
 Wilkerson, Joel, 4:116.  
 Wilkerson, John W., 25:525.  
 Wilkerson, Thomas Henry,  
 18:495.  
 Wilkerson, Wilbur, 12:247,257.  
 Wilkes, Edmund, 11:331.  
 Wilkes, Peter H., 18:391.  
 Wilkes, Peter S., 2:124,126,129.  
 Wilkie, Franc B., 2:247;23:315.  
 Wilkie, W. B. Y., 3:305.  
 Wilkins, J. J., 5:236.  
 Wilkins, Tim E., 15:616.  
 Wilkinson, --- (ca.1870,  
 politician) 21:72.  
 Wilkinson, C. B., 9:156,174.  
 Wilkinson, E. Sangeton, 4:153,  
 154,289.  
 Wilkinson, Frank S., 19:525.  
 Wilkinson, George, 10:266.  
 Wilkinson, J. J., 15:361.  
 Wilkinson, James, 6:157;10:235;  
 13:137-138;20:63;25:35-55,  
 603,605.  
 Wilkinson, James B., 25:43,44,  
 53.  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Jane Browder  
 (Cabell) 9:83.  
 Wilkinson, John Cabell, 9:83.  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Margaret  
 (Ewing) 9:84.  
 Wilkinson, Melville L., 21:326.  
 Wilkinson, Norris B., 15:745.  
 Wilkinson, R. F., 12:152-153.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas Parke, 9:63.  
 Wilkinson, Walter, 15:353,361.  
 Wilkinson Landing, 21:466.  
 Wilks, Dick, 20:164.  
 Wilks, E. T., 24:310.  
 Wilks, Mrs. E. T., 19:513.  
 Wilks, R. S., 19:176,371-372;  
 20:180,183.  
 Will, Catharina, 3:113.  
 Will, Christina, 3:116.  
 Will, Dorothea, 3:118.  
 Will, Elizabeth, 3:113,118.  
 Will, Elizabeth F., 3:118.  
 Will, Emma, 3:118.  
 Will, Fredrick, 3:118.  
 Will, George, 3:118.  
 Will, Henrietta, 3:118.  
 Will, Henry, 3:111.  
 Will, John, 3:118.  
 Will, Julius E., 3:113,121.  
 Will, Lorenz, 3:113.  
 Will, Louise, 3:118.  
 Will, Mary, 3:118.  
 Will, Matilda, 3:118.  
 Will, Nicholas, 3:113.  
 Will, Sarah, 3:118.  
 Will, Susana, 3:118.  
 Will, Thirphine, 3:118.  
 Will, Urban, 3:118.  
 Will, Wolfgang, 3:118.  
 Willard, --- (boat capt.)  
 21:189.  
 Willard, A. P., 5:104.  
 Willard, Arthur Lee, 18:29.  
 Willard, Hervey Elson, 19:511.  
 Willard family, 5:70.  
 Willbarger, Ann, see King,  
 Mrs. Ann (Willbarger).  
 Willbarger, Joseph, 11:332.  
 Willbarger, Mary, see Jones,  
 Mrs. Mary (Willbarger).  
 Willeford, E. L., 20:449-450.  
 Willeford, E. T., 21:323.

- Waller, James, 8:102.  
 Willerton, James E., 14:154.  
 Willes family, 5:70.  
 Willett, Francis Marion, 10:121.  
 Willett, J. W., 11:34.  
 Willett, John W., 10:290.  
 Willett, William A., 19:166.  
 Willey, Riley, 20:161.  
 Willhartitz, A., 17:140, 142.  
 Willi, Samuel, 18:207-208.  
 William, W. R., 13:456.  
 William Beird (steamboat) 21:606.  
 William Campbell (steamboat)  
 21:219.  
 William J. Lewis (steamboat)  
 21:603.  
 William Jewell College, 3:236;  
 7:81, 83; 13:34; 14:199; 15:475;  
 18:312, 499; 19:190, 191, 198, 315,  
 522, 535, 567; 20:164, 173.  
 William Jewell College Alumni  
 Assn., 10:36.  
 William Wallace (steamboat) 21:  
 188.  
 William Woods College, 12:112,  
 116; 18:118.  
 Williams, --- (ca. 1821, Indian  
 interpreter) 9:185.  
 Williams, --- (ca. 1841, boat  
 capt.) 9:134.  
 Williams, --- (ca. 1858,  
 Stewartville) 4:279.  
 Williams, --- (ca. 1860, judge)  
 2:66.  
 Williams, A. J., 15:501.  
 Williams, A. P., 7:81, 67, 68;  
 12:57; 18:365; 24:225.  
 Williams, Abraham J., 10:206;  
 17:215; 18:147, 278, 279; 19:  
 252; 22:85; 25:557.  
 Williams, Alfred, 11:346.  
 Williams, Mrs. Amelia (Beasley)  
 9:194.  
 Williams, Mrs. Ann, 8:116.  
 Williams, Mrs. Arla B., 11:34.  
 Williams, Asa E., 13:73.  
 Williams, Bill, 21:524.  
 Williams, Byron, 9:159.  
 Williams, C. O., 15:214.  
 Williams, Caroline, see Keene,  
 Mrs. Caroline (Williams).  
 Williams, Charles (ca. 1817,  
 Cooper Co.) 12:63.  
 Williams, Charles (m. Aug. 1828)  
 9:195.  
 Williams, Charles (m. Nov. 1828)  
 9:195.  
 Williams, Charles Hamilton, 3:  
 511; 25:180-161.  
 Williams, Charles P., 16:324.  
 Williams, Charles Parker, 15:  
 610.  
 Williams, D. A., 14:246, 247,  
 259, 476-477, 478, 479.  
 Williams, Damon, 23:362.  
 Williams, Daniel D., 18:468.  
 Williams, David R., 24:227.  
 Williams, David Riddle, 2:134.  
 Williams, Mrs. Delilah  
 (Swinnery) 9:111.  
 Williams, Earl B., 13:13.  
 Williams, Edward, 11:71; 25:  
 344.  
 Williams, Edwards S., 9:114.  
 Williams, Elijah, 9:195, 202,  
 203, 204.  
 Williams, Elizabeth (ca. 1817,  
 Cooper Co.) 12:63.  
 Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth (d. 1854)  
 8:120.  
 Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Fenly,  
 7:156.  
 Williams, Emelia, see Dunkin,  
 Mrs. Emelia (Williams).  
 Williams, Enoch, 15:567; 19:705.  
 Williams, Eyra, 14:109.  
 Williams, Ezekiel, 24:447.  
 Williams, F. L., 11:378.  
 Williams, Fanny, see Stanford,  
 Mrs. Fanny (Williams).  
 Williams, Fred L., 25:665.  
 Williams, George (Confed. soldier)  
 21:52.  
 Williams, George (ca. 1845,  
 Harrison Co.) 22:321.  
 Williams, George F., 19:372,  
 506.  
 Williams, George H., 23:650.  
 Williams, Green, 21:285.  
 Williams, Hamilton Z., 19:161.  
 Williams, Harvey, 10:268.  
 Williams, Harvey L., 5:118, 184.  
 Williams, Mrs. Hattie, 6:40.  
 Williams, Henry (m. 1836, Pike  
 Co.) 9:203.  
 Williams, Henry (ca. 1861, negro)  
 22:191.  
 Williams, Henry (song writer)  
 10:39.  
 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 23:  
 628.  
 Williams, Isaac (ca. 1812) 8:102.  
 Williams, Isaac (ca. 1829) 9:196.  
 Williams, Isaac R., 11:34; 21:  
 629-630.  
 Williams, J. (minister) 6:28;  
 7:32.  
 Williams, J. A., 18:494.  
 Williams, J. B., 21:77.  
 Williams, J. C., 18:365.  
 Williams, J. D., 23:306.  
 Williams, J. T. (Baptist) 7:86.  
 Williams, J. T. (Hickory Co.)  
 11:355.  
 Williams, James (b. 1834, Boonville)  
 10:47, 131.  
 Williams, James (ca. 1836, Barry  
 Co.) 11:536.  
 Williams, James (Baptist preacher)  
 18:480.  
 Williams, James A., 19:544.  
 Williams, James B. (Union veteran)  
 18:491.  
 Williams, James B. (World War  
 veteran) 19:526.  
 Williams, James E., 20:171.  
 Williams, James T., 7:245.  
 Williams, Mrs. Jamina (Carpenter)  
 9:203.  
 Williams, Jane, see Kinney,  
 Mrs. Jane (Williams).  
 Williams, Jesse Lynch, 13:66.  
 Williams, Jesse Pearman, 19:553.  
 Williams, John (ca. 1830, Lawrence  
 Co.) 18:377; 20:159-160.  
 Williams, John (ca. 1836, Barry Co.)  
 11:335.  
 Williams, John (ca. 1839, Taney  
 Co.) 10:205.  
 Williams, John (ca. 1869,  
 Farmington) 23:502, 527.  
 Williams, John (ca. 1904, Pemisacot  
 Co.) 19:509.

- Williams, John A. (ca. 1838, Mill Port) 13:113; 20:236.  
 Williams, John A. (ca. 1862, boat capt.) 21:591.  
 Williams, John Augustus, 2:147.  
 Williams, John B. (ca. 1835, Stone Co.) 19:705.  
 Williams, John B. (d. 1882, editor) 4:114, 132, 160, 265; 20:505.  
 Williams, John D., 13:123.  
 Williams, John F. (ca. 1865, Howard Co.) 11:58.  
 Williams, John F. (ca. 1867, Macon Co.) 15:496, 499.  
 Williams, John F. (ca. 1918, Joplin) 16:167.  
 Williams, John G., 7:222.  
 Williamson, John I., 16:535.  
 Williams, John M., 9:259; 19:178, 492; 20:173, 181, 186.  
 Williams, John S., 6:204.  
 Williams, John W. (ca. 1849, Henry Co.) 21:493.  
 Williams, John W. (Confed. veteran) 21:51.  
 Williams, John W. (Macon Co.) 21:516.  
 Williams, John W. (World War veteran) 19:543.  
 Williams, Johnson, 4:251.  
 Williams, Joseph, 17:506, 507, 511.  
 Williams, Joseph C., 19:547.  
 Williams, Joseph J., 17:96; 19:716; 21:317, 325.  
 Williams, Joseph T., 22:510.  
 Williams, Judith, 12:63.  
 Williams, July, see Oldham, Mrs. July (Williams).  
 Williams, Justinian, 20:471.  
 Williams, Kenneth P., 13:5.  
 Williams, L. French, 9:257.  
 Williams, Levi A., 7:156; 14:210.  
 Williams, Mrs. Liddy Catherine (Whitworth) 9:130.  
 Williams, Louis, 7:78.  
 Williams, Lucinta, see Casner, Mrs. Lucinta (Williams).  
 Williams, Lucy (1843-1868) 6:40.  
 Williams, Lucy (m. 1847) see Maggard, Mrs. Lucy (Williams).  
 Williams, Luke, 10:280; 12:63; 14:194, 197.  
 Williams, Lydia, see Oldham, Mrs. Lydia (Williams).  
 Williams, M.B.R., 24:227.  
 Williams, Mrs. Maggie, 6:40.  
 Williams, Mandy, see Wells, Mrs. Mandy (Williams).  
 Williams, Marcus, 1:264.  
 Williams, Mrs. Margaret (Carpenter) (m. Aug. 1828) 9:195.  
 Williams, Mrs. Margaret (Carpenter) (m. Nov. 1828) 9:195.  
 Williams, Mrs. Margaret (Hunter) 9:195.  
 Williams, Mrs. Martha, 5:118, 164.  
 Williams, Mrs. Mary, see Jewell, Mrs. Mary Williams.  
 Williams, Mary Ann, see Cothron, Mrs. Mary Ann (Williams).  
 Williams, Mrs. Mary Brown Austin, 9:114.  
 Williams, Mary Jane, see Jones, Mrs. Mary Jane (Williams).  
 Williams, Maurice, 25:236, 607.  
 Williams, Meade C., 1:155.  
 Williams, Mills, 11:34.  
 Williams, Minus, 11:185.  
 Williams, Monroe, 21:52.  
 Williams, Morris, 25:608.  
 Williams, Nancy, see Hayden, Mrs. Nancy (Williams).  
 Williams, "Oll" (of Warrensburg) 20:103.  
 Williams, Ollly (Montgomery Co.) 7:208, 210, 212; 11:332.  
 Williams, "Pap", 11:191.  
 Williams, "Pitt", 20:103.  
 Williams, Polly, 12:63.  
 Williams, Mrs. Polly (Purdon) 9:195.  
 Williams, Purlina, see Hayden, Mrs. Purlina (Williams).  
 Williams, Rebecca, see Frier, Mrs. Rebecca (Williams).  
 Williams, Mrs. Rebecca (Flowers) 9:127.  
 Williams, Reuben Park, 9:130.  
 Williams, Robert, 9:184.  
 Williams, Robert B., 5:64.  
 Williams, Robert P., 11:57.  
 Williams, Roy, 20:499.  
 Williams, Roy D., 11:34; 21:255, 331, 333, 345-346; 22:124.  
 Williams, Roy T., 22:251.  
 Williams, S. D., 25:676.  
 Williams, Samuel (d. 1851) 8:114.  
 Williams, Samuel (1838-1928) 16:251; 19:330; 22:397.  
 Williams, Samuel (ca. 1837, Livingston Co.) 11:186.  
 Williams, Samuel (m. 1850, Carroll Co.) 9:127.  
 Williams, Samuel K., 21:493.  
 Williams, Samuel W., 21:361.  
 Williams, Mrs. Sara (Lockwood) 25:opp. 543.  
 --"Pioneer days in old Sparta", 25:550-555.  
 Williams, Sarah Frances, see Elliott, Mrs. Sarah Frances (Williams).  
 Williams, T. C., 21:65, 67.  
 Williams, T. J., 14:197.  
 Williams, Thomas (1827-1884) 7:156.  
 Williams, Thomas (m. 1842, Carroll Co.) 9:111.  
 Williams, Thomas B., 8:120.  
 Williams, Thomas Benton, 21:300, 304, 320.  
 Williams, Thornton, 19:186.  
 Williams, U. G., 7:114, 115.  
 Williams, Uriah, 25:423.  
 Williams, W. A., 19:174.  
 Williams, W. J., 4:114.  
 Williams, W. L., 18:207.  
 Williams, W. R., 4:282.  
 Williams, Wallace, 4:132; 9:174; 11:351; 12:46; 17:404, 406.  
 Williams, Wallace R., 13:15.

- Williams, Walter, 1:225;2:92-93;3:305;4:266,299;6:223;7:247;9:174,175,176,266,271,276;10:133,135,214,225;11:34,37,50,86,94,95,148,152,153,260;12:197;13:416;15:69,124,219,477,481,485,583;16:459;17:117,118,322,328,329,475,519;18:125,289;19:105,110,111,419,525,539;20:173;21:47,112-113;22:39;23:136,137,306,463,639;25:163-164,336,548.
- Williams, Wiley E., 4:247;13:295.
- Williams, William, 11:90;22:102.
- Williams, William M., 11:121-122,11:205;17:324;19:523;23:136.
- Williams, Mrs. William M., 20:443.
- Williams, Willis L., 3:160;16:136.
- Williams, Z. M., 11:34,149;21:467.
- Williams Creek, 13:430.
- Williams Ferry, 14:234.
- Williamsburg, 4:319;10:266.
- Williamson, A. J., 22:595.
- Williamson, C., 21:463.
- Williamson, John Graham, 19:164.
- Williamson, John I., 16:160.
- Williamstown, 11:185.
- Williamsville (Morgan Co.) see Florence.
- Williamsville (Wayne Co.) 13:73.
- Willisoh, Louis, 25:213.
- Willie Cade (steamboat) 21:603.
- Willingham, J. E., 22:104.
- Willingham, James T., 20:145.
- Willis, --- (ca.1870, penitentiary warden) 23:558.
- Willis, Mrs. Dianah, see Rughlett, Mrs. Dianah Willis.
- Willis, Georgiana, see Rose, Mrs. Georgiana (Willis).
- Willis, John Asbury, 19:87.
- Willis, Parthenia, see Rughlett, Mrs. Parthenia (Willis).
- Willis, R. D., 21:563.
- Willis, W. H., 9:249.
- Willis, Mrs. William Ann, see Ginkins, Mrs. William Ann Willis.
- Willis, Mrs. William H., 16:497-498.
- Willner, Barbara, see Brook, Mrs. Barbara (Willner).
- Willook, David, 23:364.
- Willow Creek, 11:347.
- Willow Springs, 11:176.
- Willow Springs Republican, 21:496.
- Willowbrook, 10:264.
- Will, M. N., 10:207.
- Willie, Hervey Henry, 8:176.
- Willson, S., 17:133.
- Wilmathsville, 10:201.
- Wilmer, Joseph, 13:56.
- Wilmer, Rudolph, 18:496.
- Wilmot, David, 2:99.
- Wilmot Proviso, 2:99-100;14:276-277;21:177,179.
- See also Free Soil Party;Slavery.
- Wilmothsville, see Wilmathsville.
- Wilson, --- (ca.1841, Palmyra) 23:365.
- Wilson, Alexander, 8:62.
- Wilson, Andrew (1806-1845) 6:40.
- Wilson, Andrew (ca.1817, St. Charles) 20:496;24:152.
- Wilson, Ann M., 6:40.
- Wilson, Barton S., 6:40.
- Wilson, Caizier, 22:406.
- Wilson, Mrs. Caroline, 3:300, 305.
- Wilson, Mrs. Caroline E., 7:45.
- Wilson, Cyrus, 19:522.
- Wilson, D. H., 12:111.
- Wilson, Daniel, 10:204.
- Wilson, David, 3:209.
- Wilson, Donald Eugene, 25:327.
- Wilson, Mrs. Dora (Greene) 14:321,332.
- Wilson, E. B., 11:34.
- Wilson, E. S., 11:34.
- Wilson, E. V., 15:489,634.
- Wilson, Elisha Brown, 6:40.
- Wilson, F. M. (F.W.T.) 9:258;10:43.
- Wilson, Francis, 2:137.
- Wilson, Francis M., 11:34, 247;23:346,651.
- Wilson, G. T., 8:62.
- Wilson, G. W., 22:241.
- Wilson, George, 6:127.
- Wilson, George M., 21:124.
- Wilson, George S., 19:524.
- Wilson, George W., 13:64.
- Wilson, J. A. (Crawford Co.) 13:434.
- Wilson, J. A. (Lexington) 6:78,79.
- Wilson, J. B., 12:47;21:302.
- Wilson, J. C., 16:120.
- Wilson, J. P., 21:300.
- Wilson, J. W. (ca.1836, Columbia) 3:177.
- Wilson, J. W. (ca.1916, Trenton) 11:34.
- Wilson, James (1834-1864) 2:242.
- Wilson, James (ca.1843, Newton Co.) 10:206.
- Wilson, James (ca.1865) 20:75.
- Wilson, James Harrison, 2:131.
- Wilson, James K. P., 19:165, 185.
- Wilson, Mrs. Jane B., 9:259.
- Wilson, Jennie A., 21:205.
- Wilson, John (1790-1877) 9:141;11:58;13:368;22:547-548;24:200-201;25:266,274.
- "California letter, 1850", 24:200-213.
- Wilson, John (ca.1833, ed., Boonville) 4:124;23:144.
- Wilson, John (ca.1909, archaeologist) 4:5.
- Wilson, John (d.ca.1918) 13:15.
- Wilson, John (Forty-niner, Henry Co.) 21:493.
- Wilson, John (pioneer, Miller Co.) 18:495.
- Wilson, John A., 19:534.
- Wilson, John C., 6:40.
- Wilson, John W., 3:305.
- Wilson, Josiah, 3:177.
- Wilson, Lewis, 6:40.
- Wilson, Lewis E., 19:159.



- Wilson, Lovell B., 19:159.  
 Wilson, M. G. (1884-1906)  
     7:156.  
 Wilson, W. C. (ca. 1837,  
     general) 14:204,205.  
 Wilson, M. H., 11:34.  
 Wilson, Mack Henry, 6:40.  
 Wilson, Mary, see Davis,  
     Mrs. Mary (Wilson).  
 Wilson, Mrs. Mary (Brown)  
     6:40.  
 Wilson, Mary E., 24:203,204.  
 Wilson, Merritt C., 19:166.  
 Wilson, Micajah, 24:203,204.  
 Wilson, Moses G., 4:241,243.  
 Wilson, Murray, 7:45.  
 Wilson, N. G., 11:34.  
 Wilson, N. W., 3:177,300;  
     19:376.  
 Wilson, Nancy, see O'Neal,  
     Mrs. Nancy (Wilson).  
 Wilson, Nathaniel W., 25:  
     535,536.  
 Wilson, R. K., 21:205.  
 Wilson, R. P. C., Jr., 11:247.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Rachael (Tilery)  
     9:122.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Rebecca (Reading)  
     9:205.  
 Wilson, Robert, 3:129,135,154,  
     160;5:12;9:64;10:63;11:57;  
     13:305,306,307,368-369;14:  
     69,90,91,234,237,470;18:433,  
     561;19:240;20:96;23:417,419,  
     593,611,650;24:94,223,224,  
     268.  
 Wilson, Robert Patterson  
     Clark, 7:45;9:216;11:245-  
     247,362;21:272.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Rose Cecil (O'Neill)  
     see O'Neill, Rose Cecil.  
 Wilson, Sarah J., 21:309.  
 Wilson, Susan, 24:203,204.  
 Wilson, T. C. (of Columbia)  
     8:85.  
 Wilson, T. C. (Pettis Co.)  
     11:149.  
 Wilson, T. C. (of St. Louis)  
     11:34.  
 Wilson, T. I., 25:346.  
 Wilson, T. T., 9:157,176.  
 Wilson, Thomas (m. 1836, Pike  
     Co.) 9:205.  
 Wilson, Thomas (ca. 1837,  
     Independence) 4:241,243.  
 Wilson, Thomas (m. 1846,  
     Carroll Co.) 9:122.  
 Wilson, Thomas C., 20:150,151.  
 Wilson, W. D., 25:636.  
 Wilson, W. R., 9:251.  
 Wilson, W. S., 19:161.  
 Wilson, William (d. 1827,  
     Howard Co.) 8:116.  
 Wilson, William (d. 1862,  
     Kirkeville) 5:106.  
 Wilson, William (ca. 1916,  
     Oakland) 11:34.  
 Wilson, William Cotter, 19:69.  
 Wilson, William D., 22:65.  
 Wilson, William H. (1830-1847)  
     6:40.  
 Wilson, William Henry, 24:204.  
 Wilson, William M., 20:177.  
 Wilson, Z., 13:369.  
 Wilson Cave, 18:492.  
 Wilson Township, 10:204.  
 Wilson's Creek, 12:66;19:399.  
 Wilson's Creek, Battle of, 1:  
     147-148;5:95;6:146-147;7:1,  
     89-105;16:43;22:575-576;23:  
     146-152,311;24:594.  
 Wilt, Christian, 1:145,146;15:  
     352,366,367.  
 Wilt, Christine, 8:113.  
 Wilton, C. W., 19:530.  
 Wimer, Carl, 13:315.  
 Wimer, John, 10:87.  
 Wimer, John M., 21:169.  
 Winburn, William, 24:224.  
 Winchell, --- (ed., Hannibal)  
     4:124.  
 Winchell, Amy, 5:184.  
 Winchell, Elisha, 19:539.  
 Winchester, Stephen, 13:298,  
     307.  
 Windsor, Grace, 6:40.  
 Windsor, E. G., 11:34.  
 Windsor, May, 20:154.  
 Windsor, Webster, 21:313.  
 Windsor, Mo., 11:172;12:116;  
     20:177;21:489-490.  
 --Baptist Church, 20:177.  
 Windsor Courier, 14:169.  
 Windsor Review, 18:484.  
 Wineland, Andrew, 20:362,371;  
     21:220,241.  
 Winer, J. H., 11:34.  
 Wines, Harry, 22:399.  
 Winfree, Mary, see  
     Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Mary  
     (Winfree).  
 Winfree, Sarah, see Adkins,  
     Mrs. Sarah (Winfree).  
 Winfrey, Charles, 9:123.  
 Winfrey, Mrs. Eliza A.  
     (Hardwick) 9:110.  
 Winfrey, Elizabeth (m. 1845)  
     see Little, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     (Winfrey).  
 Winfrey, Elizabeth (m. 1849) see  
     Courts, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     (Winfrey).  
 Winfrey, Francis Marion, 20:171.  
 Winfrey, Mrs. Franky (Smart)  
     9:112.  
 Winfrey, Henry, 9:104,110,111,  
     112,117,119,120,123.  
 Winfrey, John B., 9:130.  
 Winfrey, John S., 9:127.  
 Winfrey, Joseph, 9:116,117,119,  
     120,131.  
 Winfrey, Mariah, see Simpson,  
     Mrs. Mariah (Winfrey).  
 Winfrey, Martha C., see  
     Bricken, Mrs. Martha C.  
     (Winfrey).  
 Winfrey, Mary Catharine, see  
     Hartgrove, Mrs. Mary  
     Catharine (Winfrey).  
 Winfrey, Mrs. Matilda (McCann)  
     9:119.  
 Winfrey, Reuben, 9:127.  
 Winfrey, Sarah, see Squires,  
     Mrs. Sarah (Winfrey).  
 Winfrey, Mrs. Sarah Ann  
     (Thomas) 9:127.  
 Winfrey, Mrs. Sarah (Jones)  
     9:127.  
 Winfrey, Mrs. Savina (Hall)  
     9:123.

- Winfrey, William, 9:112.  
Winfrey, William P., 9:110.  
Wing, Mrs. Alice (Curtice)  
Moyer, see Moyer-Wing,  
Mrs. Alice (Curtice).  
Wing, Dewitt C., 19:585.  
Wingate, Robert F., 20:64;  
25:551.  
"Wingate's Catechism", 20:286.  
Winger, Harold, 20:184.  
Wingfield, Owen, 3:217.  
Wingfield, William L., 7:91, 100.  
Wingo, John A., 8:40.  
Wingo, William, 10:289.  
Winkelman, Karl, 18:582.  
Winkler, Heinrich W., 6:220.  
Winkler, Henrietta K., 6:220.  
Winkler, J. F. E., 6:220.  
Winkler, John P., 9:116.  
Winkler, Mrs. Martha (Woolsey)  
9:116.  
Winn, Ben, 23:304.  
Winn, G. W., 9:255.  
Winn, James, 23:304.  
Winn, Wess, 23:304.  
Winnabago Bar, 21:459.  
Winnegan, John, 13:67.  
Winona, Mo., 13:66.  
Winona (steamer) 21:605.  
Winship, George, 14:251, 257;  
261, 477, 478, 480; 15:718, 714.  
Winslow, A., 15:610.  
Winslow, E. F., 10:207.  
Winslow, Thyra Samter, 19:514.  
Winston, Benjamin W., 5:244.  
Winston, George B., 4:118.  
Winston, James, 23:406.  
Winston, Nicholas J., 5:184.  
Winston, Mo., 13:435.  
Winston train robbery, 21:487.  
Winter, E. H., 9:174, 176.  
Winter, Edward H., 4:276; 11:34.  
Winter, George, 16:143.  
Winter, Ida B., 14:363.  
Winter, Jane A., 23:376.  
Winter, John, 16:140.  
Winter, R., 3:160.  
Winter, S. D., 11:77.  
Winterbower, Eli, 20:180.  
Winters, --- (ca. 1866,  
politician) 20:304.  
Winters, Adda, see Paris,  
Mrs. Adda (Winters).  
Winters, C. F., 12:190.  
Wintersmith, Mrs. --- (nee  
Curry) 9:281.  
Winthrop, see East Atchison.  
Winton, George B., 17:376.  
Wire Road, see Old Wire Road.  
Wirt, Edward J., 13:22.  
Wirt, John, 4:282.  
Wirt, S. M., 4:286.  
Wirth, --- (ca. 1834, Wild  
Horse Creek) 14:226, 436, 437,  
442; 15:534.  
Wirtz, --- (pioneer) 14:62, 71.  
Wisky, Joseph, 4:301.  
Wiscomp, L., 21:232.  
Wisecarver (Wisecarver?) J.,  
21:52.  
Wisdom, A. J., 10:210.  
Wisdom, Carroll, 21:260.  
Wisdom, Harrison, 9:206.  
Wisdom, T. E., 16:104.  
Wisdom, Thomas Smith, 21:297.  
Wisdom, Mrs. Virginia (Turner)  
9:206.  
Wisdom, W. W., 11:35.  
Wisdom, Mo., 10:210.  
Wisdom's Holiness Chapel, 23:93.  
Wise, Mrs. A. F., 12:117.  
Wise, Claude Morton, 19:44, 45.  
Wise, Frances, 18:289.  
Wise, Frederick, 4:188.  
Wise, Jacob, 11:179.  
Wise, M., 21:462.  
Wisecarver, Henry, 6:204.  
Wisecarver (Wisecarver?) J.,  
21:52.  
Wisecarver, Joseph, 6:204.  
Wisely, L. A., 4:154.  
Wisely, W. F., 4:276.  
Wisely, William F., 1:104; 4:  
154, 291.  
Wiseman, J. P., 7:219.  
Wiseman, James, 14:104.  
Wiseman, Joseph P., 7:211, 219.  
Wiseman, Mrs. Joseph P., 7:218.  
Wiseman, Lucy, see Stewart,  
Mrs. Lucy (Wiseman).  
Wisdon, Pleasant, 21:308.  
Wislizenus, F. A., 15:610.  
Wislizenus, Frederick Adolph,  
7:48; 23:174, 175, 177, 178, 184,  
186.  
Wislizenus, A. E., 15:610.  
Wisner, Walter, 17:307.  
Wiswell, James, 9:125.  
Wiswell, Mrs. Julian (Van  
Rensselaer) 9:125.  
Witchcraft, 2:17-22; 10:293.  
Witcher, Lucy, see Dunn,  
Mrs. Lucy (Witcher).  
Witcher, William A., 4:180.  
Witham, Sylvester, 5:103.  
Withers, Mrs. Ann (Critzler)  
9:115.  
Withers, Elizabeth, see  
Barton, Mrs. Elizabeth Withers.  
Withers, Mrs. Ethel (Massie)  
11:35, 148; 12:125-126; 17:116,  
159, 160, 164, 165; 24:opp. 343,  
opp. 485; 25:2, 300, 368.  
--"Experiences of L. B. Dougherty  
on the Oregon Trail", 24:359-  
378, 350-367; 25:102-115, 308-  
321, 474-489.  
--"How Clay Co. celebrated her  
centennial", 17:159-164.  
Withers, George W., 4:263.  
Withers, James W., 6:220.  
Withers, Marquis W., 6:220.  
Withers, Richard, 9:115.  
Withers, Robert S., 11:148;  
17:160.  
Withers, Mrs. Robert S., see  
Withers, Mrs. Ethel (Massie).  
Witherspoon, F. E., 20:155.  
Witherspoon, H. B., 21:493.  
Witherspoon, James, 21:493.  
Withington, N. H., 4:161.  
Withington, Thomas, 8:71.  
Withinton, Francis, 16:138.  
Withinton, George, 16:138.  
Withinton, William, 16:141.  
Withrow, --- (Confed.  
soldier) 6:130.  
Withrow, Elizabeth, see Cowan,  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Withrow).  
Withrow, James Edgar, 17:516;  
25:663.

- Witt, E. B., 8:117.  
 Witt, Thomas D., 5:60.  
 Witt, William, 8:116.  
 Witte, K., 18:244.  
 Witten, M. Wray, 10:304.  
 Witten, Robert R., 2:155, 247.  
 Witten, Thomas A., 22:10.  
 Witten, Tom, 17:127.  
 Witten, Tom N., 11:35.  
 Wittenberg, Mo., 11:339;  
 19:536.  
 Wittenmeyer, Louise A., see  
 Burrows, Mrs. Louise A.  
 (Wittenmeyer).  
 Witter, C., 17:142.  
 Witter, Martin R. R., 19:333.  
 Witty, Lee T., 25:665.  
 Witzell, Milton, 16:168.  
 Witzig, Julius J., 2:31, 35, 39;  
 10:75.  
 Witzig, Leon F., 16:248, 249.  
 Wix, Clark, 9:248; 14:170-171;  
 18:580.  
 Woconda, Mo., 15:588.  
 Woehrman, Anna K., 5:244.  
 Woehrman, Gerhard, 5:244.  
 Woerner, --- (ca. 1866,  
 politician) 20:304.  
 Woerner, Fredrick, 3:118.  
 Woerner, Gabriel, 16:145.  
 Woerner, J. Gabriel, 15:116,  
 601, 610; 24:264; 25:213, 470,  
 609, 613-615.  
 Woerner, W. F., 15:610.  
 Woerner, William F., 25:64,  
 469, 470.  
 Woerther, Jacob, 3:113.  
 Wofford, John W., 1:221-222.  
 Wohlien, Rudolph, 16:145.  
 Wohl, August, 21:239, 604.  
 Wohl, Henry, 21:474.  
 Wolbrecht, --- (politician)  
 21:65, 66.  
 Wolcott, --- (ed., St. Louis)  
 25:573.  
 Wold, Wels T., 13:334.  
 Woldrige, Louis, 21:52.  
 Wolf, Abe, 21:476.  
 Wolf, Ablawon, 9:122.  
 Wolf, Mrs. Amman, 21:304.  
 Wolf, Mrs. Ann (Tussy) 9:122.  
 Wolf, Christopher C., 3:64,  
 109-108; 20:159.  
 Wolf, Edward Gustav, 19:183.  
 Wolf, G. A., 18:154.  
 Wolf, Henry, 22:584.  
 Wolf, Jacob, 13:61.  
 Wolf, W. C., 3:118.  
 Wolf (motorboat) 21:599.  
 Wolf Indians, 1:17.  
 Wolf Island, 19:540; 20:232.  
 Wolfe, Archie J., 21:522.  
 Wolfe, John B., 4:260, 278; 11:  
 35, 149, 227.  
 Wolfe, Lee, 24:594.  
 Wolfe, Marshall L., 11:69.  
 Wolfe laws, 15:303.  
 Wolfer, Adelia, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Benjamin, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Catharine, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Christian, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Christina, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Davis, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, George, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, John, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Margaret, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Marie, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Rudolph, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Samuel, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, Sarah, 3:118.  
 Wolfer, William, 3:118.  
 Wolfers, E. C., 22:407.  
 Wolff, --- (ca. 1834) 16:124.  
 Wolff, Charles, 18:149.  
 Wolff, H. P., 13:455.  
 Wolff, James, 4:260.  
 Wolff, Otto A., 16:141.  
 Wolfley, Theodore, 22:475.  
 Wolfrum, Anna K., see Wagner,  
 Mrs. Anna K. (Wolfrum).  
 Wolf's Bend, 21:235.  
 Wolf's Point, see Lupus.  
 Wolfskill, Alexander, 21:52, 53.  
 Wolfskill, George, 6:204.  
 Wolfskill, John, 6:204.  
 Wolfskill, John W., 21:52.  
 Wolfskill, Joseph, 6:204.  
 Wolken family, 5:65.  
 Wollard, John, 22:246.  
 Wolff, --- (World War lieut.)  
 13:344.  
 Wolpers, J. H., 11:35.  
 Wolter, Fred, Jr., 11:35.  
 Wols, George, 19:527.  
 Wolsch, Hugo, 17:449.  
 Womack, R. H., 25:363.  
 Womack, R. M., 10:41.  
 Womacks, Mrs. Michael M., 10:294.  
 Woman suffrage, 13:325; 14:281-  
 304; 19:205; 25:67-82, 510, 649.  
 See also League of Women  
 Voters; Nineteenth amendment  
 (U.S.).  
 Woman Suffrage Convention (1867)  
 14:290, 291.  
 --(1919) 14:317-320.  
 Women's Club, St. Louis, 18:470.  
 Woman's Suffrage Club, 9:235.  
 Wombles, Sheridan W., 18:495,  
 497.  
 Women--Education, 3:301; 21:  
 420-437.  
 --Employment, 15:168.  
 --Legislation, see Legislation--  
 Women and children.  
 --Suffrage, see Woman suffrage.  
 Women as U. S. Marshals, 2:380.  
 Women's Christian Assn.,  
 St. Louis, 18:469.  
 Women's Christian Organization,  
 St. Louis, 9:235.  
 Women's Christian Temperance  
 Union, 13:432; 19:560; 24:462.  
 Women's Civic League, 19:601.  
 Women's clubs, 9:235; 18:469-470.  
 See also Women's Federated  
 Clubs; names of specific clubs.  
 Women's Federated Clubs, 10:35;  
 17:528; 19:192; 25:76.  
 Women's Relief Committee,  
 St. Louis, 18:293-294.  
 Women's Relief Corps, St. Charles,  
 19:590.  
 Women's Union, Oregon, Mo.,  
 18:469-470.  
 Wondell, A. C., 17:141.  
 Wonderly, Daniel, 7:156.  
 Wood, --- (ca. 1839, lawyer)  
 14:462.  
 Wood, --- (ca. 1894, opera  
 house) 22:403.  
 Wood, A. G., 8:157.

- Wood, Adolphus E., 6:155,157.  
 Wood, B. O.(Monroe Co.?) 17:249.  
 Wood, B. O.(Shelby Co.) 8:157.  
 Wood, Ben F., 9:174.  
 Wood, Charles Newton, 6:47.  
 Wood, Clay, 11:33.  
 Wood, David, 5:106.  
 Wood, David P., 5:251.  
 Wood, Mrs. E. W., 9:250.  
 Wood, Ebenezer H., 11:169,171.  
 Wood, Edward, 12:244.  
 Wood, Mrs. Ella Fanny, 6:220.  
 Wood, Mrs. Hattie(Young) 20:522.  
 Wood, Henry(lawyer) 9:81.  
 Wood, Henry(Union veteran) 19:169.  
 Wood, Horatio D., 1:222.  
 Wood, J. H.(ca.1916,Shelbina) 11:35.  
 Wood, J. H.(Union veteran) 21:317.  
 Wood, J. W., 14:78.  
 Wood, James, 6:112;14:258, 261,477,478;15:714;16:147-157;18:259.  
 Wood, James M., 2:168;11:35; 21:298.  
 --"The settlement of Columbia", 3:169-178.  
 Wood, Jesse T., 7:37.  
 Wood, John, 13:126.  
 Wood, John B.(ca.1834, Carroll Co.) 9:104.  
 Wood, John E.(banker) 21:303.  
 Wood, John M., 17:223;20:450.  
 Wood, John W., 21:320.  
 Wood, L. F., 21:515-516.  
 Wood, Malcolm Latimer, 20:582.  
 Wood, Myrtle, 14:356.  
 Wood, O. L., 21:487.  
 Wood, R. H., 18:489.  
 Wood, Mrs. Relief(McConnell) 9:198.  
 Wood, Robert C., 18:451-452.  
 Wood, Robert E., 12:244.  
 Wood(Woods?) Sashel, 13:115; 20:239.  
 Wood, Spencer, 9:198.  
 Wood, Stanley, 12:244.  
 Wood, W. Andrew, 18:500.  
 Wood, W. T.(circuit attorney) 11:108.  
 Wood, W. T.(Union veteran) 19:516.  
 Wood, W. W., 20:347.  
 Wood, William Walter, 9:81.  
 Woodard, James, 21:492.  
 Woodard, John(ca.1832, Henry Co.) 21:492.  
 Woodard, John(ca.1861, Pemiscot Co.) 11:336.  
 Woodbridge, J. L., 1:273;9:52.  
 --"Presbyterianism in Saline Co.", 1:267-273.  
 Woodbridge, Jahleel, 1:269,272.  
 Woodbury, Levi, 15:140.  
 Woodbury, R. P., 20:347.  
 Wooden, Mrs. Nancy(Short) 9:126.  
 Wooden, Roland O., 13:22.  
 Wooden, William Jackson, 9:126.  
 Woodhouse, Tom, 21:51.  
 Woodlandville, 10:213;19:561.  
 Woodlawn Cemetery, see Jefferson City--Woodlawn Cemetery.  
 Woodruff, John, 12:94.  
 Woodruff, Charles, 7:208.  
 Woodruff, J. R., 15:496.  
 Woodruff, James A., 18:482.  
 Woodruff, Mrs. Jane, 7:245.  
 Woodruff, John T., 25:531.  
 Woodruff, Truman, 20:66.  
 Woodruff, William W., 7:245.  
 Woodruff Baptist Church, 22: 376,563.  
 Woods, Mrs. A. C., 3:311.  
 Woods, Anderson, 3:175;7:79, 81,84;10:211;13:427,447;14: 193,195,197;15:263;17:106; 19:513;20:166.  
 Woods, Mrs. Betsey, 15:263;17: 106.  
 Woods, Burvadás C., 9:121.  
 Woods, C. C., 11:35,50,55.  
 Woods, C. L., 9:174.  
 Woods, Charles A. R., 20:440\*, 22:96.  
 Woods, Charles L., 11:35.  
 Woods, D. R., 21:638.  
 Woods, D. W., 19:330.  
 Woods, Elizabeth, 14:193.  
 Woods, George Connie, 13:16.  
 Woods, George D., 8:119.  
 Woods, Glenn, 17:315.  
 Woods, Harris, 11:357.  
 Woods, J. H., 3:175;21:333.  
 Woods, Mary P., see Hickman, Mrs. Mary F.(Woods).  
 Woods, Mrs. Nancy(Calloway) 9:121.  
 Woods, Nancy M., see Jones, Mrs. Nancy M.(Woods).  
 Woods, Peter, 14:194,197.  
 Woods, Peter George, 11:35.  
 Woods, Ras, 14:247,260,477, 480;15:714.  
 Woods, Richard H., 11:35.  
 Woods, Sam, 17:223.  
 Woods, Sashel, 9:105,106,107, 108,109,110,111,112,113,115; 13:115;20:239.  
 Woods, W. C., 11:148.  
 Woods, William S., 12:112,116, 128.  
 Woods, Woodson K., 25:677.  
 Woods, Zadock, 11:186;15:260.  
 Woods Chapel, 11:74.  
 Woods' Fort, 11:166;13:443; 19:580;20:150.  
 Woods vs. Easton, 21:528-529.  
 Woodside, John R., 23:578.  
 Woodside, Leigh Bowlin, 15: 727;20:147.  
 Woodson, --- (ca.1871, politician) 21:103.  
 Woodson, Archelaus M., 11:35; 19:295;20:347.  
 Woodson, B. H., 2:230.  
 Woodson, Mrs. Blake L., 12:50.  
 Woodson, Charles F., 1:291.  
 Woodson, Elizabeth, see Jenkins, Mrs. Elizabeth(Woodson).  
 Woodson, Henry Morton, 10:48-50.  
 Woodson, Jane, see Branstetter, Mrs. Jane(Woodson).  
 Woodson, John, 10:48,49,50.  
 Woodson, Mrs. Mary B., 17:519.  
 Woodson, Mary Blake, 19:60-61.

- Woodson, Meade, 23:476.  
 Woodson, Richard, 10:274.  
 Woodson, Samuel Hughes, 18:  
 186-187; 21:173, 174, 182;  
 22:416.  
 Woodson, Mrs. Sara, 10:48.  
 Woodson, Silas, 3:131; 9:250;  
 10:49, 137; 15:386, 331; 16:207;  
 18:551, 600; 19:234; 20:169; 21:  
 183, 576; 23:565, 612, 614; 24:  
 170, 171, 346.  
 Woodson, Thomas, 18:98, 99.  
 Woodson, Warren (editor), 4:131.  
 Woodson, Warren (Judge), 2:248;  
 3:177; 4:114; 14:194, 198; 16:  
 484; 20:64; 22:434; 24:167.  
 Woodson, Warren (teacher)  
 14:196.  
 Woodson, William H., 17:160,  
 163; 18:486, 496; 24:361.  
 Woodson family, 6:23; 10:38,  
 46-50.  
 Woodward, --- (major), 23:510.  
 Woodward, Ashbel, 2:143, 246.  
 Woodward, Calvin H., 11:282;  
 18:123; 23:328.  
 Woodward, Earl, 13:15.  
 Woodward, J. B., 22:5.  
 Woodward, Samuel L., 18:599;  
 19:549.  
 Woodward, Sarah Jane, see  
 Schook, Mrs. Sarah Jane  
 (Woodward).  
 Woodward, W. S., 1:175; 6:21;  
 21:376.  
 Woodward, Walter B., 11:35.  
 Wooley, Artetitha, see  
 Jones, Mrs. Artetitha (Wooley).  
 Woolland, John, 11:344.  
 Woolland, Western, 8:75.  
 Wooldridge, --- (doctor,  
 Cooper Co.) 10:281.  
 Wooldridge, Lulu Belle, 19:51,  
 514.  
 Wooldridge, Mary, 6:22.  
 Wooldridge, Mo., 10:281.  
 Wooldridge family, 6:23.  
 Wooley, Harriett, 19:413.  
 Woolf, Adam, 9:255.  
 Woolf family, 7:142.  
 Woolfolk, John, 2:59.  
 Woolfolk, R. L., 21:461.  
 Woolfolk, R. N., 23:364.  
 Woolfolk, Richard H., 1:284.  
 Woolfolk, Waller L., 14:197, 200.  
 Woolfolk family, 14:198.  
 Woolley, Elizabeth, 7:156.  
 Woolley, Timothy G., 7:156.  
 Woolman, Ruth, 19:262.  
 Woolsey, Abigail, see Zuck,  
 Mrs. Abigail (Woolsey).  
 Woolsey, Mrs. Abigail  
 (Woolsey) 9:107.  
 Woolsey, Adaline, 8:62.  
 Woolsey, Mrs. Eliza A., 8:62.  
 Woolsey, Mrs. Elizabeth A.  
 (Catton) 9:108.  
 Woolsey, Elizabeth J., see  
 Moberly, Mrs. Elizabeth J.  
 (Woolsey).  
 Woolsey, Gilbert, 6:203.  
 Woolsey, J. P., 20:188.  
 Woolsey, Malinda E., see  
 Mohley, Mrs. Malinda E.  
 (Woolsey).  
 Woolsey, Martha, see  
 Winkler, Mrs. Martha (Woolsey)  
 Woolsey, Noah, 9:105.  
 Woolsey, Phoebe Ann, see Pitts,  
 Mrs. Phoebe Ann (Woolsey).  
 Woolsey, Rachel, see Taylor,  
 Mrs. Rachel (Woolsey).  
 Woolsey, S., 8:62.  
 Woolsey, Mrs. Sally (Harvey)  
 9:105.  
 Woolsey, Sarah, see Casner,  
 Mrs. Sarah (Woolsey).  
 Woolsey, Stephen, 9:107.  
 Woolsey, Stephen C., 9:108.  
 Woolsey, W. F., 12:118; 21:52.  
 Woracek, Joseph, 14:317.  
 Word, --- (colonel, ca. 1863)  
 12:153.  
 Work, Alanson, 2:246; 23:364-  
 366, 377.  
 Work, Henderson, 9:105.  
 Work, Henry Clay, 23:377.  
 Work, Mrs. Julesy (Hendrin)  
 9:105.  
 Workiser, John Girardin, 13:23.  
 Workman, David, 20:133; 24:450.  
 Workman, Mrs. Mary, 8:116.  
 Workman, Samuel, 8:13.  
 Workmen, Ancient Order of  
 United, 19:207.  
 Worland, Mo., 10:285.  
 World War, 12:22-31, 90-99, 180-  
 194, 240-257; 13:1-35, 80-82,  
 191-192, 319-360; 14:2-13; 16:  
 36-39, 166-167; 20:134.  
 See also American Expeditionary  
 Force; Soldiers and veterans--  
 World War; War conference;  
 War contracts.  
 World War draft, 13:335-342.  
 World war memorials, see  
 Memorials, monuments, etc.  
 World War veterans, see  
 Soldiers and veterans--  
 World War.  
 World's Fair, St. Louis, see  
 Louisiana Purchase Exposition.  
 Worley, Charles W., 13:22.  
 Worley, J. T., 15:471-472.  
 Worley, Mrs. J. T., 15:472.  
 Wornington, Andrew J., 19:535.  
 Wormstead, William H., 11:35,  
 68, 149.  
 Wornall, John B., 7:87, 88; 16:  
 417-418; 23:542.  
 Wornall, Mrs. R., 9:209.  
 Wornall, Thomas J., 18:312;  
 19:166, 173.  
 Wornall, Tom, Jr., 17:160.  
 Wornall house, Westport, 16:498.  
 Worsham, Mrs. Alsey (Swift) 9:207.  
 Worsham, Archibald, 9:207.  
 Worsham, Mrs. Catherine  
 (Tripllett) 9:206.  
 Worsham, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 (Tripllett) 9:194.  
 Worsham, Henis, 9:206.  
 Worsham, John, 9:197.  
 Worsham, Mrs. Martha (McQuary)  
 9:197.  
 Worsham, Richard, 9:194.  
 Worsnop, J. W., 19:550.  
 Worth, G. C., 15:610.  
 Worth, Ida M., 15:477, 486.  
 Worth, John T., 5:161-163.

- Worth, Patience, 15:746.  
 Worth, William J., 13:74.  
 Worth Co., 9:233;10:300;11:79;12:200;13:74;19:195;20:351.  
 Wortham, William A., 11:161.  
 Worthen, A., 25:672.  
 Worthington, --- (merchant, Mill Port) 20:238.  
 Worthington, George, 14:469.  
 Worthington, George W., 14:109.  
 Worthington, James, 14:463.  
 Worthington, William E., 7:208,222.  
 Worthville, 10:300.  
 Wos-sosh-e, see Osage Indians.  
 Wray, Daniel E., 18:493.  
 Wray, Ernest, 16:462.  
 Wray, Newton, 18:494.  
 Wrecks, see Railroad wrecks; Steamboat wrecks.  
 Wren, Fred, 10:290.  
 Wren, R. H., 17:244.  
 Wren, W. A., 19:728.  
 Wrench, Jesse Erwin, 6:105;15:432;16:10.  
 ---"A guide to the study of local history", 15:453-467.  
 French, Mrs. Jesse Erwin, 14:363.  
 Wrenn, John R., 18:491.  
 Wright, --- (preacher, Boone Co.) 20:131,132.  
 Wright, Alexander, 19:185.  
 Wright, Allen, 2:49,50,51;24:147.  
 Wright, Benjamin C., 13:13.  
 Wright, Bob, 21:475.  
 Wright, C. A., 11:35.  
 Wright, C. J., 20:582;21:500.  
 Wright, Catherine A., 6:40.  
 Wright, Charles, 19:176.  
 Wright, Mrs. Cynthia (Fowler) 9:207.  
 Wright, Curtis, 13:441.  
 Wright, David T., 4:254,256.  
 Wright, E. A., "Some pathfinders in South Missouri journalism field", 18:303-305.  
 Wright, Ed. A., 18:306.  
 Wright, Edward B., 21:309.  
 Wright, Mrs. Elizabeth (Goodman) 9:204.  
 Wright, Emerson C., 18:491.  
 Wright, F. W., 11:36.  
 Wright, Foster P., 4:329;25:668.  
 Wright, George, 9:207.  
 Wright, Gideon, 24:224.  
 Wright, Grace, see Dick, Mrs. Grace (Wright).  
 Wright, H. C., 13:71.  
 Wright, Harold Bell, 6:99;13:422;15:417,590;18:474;19:526;20:181;22:856;24:591;25:505-506,506.  
 See also "Shepherd of the Hills" country.  
 Wright, Isabelle, 7:213.  
 Wright, Ivan, 13:22.  
 Wright, Mrs. J. A., 14:323.  
 Wright, J. B., 11:35.  
 Wright, J. Kelley, 3:175;11:95.  
 Wright, J. L., 18:477.  
 Wright, James H., 8:118.  
 Wright, Joel H., 14:276;19:497,536.  
 Wright, John, 6:204.  
 Wright, John E., 19:372;20:194.  
 Wright, John Furney, 9:204.  
 Wright, John Strong, 10:44.  
 Wright, Kate, see Coleman, Mrs. Kate (Wright).  
 Wright, Leland, 4:133;7:84.  
 Wright, Lucien, 23:308.  
 Wright, M. B., 23:476.  
 Wright, M. C., 22:582.  
 Wright, M. V., 13:450.  
 Wright, Martha, see Chamberlain, Mrs. Martha (Wright).  
 Wright, Mathew, 6:220.  
 Wright, Mathew T., 6:220.  
 Wright, Morgan, 2:159.  
 Wright, Nannie, see Chadwick, Mrs. Nannie (Wright).  
 Wright, Nannie Louise, 17:299,300,459.  
 Wright, Peter, 3:177,300,301;10:211;23:479.  
 Wright, Purd B., 5:58,62;10:135,225;11:35,37,149,154;12:197;18:288;19:262,265-267,361,556;20:121;21:310;25:152.  
 ---"Platte purchase ignored", 23:145-147.  
 Wright, Mrs. Sarah, 23:367.  
 Wright, Sheldon A., 13:71.  
 Wright, Silas, 13:74.  
 Wright, Thomas (ca.1817, St. Louis) 13:361.  
 Wright, Thomas (d.1825, minister) 21:376,376,386,390;22:279.  
 Wright, Thomas (d.1834, major) 8:120.  
 Wright, Uriel, 3:130,132,160;5:9;13:249;19:94-98;21:442,449;23:363,364,365,367,591,597,605,613,616,616;24:96.  
 Wright, W. C., 6:204.  
 Wright, W. E., 3:177.  
 Wright, W. T. (ca.1869, Pulasaki Co.) 4:285,286.  
 Wright, W. T. (ca.1916, Conway) 11:35.  
 Wright, William (ca.1833, Montgomery Co.) 7:213.  
 Wright, William (ca.1834, Baptist) 7:79;17:107.  
 Wright, William (ca.1836, Palmyra) 23:370.  
 Wright, William (Dan De Quille) 21:292;25:25,24,25-27.  
 Wright, William (alias Pickles) 1:303-305.  
 Wright, William Howard, 20:164,196.  
 Wright, William M., 13:331.  
 Wright, Zack W., 18:489;19:175.  
 Wright City, 13:71.  
 Wright Co., 13:74;17:225;19:167.  
 Wright family, 20:453.  
 Wrightville, 21:303.  
 Wrinkles (dog) 13:356-359.  
 Writers, see Literature; Poetry.  
 Writers Club of St. Louis, 3:238.  
 Writers' Guild, see Missouri Writers' Guild.

Wroe, Samuel M., 18:491.  
 Wuefing, see Wulfing.  
 Wuerttemberg, Paul, Prince of, 15:250, 661.  
 Wuerz, M. C., 22:397.  
 Wuesthoff, Julius, 17:494.  
 Wulfing, Charles, 17:480-482, 494.  
 Wulfing, Mrs. Christians (Schmieding) 17:480.  
 Wulfing, Frederick, 17:480.  
 Wulfing, Gottfried, 17:480.  
 Wulfing, Gustavus, 17:479-504.  
 Wulfing, Mrs. Hermine (Dieckrieds) 17:481.  
 Wulfing, John Max, 17:479, 482, 483.  
 Wulfing, Mrs. Lillie (Guye) 17:482.  
 Wulfing, Mathilde, see Gildenhous, Mrs. Mathilde (Wulfing).  
 Wulkop, Mrs. Cecile (Book) 18:369.  
 Wyandonda, 10:276; 20:172.  
 Wyandonda Creek, 10:276.  
 Wyandotte Indians, 21:502.  
 Wyatt, A. E., 12:202; 13:424.  
 Wyatt, Cave, 21:281.  
 Wyatt, Frank C., 20:178, 180.  
 Wyatt, George H., 20:185.  
 Wyatt, Gideon P., 3:161.  
 Wyatt, Harold Freemont, 20:176.  
 Wyatt, John (1768-1865) 8:220.  
 Wyatt, John (ca. 1820, Montgomery Co.) 7:209.  
 Wyatt, Robert, 10:209.  
 Wyatt, Thomas, 2:59.  
 Wyatt, Thomas R., 19:547.  
 Wydown, Isabella Bachem, see Rives, Mrs. Isabella Bachem (Wydown).  
 Wyr, Mrs. Berenice Crumb, 17:296, 299, 300, 303, 307, 310, 316.  
 Wyeth, Houston, 15:405.  
 Wyeth, Newell Convers, 22:560.  
 Wykeoff, ---, see Johnson, Mrs. George D.  
 Wyllie, --- (ca. 1906, school supt.) 1:163.  
 Wyllie, J. M., 14:379.  
 Wyman, Edward, 23:326.  
 Wyman, Frank, 19:549.  
 Wyman, Nehemiah, 2:150.  
 Wyman, Walter, 14:78.  
 Wyneken, H. C., 2:150.  
 Wyss Landing, 21:569.

## I

Xenophon of the Mexican War, see Doniphan, Alexander W.

## Y

Yale, Mrs. Liza (Bonham) 9:194.  
 Yale, Porter, 14:109.  
 Yale, Richard, 9:194.  
 Yampolasky, Frank, 12:248.  
 Yancey, --- (pioneer doctor) 15:271.  
 Yancey, C. E., 11:36.  
 Yancey, Charles, 9:83.  
 Yancey, Charles S., 14:207; 20:100; 24:61.

Yancey, David W., 21:321.  
 Yancey, Mrs. Dolly Kennedy, 4:206.  
 Yancey, Jerry, 21:190.  
 Yancey, Joel, 9:248.  
 Yankes, Mrs. Ben, 14:324.  
 Yankee (etymology) 13:45-49.  
 Yankton (ferryboat) 21:402.  
 Yankton (steamboat) 21:472.  
 Yantis, James A., 3:304.  
 Yantis, John L., 1:268, 271, 272; 3:304.  
 Yantis, Sam R., 19:518.  
 Yarnell, H. A., 11:359.  
 Yarnell, James Otis, 20:196.  
 Yarrow, Mo., 10:201.  
 Yater, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shin) 9:189.  
 Yater, Zaddock, 9:129.  
 Yates, Ben M., 22:537.  
 Yates, Edward E., 17:238; 18:119; 21:487; 25:358.  
 Yates, Hannah, see Rudson, Mrs. Hannah (Yates).  
 Yates, Mrs. Henry W., 7:166.  
 Yates, Hester, 15:616.  
 Yates, John, 8:89; 10:268.  
 Yates, John Marshall, 12:34.  
 Yates, John T., 15:489.  
 Yates, Liza, see Bryson, Mrs. Liza (Yates).  
 Yates, Louis, 13:60.  
 Yates, Martin, 8:89; 22:367.  
 Yates, Robert G., 17:394; 21:487.  
 Yates, Sarah Elizabeth, see Hunt, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Yates).  
 Yeager, Dick, 25:104, 545.  
 Yeager, Henry C., 25:410.  
 Yeager, James Brumfield, 23:100.  
 Yeager, Robert L., 19:575.  
 Yeaman, E. B., 9:259.  
 Yeaman, Pope, 11:59; 21:487.  
 Yeaman, Stephen Minor, 12:116.  
 Yeaman, W. Pope, 7:84, 87, 88; 20:56.  
 Yeaman, William, 2:150.  
 "Yeast of waters", 21:30.  
 Yeater, Charles E., 7:81; 25:629.  
 Yeater, Charles H., 11:173.  
 Yeater, Christine, 5:186.  
 Yeater, Frances, 5:186.  
 Yeater, John J., 5:186; 7:51.  
 Yeater, Joseph B., 9:193.  
 Yeater, Laurence K., 7:51.  
 Yeater, Martha, see Smith, Mrs. Martha (Yeater).  
 Yeater, Mrs. Sarah Jeanette (Ellis) 5:186; 7:51.  
 Yeatman, Mrs. Angelica Charlotte, 2:150.  
 Yeatman, James E., 2:35, 247; 11:274-275, 285; 14:291; 18:124.  
 Yellow Hammer (steamboat) 21:280, 596.  
 Yellowstone (steamboat) 12:69; 15:139, 140; 21:218, 219, 606-607.  
 Yeoman, M. B., 4:133.  
 Yeoman, S. M., 4:133.  
 Yeoman, William T., 4:131, 135, 159.  
 Yeocham, Berry, 23:104, 537.  
 Yeocham, Jeanne, 23:537.



- Yocum, Tommy, 23:104.  
 Yocum, Travis, 23:104.  
 "Yocum dollar", 18:463.  
 Yoder, Oliver D., 18:247.  
 Yoho family, 22:412.  
 Yontis, John L., 9:113,114.  
 Yore, James A., 21:465.  
 Yores, James, 21:229.  
 York, Charles Stewart, 11:360;20:348;21:321.  
 York, Charles T., 21:301.  
 York, John, 13:303.  
 York, William, 20:348.  
 York Methodist Chapel, 23:86-87.  
 York Presbyterian Church, 13:424.  
 Yorkston, F. P., 9:174.  
 Yost, Casper S., 11:35;14:375;19:112;21:520.  
 --"Missouri and Imperialism", 21:521-522.  
 Yost, Christopher, 5:244.  
 Yost, Cornelius, 19:524.  
 Yost, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5:244.  
 Yost, John, 5:244.  
 Yost, R. M., 9:174;21:634.  
 Yost, S. M., 4:269-270.  
 Yost, Tom, 24:367.  
 Yosti, C., 25:12,15.  
 Yosti, Emil, 2:158.  
 Yosti, Mrs. Emilie Adeline (Morrison) 22:369,370,371.  
 Yosti, Emilie Jane K., see Lintz, Mrs. Emilie Jane K. (Yosti).  
 Yosti, Emilien, 15:366.  
 Yosti, Euphrasia, see Easton, Mrs. Euphrasia (Easton).  
 Yosti, Francis, 22:369,370,371.  
 Yosti, Mary A., see Keller, Mrs. Mary A. (Yosti).  
 Yosti, Mrs. Pocahontas (Shore) 22:371.  
 Yosti, William L., 22:369,371.  
 Yosti house, St. Charles, 16:463;17:228.  
 Yostic Tavern, St. Louis, 21:503.  
 Young, --- (Baptist minister) 2:20.  
 Young, --- (boat capt.) 9:134.  
 Young, Mrs. Addie M. (Shelby) 6:220.  
 Young, Alexander, 18:600;19:549.  
 Young, Alexander Barton, 20:191.  
 Young, Ann, see Hudson, Mrs. Ann (Young).  
 Young, Ann E., see George, Mrs. Ann E. (Young).  
 Young, Mrs. Ann Eliza (Webb) 20:243.  
 Young, Archibald, 8:113.  
 Young, Benjamin, 8:86,87,88;10:205.  
 Young, Mrs. Benjamin, see Boulware, Mrs. Theodrick.  
 Young, Bill, 23:543.  
 Young, Brigham, 13:397;14:461;15:585;20:243;22:36.  
 Young, C. N., 6:103.  
 Young, Charles, 19:516.  
 Young, D. B., 19:162.  
 Young, D. H., 11:187.  
 Young, Dave, 21:196.  
 Young, Elizabeth A., see Guthrie, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Young).  
 Young, Mrs. Ellen, 6:220.  
 Young, Evan, 6:220.  
 Young, Frederick Bullock, 7:232,233.  
 Young, G. W., 6:220.  
 Young, George (ca.1885, pilot) 21:455.  
 Young, George (Adair Co.) 10:201.  
 Young, George B., 25:668.  
 Young, George W., 19:517.  
 Young, Gus, 13:22.  
 Young, H. A., 11:35,149.  
 Young, H. M., 13:346.  
 Young, Hattie, see Wood, Mrs. Hattie (Young).  
 Young, Henderson, 11:172.  
 Young, Henry, 16:139.  
 Young, Henry C., 11:184.  
 Young, I. B., 19:720.  
 Young, J. L., 14:210.  
 Young, J. Morris, 16:166.  
 Young, James (ca.1857) 2:41.  
 Young, James (d.1868) 2:113,114;3:158,159,160;24:213.  
 Young, Jesse B., 9:55.  
 Young, John, 23:128.  
 Young, John D., 1:155;2:140.  
 Young, John Sinner, 18:480.  
 Young, Joseph W., 13:304.  
 Young, Joshua, 4:122.  
 Young, Lewis K., 16:324.  
 Young, Mrs. Lottie (Gunn) 24:453.  
 Young, Mrs. Marie (Austin) 21:551.  
 Young, Martha, see Miller, Mrs. Martha (Young).  
 Young, Martha V., see Moore, Mrs. Martha V. (Young).  
 Young, Mary C., see Layson, Mrs. Mary C. (Young).  
 Young, Mary H., see Stewart, Mrs. Mary H. (Young).  
 Young, Matilda H., see Smith, Mrs. Matilda H. (Young).  
 Young, Nathan, 25:539.  
 Young, Nicholas, 21:307.  
 Young, Polly, see Hanks, Mrs. Polly (Young).  
 Young, R. A., 11:35.  
 Young, Ray F., 19:172.  
 Young, Robert, 15:726.  
 Young, Robert C., 11:205.  
 Young, Robert I., 17:438.  
 Young, S. A., 4:284.  
 Young, S. M., 21:551.  
 Young, Samuel, 25:539.  
 Young, Samuel A., 2:29;18:547;22:428.  
 Young, Sarah Collins, 21:492.  
 Young, Shelby, 6:220.  
 Young, Susannah, see Night, Mrs. Susannah (Young).  
 Young, Thomas A., 20:486;23:372.  
 Young, Upton H., 4:284.  
 Young, W. (Confed. soldier) 6:212.  
 Young, W. (Forty-miner) 23:14.  
 Young, W. B., 1:211.  
 Young, W. H., 22:4.

Young, W. P., 11:207.  
 Young, William, 21:262.  
 Young Ladies Institute of Learning, 11:55.  
 "Young ladies seminary", 24:446.  
 Young Men's Christian Assn., 15:726;18:119.  
 Younger, Cole, 2:150;9:259;10:59;122,293;21:513;22:404;23:103,344.  
 See also Younger brothers.  
 Younger, Henry Washington, 18:70-71;22:404.  
 Younger, James, 19:166.  
 Younger, John W., 19:632, 634,649,652.  
 Younger, Joseph W., 14:94,106, 463.  
 Younger, Retta, 11:112.  
 Younger, Thomas Coleman, see Younger, Cole.  
 Younger brothers, 2:141,150, 153,235,236;10:289;11:112;20:194.  
 Youngs, John L., 20:177.  
 Young's Creek, 6:88;10:205.  
 Young's Mills, see Molino.  
 Youngstown, Mo., 10:201.  
 Yount, Henry, 11:339.  
 Yount, Jefferson, 20:168.  
 Yount(Youngs?) W. H., 20:587;21:116.  
 Yount, Mo., 11:339.  
 Yount family, 23:89.  
 Youtsey, Dave, 9:252.  
 Youtsey, Mrs. Dave, 9:252.  
 Yukon, Mo., 13:70.  
 Yungar River, see Niangua River.

Z

Zabraki, Henry, 14:94,108,109.  
 Zach, Max Wilhelm, 15:579;17:147,156,320,456.  
 Zagonyi, Charles, 25:652.  
 "Zagonyi's men", 21:307.  
 Zahn, Johann M., 5:243.  
 Zahner, George I., 21:321.  
 Zahner, John B., 21:321.  
 Zalma, Mo., 14:394.  
 Zanger, Fred, 16:141.  
 Zanger, John, 16:141.  
 Zaring, N. B., 3:302,305.  
 Zeal, Phillip, 23:161.  
 Zeater, Elizabeth, see Pile, Mrs. Elizabeth(Zeater).  
 Zebulon M. Pike(steamboat) 15:136;16:28,29;19:378.  
 Zeiblin, Henry, 21:602.  
 Zeidler, Winnie, see Garlichs, Mrs. Minnie(Zeidler).  
 Zeigle, C. H., 9:158.  
 Zeimerscheide, Argie, 13:15.  
 Zelman, Charles, 19:175.  
 Zemke, William, 23:161.  
 Zenoni, John B., 15:368.  
 Zenon's River, see Hubbell Creek.  
 Zentz, Adam Ralph, 19:158.  
 Zephyr(steamboat) 21:607.  
 Zevally, E. H., 11:36;14:147.  
 Zevaley, Will, 16:552.  
 Zick, Bernard, 19:520.  
 Ziegler, --- (of Zig, Mo.) 10:201.

Ziegler, Anna E., 17:457.  
 Ziegler, Clearcally, 3:113.  
 Ziegler, E. W., 19:546.  
 Ziegler, Emma, 3:113.  
 Ziegler, George, 3:66,118.  
 Ziegler, Henry, 3:113.  
 Ziegler, Julia, 3:113.  
 Ziegler, Mary, 3:113.  
 Ziegler, Sophia, 3:113.  
 Ziegler, W. A., 3:113.  
 Zig, Mo., 10:201.  
 Zig, Anderson, 21:307.  
 Zimmerman, Catharine, 3:118.  
 Zimmerman, Christine, 3:118.  
 Zimmerman, David, 3:118.  
 Zimmerman, Elery, 11:35.  
 Zimmerman, Elizabeth, 3:118.  
 Zimmerman, George W., 24:96.  
 Zimmerman, Mary, 3:116.  
 Zimmerman, T. H., 22:130.  
 Zimmerman family, 13:452;22:412;23:89.  
 Zimmermann, Eduard, 9:33,132.  
 --"Travel into Mo. in Oct. 1833", 9:33-43.  
 Zinc, 9:255;16:42,43,44;17:430.  
 Zinnert, John J., 20:172.  
 Zion City, see City of Zion.  
 Zion Evangelical Church, 19:162.  
 Zisser, John C. P., 19:530.  
 Zodiac, Mo., 12:117;20:165.  
 Zoll, William, 8:13.  
 Zoller, Bernhard, 16:136.  
 Zoller, Charles, 16:136.  
 Zollinger, Mrs. Bertha, 17:449.  
 Zolnay, George Julian, 5:57;24:594.  
 Zook, Daniel, 18:167-168.  
 Zook, George Frederick, 19:351.  
 Zook, Mrs. Helen(Follenius) 19:351.  
 Zook, John K., 21:302.  
 Zooke, Jonathan, 9:121.  
 Zooke, Mrs. Margaret Ellen (Harris) 9:121.  
 Zorn, Will H., 9:174.  
 "Zouaves", see Turchin's Zouaves.  
 Zuck, Mrs. Abigail(Woolsey). 9:121.  
 Zuck, Mrs. Malinda(Sea) 9:127.  
 Zuck, Washington, 9:121.  
 Zuck, William, 9:127.  
 Zuick, Mrs. Mary(Mills) 9:128.  
 Zuick, William, 9:128.  
 Zumalt, Elizabeth, see Pursaley, Mrs. Elizabeth(Zumalt).  
 Zumsteg, Wendell, 19:185.  
 Zummalt, --- (ca.1835) 15:660.  
 Zummalt, James M., 12:55.  
 Zummalt Fort, see Fort Zummalt.  
 Zuzak, Philip, 19:522.

# ADDENDA

## A

Accola, Mrs. Katherine  
(Mize) 15:484,486.  
Alexander, Nello, 3:240.  
Allen, O. H., 3:264,265.  
Allen, Thomas G., 3:154.  
+ Altenburg, 2:473.  
+ Ammerman, E. F., 3:305.  
+ Anderson, Thomas Lilbourne,  
3:265.  
Angney, William Z., 3:158.  
Arey, George, 3:228.  
Armstrong, A. H., 11:24.  
Arnold, James, 3:176.  
Arnold, Matthew, 3:175.  
Asbury, Rolly, 3:176.  
Ashlock, Samuel L., 3:176.  
+ Atchison Co., 3:283.  
Atkinson, Mrs. Harriet  
(Newill) 6:210.  
Audrain Co., 3:212.

## B

Baker, Clay, 7:211.  
Baldrige, Alexander, 3:227.  
Baldrige, John, 3:227.  
Balmer, Mrs. Therese(Weber)  
8:209;17:135,141.  
Balthis, W. H., 4:164.  
Baneroff, Elias, 3:260.  
Banks, Mrs. H. L., 22:259.  
+ Baptist Church, 3:196-197,  
235-236.  
Bartmann family, 5:85.  
Bass family, 14:196.  
Bate, Mrs. Mary(Lincoln)  
1:73.  
Batterton, Moses, 3:175.  
Batterton, Samuel, 3:176.  
Beattie, Samuel, 3:176.  
Beattie, W. H., 3:302.  
Beck, Charles, Jr., 3:114.  
Beck, Louisa, 3:114.  
Bedford, Stephen R., 3:175.  
Becke, Henry, 3:114.  
Behrens, Anna, 3:114.  
Behrens, Dorothy, 3:114.  
Bell, William S., 3:78.  
Bennett, James H., 3:176.  
Benson, James L., 3:176.  
Bergman, Elizabeth, 3:115.  
Berry, Cynthia Smith, 8:115.  
Berry, Mrs. Lucy(Shipley)  
1:80.  
Berry, Samuel, 3:176.  
Bickley, Mrs. Ruth(Phillips)  
22:119.  
Black, Reuben D., 3:175.  
Blackwell, J. S., 3:305.  
Blanke, C. F., 15:414.  
Blau, Mrs. Louise(Berger)  
Fulmer, 22:208.  
Boehringer, Catharina, 3:115.  
Bolia's Mill, 3:207.  
Boone, Benjamin, 1:74.  
+ Boone, Daniel Morgan, 3:260.  
Boone, Mrs. Susannah(ca.1746)  
1:74.

Boone's Lick Country, 3:170,  
181,251-257.  
+ Boonville, 21:312.  
Booth, Wilkes, 3:27.  
Borum, Zack, 2:18-19.  
Bowling, James, 3:177.  
Bowne, John, 1:74.  
Bowne, Sarah, see Salter,  
Mrs. Sarah(Bowne).  
Boyce, James J., 3:176.  
Boyce, Jesse, 3:176.  
Boyce, William, 3:176.  
Boyce, Willis, 3:176.  
Branham, Christopher C., 3:  
176,303.  
Branham, J. Scott, 3:303,305.  
Branham, Mrs. Susan B.(Todd)  
3:303.  
Brasfield, Hugh Robb, 3:314.  
Brennan, Fannie, 3:241.  
Briggs, David, 3:216.  
+ Britton, Rollin J., 3:313.  
Brown, J. B. (general) 3:244.  
Brown, Robert T., 3:154.  
Brumfield, Mrs. Nancy(Lincoln)  
1:78.  
Brumfield, William, 1:76.  
Bruner, Jacob, 3:176.  
+ Brunswick, Mo.--Christian  
Church, 25:345.  
--City Hall, 12:46.  
Burch, John C., 3:180.  
Burch, Joseph, 3:177.  
Bushnell, Simon, 3:22.  
Butler, Polly, see Hatten,  
Mrs. Polly(Butler).

## C

Callaway, William, 3:176.  
+ Callaway Co., 3:212.  
Campbell, Audley, 3:175.  
Campbell, Richard S., 3:305.  
Campbell, Edward, 3:177.  
+ Cape Girardeau Co., 3:212,227,  
228.  
Carroll, Mrs. Alice(Mulligan)  
24:142.  
Case, Leonard, 3:76.  
Cave, Reuben, 3:175.  
Cave, Richard, 3:175.  
Cave, William, 3:176.  
Cedar Hill, 3:208.  
+ Central College, 3:311.  
Chilton, Mrs. Susannah(Inman)  
6:140.  
+ Chouteau, Auguste, 3:214.  
City of Portsmouth(steamboat)  
21:234.  
Civil War, 21:263-264.  
Clark, Mrs. Rebecca(Lincoln)  
see Nichols, Mrs. Rebecca  
(Lincoln) Clark.  
Cleveland, Charles(alias Metz)  
18:64,66-68.  
Cole, Mrs. Elizabeth(Lincoln)  
1:74.  
Congregational Church--  
Springfield, 9:254.  
Corrill, John, 14:468.  
Crow, Calen, 11:174.

Crume, Mrs. Mary(Lincoln)  
1:78.  
Crume, Ralph, 1:78.  
Cunningham, Mary(of Westport)  
23:102.

## D

Delancey, Nellie, see Jones,  
Mrs. Nellie(Delancey).  
De Rubertis, N., 17:291.  
+ De Smet, Pierre Jean, 17:531.  
Diener, F., 7:243.  
Dowell, George B., 4:305.  
Downy, Mrs. Mary(Lewis) 9:110.  
Dreiser, Mrs. Sarah Osborne  
(White) 7:223.  
Druids, United Ancient Order of,  
19:224.  
Drum, Old, see Old Drum.  
Duffield, Betty, see Muller,  
Mrs. Betty(Duffield).

## E

Elliott, W. G., 11:175.  
Elliott, C. W., 19:176.

## F

+ Fair, Eugene, 22:156.  
Ferguson, A. S., 2:253.  
Fort St. Fernando, 25:364.  
Foy family, 5:66.  
+ Franklin (Howard Co.) 2:161.  
Fraser, L. E., 25:302.  
Friend, Mrs. Polly(Hanks)  
1:60.  
Frost, Nehitable, see Lincoln,  
Mrs. Nehitable(Frost).  
Fuller, Mrs. Bernice Morrison-,  
11:379;14:302,353,354.  
Fulton State Hospital, see  
State Hospital, Fulton.

## G

Gannett, Mrs. Mary, see  
Lincoln, Mrs. Mary Gannett.  
Guido Reni, 5:87.

## H

Hall, Thomas B., Jr., 24:160.  
--"John Sappington", 24:177-199.  
Halls, Mo., 10:264.  
Hanly, Thomas, 15:362.  
Hanssen, Selby, 23:301.  
Harrison, Benjamin, 9:109.  
Hartkopf, Christina Alvina,  
see Peterson, Mrs. Christina  
Alvina.  
Hartkopf, Daniel, 10:143.  
Herndon, Cora, see Painter,  
Mrs. Cora(Herndon).  
Hodge, Benjamin, 25:161.  
Holman, Thomas, 13:67.  
Holstein Breeders' Assn.,  
15:291.  
Holt, --- (ca.1818, Greene  
Co.) 24:57.  
+ Hoxie, Mrs. Vinnie(Reame)  
20:461;24:304.  
Hughes, William(Civil War and  
War of 1898) 21:309,323.

+ Hutchins, Stilson, 23:120.  
Hutchinson, Henry, 4:275.

## J

Johnson, --- (ca.1864, major)  
4:48;7:129.  
Johnson, Nancy, see Shwin,  
Mrs. Nancy(Johnson).

## K

Keen, Reynold, 18:463.

## L

Land, Nathan, 8:59.  
+ League of Women Voters, 19:204.  
+ Leonard, Abiel(1797-1863)  
2:233.  
Love, Andrew L., 11:178.  
Lowmiller, Donald, 17:302.

## M

Macbeth family, 2:154.  
+ McBride, Priestly H., 25:668,  
674.  
McPike, Franklin, 15:62.  
Mattheus, E. H., 21:601.  
Miller, George H., 13:20.  
Missouri Tavern, 15:248-249.  
Morris, Mrs. Miriam(Barnes)  
9:129.

## P

Painter, James Wesley, 19:543.  
Pettus, W. B., 15:615.  
Postal service, 18:164-166.  
Powell, Willis, 9:131.  
Primm, Minerva, see Land, Mrs.  
Minerva(Primm).  
Primm, Peter, 15:368.

## R

Rainey, Thomas C., 9:261;10:299.  
Rainey, W. R., 13:348.  
Rainey family, 8:210.  
Rains, --- (general) 7:1,3,5;22:  
189-190.  
Rains, James S., 9:84;11:356.  
Rains, Larken, 5:117.  
Rainwater, A. W., 20:181.  
Rainwater, C. C., 21:148.  
Raithel, Charles, 21:304.  
Raker, David M., 21:122-123.  
Rakers family, 5:85.  
Ralls, Daniel, 11:343;15:249;  
20:148.  
Ralls, John(ca.1835, Shelby  
Co.) 8:156.  
Ralls, John(ca.1861, colonel)  
21:192,193.  
Ralls Co., 3:212;7:226;9:229;  
10:291;11:343;12:123;19:203,  
236,494,545;20:463;24:621;  
25:626.  
Ralls Co. Beacon, 4:266.  
Ralls Co. Record, 4:303.  
Ralph, Richard F., 15:449;16:6;  
21:260,355.  
Ralston, Frances Marion, 17:293,  
229,300,305,306,314,315,316,  
444,447.

Ralston, Mrs. Lucy (Bryant)  
3:48.  
Ralston, Wesley, 12:51.  
Raltzell, Tyler, 21:307.  
Rambaut, Thomas, 2:145;7:  
63,68.  
Rambler, see Clemens, Samuel  
Langhorne.  
Rambo, Jacob H., 1:277.  
Rambo, John David, 19:182.  
Rambo, Smith, 8:42.  
Ramey, A. J., 6:217.  
Ramsay, Andre, Sr., 25:595.  
Ramsay, Andre, Jr., 25:595.  
Ramsay, John, Jr., 25:595.  
Ramsay (Ramsay) Jonathan, 1:  
264;6:61;7:201.  
--Portrait, 15:opp.18.  
Ramsay, Robert L., 22:240.  
Ramsbottom, E., 15:615.  
Ramsay, --- (ca.1860, general)  
2:128.  
Ramsay, Charles G., 19:425.  
Ramsay, David, 10:210.  
Ramsay, Elijah, 5:118.  
Ramsay, George W., 18:500.  
Ramsay, Henry M., 3:316.  
Ramsay, James, 10:209,266.  
Read (Reid) William Inn,  
9:169,175;20:168,178.  
Richards, Walter B., 16:324.  
Ridley, Mrs. Emma C., 8:60.

S

+ St. Joseph, Mo., 13:97.  
+ St. Louis Co., 15:228.  
"Salute war partner" (dance  
call) 24:328.  
Schwien, Edwin E., 23:489.  
Scott, R. G., 23:339.  
+ Shawnee Indians, 12:270.  
+ Shoemaker, Floyd Calvin, 22:  
392;23:309;24:313;25:64,  
163-164,336,345,512,513.  
--"Book of the Pageant of  
Mo.", 16:12-40.  
--"Daniel Boone", 21:206-214.  
--"Dedication of Missouri's  
capitol", 19:300-303.  
--"Fathers of the state", 1:1-32.  
--"First constitution of Mo.",  
6:51-60.  
--"Herculeum shot tower", 20:  
214-216.  
--"In memoriam: F. A. Sampson",  
15:129-135.  
--"In memoriam: J. F. Philips",  
13:222-226.  
--"Missouri and Missourians",  
17:117-129.  
--"Missouri and the war", 12:  
22-31,90-99,160-164,240-257;  
13:1-35,319-360.  
--"The Missouri chronicle",  
19:189-240.  
--"Missouri constitutional  
history", 9:1-32.  
--"Missouri Day programs",  
9:241-247.  
--"Missouri's centennial", 13:  
599-606.  
--"Oursel's as others see us",  
17:419-434.  
--"The pioneer", 19:241-255.

Shoemaker, Floyd Calvin,  
"Popularizing state history",  
15:700-706.  
--"Six periods of Missouri  
history", 9:221-240.  
--"The story of the Civil War  
in Northeast Mo.", 7:63-75,  
113-131.  
--"Traditions concerning the  
Missouri question", 16:253-  
262.  
Simmons, Mo., 13:70.  
Smith, Levi T., 3:175.  
Stewart, Davis, 23:157.  
+ Stone, Caleb S., 12:219.  
+ Switaler, William Franklin,  
24:271.  
--Portrait, 24:opp.170.  
--"Constitutional conventions  
of Mo.", 1:109-120.  
--"Historical sketch of the  
Presbyterian church in  
Columbia", 3:300-306.  
--"Missouri Old Settlers'  
Day tales", 2:296-302.

T

Tabb, Payton, 21:410.  
+ Teasdale, Sara, 16:531.  
Timberman, J. H., 11:33.  
Tineman, A. S., 15:627.  
Turner, Fred S., 19:552.

W

Wells, Patience (m.1836) see  
May, Mrs. Patience (Wells).  
West, Elvina, see Bayles,  
Mrs. Elvina (West).  
"The wind wagon of Westport",  
25:528.  
Winston, Sally, 5:164.









